



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume **XIV**.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCLXXXVIII.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES

STACKS

DEC 2 1970

05934

H3

704

THE
Register Book of Marriages
BELONGING TO THE
Parish of S^t George,
Hanover Square,
IN THE
County of Middlesex.

EDITED BY
JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.,
BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

VOL. II.—1788 TO 1809.

LONDON:
1888.



Preface.

THE Second Volume of the Register of Marriages at St. George, Hanover Square, commences with the year 1788 and is carried down to December 30, 1809.

The original entries are contained in part of the sixth, the whole of the seventh, eighth and ninth, and part of the tenth of the seventeen bound books of Registers that are kept at the Church.

As might be expected, the growth of the Parish is evidenced in this Volume by the increasing number of the marriages solemnized at the Church; and the character of the entries also shews that it had by this time become a favourite place of residence for Members of both Houses of Parliament, and for others who usually resided in London for a portion only of the year.

As one of the consequences of the then recent revolution in France, there were at this time many of the French nobility living in London, and it is somewhat curious to note that some of them appear to have contracted matrimonial alliances in this country, of which the record is preserved in these Registers.

Among so many names it would add considerably to the length of the Volume to notice all that are of interest to the biographer or to the genealogist, but they will be found to have been faithfully entered in the Index, and one or two entries may be specially remarked.

It would not appear at first sight that the simple announcement of the marriage of Augustus Frederick and Augusta Murray, on December 5, 1793, was that of His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex and the daughter of the fourth Earl of Dunmore. This marriage was

declared null and void, as a violation of the Royal Marriage Act (12 Geo. III., c. 2), by Sir William Wynne (Dean of the Arches), on July 14, 1794. In the course of the proceedings, and also in the House of Commons, reference was made to the serious liabilities incurred under the Act by the Rector, Churchwardens, and witnesses; the former alleged that they were entirely ignorant of the rank of the contracting parties, and it was held that the latter could not be compelled to incriminate themselves by giving evidence in proof of the marriage.

The marriage of the twelfth Earl of Derby with the celebrated actress Miss Farran may be noticed under the date of May 1, 1797.

The names of the witnesses, whenever they appeared to be of interest in themselves, or to be useful for the purpose of identification, have been placed in this as in the previous Volume in the footnotes. The signature of George the Fourth, when Prince of Wales, occurs as a witness to the marriage of Lord Moira (afterwards Marquis of Hastings) with the Countess of Loudoun on July 12, 1804.

As upon the former occasion, the thanks of the Society are due, in respect of this part of the Registers, to the Rector and Churchwardens of St. George's Church for the facilities they have afforded to the Transcriber and to the Editor.

This Volume has been somewhat delayed in its issue, partly owing to the preparation of the Index, and partly to public duties which have recently occupied the whole time of the Editor; for this delay the kind indulgence of the Members of the Society is respectfully asked.

JOHN H. CHAPMAN, M.A., F.S.A.

LINCOLN'S INN.

December 1888.

The Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex.

1788.

- Jan. 1 William Robert Clegg & Ann Thomas
 Jan. 1 Richard Keen & Ann Heath
 Jan. 1 George Broomhead & Hannah Demain. Licence
 Jan. 1 John Cooper & Mary Hurd
 Jan. 1 Joshua Bennett, of Christ Church, Surrey, & Eleanor Grace, of this
 parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 Joseph Grace
 Jan. 2 James Martin & Rebekah Owen
 Jan. 2 Joseph Ransom & Jane Jones
 Jan. 3 Thomas Vardy, of this parish, & Elizabeth Watson, of St Marylebone,
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Alex^r
 Watson
 Jan. 5 John Floury & Jane Bennie
 Jan. 6 John Smith & Mary Hiron
 Jan. 6 Edward Nee & Ann Gordon
 Jan. 7 Charles Hadden & Sarah Pryor
 Jan. 7 Charles Williams & Sarah Wootton
 Jan. 8 The Rev. John Nicholl, Clerk, B., & the Hon. Mary Flower, S.
 Licence. Married by W^m Nevill, Rector of Burghclere, Hants*
 Jan. 9 Robert Grierson & Helen Dick. Licence
 Jan. 11 Thomas Pickard, of this parish, Esq., & Harriet Woodley, of
 St Marylebone. Licence†
 Jan. 12 William Villiers Lewis, Esq^r, & the Hon. Matilda St John. Licence.
 Married by "J. Rochester"‡
 Jan. 12 Joseph Ambrose & Mary Yewdall
 Jan. 13 George Humphrey, of this parish, & Deborah Nash, of St James,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Jan. 13 Thomas White & Diana Ware
 Jan. 13 James Robjohns & Mary Baldon
 Jan. 14 John Crockett & Mary Langstone
 Jan. 14 James Plunkett & Elizabeth Moore
 Jan. 15 Thomas Beasley & Margaret Edwards. Licence
 Jan. 17 William Cole & Isabella Palliser
 Jan. 17 John Winkfield & Margaret Leadbitter
 Jan. 19 John Harrison & Sarah Barisford
 Jan. 20 Edward Alexander & Elizabeth Pitthorn
 Jan. 20 William Emmerson & Arabella Carter
 Jan. 20 Benjamin Prosser & Ann Wright

* Witnesses, "Abergavenny," Cath. Nevill, and W^m Nicholl.

† Witnesses, William Woodley, jun^r, and Maria Woodley.

‡ Witnesses, "St John," S. L. St John, and E. B. St John.

1788

- Jan. 20 Henry Adams & Penelope Price
 Jan. 20 Edward Cornelius & Mary Winkcome
 Jan. 21 Abraham Ayres & Elizabeth Flockhart
 Jan. 21 Edward Spikes & Elizabeth Linsey
 Jan. 21 John Tobias & Elizabeth Jacks
 Jan. 21 Robert Keele & Martha Dade
 Jan. 21 William Syms & Mary Griffiths
 Jan. 22 Joseph Anderson & Sarah Davison
 Jan. 22 James Senior & Elizabeth Trevor
 Jan. 23 Alexander Burke & Sarah Williams
 Jan. 24 Edward Aris & Elizabeth Griffiths
 Jan. 24 John Wallace & Mary Thorogood
 Jan. 25 Thomas Philip Hampson, of St Marylebone, Esq^r, & Jane Hodgson, of
 this parish. Licence*
 Jan. 26 William Roberson & Grace Say
 Jan. 27 Joseph Beard & Mary Ann Prichard
 Jan. 27 Thomas Spurling & Martha Keen
 Jan. 27 James Laurance & Mary Dewsell
 Jan. 27 Thomas Moore & Sarah Goodwin
 Jan. 27 John Burges & Friscilla Tippet
 Jan. 28 Thomas Brenchley & Sarah Meates
 Jan. 28 William Bwy (*sic*) & Mary Fuller
 Jan. 28 Josiah Ebborn & Mary Drewett
 Jan. 28 James Gordon & Hannah Lewis
 Jan. 28 William Saunders & Elizabeth Collins
 Jan. 28 Nicholas Martin & Elizabeth Mee
 Jan. 28 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Humpherys
 Jan. 29 John Cooper & Elizabeth Rogerson
 Jan. 29 Edward Hatcher & Ann Bligh
 Jan. 29 John Curtis & Ruth Gray
 Jan. 29 William Usher & Elizabeth Hickman. Licence
 Jan. 29 George Schleicher & Hannah Dibble
 Jan. 29 Richard Vaughan, of this parish, & Mary Stocks, of St Pancras.
 Licence
 Jan. 29 Andrew Cowell, Esq., B., & Maria Justina Head, W. Licencet
 Jan. 29 Joseph Elliot & Margaret Johnson
 Jan. 30 John Lee & Hellener M^cMillan
 Jan. 30 George Wightman & Sarah Cocks. Licence
 Jan. 31 Edward Goodlake & Mary Studley
 Feb. 2 David Metcalfe & Earley Staff
 Feb. 2 John Haywood & Elizabeth Winn
 Feb. 2 William Thompson & Jane Davis
 Feb. 2 Thomas Redwood & Mary Freeman. Licence
 Feb. 2 Matthew Harris & Elizabeth Drew
 Feb. 2 The R^t Hon. Thomas, Lord Viscount Wentworth, of St Marylebone, B.,
 & the R^t Hon. Mary, Dow^r Countess Ligonier, of this parish, W.
 Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of Lady
 Bridget Tollemache in South Audley Square (*sic*) †
 Feb. 3 William Jones & Sarah Pope
 Feb. 3 Edward Morton & Abigail Wood
 Feb. 3 William Clarke & Sarah Burges
 Feb. 3 Thomas Higinbottom & Elizabeth Bennett
 Feb. 3 John Staton & Martha Moggridge

* Witnesses, Elizabeth Diggle and Capel Cure.

† Witnesses, J. Stepney and T. Stepney.

‡ Witnesses, Bridget Tollemache, Anna Noel, Mary Noel, and Ralph Milbanke. See
 'Extinct Peerages': Northington and Ligonier.

1788

- Feb. 3 Richard Perry & Sarah Brookwell
 Feb. 3 William Hockin & Mary Gale
 Feb. 4 James Turney & Sarah Watson
 Feb. 4 Thomas Bolton & Elizabeth Lane
 Feb. 4 William Stevens & Mary Ingram
 Feb. 4 Henry Arnold & Elizabeth Pearce
 Feb. 4 Thomas Ison & Hannah Jackson
 Feb. 4 Richard Hayward & Martha Branford. Licence
 Feb. 4 Richard Chippendall, of St' Bride's, London, & Mary Bolton, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 4 John Younger & Elizabeth Russell
 Feb. 5 James Doig & Susannah Hall. Licence
 Feb. 5 Francis Phipps & Martha Gregg
 Feb. 5 Thomas Horne & Catharine Torin (or Troin)
 Feb. 5 William Lovett & Susannah Ward
 Feb. 5 Richard Croft, of St' James, Westm^r, Esq^r, B., & Mary Dayrolles, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 7 Edward Burt & Sarah Smith
 Feb. 9 James Fellem & Sarah Adkins
 Feb. 10 Stephen Edges & Elizabeth Spencer
 Feb. 10 John Dixey, of St' James', Westm^r, & Ann Lunn, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 12 Thomas Shutts & Elizabeth Hinton
 Feb. 19 Thomas Grierson, Esq^r, of St' Marylebone, W., & Isabella Parker, of this parish, W. Licence
 Feb. 22 James Wood & Jane Knight
 Feb. 25 William Allinson & Elizabeth Smith
 Feb. 26 Thomas Taylor & Margaret Ann M^cDonald
 Feb. 26 John Pratt & Margaret Thompson
 Feb. 27 William Simmons & Sarah Chitty
 Feb. 27 Charles Cotton, of St' Marylebone, Esq^r, & Philadelphia Rowley, of this parish. Licence*
 Feb. 28 William White & Rebecca Smith
 Feb. 29 Lewis Rollier & Agnes Gibson
 Feb. 29 James Blackburn & Ann Evans
 Mar. 1 James Wintle & Mary Roberts
 Mar. 3 John Beale & Ann Clements
 Mar. 3 Giles Sedgwick & Sarah Brown
 Mar. 3 Edward Parker & Mary Moody
 Mar. 3 James Yates & Jane Evance
 Mar. 4 James Longman & Ann Sawyer
 Mar. 6 Sir John Sinclair, of St' Margaret, Westm^r, Bar^t, W., & the Hon Diana Macdonald, of this parish, S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of her father Alexander, Lord Macdonald, in George [Street], by Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cant^y, by R. Landaff†
 Mar. 8 Aaron Nobes & Mary Hammond
 Mar. 9 Daniel Fanch & Sarah Timberlake. Licence
 Mar. 10 William Holloway & Elizabeth Lawrance
 Mar. 12 William Hobbs, of this parish, & Ann Barringer, of St' Martin's in the Fields. Licence
 Mar. 16 Harrison Ross Lewin & Elizabeth Hardwick
 Mar. 16 Balthazar Charles Freeman, of St' Clement Danes, & Sarah Lovegrove, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 17 William Harper & Ann Woodward
 Mar. 18 William Hubart & Elizabeth Andrews

* Witnesses, Jos. Bowley and Arabella Bowley.

† Witnesses, Ad. Fergusson, W^m Bosville, and "Macdonald."

- 1788
- Mar. 18 John Nottage & Mary Whitehouse
 Mar. 20 Thomas Knight, of Bath, B., & Marg^t Farren, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 22 John Morgan & Martha Beale
 Mar. 23 John Pendrick & Ann Sheppard. Licence
 Mar. 23 William Pointer & Sarah Williamson
 Mar. 23 James Sutton & Hannah Chalcraft
 Mar. 24 George Woolley & Ann Noks (or Nocks)
 Mar. 24 James Green & Jane King
 Mar. 24 John Lacy & Elizabeth Rason
 Mar. 24 John Edmunds & Sarah Briggs
 Mar. 24 William Englis & Susan Baldock
 Mar. 24 William Russell & Sarah Burges
 Mar. 24 John Ham & Ann Griffen
 Mar. 24 William Bowerman & Elizabeth Knifton
 Mar. 24 William Candler & Elizabeth Hutson
 Mar. 24 William George Westin & Catherine Jolly
 Mar. 24 Robert Capron & Mary Thomas Nixon
 Mar. 24 John Bott & Elizabeth Carnill
 Mar. 24 David Cooper & Joanna Grive (or Grieve)
 Mar. 25 Thomas Dobbs & Lætitia Browne. Licence
 Mar. 25 Thomas Higgins, of St Clem^t Danes, & Lucy Hart, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 25 Henry Couldock & Maria Talbot
 Mar. 25 Peter Wilkinson, of this parish, & Ann Norman, of St Bride's, Lond.
 Licence
 Mar. 25 James Russell & Susannah Mitchell
 Mar. 25 William Lipscomb & Frances Longhurst
 Mar. 26 Thomas Farmer & Ann Bidwell
 Mar. 26 James Rowlatt & Ann Somerton
 Mar. 26 John Sanders, of Plymouth Dock, Devon, & Susan Berry, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 27 Enoch Rittener & Mary Ann Pitman
 Mar. 27 Simon Bishop & Mary Belcher
 Mar. 29 William Stocker & Sarah Walker
 Mar. 29 Edward Dawson, of this parish, & Ann Spence, of St James, Westm^r.
 Licence
 Mar. 29 Thomas Wise, of this parish, & Mary Beale, of Stanmore, W. Licence
 Mar. 30 Daniel O'Mara, of this parish, & Grace Parsons, of St Marybone
 Mar. 30 Jonas Holmes & Ann Instone
 Mar. 31 Joseph Farmer & Elizabeth Bromfield
 Mar. 31 John Rata^t & Mary Holeman
 Mar. 31 Joseph Pignon & Henrietta Tidy
 Mar. 31 Thomas Chaplin, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Webster. Licence
 Mar. 31 John Boyle & Alice Dewhurst
 Mar. 31 Henry Knight & Beththier Siborn
 April 1 Henry Harrison & Mary Pick
 April 1 Thomas Cheal & Ann Probert
 April 2 Richard Birch & Mary Griffith. Licence
 April 2 William Martin & Martha Ward
 April 3 Peter Barrit, of this parish, & Jane Dobbinson, of Fulham. Licence
 April 3 William Clements & Mary Waterman
 April 4 John Clarke & Mary Prince
 April 5 Angelo Parmigiani & Ann Knibbs
 April 5 Robert Cooke, of St Luke, & Phœbe Amelia Betts, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 6 William Dunford & Martha Oldham
 April 7 James Fox & Frances Linton
 April 7 Edmund Potts & Elizabeth Cross

- 1788
- April 7 William Hines & Ann Marsh
- April 8 Robert Fox & Mary Hatton. Licence
- April 8 Richard Houghton & Mary Bartlett
- April 9 Thomas Witts & Hannah Nichols. Licence
- April 12 John Rennels, of this parish, & Sally Fenn, of Sunbury. Licence
- April 12 The R^t Hon. Archibald, Earl of Dundonald, W., & Isabella Mayne, of Kensington, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of Andrew Stuart, Esq., in Grosvenor St.*
- April 13 William Rochester & Elizabeth Fray
- April 13 William Frost, of this parish, & Mary Phillips, of St^t Marylebone. Licence
- April 14 Charles Sturt, of St^t James', Westm^t, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Mary Ann Ashley, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of the Dow^r Lady Shaftesbury in Grosvenor Sq.
- April 14 William Shaw & Jane Ellis
- April 14 Henry Norman & Mary Scott
- April 15 Abraham Talboys & Elizabeth Watkins. Licence
- April 15 Simon Clarke & Mary Bockett
- April 15 Thomas Walton, of this parish, & Sarah Child, of Oldenham (*sic*), co. Hert., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Isaac Child
- April 15 William Cooper & Elizabeth Little
- April 16 Thomas Humphries & Susannah Drake
- April 17 John Knapp & Frances Scotney
- April 17 George Gordon & Elizabeth Sergent
- April 17 Rev^d Joseph Faulder, of West Wickham, Kent, & Anne Farrer Hillersdon, of this parish. Licencet
- April 17 Thomas Perrin & Mary Cooper
- April 19 John Stephens & Hannah Gold
- April 19 Samuel Faulkner & Sarah Holeman
- April 20 William Mason & Sarah Elvy
- April 20 Francis Lupton & Hannah Can
- April 21 John Chatband & Susannah Johnson
- April 21 George Joy, Esq^r, & Grace Wallace. Licence
- April 21 William Cheek & Susannah Dennis
- April 24 John Barrows & Ann Turney
- April 24 James Whitborn, of Ewell, Surrey, & Hannah Chitty, of this parish. Licence
- April 26 William Cowland & Ann Louch
- April 26 Edward Smith & Rachel Thomas
- April 27 Paul Philip Lemoine, of St^t James', Westm^t, & Amy Cope, of this parish. Licence
- April 28 Thomas Woodcock & Esther Phillips
- April 28 Thomas Con & Susanna Williamson
- April 28 Richard Huntley & Ann Lessley
- April 28 William Cottis & Kitty Green
- April 30 Charles Anthony Leroy, of this parish, & Mary Williamson, of St^t James', Westm^t. Licence
- April 30 James Murrell & Sarah Payn
- May 1 George Skinner & Elizabeth Miles
- May 1 James Cross & Lydia Butt
- May 1 Joseph Goodall & Ann Richards
- May 2 William Cox & Elizabeth Chapman
- May 3 Thomas Greaves & Mary Bambridge. Licence

* Witnesses, Andr. Stuart, Pat. Heron, and Jam^s Stuart.

† Witnesses, Sarah Farrer Hillersdon, Eliza Farrer Hillersdon, and Ja^s Murray Hadden.

- 1788
- May 3 Samuel Crawley, of St James', Westm^r, Esq^r, & Eliza Rankin, of this parish. Licence
- May 3 James Peter Auriol, of St Marylebone, Esq^r, & Emmelia Jelfe, of this parish. Licence*
- May 4 James Miller & Ann Hawkins
- May 5 William Fower & Sarah Walker
- May 6 Robert Gibson & Elizabeth Chapman
- May 6 James Long & Elizabeth Ward
- May 7 Thomas Williamson, of Leatherhead, Surrey, & Mary Hughes, of this parish. Licence
- May 7 Charles Butts & Judith Birchall
- May 7 Richard Tungate & Mary Eccels
- May 8 George Green, of Bagbrook, co. Oxford, & Susannah Johnson, of this parish. Licence
- May 8 George Dawe & Mary Hart
- May 8 John Rose & Mary House
- May 9 James Castle & Eleanor Charnley. Licence
- May 10 Dobson Willoughby & Sarah Hudson
- May 10 William Barden & Elizabeth Patrick
- May 10 Thomas Ashby & Elizabeth Finder
- May 10 Rev. Thomas Waddington, of Trumpington, co. Cambr., Clerk, B., & Marg^t Yorke, of this parish, S. Licencet†
- May 10 Robert Reynolds & Jane Rowland
- May 11 William Bishop & Mary Tindell
- May 11 William Kent & Elizabeth Mash
- May 11 Richard Greenhill & Mary Hall
- May 12 William Baulding & Catherine Bourn
- May 12 James Pratt & Hannah Prentis
- May 12 William Rawlins & Cecelia Storie
- May 12 Robert Russel Brynнан & Sarah Coleman
- May 13 Thomas Day & Martha Peirce
- May 15 Jonathan Glover & Mary Allen
- May 15 David Williams & Mary White
- May 15 William Rochfort, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Sperling, of Great Maplested, Essex. Licence‡
- May 15 Andrew Duncanson & Ruth Steptoe. Licence
- May 16 George Wilson & Sarah Kidington
- May 17 Richard Garmston & Jane Evans. Licence
- May 17 Thomas Collins & Mary Barron
- May 17 John Lytrott & Ann M^cDonald. Licence
- May 17 William Porthouse, of St Mildred, Bread Str., Lond., & Elizabeth Tinkler, of this parish. Licence
- May 18 Robert Ashpol (or Ashpool) & Rebecca Batchelor
- May 18 Dennes Kelly & Elizabeth Waring
- May 18 David Brooks & Ann Gibbons
- May 19 Matthew Fowle & Martha Browne. Licence
- May 19 Robert Burridge & Hannah Whitehead
- May 19 Richard Lloyd & Mary Anderson
- May 19 Whitfield Foster & Mary Allnut
- May 19 William Heather & Hannah Dine
- May 19 Samuel Gray & Sarah Meredith
- May 20 William Anderson & Sarah Whicher
- May 20 James Bennett & Martha Austin

* Witnesses, Joshua Smith and Drummond Smith.

† Witnesses, "James Ely," Reginald Pole Carew, Cha^s Isaac Yorke, and Caroline Yorke. See marriage of Jemima Yorke Nov. 18, 1784.

‡ Witnesses, Hen. Sperling, Edw^d Ellerker, John Sperling, Ann Laky, and Mary Webb.

1788

- May 20 John Cherry & Rebecca Holdsworth
 May 20 John Silvester & Martha England
 May 20 Thomas Chard & Sarah Robertson
 May 20 Edward Butler, of Brockhampton, Oxon, & Sarah Newell, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 20 John Lay & Jane Nesbitt. Licence
 May 20 Edward Davies & Sarah Wilson
 May 20 The R^t Hon. Other, Earl of Plymouth, B., & the Hon. Sarah Archer, S.
 Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of
 Sir Ja^s Tylney Long in Grosvenor Place*
 May 21 Henry Curson, of Waterperry, co. Oxon, & Bridget Hawkins, of this
 parish, a minor, with consent of her father Tho^s Hawkins, Esq.
 Licence
 May 22 Jonathan Breedon & Sarah Cumberland. Licence
 May 22 Edward Ives & Ann Clymour. Licence
 May 22 Francis Lawrence & Susana Evans
 May 23 William Rowley & Mary Jones
 May 24 John Jordan & Isabella Ravenscroft. Licence
 May 24 John Cobbett, of Cheshunt, Herts, & Mary Mealey, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 24 Thomas Greenwood Fothergill, Esq., & Anne Whetham. Licence†
 May 25 Abel Smith & Margaret Tudor
 May 26 Robert Roe & Rebecca Prior
 May 27 William Allen & Sarah Austin
 May 27 Henry Fisher & Margaret Hollinshead
 May 27 John Green & Sarah Chapman
 May 28 John Bradford & Susannah Wyberd
 May 28 Thomas Hodges & Margaret Williams
 May 28 Robert Pattle, of this parish, & Charlotte Knock, of St^y Mary, Lambeth.
 Licence
 May 29 William Tims & Elizabeth Wilson, a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her mother Mary Wilson, widow
 May 29 Anthony Mayer & Elizabeth Peacey
 May 29 Richard Grove, of Waltham St^y Lawrence, co. Bucks, & Mary Edge, of
 this parish. Licence
 May 30 John Fancourt, of Pilton, co. Rutland, & Mary Jenkins, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 31 James Hesketh, of this parish, & Mary Wilkinson, of St^y Marg^t, Westm^r.
 Licence
 May 31 Owen Davis & Elizabeth Wheeler
 June 1 Charles Miles & Elizabeth Dennis
 June 1 Stephen Gee & Hetty Wheeler
 June 1 Samuel Soar & Sarah Winch
 June 1 John Weston & Mary Wisdom
 June 1 Samuel Wynn & Sarah Hill
 June 2 Guy Spendelow & Susanna Haden
 June 2 Francis Parish & Elizabeth Overton
 June 2 William Marriott & Elizabeth Wood. Licence
 June 2 Joseph Spinks & Mary Popell
 June 2 Samuel King & Catherine Coyne
 June 2 George Oakes & Julia Craufurd
 June 2 Robert Aberdein, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Smith, of Esher,
 Surrey, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian
 Joseph Smith, Esq.
 June 2 John Price & Milbrow Williams

* Witnesses, Tho^s Windsor and Ja^s Tylney Long.† Witnesses, Tho^s Whetham and Ar. Whetham.

1788

- June 3 Anthony Sime, of St Marylebone, & Jane Crawforth, of this parish.
Licence
- June 3 John Peck & Ann Davies
- June 4 Robert Vyner, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Theodosia Ashburnham, S.
Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant. in the dwelling-house of the
Earl of Ashburnham in Dover Str. by Tho^s Vyner, LL.D.,
Preb. Cant.*
- June 5 Thomas Noyes & Elizabeth Carter
- June 5 William Phillips & Mary Parkins
- June 5 Thomas Cooper & Esther Craddock. Licence
- June 5 Richard Seaton, of Ketten, co. Rutland, & Sarah Cant, of this parish.
Licence
- June 5 Friderick Garmatter & Catherine Willson. Licence
- June 6 William Ireland & Mary Ann Mayo. Licence
- June 7 William Reed & Elizabeth Vincent
- June 8 Renne Gendron, of this parish, & Sarah Inwood, of St James, Westm^r.
Licence
- June 8 John Drewitt & Ann Lancaster
- June 8 Geo. Walker, of this parish, & Mary Langford, of St Marylebone.
Licence
- June 8 Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Baines
- June 9 Joseph Wilson & Mary Davis
- June 9 John Cheesman & Ann Olliff
- June 10 Edward Donellen & Susanna Smith
- June 10 Henry Wadlow & Mary Muffin. Licence
- June 10 Thomas Hills & Jane Roche
- June 11 Joseph Manby & Hannah Littlewood
- June 11 Alexander Hood, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Scott, of this parish.
Licence
- June 12 Thomas Foster & Ann Thomas
- June 12 Edward Reed & Elizabeth Mellon
- June 12 John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monm., Esq., B., & Louisa Burt, of this
parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
Cha^s Pym Burt, Esq. Married by Rob^t Burt, LL.B., Vicar of
Twickenham, &c.†
- June 12 W^m Pinner & Elizabeth Edwards
- June 15 John Kellett & Ann Frank. Licence
- June 15 William Brome & Jane Williams
- June 16 Joseph Jarvis & Eliz. Goodwin
- June 16 James Green & Elizabeth Aspey
- June 16 Basil Eyston, of Hendred, Berks, Esq., & Mary Jane Huddleston, of
this parish. Licence‡
- June 16 Thomas Jennings & Amy Rofe
- June 17 Samuel Ashby & Mary Ashby. Licence
- June 17 Thomas Bicknell & Ann Fidgen
- June 17 Charles Johnson & Mary Owen
- June 17 William Weetch & Elizabeth Whitehead
- June 21 David Vez & Mary Phillips. Licence
- June 21 Thomas Hall & Susanah Atkins
- June 22 George Palmer & Frances Wainwright
- June 23 William McDonnald & Mary White
- June 23 Henry Miller & Sarah Wright
- June 23 Edward Moxsom & Jane Backhurst

* Witnesses, "Ashburnham" and Rob. Vyner. See marriage of Lord Ashburnham
June 28, 1756, and of an elder daughter March 8, 1785.

† Witnesses, Cha^s Spooner, Cha^s Gould, and Cha^s Gould.

‡ Witnesses, Cha^s Butler, Geo. Eyston, and Tho^s Huddleston.

- 1788
- June 23 Thomas Giffard, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Courtenay, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of Lord Visc^t Courtenay in Grosvenor Sq.*
- June 24 James Frost & Ann Phillips
- June 25 James Knapp & Alice Ellingham
- June 25 William Bird & Frances Tasker
- June 26 William Ellson & Mary Dove
- June 28 Thomas Cuff & Harriot Hall. Licence
- June 28 George Teede & Ann Alder
- June 28 William Laws & Henrietta Nicholson
- June 29 Joseph Wilmot & Sarah Bate
- June 29 George Dent & Ann Whitehead
- June 30 Robert Newbrey & Susannah Combe
- June 30 John Grant, of White Waltham, Berks, Esq^r, W., & the Hon. Charlotte Bouverie, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of the Hon. M^{rs} Charlotte Bouverie in Grosvenor Place†
- July 1 Thomas Chillingworth & Martha Hill
- July 1 George O'Brien & Dorothy Hacket
- July 2 Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Welch. Licence
- July 2 Thomas Bowyer & Mary Chapman
- July 5 William Obey & Mary Burkett
- July 5 John Fowk & Ann Stainbank. Licence
- July 6 Thomas Thornton & Margaret Watkins
- July 6 Thomas Hird & Sarah Doney
- July 6 George Cobb & Frances Letchford
- July 6 Thomas Browne, of S^t Marylebone, & Mary Kent, of this parish. Licence
- July 6 William Codingham & Hannah Austin
- July 6 James Jordan & Mary Palmer
- July 7 Daniel Kenedy & Eleanor Mills
- July 7 Joseph Tharp, of S^t James, Westm^r, Esq^t, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Susan Murray, of S^t Marylebone, S. L.A.C. Special‡
- July 7 David Humphreys & Mary White
- July 7 Edward Snape & Catherine Caroline Turner
- July 7 James Thompson & Sarah Crawford. Licence
- July 8 Andrew Lang & Mary Edwards
- July 8 Thomas Giles, of Great Staughton, co. Hunt., & Mary Stokes, of this parish. Licence
- July 9 The R^t Hon. Aubrey Beauclerk, commonly called Earl of Burford, B., & Jane Moses, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r, in May Fair Chapel, by Charles de Guiffardiere of H.M. French Chapel at S^t James's§
- July 10 William Lambert & Melanora Frost
- July 10 James Dammerin & Elizabeth Lawrence
- July 10 John Smith & Mary Treadaway
- July 12 Sampson Thomas & Elizabeth Simpkins
- July 13 Robert Huntley & Elizabeth Buxton. Licence
- July 13 Robert Hume & Ann Bass
- July 13 John Parfit & Mary Stanley
- July 13 Thomas Wells & Ann Long
- July 13 Charles Palmer, of this parish, & Sarah Gleadow, of S^t Marylebone. Licence

* Witnesses, "Courtenay," Frances Honeywood, and John Cotes.

† Witnesses, M. Shaftesbury and "Bouverie."

‡ Witnesses, C. Dunmore, "Fincastle," and Augusta Murray.

§ Witnesses, "Duncannon," W^m Harcourt, and W. Beauclerk.

- 1788
- July 14 John Hyson & Hannah Hearne
 July 14 John Taylor & Ann Howe
 July 14 Bloom Thomas Benningfield & Elizabeth Hughes
 July 15 Anthony Healey & Ann George. Licence
 July 15 Samuel Hoggins, of this parish, & Mary Young, of Heston. Licence
 July 15 Charles Hayter, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Martha Stevenson, of this parish. Licence
 July 15 Thomas Cooper & Dorothy Mihell
 July 15 Rev. Thomas Hambly, Clerk, of Widford, Herts, B., & Ann Hallett, of this parish. Licence
 July 15 The R^t Hon. John, Lord Visc^t Dudley & Ward, B., & Mary Baker, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the s^t Viscount Dudley & Ward in Park Lane*
 July 17 Thomas Marrable & Ann Roberts
 July 17 Thomas Palmer & Rebecca Everett. Licence
 July 18 Edward Bowley, of this parish, & Jane Wood, of St Ann, Westm^r. Licence
 July 18 Thomas Lucy, of Cobham, Surrey, & Ann Wilson, of this parish. Licence
 July 19 Barnabas Hemming & Sarah Chatterton
 July 19 James Beachim, of this parish, & Christian Pierce, of Kensington. Licence
 July 20 John Howard, of St Luke, & Elizabeth Lake, of this parish. Licence
 July 20 Thomas Peacock & Mary Biddle
 July 20 William Howard & Elizabeth Sutton. Licence
 July 20 Matthew Oliver & Ann Cawthorn
 July 21 George Breffit & Caroline Tibson
 July 21 Robert Eglan & Mary Russell
 July 21 John Stephenson & Eleanor Heacock
 July 21 Henry Harper & Margaret Pear
 July 22 Ebenezer Barendsford, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Bulkley, of this parish. Licence
 July 22 John Jennings & Mary Tompkins
 July 22 Phillip Combes & Hannah Miller
 July 22 Joseph Heath & Martha Huxley. Licence
 July 23 John Parkinson & Eleanor Rudge
 July 25 William Axson, of Walford (*sic*), co. Hertf., & Jane Urlwin. Licence
 July 25 William Bennett, of this parish, & Mary Decoursey, of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 July 26 Robert Parnter, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Esq^r, W., & Elizabeth Church, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 27 Simon Waters & Ann Willson. Licence
 July 27 James Coles & Ann Edge
 July 27 John Goodeve & Sarah Payne. Licence
 July 27 Onslow Wakeford & Esther Butler
 July 27 John Thompson & Elizabeth Lemon
 July 28 Joseph Lockett & Elizabeth Mellish
 July 29 William Buckland & Barbara Davis
 July 31 Caspar Neracher & Sarah Partridge
 July 31 Thomas Quinney & Ann Towler
 July 31 Joseph Hazle & Martha Toms
 Aug. 3 Robert Gilbert & Mary Coffen
 Aug. 3 William Adams & Mary Webb
 Aug. 3 Thomas Midgley & Sarah Price. Licence
 Aug. 3 Samuel Jesse, of St Dunstan's in the West, & Mary Wyett, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, H. J. de Salis, Peregrine Furge, and J. Cartwright.

1788

- Aug. 4 Thomas Hill & Christian McDonald
 Aug. 4 Charles Laws & Elizabeth White
 Aug. 4 Robert Leonard Coles & Ann Price
 Aug. 4 George Demick (or Dimmock) & Ruth Palmore
 Aug. 4 John Pratt & Jane Wales
 Aug. 5 Henry Atkins, of St Marylebone, & Eleanor Hersey, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 5 Robert Watts & Mary Berry
 Aug. 6 John Davis & Ann Ivey
 Aug. 6 George Toward & Sarah Downes
 Aug. 7 John Whiten & Charlotte Purveur
 Aug. 7 Matthew Cook & Hannah Barracluf Sheard
 Aug. 8 William Tidman & Margaret Davison
 Aug. 9 Rev. Thomas Howard, of this parish, Clerk, B., & Mary Lowndes, of
 Wandsworth, Surrey, S. Licence*
 Aug. 9 Joseph Kelshaw & Catherine Evans
 Aug. 10 Joseph Stiff & Sarah Wooliams
 Aug. 10 Thomas Davies & Mary Green
 Aug. 10 William Mountain & Frances Bewley
 Aug. 10 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Turner
 Aug. 11 Isaac Williams & Ann Lewin
 Aug. 11 John Thompson & Ann Thompson
 Aug. 11 John Milburn & Frances Metcalf
 Aug. 11 Abraham Sharp & Mary Whitton
 Aug. 12 William Wilkinson, of this parish, & Mary Hart, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Aug. 12 James Carter & Mary Perry
 Aug. 12 John Thomas & Frances Houlton
 Aug. 12 Stephen Hart & Mary Burdel
 Aug. 12 James Rignall & Mary Nall
 Aug. 12 John Smith & Elizabeth Atherfold
 Aug. 12 Daniel Hopping & Sarah Shackel
 Aug. 13 William Jaques & Mary Squires
 Aug. 13 Matthew Kearey & Susannah Bowling
 Aug. 14 Francis Loe & Charlotte Goodman
 Aug. 15 Richard Stephenson & Amey Bell
 Aug. 16 Ambrose Barter & Jane Ellis
 Aug. 17 Peter Walker, of Christ Church, co. Southamp., & Mary Price, of this
 parish. Licence
 Aug. 17 Andrew Morrell & Sarah Partridge
 Aug. 17 Michael Quick & Bridget Scott
 Aug. 17 Gregory Hughes & Jane Turness
 Aug. 17 John Nelson & Lydia Crane
 Aug. 18 William Smith & Elizabeth Robinson
 Aug. 18 Richard Brooke Supple, Esq., B., & Mary Worge, a minor. By Licence,
 & with consent of her mother Jane Worge, widow of Rich^d
 Worge, Esq^r†
 Aug. 18 William Jennings & Ann Thomas
 Aug. 19 William Whitwell & Elizabeth Warr
 Aug. 20 William Standige & Elizabeth Salt
 Aug. 21 Chadwick Simpson & Mary Ince
 Aug. 21 Samuel Howse & Ann Ivinges. Licence
 Aug. 23 Charles White & Jane Penbarthy
 Aug. 23 Thomas Swanston, of St Giles, Camberwell, & Christian Hogg, of this
 parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Louisa Howard and Elizabeth Howard.

† Witnesses, Tho^s Spencer Wilson and Stephen Moore.

1788

- Aug. 24 Joseph Redfrin & Mary Youngman
 Aug. 24 William Clark & Hannah Hubert
 Aug. 25 William Massingberd & Mary Paston
 Aug. 26 James Lee & Sarah Barber
 Aug. 26 Samuel Greenham & Elizabeth Price
 Aug. 27 William Chiller & Ann Nichols
 Aug. 29 William Chapman & Sarah Chapman
 Aug. 29 George Veale & Harriot Matilda Elizabeth King
 Aug. 29 Abraham Pitt & Phillis Phillidelpia Elizabeth Ingram. Licence
 Aug. 31 George William Need & Ann Seddon
 Aug. 31 Richard Nonweiler & Ann Harvey
 Aug. 31 George Worsfold & Elizabeth Mayberry
 Aug. 31 Hugh Roberts & Sarah Page
 Aug. 31 George Tinkler, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Grace Staveley, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 2 James Winfield & Elizabeth Adams
 Sep. 2 John Robson & Mary Crisp
 Sep. 2 William Wickwar & Sarah Watson
 Sep. 3 William Carter & Mary Ardren
 Sep. 3 Joseph Berry & Elizabeth Heath
 Sep. 4 John Cordrey & Margaret Marney
 Sep. 7 John Ward & Elizabeth Dees
 Sep. 7 Thomas Austin & Susannah Bone
 Sep. 8 William Birch & Lucy Pearsey
 Sep. 8 James Sullivan & Honnor Hurley
 Sep. 9 William Grant & Mary Clarke
 Sep. 9 John Harbottle & Mary Spicer
 Sep. 9 Michael Osborn & Mary Penny
 Sep. 12 Thomas Scrugham & Ann Pullen
 Sep. 14 Emery Mussett & Mary Lillywhite
 Sep. 14 Charles Taconet & Martha Moore
 Sep. 15 John Biss & Jane Oriell
 Sep. 15 George Wheeler & Patience Smith
 Sep. 15 John Barnes & Ann Beckford
 Sep. 18 Charles Gobbett & Elizabeth Williams
 Sep. 18 Matthew Baynes, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Arnott Robinson, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 18 John Calley & Sarah Bishop
 Sep. 18 Edward Hill, of Christ Church, Surry, & Ann Hill, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 18 Thomas Weale & Dorothy Kettle
 Sep. 19 Ralph Walker & Isabella Bainbridge
 Sep. 21 William Drew & Sarah Stones
 Sep. 21 David Davis & Alice Willson
 Sep. 22 John Rutledge & Ann Richards
 Sep. 23 John Parker & Elizabeth Bushell
 Sep. 23 David Taylor, of this parish, W., & Sarah Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Taylor
 Sep. 23 John Moss & Catherine Whitaker
 Sep. 24 William Greenhalgh, of this parish, & Jane Warner, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry
 Sep. 25 Hugh Charles & Elizabeth Brunier
 Sep. 27 Thomas Burgoyne & Elizabeth Mears
 Sep. 27 John Meacock & Amelia King
 Sep. 28 James Angus & Ann Hannah Lambert
 Sep. 28 Thomas Drewett, of St Marylebone, & Mary Towlear, of this parish. Licence

1788

- Sep. 28 John Houseman Ellsworth & Elizabeth Taylor
 Sep. 28 James Young & Mary Flint
 Sep. 28 Thomas Wickwar & Hannah Stephens
 Sep. 28 John Bartlett & Sarah Gardner
 Sep. 29 Thomas Peak & Ann Mowbray
 Sep. 29 William Grant & Elizabeth Glover
 Sep. 29 Thomas Duke & Ann Boyers
 Sep. 29 John Johnson & Susannah Parrott
 Sep. 30 William Perrey & Phoebe Lindsay. Licence
 Oct. 1 Richard Ashbee & Elizabeth Jones
 Oct. 2 Edward Plank & Susannah Willis
 Oct. 2 Robert Morris & Jane Williams
 Oct. 3 Richard Merrion & Mary Watson
 Oct. 4 Thomas Stapleton & Ann Smith
 Oct. 5 Gilbank Heard & Maria Newstead
 Oct. 5 Thomas Acton & Elizabeth Willson
 Oct. 5 Robert Burton & Margaret Burgess
 Oct. 5 Thomas Young & Sarah Bonner (or Borsar)
 Oct. 6 William Hampton & Mary Gilbert
 Oct. 6 Neal Brown & Ann Paine
 Oct. 7 Francis Johnson, of this parish, & Ann Cobb, of Kensington. Licence
 Oct. 7 James Bayley & Mary Davis
 Oct. 9 William Meguiness & Mary Brown
 Oct. 9 James Johnston & Jane Hickman. Licence
 Oct. 11 Abraham Robson & Isabella Lancaster
 Oct. 12 William Bezant, of Reading, Berks, & Marg^t Delbridge, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 18 William Bland & Elizabeth Green
 Oct. 13 John Ræe & Mary Evans
 Oct. 13 Edward Lluellin & Hannah Renfrew
 Oct. 14 Charles François Poincot & Marie Philippine Sophie Pacot
 Oct. 14 Samuel John Seymons Trickey & Lydia Thomas FitzGerald
 Oct. 15 William Hopkins & Elizabeth Larcom
 Oct. 16 Joshua Goodwin & Mary Howell
 Oct. 16 Maurice Winter, of this parish, & Mary Jeffery, of S^t Pancras
 Oct. 16 William Williams & Ann Boyfeild. Licence
 Oct. 16 William Burnham & Martha Burton
 Oct. 18 William Dugard, of S^t John, Southwark, Surry, & Grace Hutchinson,
 of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 19 Joseph Hollingworth & Ann Drake
 Oct. 19 James Hodgetts & Elizabeth Chappell
 Oct. 19 William Teaster & Diana Bartlett
 Oct. 19 Timothy Doyle & Ann Murray
 Oct. 19 James Mills & Hannah Morris
 Oct. 20 John Collett & Susannah Flanner
 Oct. 20 Henry Heberd & Mary Worsfold
 Oct. 22 John Elliott & Elizabeth Brown
 Oct. 22 John Stewart & Mary Harris
 Oct. 23 John Rook & Eleanor Maid
 Oct. 23 Richard Cherrill, of this parish, & Ann Hewitt, of S^t Marg^t, Westm^t.
 Licence
 Oct. 25 Thomas Ellis & Mary Holden
 Oct. 25 John Lewis Bellinton, of Broxbourne, Herts, & Margaret Denis, of this
 parish. Licence
 Oct. 25 William Gilbertson, of S^t Marylebone, & Martha Spence, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 25 James Potticary & Ann Knight
 Oct. 26 George Ainsworth & Elizabeth Hayes

- 1788
- Oct. 26 John Colemere, of St Clement Danes, & Ann Edwards, of this parish.
Licence
- Oct. 26 John Skyring, of this parish, & Ann Thornton, of St Andr., Holborn
- Oct. 26 Edward Jones & Sarah Fruewen (or Frewin)
- Oct. 26 Thomas Matson, of St Marylebone, & Susan Drake, of this parish.
Licence
- Oct. 27 Stephen Storey & Elizabeth Bateman
- Oct. 27 Jacob Dunn & Elizabeth Lapworth
- Oct. 27 Henry Geo. Johnston, of this parish, Esq., & Jane Campbell, of
Sundridge, co. Kent. Licence*
- Oct. 28 Thomas Broom & Lucy Green
- Oct. 28 William Buchanan & Susannah Smith. Licence
- Oct. 29 Edward Middleship & Elizabeth Southey
- Oct. 29 Keane FitzGerald, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Le Keux, of Christ
Church. Licence†
- Oct. 31 John Ford & Elizabeth Martin
- Nov. 1 Charles Cartwright & Elizabeth Bird
- Nov. 1 Francis Wenham, of Nevis, West Indies, & Anne Williams, of this
parish. Licence
- Nov. 1 William Vandenande & Elizabeth Stokoe
- Nov. 2 David Lloyd & Catherine Jones. Licence
- Nov. 2 Henry Roussett & Elizabeth Nuntell
- Nov. 3 Timothy Hall & Jane Harwood
- Nov. 3 Robert Hundy & Mary Pickett
- Nov. 4 William Payne & Sophia Milne
- Nov. 5 Alexander Reid & Nancy Lewer. Licence
- Nov. 6 Samuell Burditt & Rebecca Burditt
- Nov. 6 Edward Briscoe, of this parish, & Catherine Pheasey. Licence
- Nov. 6 Richard Adams & Elizabeth Knight
- Nov. 9 Clement Cryer & Frances Cryer
- Nov. 10 James Johnston & Mary Phithyan
- Nov. 10 John Simmons & Elizabeth Ward
- Nov. 10 William Durance & Elizabeth Fowles
- Nov. 10 Edward Hunt & Ann Gillgrist
- Nov. 11 William Claridge & Louisa Careless
- Nov. 11 John Baldwin & Mary Louisa Platt
- Nov. 11 Thomas Kingston & Ann Johnson
- Nov. 13 George Wood & Sophia Boxer
- Nov. 14 Edward Platt & Elizabeth Nottage
- Nov. 15 Manuel Garay, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Ann Thomas, of
this parish. Licence
- Nov. 15 Le Chevalier Jaques Delabarth & Ann Farmer, a minor. By Licence,
& with consent of her surviving guardian W^m Bromfield, Esq.‡
- Nov. 15 Thomas Jones, of St Michael, Queenhithe, & Sophia Hannah Maria
Howell, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 16 Joseph Bond, of St Sepulchre, Lond., & Elizabeth Hiscock, of this
parish. Licence
- Nov. 16 Isaac Buckingham & Sarah Drinkwater
- Nov. 17 George Muggensturm, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Ann Gmrien, of
this parish. Licence
- Nov. 17 Benjamin Rumbell & Elizabeth Edwards
- Nov. 17 Thomas Rands, of this parish, & Ann Piper, of St Anne, Westm^r
- Nov. 17 John Hancock & Ann Stiles
- Nov. 17 Charles Turner & Susannah Joblin

* Witnesses, Mary Campbell and John Moore.

† Witnesses, Susanna Brady and T. H. Jervoise.

‡ Witnesses, Henry de Labarte, Charlotte Farmer, and Aphra Theophila Farmer.

1788

- Nov. 18 John Barrett & Jane Truffitt
 Nov. 18 John Foster & Ann Drew
 Nov. 19 John Buckmaster, of Watford, Herts, & Sarah Urlwin, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 20 James Chambers, of Furnival's Inn, London, & Susannah Wiggins, of
 this parish. Licence
 Nov. 20 Abraham Robinson & Jane Davis
 Nov. 20 Nathaniel Webb, of St James', Westm^r, Esq., & Ellen Hoare, of this
 parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother
 Cecilia Hoare, widow*
 Nov. 21 Joseph Dean & Elizabeth Allen
 Nov. 22 John Slater & Ann Boxley
 Nov. 23 Thomas Millis & Elizabeth Stacey
 Nov. 23 Samuel Baker, of St Clement Danes, & Sarah Young, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 23 James Mason & Bethia Massey
 Nov. 24 William Fisher & Mary Overton
 Nov. 24 David Evans & Jane Wright
 Nov. 24 Edward Sarel & Mary Philcox
 Nov. 24 Robert Gater & Rebecca Brown
 Nov. 25 John Humphries & Mary Gillett
 Nov. 25 John Assiter & Mary Grierson
 Nov. 26 William Mayne & Mary Wilson. Licence
 Nov. 27 Robert James & Mary Avery. Licence
 Nov. 29 Thomas Batch & Ann Browning
 Nov. 30 Hugh Henry Groves & Elizabeth Birchall
 Nov. 30 Stephen Dunning & Elenor Stone
 Nov. 30 Thomas Berry & Elizabeth Bennett
 Nov. 30 John Mostyn & Jane Peacock
 Dec. 2 Thomas Lewis & Ann Lomas
 Dec. 2 George Bansen Scafe & Dorothy Pearson
 Dec. 2 Thomas Pooley & Catherine Tansley. Licence
 Dec. 2 Joseph Burgess & Ann Gallard. Licence
 Dec. 3 Robert Dickson, of Weybridge, Surrey, & Juliana Field, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 4 John Catlin & Susanna Hayes
 Dec. 6 William Marcy, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Sarah Miran (or Myrian),
 of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 7 James Mara & Ann M^oDonald
 Dec. 8 James Harris & Jane Green
 Dec. 8 Thomas Lucas Shadwell, of Ringmer, Sussex, B., & Mary Bristow, W.,
 of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 9 James Forward, of St Peter, Shaftesbury, Dorset, B., & Sarah Wilkison,
 of this parish, S.
 Dec. 10 John Bruyer & Martha Lovell. Licence
 Dec. 12 Edward Phillips, of this parish, & Betty Mackintosh, of Betchworth,
 co. Surrey. Licence
 Dec. 12 Michael Conon & Mary Ann Budd
 Dec. 13 John Witton & Ann Chillystone
 Dec. 13 John Bradford & Sarah Bradford
 Dec. 14 Joseph Derham & Ann Howe. Licence
 Dec. 14 Samuel Boswell & Elizabeth Tribett
 Dec. 14 William Deverell, Esq^r, B., & Susanna Warwick, W. Licence†
 Dec. 15 Samuel Harvey, of Anthony, co. Cornwall, & Jean Macdonald, of
 this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Benj. Richards and S. E. Grimston. See marriage Feb. 6, 1788.

† Witnesses, Bridget Vores and W. Dickinson.

1788

- Dec. 15 Thomas Smith & Betty Sarah Fuller
 Dec. 15 Thomas Griffiths & Harriot Walker
 Dec. 15 Richard Butler & Mary Edmonds
 Dec. 15 Thomas Coffin & Agatha Waterman
 Dec. 15 Edward Jones & Ann Hutchins
 Dec. 16 Richard Lawrence & Elizabeth French
 Dec. 17 John Langley & Elizabeth Firth
 Dec. 17 Charles Ballard & Sarah Osmon. Licence
 Dec. 18 William Messenger & Elizabeth Cussens
 Dec. 18 John Ault & Mary Williams
 Dec. 19 Samuel Cole & Hannah Nellem
 Dec. 20 John Palmer & Catharine Meredith. Licence
 Dec. 20 William Quarman & Frances Williams
 Dec. 21 John Cunningham & Ann Bargman
 Dec. 21 Thomas Keith & Martha Winch
 Dec. 21 Thomas Adkins & Ann Adie
 Dec. 21 Henry Robinson & Susanna Moore
 Dec. 22 John Davies & Elizabeth Little
 Dec. 22 John Taylor & Elizabeth Field
 Dec. 22 William Freebury & Amy Stacey
 Dec. 22 Thomas Streets & Mary Mash
 Dec. 23 Richard Elmy & Charlotte Fowe
 Dec. 24 John Coldham & Rachel Sparrow
 Dec. 24 John Claude Hubert & Ann Francoise Barques
 Dec. 24 John Bunn, of Chelsea, & Mary Wallington, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 25 William Appleby & Elizabeth Creek
 Dec. 25 Antoine Francois Monlaur & Rebecca Morris. Licence
 Dec. 25 Edward Hesford & Dorothy Wilson
 Dec. 26 Thomas Morgan & Mary Holland
 Dec. 26 Edward Fitch, of St James, Westm^r, & Marianne Perin, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 27 Samuel Kent & Kezia Cable
 Dec. 28 William Martin & Mary Jarvis
 Dec. 28 Swinton Stodart & Jane Whinham
 Dec. 28 John Bley & Ann Worgan
 Dec. 29 William Jackett & Susannah Norman
 Dec. 29 James Wise & Jane Leach
 Dec. 31 Charles Staples & Ann Heath

1789.

- Jan. 1 John Chambers & Ann Jarrett
 Jan. 1 John Rogers Poston & Jane Palmer
 Jan. 1 James Hinckly & Elizabeth Stanbrook
 Jan. 1 Samuel Ewbank & Penelope Garnham
 Jan. 4 James Ackland, of this parish, & Phœbe Parsonage, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Jan. 5 Thomas Carr & Mary Birchby (or Birchley)
 Jan. 5 Metcalf Herring & Eleanor Chubb
 Jan. 5 Isaac Wise & Elizabeth Harris
 Jan. 5 William Greenwood & Elizabeth Shirriff
 Jan. 5 Thomas Cowley & Elizabeth Wright
 Jan. 8 Thomas Lees & Frances Munday. Licence
 Jan. 8 Matthew Baynes & Ann Brown
 Jan. 8 John McNay, of St James', Westm^r, & Sarah Ricketts
 Jan. 10 Samuel Cox & Rachel Ryan
 Jan. 10 Edward Williams & Jane Palmer

- 1789
- Jan. 10 Robert Hancock, of this parish, & Mary Salome Wall, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
- Jan. 10 Richard Price & Elizabeth Wise
- Jan. 11 James Ping, of this parish, & Margaret Ogden, of St John, Chester. Licence
- Jan. 12 Edward Maisey & Elizabeth Hopley
- Jan. 12 Henry Gage, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, & Susanna Maria Skinner, of this parish, a minor. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y, & with consent of her guardians Charlotte, Countess of Abingdon, & Ann, Baroness Southampton, in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Abingdon in Upper Brook Street*
- Jan. 12 Daniel Jones & Martha Higgs
- Jan. 12 William Pendish, of this parish, & Martha Hunt, of St Marg^t, Westm^r
- Jan. 12 George Hughes & Ann Lloyd
- Jan. 12 James Joy & Catherine Cropton
- Jan. 12 William Dawson & Mary Bellas
- Jan. 12 Thomas Harbert (or Herbert) & Hester Jackson
- Jan. 12 John Martin, of this parish, & Ann Norgrove, of Hillington. Licence
- Jan. 13 Joseph Bailey & Elizabeth Were
- Jan. 13 Job Dowsing & Jane Kellow
- Jan. 13 John Hodgson & Ann Cuttin
- Jan. 13 Joseph Burden & Elizabeth Jackson. Licence
- Jan. 13 William Sherlock & Mary Cuttin
- Jan. 14 William Shepherd & Elizabeth Sutton
- Jan. 14 George Lidyard & Sarah Ward
- Jan. 14 William Vineing & Margaret Ann Obey. Licence
- Jan. 15 William Hendey & Martha Rehling. Licence
- Jan. 15 Walliam Halford & Jane Jackson
- Jan. 16 Thomas Marchant & Ann McKevar
- Jan. 18 Richard Crittall & Mary Barrington
- Jan. 18 William Weedon & Grace Fry
- Jan. 19 James Lowton & Sarah Harris
- Jan. 20 Thomas Field & Rebecca Richardson
- Jan. 21 John Lock & Mary Bolton
- Jan. 22 Robert Ship & Elizabeth Jarvis
- Jan. 23 Thomas Congreve & Mary Oades
- Jan. 24 James Deyes & Mary Bannell
- Jan. 25 George Scott & Mary Clark
- Jan. 25 Robert Moggridge & Ann Draycott
- Jan. 25 Edward Jackson & Elizabeth James
- Jan. 26 Thomas Haynes & Elizabeth Davis
- Jan. 26 Joseph Smith & Agnes Wood
- Jan. 26 Henry Robinson & Hannah Brown
- Jan. 26 John Swan & Frances Little
- Jan. 26 Thomas Berry & Sarah Howell
- Jan. 26 John Marklew & Elizabeth Kinnairde. Licence
- Jan. 26 Thomas Turtle & Martha Dellow
- Jan. 26 Robert Rhind & Mary Atkinson. Licence
- Jan. 27 John Godwin & Sarah Venables
- Jan. 27 Charles Oliver & Hannah Hewett
- Jan. 27 Simon Boulton & Elizabeth Stanley
- Jan. 27 Charles Walton & Ann Annis
- Jan. 29 Thomas King & Martha Bidgood
- Jan. 30 James Janes & Jane Parsons

* Witnesses, "Abingdon," Maria Teresa Gage, and Lady Charlotte Bertie. See marriage July 30, 1767. The husband succeeded his uncle as third Viscount Gage.

1789

- Jan. 31 James Patterson, of Mitcham, Surrey, & Ann Parsons, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 1 William Allen & Ann Phillips
Feb. 1 Robert Hughes & Ann White
Feb. 1 John Lee & Sarah Stephens
Feb. 1 William Gurney & Catherine Hughes. Licence
Feb. 1 Aaron Booth & Margaret Brookshaw
Feb. 1 John Knight & Susannah Chuter
Feb. 2 Henry Chantree & Phœbe Woodcock
Feb. 2 John Moore & Sarah Long
Feb. 2 George Paternoster & Sarah Collins
Feb. 4 Thomas Ridley & Ann Sudbury
Feb. 4 Edward Newbery & Ann Cotterell
Feb. 4 Thomas Sarjeant & Alice Dean. Licence
Feb. 5 Peter Stacey & Christian Grant
Feb. 5 John Tonks & Mary Bardwell
Feb. 8 William Cobb & Sarah Whincop
Feb. 8 David Hoare & Judith Briginshaw
Feb. 8 James Mandar & Martha Sanger
Feb. 8 Thomas Miles & Ann Cooper
Feb. 9 Robert Key & Ann Mose
Feb. 9 Thomas Dixon & Mary Williamson
Feb. 9 James Kinchin & Elizabeth Mashman
Feb. 9 Edward Watson, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Eliz. Bassett, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 9 Thomas Boulter & Joanna Tymms
Feb. 10 Michael Walsh & Sarah Compton
Feb. 10 John Hughes & Mary How
Feb. 10 William Dent, of this parish, & Sarah Stubbs, of Putney, Surrey.
Licence
- Feb. 10 William Ward, of this parish, & Abigail Lambeth, of St Dunstan's in
the West, Lond., W. Licence
- Feb. 10 James Palmer & Rachel Hay
Feb. 11 James Mayelston, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., & Sarah Holden, of
this parish. Licence
- Feb. 12 Peter Webb & Mary Gyde
Feb. 12 Robert Smith & Margaret Dunt
Feb. 12 John Davey, of St Giles in the Fields, & Frances Todd, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 12 Thomas Collins & Ann Walker
Feb. 14 Thomas Jones & Eleanor Riddell. Licence
Feb. 14 William Halltam & Elizabeth Herbert
Feb. 15 Samuel Price & Charlotte Davers
Feb. 15 Alexander Rew & Elizabeth Wright
Feb. 15 John Tucker & Ann Upcott
Feb. 15 Henry Short & Sarah Pickop
Feb. 15 Cecil Rix, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Grace Bennett, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 15 Jonathan Rennard & Mary Stephenson
Feb. 16 William Hanks & Lucy Edwards
Feb. 17 Abraham Smith & Mary Debbitt
Feb. 17 William Hopwood, of this parish, & Ann Maria Griffith, of St James,
Westminster, a minor, By Licence, & with consent of her
mother Elizabeth Griffith, widow
- Feb. 17 James Ison & Ann Skinner
Feb. 18 Rob^t Griffen & Mary Gray
Feb. 19 John Bayley & Ann Phillips. Licence
Feb. 19 John Adams & Ann Ware

1789

- Feb. 19 Phillip Bond & Elizabeth Fruen
 Feb. 19 William Fitch & Ann Whitley
 Feb. 19 Evan Evans & Elizabeth Barrow
 Feb. 19 John Waymark & Jane Smith
 Feb. 19 Thomas Knevit & Easter Hart. Licence
 Feb. 19 George Bridge & Ann Rogers. Licence
 Feb. 19 James Funge & Elizabeth Horton
 Feb. 21 Richard Obey & Elizabeth Talboy
 Feb. 21 Robert Tipper & Rachel Phillips
 Feb. 21 Joseph Goring & Susannah Aubery
 Feb. 21 The Hon. Richard Edgcumbe, of this parish, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Sophia Hobart, of St Marylebone, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of her father John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, in Bond Street*
- Feb. 22 Joseph Crump & Jane Mason
 Feb. 22 George Bentley & Frances Powell
 Feb. 22 William Longland & Jane Westbrook
 Feb. 22 John Nicholas & Bridget Kingcome. Licence
 Feb. 22 William Sanders, of Heston, & Martha Bishop, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 23 Austin Metcalf & Hannah Honey
 Feb. 23 John Day & Elizabeth Carew
 Feb. 23 John Maynard & Frances Buckle
 Feb. 23 John Lewis & Mary Maffey (or Massey)
 Feb. 23 Alexander Skene, of St James, Westm^r, & Sarah Macdonald, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 23 James Allen & Mary Hoodley
 Feb. 23 George Rocke & Mary Parton
 Feb. 23 Joseph Rushbrook & Ann Deirinckx
 Feb. 23 Richard Wildey & Martha Bridgwater
 Feb. 24 Lewis Wynes & Mary Fawcett
 Feb. 24 William Pease & Ann Biddell. Licence
 Feb. 24 Thomas Burt & Ann Gifford
 Feb. 24 Richard Collin, of St James, Westm^r, & Martha Stilling, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 24 William Wellstrim & Hester Tomlin
 Feb. 24 George Hewer & Elizabeth Farrer
 Feb. 24 John Wise & Mary Ann Jones
 Feb. 27 William Smart & Elizabeth Jepson

1788.

- May 12 Isaac Hawkins Browne, of St Margaret, Westm^r, Esq^r, B., & Henrietta Hay, of Bath, S. Married 12 May 1788 (Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r) in South Audley Chapel by H. Ebor.†

1789.

- Mar. 1 John Hare & Elizabeth Smith
 Mar. 1 Thomas Gibbs & Elizabeth Walker
 Mar. 2 Thomas Figgins & Hannah Russell
 Mar. 2 John Mason & Elizabeth Muir
 Mar. 2 William Huntley & Elizabeth Osliff
 Mar. 2 Thomas Strettels & Mary Thorpe

* Witnesses, Emma Mount Edgcumbe, H. Hobart, Henrietta Belmore, H. Laura Pulteney, "Buckingham," Dorothy Hotham, "Bessborough," C. Harcourt, "Mount Edgcumbe," "Brownlow," A. Conolly, Caroline H. Hobart, Bi. Heron, C. Buckingham, and Albinia Hobart.

† Witnesses, Drummond Kinnoull and W^m Rob^t Hay. This entry omitted under its proper date.

1789

- Mar. 3 Joseph Miller & Mary Lipscomb
 Mar. 3 Thomas Birch, Esq^r, of this parish, & Mary Hill, of St Marylebone. Licence*
- Mar. 3 George Cousins, of this parish, & Ann Haswell, of Carshalton, Surrey. Licence
- Mar. 3 Joseph Toms & Jane Evans
 Mar. 5 John Holland, of this parish, Esq., W., & Elizabeth Taylor, of Hammersmith, S. Licence†
- Mar. 8 Hugh Munk & Susannah Kettleby
 Mar. 9 Samuel Mayles & Elizabeth Wernam
 Mar. 9 Thomas Wilson & Elizabeth Miller
 Mar. 9 Matthew Brannan & Sarah Noad
 Mar. 9 Edward Dodd & Cassandra Attree
 Mar. 9 John Henry, Baron de Robeck, & Anne FitzPatrick. Licence‡
 Mar. 9 William Bowell & Bettey Hathaway
 Mar. 10 William Oakey & Sarah Osgood
 Mar. 10 Thomas Gilson & Ursula Taylor
 Mar. 12 Richard Myddelton, of this parish, Esq., W., & Euphemia Crawford, of St James, Westm^r, S. Licence
- Mar. 15 Robert Frank & Catherine Tuck, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Rob^t Tuck
- Mar. 16 William Egan & Mary Hicks
 Mar. 16 Thomas Bagley & Mary Thomas
 Mar. 16 Simon Craske & Rose Rickwood
 Mar. 17 Ayscoghe Boucherett, Jun^r, of this parish, & Emilia Crokatt, of St James, Westm^r. Licence§
- Mar. 17 James Webb & Ann Brown
 Mar. 17 William Martin & Hannah Harmond
 Mar. 17 John Byford & Martha Baldwin
 Mar. 18 Andrew Gopsill & Elizabeth Lott
 Mar. 18 Giovanni Sabatini & Mary Benning. Licence
 Mar. 19 John Roman & Grace Kennell
 Mar. 21 John Cuttreess, of this parish, & Charlotte Evans, of Woolwich, Kent. Licence
- Mar. 22 Christian Thiele, of this parish, & Diana Pickin, of St Marylebone. Licence
- Mar. 22 Alexander Smith & Eleanor Clarke
 Mar. 22 Thomas Stiell & Elizabeth Harris. Licence
 Mar. 22 The R^t Hon. John, Lord Lindores,|| B., & Jane Reeve, of Hendens in parish of Bray, Berks, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Mansell in South Audley Street¶
- Mar. 23 Nicholas Walpole & Mary Wright
 Mar. 23 Dommanique Salliers & Louise Peytermean
 Mar. 25 Henry Woodington, Esq., & Catherine Elizabeth Bicknell. Licence
 Mar. 26 James Hooker & Maria Stanford
 Mar. 27 Charles Newlan & Susan Ramply
 Mar. 29 Hugh Lucy & Mary Burnedge
 Mar. 29 Gabriel Honour & Elizabeth Tompkins
 Mar. 29 William Sheeres & Caroline Gates
 Mar. 29 Robert Holmes & Susannah Tucker
 Mar. 29 John Risk & Nelly Harper

* Witnesses, Eliz. Hill and Isaac Gosset.

† Witnesses, Rob^t Taylor, Esther Bott, and Benj^m Mattingly.

‡ Witnesses, Mich. Bray, Susanna FitzPatrick, and Gust. No [illegible].

§ Witnesses, John Julius Angerstein and Frederica Augusta Lock.

|| Assumed the title in 1775; his vote at the election of Representative Peers of Scotland was objected to in 1790, and cancelled by the House of Lords in 1793.

¶ Witnesses, Ad. Gordon, Anna Maria Reeve, and D. C. Buckingham.

1789

- Mar. 29 William Willers & Sarah Perrey
 Mar. 30 Nathaniel William Wraxall, Esq., & Jane Lascelles. Licence*
 Mar. 31 John Crook & Susannah Nash
 Mar. 31 Crescens Wright & Elizabeth Turnbull
 April 2 Thomas Jennings, of St Marg^t, Westm^r, & Ann Byerley, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 2 James Constable, of this parish, & Elizabeth Wallis, of St George,
 Southwark, Surrey. Licence
 April 2 George Hills & Sarah Flanner
 April 2 Edward Morton, Esq., of Bath, W., & Elizabeth Johnson, of this
 parish, S. Licence†
 April 3 John Fullbrook & Sarah Bailey
 April 3 John Wanless, of St Giles, Cripplegate, & Mary Good, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 5 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Wood
 April 5 Samuel Guttridge & Elizabeth Weston
 April 6 Rowland Harris & Lydia Franklen
 April 6 Philip Mighell, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, & Sarah Bolton, of this
 parish. Licence
 April 6 Robert Seaborn & Mary Banting
 April 7 William Phillips & Elizabeth Church
 April 8 Charles Watson & Mary Turnbull. Licence
 April 9 Jean François Rochat & Ann Amon. Licence
 April 10 John Russell & Esther Parr. Licence
 April 10 Edward Lawrence & Mary Jefferson
 April 11 John Jarvis & Ann Berrisford. Licence
 April 11 George Smith & Sarah Clapham
 April 12 Edward Hamilton Lambert, Esq^r, B., Col. 13th L^t Drag., & Frances
 Dodd, S. Licence‡
 April 12 George Gourde & Elizabeth Shakeshaft
 April 12 Samuel Dimeto & Elizabeth Ore
 April 12 John Harlaw & Mary Cokely
 April 13 William Buck, of St Marylebone, & Mary Millar, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 13 Willmer Benson & Frances Dean
 April 13 Mordecai Welchman & Sarah Vernon
 April 13 Edward Lewis & Mary Vaughan
 April 13 John Forster & Martha Chandler
 April 13 George Dunscombe & Sarah Butler
 April 13 Thomas Pinner & Sarah Lordon
 April 13 Charles Dixon & Mary Day. Licence
 April 14 John William Gibson & Mary Clarke. Licence
 April 14 John Blackburn & Amy Hobbs
 April 14 Charles Carter & Ann Bailey. Licence
 April 15 Benjamin Beardwell & Maria Mills
 April 15 Jeremiah Jefferd & Frances Miles
 April 15 Thomas Shelton & Alice Gooch
 April 15 Edward Dutch & Sarah Priseman
 April 16 Graziadio Coen & Mary Collius
 April 16 Henry Boll, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Hannah Charker, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 16 Thomas Childes & Elizabeth Fryar
 April 16 Thomas Howard & Joana Price
 April 18 Thomas Barnes & Martha Turner. Licence

* Witnesses, George Hans Blake and Alice Blake.

† Witnesses, Cha^r Carter and Letitia Carter.

‡ Witnesses, J. Westenra and Emily Westenra.

- 1789
- April 18 John Casey & Jane Calway
 April 18 Moses Elliott & Elizabeth Loveland. Licence
 April 19 George Clarke & Catherine Allison
 April 19 John Fitch & Elizabeth Foulger
 April 20 John Mitchell, Esq^r, & Rose Ann Powis. Licence*
 April 20 William Fawkener & Elizabeth White
 April 20 David Roberts & Mary Charlotte Strong
 April 20 William Pountain & Mary Gardiner
 April 20 Michel Pieret & Mary Howard. Licence
 April 21 John Mehon (or Mahon), of this parish, & Mary Cracknell, of S^t Marg^t,
 Westm^r. Licence
 April 21 William Smith & Margaret Poole
 April 21 Thomas Spiers & Maria Haine
 April 21 John Holmes & Mary Parr. Licence
 April 22 Robert Houlden & Catherine Goddard
 April 23 W^m Smith, of this parish, & Ann Mawback (or Mewbank), of Fulham.
 Licence
 April 23 William Whitebrook & Hetty Baster
 April 23 Charles Hartridge, of Christ Church, co. Southamp., & Mary Wright,
 of this parish. Licence
 April 23 Samuel Pidcock, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, & Elin Allsebrook, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 23 George Tod & Mary Pepper
 April 23 James Newcomb & Catherine Neate
 April 23 William Jolly & Sarah Proudman
 April 24 Bernard Edward Howard, Esq., † of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & the R^t Hon.
 Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, ‡ S., a minor, of this parish. Married
 by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of her father
 Henry, Earl of Fauconberg, in George Str^t, Hanover Sq. §
 April 25 James Coleman & Mary Herne
 April 26 John Chitty & Martha Clemment
 April 26 Robert Dod & Sarah Taylor
 April 27 George Neves & Mary Wiggin
 April 27 Richard Hopkins & Elizabeth Groves
 April 27 Benjamin Cope & Ann Gratrex (or Greatrex). Licence
 April 28 John Salmon & Ann Platt
 April 28 George Bates & Mary Whittome
 April 28 Isaac Shuckforth & Hannah Bowdich
 April 28 Francis Taylor & Phoebe Wootten
 April 28 George Martin & Ann Randall
 April 28 Thomas Palmer, of West Malling, Kent, W., & Elizabeth Porter, of
 this parish, W.
 April 28 Thomas Shotter & Elizabeth Widmer
 April 29 Isaac Beckett & Jane Owen
 April 29 Thomas Mills & Sarah Gould
 April 29 Thomas Russ & Elizabeth Webb
 May 1 John Jones & Eleanor Jones
 May 3 Charles Leopold Resek & Elizabeth Howard
 May 3 Joseph Norcutt & Sarah Buckmaster
 May 3 John Denyer & Ann Johnson
 May 4 Joseph Watson, of this parish, & Ann Griffin, of Kenington. Licence
 May 4 Henry Pope & Elizabeth White
 May 5 Christopher Roberson & Mary Oliver. Licence

* Witnesses, Sarah Maria Veriar Powis, James Powis, and Anna James.

† Succeeded as twelfth Duke of Norfolk 16 Dec. 1815.

‡ She was divorced in 1794, and married Richard, second Earl of Lucan.

§ Witnesses, "Fauconberg," "Norfolk E.M.," and "Petre."

1789

- May 5 John Murphy & Ann Macnamara
 May 5 James Davis & Elizabeth Stoue
 May 5 Henry Fortick Sheridan, of this parish, Esq., & Ann M^cGilchrist,
 of St Marylebone. Licence*.
 May 5 David Cadney & Mary Taylor
 May 7 Woodley Body & Elizabeth Warren
 May 7 Thomas Porter, of this parish, & Charlotte Frances Sandrock, of
 St Marylebone. Licence
 May 7 William Hampton & Hannah Cowperthwaite
 May 7 John Isaac, of Allhallows the Less, & Sarah Pack, of this parish
 May 8 William Frail & Mary Hatch
 May 9 John Draper & Elizabeth Jinks
 May 10 George Musson & Hannah Whyat (or Wyatt)
 May 10 Robert Burtenshaw & Ann Flint
 May 10 Ellis Williams & Dorothy Owen
 May 10 Thomas James & Thomazin Hocking
 May 11 Benjamin Page & Elizabeth Bencroft
 May 11 Joseph York & Elizabeth Upperton
 May 11 James Cookhead & Ann Brown
 May 11 Francis Parsons & Elizabeth Hall
 May 11 William Wate & Sarah Frost
 May 12 William Woods & Jane Jones
 May 12 Samuel Kinsey, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Sharp, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 12 John Davis, of this parish, & Sarah Taylor, of St Paul, Covent Garden.
 Licence
 May 12 Robert Wilson & Frances Young
 May 13 Thomas Boyce, of this parish, & Louisa Delavaux, of St Martin's in the
 Fields. Licence
 May 14 John Truss, of this parish, & Mary Horton, of St Mary, Lambeth.
 Licence
 May 14 William Gullock & Elizabeth Coleman
 May 15 John Coldwell & Harriot Lawrence
 May 15 Allen Field & Barbara Stokoe
 May 16 Benjamin Whippy & Mary Fenner Godfrey. Licence
 May 17 George Hunt & Ann Hiband (or Hibard)
 May 18 John Brutton, of Gray's Inn, & Margaret Wolland, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 18 John Wadley & Sarah Harrison
 May 18 George Neale & Mary Newman
 May 18 John Impet & Mary Franklin
 May 18 Thomas Budgen, of this parish, Esq., & Lydia Sarah Genevera Nourse,
 of Twickenham, a minor (da. of Edw^d Nourse, dec^d). By
 Licence, & with consent of her guardian Sarah Hill (formerly
 Nourse) wife of Tho^s Hill
 May 19 Charles Matthews & Joanna Burne
 May 19 Thomas Plank & Unice Haynes
 May 19 Samuel Cockram & Rebekah Smith. Licence
 May 19 John Saunders & Ann Williams
 May 20 John Cotchett & Jane Jackson. Licence
 May 20 John Tranfield & Lucy Hardyman
 May 21 William Sercome & Jane Vear
 May 21 Thomas Walter & Sarah Baker
 May 21 William Jones & Maria Thompson
 May 22 Thomas Lee, of Hammersmith, & Elizabeth Tudor, of this parish.
 Licence

* Witnesses, Wastel Brisco and Sarah Brisco.

1789

- May 23 Charles Proves, of this parish, & Ann Nichols, of St Marylebone.
Licence
- May 23 George Apps & Mary Knight
- May 23 The Rt Hon. George William Evelyn Leslie, commonly called Lord
Leslie, B., & the Hon. Henrietta Ann Pelham, S., of this parish.
Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of Lord
Pelham in Strutton Street*
- May 23 John Sullivan, Esq., & Harriet Ann Barbara Hobart. Licence†
- May 23 Edward Disbrowe, Esq^r, & Charlotte Hobart, a minor. By Licence, &
with consent of her father the Hon. George Hobart‡
- May 24 John Potter & Alice Wallworth
- May 24 William Minchin & Mary Rider
- May 24 Benjamin Baxter & Rachael Crowther. Licence
- May 25 William Norwood & Eliz. Higgins
- May 25 John Chapman & Mary James
- May 25 Edward Bunn, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, & Hannah Womersley,
of this parish. Licence
- May 25 Richard Roberts & Jane Andrews
- May 26 William Goulding & Jane Bowen
- May 26 William Jones & Jane James
- May 26 Thomas Attride, of this parish, & Jane Carr, of Ealing. Licence
- May 26 John Clements & Rebekah Williams
- May 26 George Railton & Martha Johnson
- May 28 John Hewett, of Stoke, co. Bucks, & Sarah Macey, of this parish.
Licence
- May 28 William Harrison & Elizabeth Clarke
- May 28 William Quaife & Elizabeth Whittington
- May 28 Thomas Mood & Jane Giles
- May 28 John Talbot, of this parish, & Catherine Clifton, of St Marylebone.
Licence§
- May 30 James Derry & Elizabeth Reed. Licence
- May 30 James McAndrew & Mary Shirley. Licence
- May 31 Benjamin Taylor & Ann Collin
- May 31 Joseph Grapes & Elizabeth Smiley
- May 31 John Wilkins & Ann Morris
- May 31 James Evett & Mary Humphrys
- May 31 Robert Giles & Elizabeth Morle
- May 31 Richard Smaller & Mary Wagstaff
- May 31 Richard Cutchman & Mary Bligh
- May 31 Robert Pauling & Hannah Porter
- June 1 John Philippart & Jane Hawkins. Licence
- June 1 Thomas Sarel & Mary Warden
- June 1 James Ramsey & Catherine Dingwall
- June 1 Thomas Coggin & Elizabeth Tillcock
- June 1 Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth Stone
- June 1 William Wilkes & Eleanor Maud
- June 1 Joseph Taylor & Sarah Blackhull
- June 1 William Horn & Sarah Mason
- June 1 James Broughton & Ann Kelly
- June 1 Samuel Rod & Martha Williams
- June 1 John Palmer & Ann Adams
- June 1 William Webster & Mary Kirby

* Witnesses, "Pelham" and Lucas Pepys. See marriage of her sister Dec. 4, 1778.

† Witnesses, Geo. Aug. North, Albinia Hobart, R. Hobart, Geo. Hallams, Maria North,
H. S. Hobart, and Louisa Stuart.

‡ Witnesses, H. S. Hobart, G. Hobart, H. Hobart, Albinia Hobart, Louisa Stuart, R. Hobart,
and Maria North.

§ Witnesses, P. Bertie, Teresa Talbot, and Mary Talbot.

1789

- June 1 George Meadows & Sarah Hillstead. Licence
 June 2 Thomas Munton & Dorothy Tim
 June 2 William Watkins & Elizabeth Goodman
 June 2 Jacob Cooper & Elizabeth Drummond
 June 3 William Carlisle, of St James', Westm^r, & Ann Scarborough, of this parish. Licence
 June 3 Taylor Sare & Elizabeth Fountain
 June 3 James Winterborn & Ann Beanland
 June 4 Joseph Sparkhall & Ann Burnard
 June 4 Marmaduke Buckland & Sarah Clarke
 June 5 George Bullocke & Maria Bunting
 June 5 John Woodcock & Elizabeth Hildreth
 June 5 Donald Macpherson & Ann Lloyd. Licence
 June 6 William Winter & Mary Carlton
 June 6 Thomas Holding & Ann Godfrey. Licence
 June 6 Samuel Hayward & Sarah Coles
 June 6 Edward Jackson & Eleanor Ragsdell. Licence
 June 6 Joseph Fox & Mary Winsall. Licence
 June 7 Charles Blackford & Ann Veale
 June 7 Richard Jones & Sarah Ellis
 June 7 Joseph Mumford & Sarah Crumton
 June 7 William Smart & Mary Grapes
 June 7 John Williams & Eleanor Grisdale
 June 7 Edward Edwards & Sarah Routell (or Rowlett)
 June 8 Richard Thomas & Ann Lane
 June 8 Benjamin Pears & Sarah Heathcote. Licence
 June 8 William Faucit & Mary Wood
 June 8 Richard Castle & Hannah Lovegrove
 June 9 William Hall & Ann Laming
 June 9 John Byrne & Mary Tottey
 June 10 Gideon Hewitt, of this parish, & Mary Carter, of Paddington. Licence
 June 10 Philip Cawston, of this parish, & Sarah Baxter, of Kingston, Surrey. Licence
 June 10 Lewis Chevailler & Elizabeth Woodcock. Licence
 June 11 Robert Yielder & Frances Dorrill
 June 11 George Taylor & Elizabeth Cottrell
 June 12 Charles Butler, of Whitchurch, co. Oxford, & Mary Bartholomew, of this parish. Licence
 June 13 Joseph Sadler & Ann Gilbert
 June 14 Richard Cox & Sarah Hopkins. Licence
 June 14 Lionel Pethick & Margaret Harrison
 June 14 Thomas Mann & Sarah Bance
 June 14 William Rook & Sarah Tillbrook
 June 14 George Elliott & Diana Trumper
 June 14 Richard Edwards & Mary Dennes
 June 14 James Taylor & Mary Tong
 June 15 Jonathan Puttman & Sarah Matthews
 June 15 George Samples & Amy Killick
 June 15 Thomas Palmer & Abigail Weaver
 June 15 George Gillingham & Harriott Davies
 June 16 John Harrison & Hester Merry. Licence
 June 17 John Sproson & Susanna Walker. Licence
 June 17 Thomas Lund & Ann Armstrong
 June 17 John Dowdeswell, of Langford, co. Derby, & Mary Matthews, of this parish. Licence
 June 17 Neal Pringle & Elizabeth Gold
 June 17 George Scott & Rebecca Readyhough
 June 18 Henry Sprague & Elizabeth Reyner

- 1789
- June 18 Thomas Morrington & Ann Kent
 June 18 Joseph Dowing & Mary Sounding
 June 18 The Rev. Joseph Pote, of Milton, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Augusta Aitkens, of this parish. Licence
 June 18 Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Clarke
 June 19 William Butcher, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, & Sarah Parkins, of this parish. Licence
 June 20 John Drape & Charlotte Sallt. Licence
 June 20 Charles Wilkin, of St Marylebone, & Harriot Maria Clarke, of this parish. Licence
 June 20 William Speorll & Elizabeth Carter
 June 21 William Hewer & Mary Charles
 June 22 Thomas Burkwood & Elizabeth Fisher
 June 22 Henry Rooke, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Stamford, co. Linc., W. Licence*
 June 22 Thomas Stafford & Elizabeth Pell
 June 22 Richard Meek & Ann Gunn
 June 22 Daniel Draper & Elizabeth Boston
 June 22 John Bodenhan, of this parish, & Mary Rendall, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Rendall
 June 24 Theed Pearse, of this parish, & Susanna Rebecca Dickins, of St Dunstan, Stepney. Licence
 June 25 James Williams & Rachel Pryor
 June 25 Joseph Wick, of Woolson, co. Northamp., & Ann Love, of this parish
 June 26 John Humphreys, of Weybridge, Surrey, & Catherine Seslar, of this parish. Licence
 June 26 Abraham Fountain & Catherine Stratton
 June 27 Edward John Wise, of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish. Licence
 June 27 Benjamin Smith & Ellen Smith
 June 27 James Davies & Mary Dennis
 June 28 John Young & Jane Chester
 June 28 John Salter & Elizabeth Lynn (or Lymm)
 June 28 Joseph Wilson & Mary Westaway
 June 28 David Davis & Dorothy Lernelett
 June 28 John Hemmings & Mary Warner
 June 28 John Wilkinson & Charlotte Walton
 June 28 Patrick Cummins & Susannah Leatword
 June 29 Christopher Fisher & Jane Wharton
 June 29 William Bunker & Jemima Skedmore
 June 29 John Eales & Mary Morton
 June 29 Thomas Prigg & Magdalen Knight
 June 29 George Mills, of this parish, & Charlotte Fruien, of Mitcham, Surrey. Licence
 June 30 Wolfgang Chuber & Ann Pinnocke
 June 30 William Collins & Eleanor Henderson. Licence
 June 30 Patrick Graham & Dorothy Budworth
 July 1 John Bishop & Mary Carpmeal. Licence
 July 1 Samuel Bennett, of this parish, & Elizabeth Smith, of Hammersmith. Licence
 July 1 Thomas Boddington & Ann Grace. Licence
 July 2 John Brett & Elizabeth Selby
 July 3 James Abbott & Elizabeth Cardin. Licence
 July 4 Thomas Storer & Hannah Hannam. Licence

* Witnesses, Rob' Hallifax, Gertrude Hallifax, Ch. Rooke, and Selina Rooke.

- 1789
- July 4 Henry Lefanu, of St Ann, Westm^r, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Ann Crawford Sheridan, of this parish, S. Licence*
- July 5 William Smith & Mary Newton
- July 5 Edward Harvey & Frances Judith Petit. Licence
- July 6 Philip Moggridge & Ann Maria Gregory
- July 6 James Street & Hannah Gee
- July 6 The Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D., of St Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Sarah Bullard, of this parish, W. Licence†
- July 6 Richard Jones & Jane Prichard
- July 6 Richard Bunn & Elizabeth Prudden
- July 7 Richard Exton & Jane Butson
- July 7 James Milne & Sarah Baker
- July 7 Benjamin Coomes & Elizabeth Hayward
- July 7 William Ward & Elizabeth Archer
- July 8 George Russell & Sarah Kilby
- July 8 Fitzwilliam Barrington, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Edith Mary Marshall, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Marshall‡
- July 8 George Growdey & Susanna Duke
- July 9 Thomas Bridge Warwick, of this parish, & Susannah Beckett, of Putney, co. Surrey. Licence
- July 9 Richard Prentice & Margaret Shepherd
- July 9 John Barley & Elizabeth Foulthorp
- July 9 Daniel Shell & Dorothy Bennett Kirkham
- July 9 Frederick Braith & Charlotte Jourdan. Licence
- July 11 Richard Richards, of St Mary, Newington, Surry, & Mary Ingram, of this parish. Licence
- July 11 The R^t Hon. William Russell, commonly called Lord William Russell, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Charlotte Anne Villiers, a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cant^y in the dwelling-house of her father George Bussey, Earl of Jersey, in Grosvenor Sq.§
- July 12 William Smith & Alice Beates
- July 12 Thomas Pettit & Jane Sharpen
- July 18 George Homan & Fanny Bond
- July 13 Robert Routledge & Phoebe Sherol
- July 13 Simon How & Jane Norris
- July 14 William Owen & Mary Bayley
- July 14 Thomas Bidmead & Mary Ladeyman
- July 14 John Lemaitre & Clementina Cumming. Licence
- July 15 James Chuter & Mary Hart
- July 16 Sir Charles Watson, Bar^t, & Juliana Copley. Licence||
- July 18 William Durrant & Mary Crane. Licence
- July 18 James Brown & Mary Henley
- July 18 John Hebden, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Marshall, of this parish. Licence
- July 19 Edward Burk & Elizabeth Beard
- July 19 Thomas Stanbridge & Jane Late
- July 19 Baker Cook, of Sutton, co. Surry, & Mary Ann Wade, of this parish. Licence
- July 19 Christopher Eadson, of St Faith, London, & Martha Smith, of this parish. Licence
- July 19 Henry Hatton & Elizabeth Violet
- July 19 John Burr & Jane Constable

* Witnesses, R. B. Sheridan and Ed. Sheridan.

† Witnesses, W. Bullock and Mary Bullock.

‡ Witnesses, S. Marshall, J. Barrington, and Elizabeth Meux Worsley.

§ Witnesses, "Jersey" and John Russell.

|| Witnesses, L. Copley and W. Hamilton.

- 1789
- July 20 George Edridge & Sarah Jordan
 July 20 John Glaizebrook & Frances Lansdown
 July 20 William Matthews & Rebecca Moren
 July 21 James Green & Elizabeth Hibbard
 July 21 Thomas Webster & Susannah Tinson
 July 23 John Molisone & Miriam Seal. Licence
 July 23 William Topping & Elizabeth Quick
 July 24 Joseph Woodhead & Elizabeth Parker
 July 25 Joseph Keyes Raymond & Hannah Washborn
 July 25 William Chard & Jane Clarke
 July 26 William Rooke & Barbara N^cNeeley. Licence
 July 26 Joseph Renshaw & Margaret Ansell
 July 26 John Mason & Frances Hellis
 July 26 William Livett, of this parish, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
 July 26 Reuben Satchel & Mary Griffin
 July 26 Richard Butler & Ann Cooke
 July 26 Robert Ryder & Sarah Gore
 July 26 John Floyd & Alice Gobbett
 July 26 Thomas Hatton & Jane Finton
 July 27 Thomas Whetnall & Sarah Hitchcock
 July 27 Richard Poole & Ann White
 July 27 John Collis & Elizabeth Diaper
 July 27 John Lindley & Hester Hotchkiss. Licence
 July 27 The Hon. Thomas Fane, of St Marylebone, B., & Ann Lowe, of Stansted, Essex, S. L.A.C. Special*
 July 27 John Morse & Amy Durant
 July 27 Josiah Henry Clinton & Elizabeth Blake
 July 28 Robert Harrison & Mary Sumner
 July 28 David Williams & Jane Asher
 July 28 William Farmer & Mary Brown
 July 28 John Campbell, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Caroline Howard, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of her father Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, in Grosvenor Place†
 July 29 John Barry & Elizabeth Lewis
 July 30 Thomas Billing & Ann Crump (or Cramp)
 Aug. 1 William Cutting, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Catherine Stickland, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 2 George Pike & Esther Hudnell
 Aug. 2 Thomas Dickenson & Jane Amon. Licence
 Aug. 2 Richard Thornton & Ann Delany
 Aug. 2 Jonathan Twigg & Jane Charles
 Aug. 3 The Rev. Unwin Clarke, of Monksilver, co. Som., Clerk, B., & Susanna Majendie, of this parish, S. Licence‡
 Aug. 3 James Renshaw & Ann Crook
 Aug. 3 Samuel Venner & Elizabeth Hennings
 Aug. 3 Robert Stacey & Ann Carr
 Aug. 3 William Boyd & Martha Cooper
 Aug. 3 John Tatum & Barbara Chancer
 Aug. 3 George Brooks, of this parish, Esq^r, W., & Ann Hesse, of Kensington, W. Licence§
 Aug. 4 William Baker & Ann Podger
 Aug. 5 Joseph Jeffery & Ann Main
 Aug. 6 Richard Mason & Elizabeth Lyon

* Witnesses, "Westmoreland" and Rob^t Brent.

† Witnesses, "Carlisle" and Francis Greggs.

‡ Witnesses, H. Majendie and Sarah Jenner.

§ Witnesses, John Kirton, T. Brooks, and Edward Dawson.

1789

- Aug. 6 Ralph Shervill & Mary Clarke
 Aug. 6 William Calderwood & Ann Sowersby
 Aug. 7 Lawrence Palk, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Mary Bligh, S. Married by
 Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the Countess of
 Darnley in Berkeley Sq.*
 Aug. 8 John James & Catherine Bruen
 Aug. 9 William Wilson & Ann Chopping
 Aug. 9 James Gray & Ann Wilkinson
 Aug. 9 Daniel Moore & Margaret Elder. Licence
 Aug. 9 Edward Wise & Rhoda Butt
 Aug. 9 John Kitching & Elizabeth Watson
 Aug. 10 David E. Simpson & Susan Turpin
 Aug. 10 William Haslehurst & Mary Taylor
 Aug. 10 John Newman & Mary Stevenson
 Aug. 10 Richard Allatson & Mary Evans
 Aug. 10 John Otley & Mary Rivers
 Aug. 11 Joseph Wheeler & Ann Steers
 Aug. 12 Thomas Kent & Judith Collins
 Aug. 12 Joseph Dixon & Hannah York
 Aug. 13 Ivie Hairs & Mary Wade
 Aug. 13 William Sheehy & Susannah Fisher
 Aug. 15 John Hindle & Charlotte Mackey. Licence
 Aug. 16 Charles Oneill & Eleanor Shee
 Aug. 16 Benjamin Brimson & Jane Whitehead
 Aug. 16 James Lineham & Eleanor Dwyer
 Aug. 16 Thomas Beverly & Mary Ann Elfe
 Aug. 16 Joseph Llewellyn & Ann Williams
 Aug. 16 William Dudley & Mary Foster
 Aug. 17 William Pearce & Susannah Pratt
 Aug. 17 William Rose & Sophia Brown
 Aug. 18 Joseph Driver & Ann Wigg. Licence
 Aug. 18 Robert Banning & Ann Wackett
 Aug. 18 Matthew Lund & Frances Jesmin
 Aug. 18 Joseph Bishop & Jane Conway
 Aug. 19 James Bishop & Eleanor Callow
 Aug. 20 John Stevens, of this parish, & Mary Nash, of St^t Marylebone. Licence
 Aug. 20 John Owen & Mira Joan Tull
 Aug. 20 Richard Turner & Mary Campion
 Aug. 20 Thomas Peacock & Margaret Langstaff
 Aug. 20 John Sutton, of this parish, & Sarah Allcock, of St^t Andrew, Holborn.
 Licence
 Aug. 23 Peircy Kennett & Catherine Carty
 Aug. 23 John Evans & Sarah Beardmore
 Aug. 23 Richard Dean & Sarah Ede
 Aug. 23 Charles Godfrey Butsch & Sarah Baber
 Aug. 24 Valentine James Lloyd, of St^t Bennett, London, & Elizabeth Thornton
 Hastwell, of this parish
 Aug. 24 Isaac Greentree & Elizabeth Buckingham
 Aug. 24 Burton Williams & Elizabeth Martin
 Aug. 24 Thomas Richardson, of St^t Martin in the Fields, & Eleanor Collier, of
 this parish. Licence
 Aug. 24 John Obee (or Obey) & Charlotte Dark
 Aug. 24 Joseph Ibbott & Jane Read
 Aug. 25 James Miller & Sarah Colmer
 Aug. 25 Isaac Combes & Jane Bowyer
 Aug. 25 Alexander Cowie & Sarah Livingston

* Witnesses, "Darnley" and Tho^t Bligh.

1789

- Aug. 26 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Whitney. Licence
 Aug. 27 Felix Jarvis & Lydia Boudry
 Aug. 27 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Brown
 Aug. 27 James Carter & Ann Oates
 Aug. 27 William George & Mary Tateham
 Aug. 29 Abram Allen Miles, of Bath, & Jane Mary Guest, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 30 Philip Burnham & Jane Perkins
 Aug. 30 Thomas Riddle & Christian Painter
 Aug. 30 Edward Duffe & Hannah Lee Jones
 Aug. 30 Nicolas Pilote & Catharina Salewyn
 Aug. 30 Richard Brewer, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Hutten, of this
 parish. Licence
 Aug. 31 James Stewart & Elizabeth Hogg
 Aug. 31 John Aubrey & Susanna Pepper
 Aug. 31 William Dawes & Ann Lewis
 Aug. 31 William Caslake & Mary Cuttell
 Aug. 31 Vincent Honeyman & Sarah Lightfoot
 Sep. 1 Simeon Handley, of St Margt, Westm^r, & Sarah Baker, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 1 John Prentice & Ann Woolleard
 Sep. 1 John Barber, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, & Susannah Gines,
 of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 father W^m Gines
 Sep. 1 William Hardy & Mary Gowen
 Sep. 1 Joseph M^cLaren & Hannah Douglass
 Sep. 2 Henry Parrett & Mary Hoolbrook
 Sep. 4 Thomas Stinton & Mary Dowset. Licence
 Sep. 5 William Mason & Jacob : Binay (*sic*) Boswell
 Sep. 6 Thomas Hyde & Lucy Pugh
 Sep. 7 Thomas Deyton & Margaret Gregory
 Sep. 7 John Cole & Jane Martin
 Sep. 7 Giles Williams & Elizabeth Button
 Sep. 8 The Rev^d Stephen Langston, of Great Berkhamstead, Herts, Clerk, B.,
 & Rebecca Gines, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father W^m Gines
 Sep. 8 John Cooper & Sarah Jones
 Sep. 8 Charles Hynds, of this parish, & Mary Ann O'Dwyer, of St Paul,
 Covent Garden. Licence
 Sep. 9 Alexander Tacket & Martha Faress
 Sep. 9 Leonard Huntington & Margareta Clark
 Sep. 12 David Watts & Elizabeth Cock
 Sep. 13 Bartholomew Morris & Sarah Cupp
 Sep. 13 Christopher Billings & Margaret Reany
 Sep. 13 James Elliott & Mary Smith. Licence
 Sep. 13 Thomas Girdler & Elizabeth Baylest
 Sep. 13 William Goldwin & Elizabeth Walker. Licence
 Sep. 14 Richard Bevan & Martha Allen
 Sep. 14 William Golding & Ann Bonning
 Sep. 14 John Nicholls & Elizabeth Lake
 Sep. 15 William Rodwell, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Smirthwait. Licence
 Sep. 15 James Foy & Mary Raworth
 Sep. 15 Thomas Rubie (or Rubia) & Ellen Supple
 Sep. 16 Henry Hervey Aston, Esq., & the Hon Harriet Ingram Shepheard.
 Licence*

* Witnesses, "Gordon," Frances Irwin, and H. Albany Wallis. See marriages May 20, 1776, and July 7, 1787.

1789

- Sep. 16 James Ball & Mary Britton, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Britton
- Sep. 17 Joshua Gadd, of Kingston, Surry, & Ann Hurd, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 18 Thomas Finch & Mary Taylor
- Sep. 18 William Potter & Fanny Fenn
- Sep. 19 John Hall & Mary Sawers. Licence
- Sep. 19 Richard Marsh & Mary Cope
- Sep. 20 John Parry & Susan Leddington
- Sep. 20 John Hubbersty & Sarah Franklin
- Sep. 20 Philip Rudge & Jane Badlow
- Sep. 20 James Mayo & Mary Insoll
- Sep. 20 William Caddy & Mary Perrin
- Sep. 20 William Gibb & Mary Joel
- Sep. 21 Isaac Freeman & Mary Idles
- Sep. 21 John Dosssetter & Elizabeth Rance
- Sep. 21 Welcome Cole & Elizabeth Wilson
- Sep. 21 James Woodham & Mary Rodam (or Rodman)
- Sep. 22 James Spence & Mary Winchlow
- Sep. 22 George Sarman, of this parish, & Mary Pendred, of St Peter's, Herts. Licence
- Sep. 22 John Ash & Ann Jane Timmins
- Sep. 26 John Wescott & Mary Dew
- Sep. 26 Henry Page & Sarah Whitehead
- Sep. 25 Sylvester Douglas, Esq^r, of Lincoln's Inn, & the Hon. Katherine Anne North, of this parish. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Lord North in Grosvenor Street by "Brownlow Winchester"*
- Sep. 27 Reuben Dear & Elizabeth Smithers
- Sep. 27 John Ion & Elizabeth Jones
- Sep. 27 John Rigley & Elizabeth Roach
- Sep. 27 Benjamin White & Mary Denby
- Sep. 28 Matthew Moore & Elizabeth Davis. Licence
- Sep. 28 William Wellings & Elizabeth Osborn
- Oct. 1 John Harrison & Mary Atsat
- Oct. 1 Joseph Francis Barrett & Lucy Swinburn. Licence
- Oct. 1 Jonathan Bushnall & Prudence Sanders
- Oct. 4 Henry Shepherd & Sarah Cooper
- Oct. 4 Henry Coates & Mary Osborn
- Oct. 5 John Johnson & Elizabeth Knight
- Oct. 5 James Potier & Winifred Thomas
- Oct. 5 Robert Bradshaw & Ann Flack
- Oct. 5 Benjamin Tyrill & Elizabeth Campion. Licence
- Oct. 5 Rees Price & Margaret Davis
- Oct. 6 Benjamin Embry & Sarah Butcher. Licence
- Oct. 6 Robert Ransley, of Maidstone, Kent, & Elizabeth Nichols, of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 7 Thomas Robson & Mary Leslie. Licence
- Oct. 11 George Maskell & Elizabeth Taylor
- Oct. 11 William Langstaff & Margaret Langstaff
- Oct. 11 Thomas Pugh & Mary Simmons
- Oct. 11 William Allen & Mary Arabella Shuter. Licence
- Oct. 12 Thomas Holmes & Mary Bennett
- Oct. 12 William Minshull & Mary Harris
- Oct. 13 George Benham & Elizabeth Mearing
- Oct. 13 John Green & Ann Foster

* Witnesses, "North," Maria North, Geo. Aug. North, A. North, Francis North, "Guilford," and W^m Adam. See marriage of the Bishop of Winchester Jan. 17, 1771.

- 1789
- Oct. 13 Benjamin Pile & Ann Meredith
 Oct. 13 William Taylor & Elizabeth Eyles. Licence
 Oct. 13 John Evans & Elizabeth Price
 Oct. 14 William Bateman & Elizabeth Hickman
 Oct. 14 John Wilkes & Fanny Carter
 Oct. 14 James Clarke & Ann Russell
 Oct. 15 George Smith & Ann Edwards
 Oct. 15 John Fearon & Sarah Sharp
 Oct. 16 Thomas Smith & Ann Smith
 Oct. 16 Richard Cox & Elizabeth Hill
 Oct. 17 Richard Baker & Mary Gosling
 Oct. 17 Robert Coe & Martha Saunders
 Oct. 18 Thomas Yarby & Sarah Masters
 Oct. 19 John Chapman & Catherine Baker
 Oct. 21 Richard Cleaver & Nancy Gardner
 Oct. 22 John Merrett & Jane King
 Oct. 22 John Preston & Mary Keel
 Oct. 23 James M^cGann & Rose Camel
 Oct. 25 John Cressey & Sarah Storey
 Oct. 25 John Gould & Mary Stevens
 Oct. 25 George Carpenter & Rebecca Guist
 Oct. 25 Benjamin Coombs & Frances Jones
 Oct. 25 John Webster & Tryphena Barden
 Oct. 26 George Clapperton & Elizabeth Plant
 Oct. 26 Daniel Selden & Mary Gray
 Oct. 26 Stephen Brunson & Hannah Robinson
 Oct. 26 Thomas Pitt & Avis Heretage Pewer (or Power)
 Oct. 26 John Lovett & Jane Johnson
 Oct. 26 John Tattersay & Elizabeth Anderson. Licence
 Oct. 28 Thomas Matthews & Mary Garrett
 Oct. 29 Thomas Fryer & Susannah Hedges
 Oct. 29 James Francis & Sarah Plant
 Oct. 30 William Seels & Ann Teeboe
 Oct. 30 George Humphreys & Mary Price
 Oct. 31 Richard Dawson & Esther Gilbert
 Oct. 31 John Ives & Elizabeth Dials
 Nov. 1 Thomas Bonnett & Elizabeth Lintott
 Nov. 1 Benjamin Hayward & Anna Williams
 Nov. 2 Richard Thompson & Susanna Martin
 Nov. 8 John Dynan & Ann M^cCann
 Nov. 8 William Prince & Mary Tuckfield
 Nov. 5 Benjamin Smith & Ann Gibbs. Licence
 Nov. 7 Colebrooke Nesbitt, Esq^r, of S^t James', Westm^r, B., & Eliza Sneyd, of
 this parish, S. Licence*
- Nov. 8 James Clarke & Ann Burn
 Nov. 8 George Robert Bristow & Ann Day
 Nov. 8 Barnard Higgins & Mary Nash
 Nov. 8 Francis Jarrett & Elizabeth Morris
 Nov. 9 John Tuff & Susanna Hardy
 Nov. 9 Richard Buckingham & Eleanor Powell
 Nov. 9 William Baughan, of this parish, & Mercy Brown, of Uxbridge.
 Licence
 Nov. 9 James Jackson & Harriot James
 Nov. 10 Marshall Baxter & Sarah White
 Nov. 10 John Hardwicke, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, W., & Elizabeth Moore, of
 this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Nath^l Sneyd and Eliz. Sneyd.

1789

- Nov. 11 Thomas Wish & Judith Martyr
 Nov. 12 Joseph Hughes & Elizabeth Lamport
 Nov. 12 Charles Walker & Martha Baker
 Nov. 15 Charles Adey & Ruth Harkins
 Nov. 15 Joseph Stringer & Rebecca Carter
 Nov. 15 Richard Sanders, of this parish, & Elizabeth Kitchingham, of
 St Marylebone. Licence
 Nov. 15 Joseph Clarke & Sarah Payne
 Nov. 16 Joseph Bull & Hannah Robinson
 Nov. 16 Johan Boham & Mary Bardon
 Nov. 16 Henry Badcock & Dina Cole
 Nov. 16 Joseph Wilkins & Sarah Jones
 Nov. 16 John Bonnen & Sarah Beckford
 Nov. 17 James Milln & Ann Armitage
 Nov. 17 John Merrick & Catherine Simmons
 Nov. 17 Samuel Faddy, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Charles, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 18 The Rev. Charles Webber, Clerk, of Boxgrove, Sussex, & Mary Peirson,
 of this parish. Licence*
 Nov. 18 Henry Wheeler & Mary Johnson
 Nov. 18 John Bassom & Elizabeth Sims
 Nov. 18 George Powell & Ann Wood
 Nov. 20 Edward Henry Howorth, of this parish, B., & Jane Evans, of
 Paddington, S. Licence
 Nov. 22 Robert Seally & Ann Stanton
 Nov. 23 John Bunce & Sarah Bristow
 Nov. 24 Benjamin Bennett & Grace Parr
 Nov. 25 George Cowling & Elizabeth Morris
 Nov. 25 John Hall & Ann Burton. Licence
 Nov. 26 Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq^r, of Pit Place, Epsom, Surrey, B., & Anne
 Pye, of this parish, S. L.A.C. Special. Married by W^m
 Fitzherbert, Rector of St Mary Magdalent
 Nov. 28 Thomas Deacon & Elizabeth Bishop
 Nov. 28 John Radford & Elizabeth Peacock
 Nov. 28 Thomas Kaygill, of this parish, & Mary Irons, of St Ann, Westm^r.
 Licence
 Nov. 28 James Bundy & Amelia Barkshire
 Nov. 29 John Saker, of Orpington, Kent, & Mary Cartwright, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 29 Jonas Batho & Mary Edwards
 Nov. 29 John M^cCliesh & Ann Pearcey
 Nov. 29 James Carpenter & Jennet Jane Hookham. Licence
 Nov. 29 James Watkens & Susannah Barnes
 Nov. 29 John Hartwell & Elizabeth Fowler
 Nov. 30 John Meyers & Elizabeth Rollins
 Nov. 30 Sampson Gooding & Elizabeth Stroud
 Dec. 1 Edward Parrish & Mary Drake
 Dec. 2 William Lawrence, of this parish, & Hannah Geater, of Kensington
 Dec. 2 James Anderson & Sarah Smith
 Dec. 2 William Harrison & Sarah Nicholson
 Dec. 2 William Boulton & Elizabeth East
 Dec. 4 George Hibberd & Perthana Smart
 Dec. 5 Thomas Sturges, of this parish, & Elizabeth Strugnell, of Droxford,
 co. Southampton. Licence
 Dec. 6 Thomas Chitty & Elizabeth Hopkins. Licence

* Witnesses, Geo. Metcalfe, Frances Peirson, and Diana Ann Peirson.

† Witnesses, Cuth. Fisher, Anne Pye, and John Bevan.

- 1789
- Dec. 6 William Orchard & Ann Gribble
 Dec. 7 George Cotterill & Hester Saunders
 Dec. 9 Charles Ludlow, of Putney, Surry, & Sarah Young, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 10 John Bean & Elizabeth Pemberton
 Dec. 10 Jean Pierre Maufroy & Germaine Genevieve Tambour
 Dec. 10 James Wimble, of S^t Marylebone, & Martha Challand, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 10 John Goard & Catherine Bowbeer
 Dec. 13 Charles Dimmock & Sara Port
 Dec. 13 Michael Toole & Mary Langley
 Dec. 13 Jeremiah James & Ann Keate
 Dec. 14 William Hardy & Ann Havock
 Dec. 17 Richard Gray & Cecilia Porter
 Dec. 17 William Stevens, of S^t Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, & Lucy
 Augusta Arethusa Georgina Dickens, of this parish
 Dec. 17 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth King
 Dec. 17 William Clifton & Susannah Clifton
 Dec. 17 Edward Ward & Ann Tyler
 Dec. 17 Francis Horne & Elizabeth Littlewood
 Dec. 18 Jacob Woodward & Jane Phillips
 Dec. 19 John James & Teresa Kendall. Licence
 Dec. 20 Thomas Baddoes & Nancy Milliner
 Dec. 21 John Carter, of this parish, & Ann Dunsden, of Pinner. Licence
 Dec. 22 Thomas Tattersall & Rebecca Geeves
 Dec. 23 William Stephens, of S^t Clement Danes, & Ann Langford, of this
 parish. Licence
 Dec. 23 William Southey & Mary Collins
 Dec. 23 William Steer, Esq., & Sophia Ann Fraser, a minor. By Licence, &
 with consent of her father W^m Fraser, Esq.*
 Dec. 24 Samuel Gwilliam & Mary Ceely
 Dec. 24 Richard Humfreyes & Ann Jones
 Dec. 24 John Phillips, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Charlotte Bennett, of
 this parish. Licence
 Dec. 24 John Edwards & Jane Ryan
 Dec. 25 William Waters & Sarah Plaskett
 Dec. 25 William Turner & Sarah Shoemith
 Dec. 26 Samuel Edwards & Catherine Knight
 Dec. 26 Nicholas Allen & Esther Johnson
 Dec. 26 William Fluke & Mary Chandler
 Dec. 26 Bryan Sergeant & Avis Jacobs. Licence
 Dec. 26 Philip Wynter, of Aldeburgh, co. Suff., & Ann Hamilton, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 26 Thomas Close & Sarah Milton
 Dec. 27 Richard Woodward & Hannah Harrison
 Dec. 27 John Hatch & Ann Haynes
 Dec. 27 Richard Buckland & Rachel Smith
 Dec. 28 Edmund Jones & Sarah Bristow
 Dec. 28 William Gardner & Ann Gilford
 Dec. 28 Philip Woodham & Ann Hurt
 Dec. 29 Ernest Hubner & Elizabeth Ford
 Dec. 29 Daniel Edwards & Hannah Martin
 Dec. 31 Henry Norris & Jane Roe
 Dec. 31 Thomas Ruddy & Ann Lucas
 Dec. 31 Lyndon Evelyn, of this parish, & Elizabeth Pimlott, of Bromley,
 co. Kent. Licence†

* Witnesses, Elizth Mary Hewgill, W^m Fraser, and Charles Steer.

† Witnesses, Samuel Fyler and Mary Fyler.

1790.

- Jan. 2 William Russell & Elizabeth Gibbs
 Jan. 3 Francis Hayden & Mary Hairs
 Jan. 3 Thomas Collison & Mary Burnett
 Jan. 3 Henry Gore & Isabella Chipchase
 Jan. 3 George Robertson & Amy Webb
 Jan. 3 Edward Bramah & Wilhelmina Sayers. Licence
 Jan. 3 Thomas Powell & Hannah Newman
 Jan. 3 William Read & Ann Laward
 Jan. 4 James Lyell & Alice Edwards
 Jan. 4 William Maken & Eleanor Camplen
 Jan. 4 John Clinton & Ann Jones
 Jan. 4 John Walter & Sarah Cook
 Jan. 5 Richard Brown, of this parish, & Mary Gee, of Hillingdon. Licence
 Jan. 6 Francis Genet & Elizabeth Hooley. Licence
 Jan. 7 William Thomas & Grace Barker
 Jan. 7 The Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy, of this parish, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Ann Wesley, of S^t Marylebone. Licence*
 Jan. 7 James Lancaster & Mary Dorrington
 Jan. 10 Samuel Wood & Maria Freeman
 Jan. 11 Edward Loriot & Mary Debond
 Jan. 11 James Woods & Elizabeth Meyrick
 Jan. 11 Thomas Wincott, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, & Sarah Hodgkinson, of this parish
 Jan. 12 Thomas Mattenly & Amelia Cotten
 Jan. 12 William Gillman, of this parish, & Mary Hawkins, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
 Jan. 12 The Rev. Andrew Thomas Hamilton, of this parish, & Mary Hayes, of Menton (Merton), co. Surry, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir Samuel Hayes, Bart.†
 Jan. 12 Charles Shoubridge & Ann Osmer
 Jan. 13 Richard Adams, of Fagham, Sussex, & Sarah Lucas, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 13 Charles Neble & Alice Smith
 Jan. 14 Richard Bullock & Margaret Watson
 Jan. 15 The Rev. William Dixon, of Boldre, co. Southamp., & Susanna Calwell, of this parish. Licence‡
 Jan. 17 George Davis & Mary Northover
 Jan. 17 Thomas Harwood & Ann Macklen
 Jan. 17 John Bulmer & Sarah Forbush
 Jan. 18 William M^cNab & Elizabeth Horsefield
 Jan. 18 Richard Satchwell, of S^t James', Westm^r, & Mary Ann Foxlow, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Catherine Foxlow, widow
 Jan. 20 Nicolas Vincent Magny & Hannah Melvill
 Jan. 20 John Price & Elizabeth Shepherd
 Jan. 20 Peter Verco & Ann Godfrey
 Jan. 21 John Jennings, of this parish, & Mary Howse, of Windsor, Berks. Licence
 Jan. 21 James Fosbury & Ann Brown. Licence
 Jan. 21 William White & Mary Sykes
 Jan. 23 John Waugh, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Vernon, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, "Salisbury," "Mornington," A. Mornington, Marg^t Stuart, Hen. Phipps, Mary Stuart, and C. V. Poley.

† Witnesses, Sam^l Hayes and "Abercorn."

‡ Witnesses, Tho^s Forsyth, Sarah Foster, Jane Martin, Elisa Emma Barlow, and Brook Watson.

- 1790
- Jan. 24 Hugh Urquhart & Elizabeth Charlotte Collis
 Jan. 25 Charles Ball & Martha Morfee
 Jan. 26 William Palmer & Judith Garnham
 Jan. 26 John Brok & Mary Pratten
 Jan. 26 Page Whitechurch, of Guildford, Surry, & Ann Smith, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 26 Richard Turner & Mary Fuller. Licence
 Jan. 28 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Clarke. Licence
 Jan. 28 Jonathan Poynton, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Mary Wood, of this
 parish. Licence
 Jan. 28 Samuel Mather, of this parish, & Harriot Hawkins, of St James,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Jan. 28 George Gardner, of this parish, & Anne Stafford, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Jan. 29 Lewis Morris & Ursula Haskins
 Jan. 29 John Curtis & Sarah Hayward
 Jan. 29 Matthew Cannon, of St George in the East, & Catherine Leather, of
 this parish. Licence
 Jan. 29 Edward Lewis Ricketts, Esq., of this parish, & Cassandra Twisleton, of
 St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 mother Eliza, Lady Dow^r Say & Sele, widow*
 Jan. 30 Charles Ellis & Elizabeth Morden
 Jan. 31 Edward Oxley & Elizabeth Parrott. Licence
 Jan. 31 James Baxter & Sarah Maxfield. Licence
 Jan. 31 John Beal, of this parish, & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Clem^t Danes.
 Licence
 Feb. 1 William Clayton & Hannah Lamb
 Feb. 1 Thomas William Webb & Hannah D'Elboux
 Feb. 1 Thomas Gregory & Ann May
 Feb. 1 Joseph Brown & Charlotte Marsden
 Feb. 2 William Roberts & Ann Bailey
 Feb. 2 William Duncomb & Alice Fellows
 Feb. 4 William Pendish & Sarah Oxley
 Feb. 6 Joseph Briggs & Ann Gore. Licence
 Feb. 7 John Morley & Elizabeth Williams
 Feb. 7 James York & Joyce Beamond
 Feb. 7 William Williams, of St Marylebone, & Mary Blyth, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 8 William Dick & Sarah Nelson
 Feb. 9 Jean Denis Barbier & Mariane Thuilleaux. Licence
 Feb. 9 George Kent & Elizabeth Marsh
 Feb. 10 William Scurr & Hannah Monsell. Licence
 Feb. 10 Samuel Marchant & Sarah Wissen
 Feb. 10 John Swindell, of Watford, & Lydia Mullins, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 11 Edward Stretton & Lucy Nash
 Feb. 11 George Terrence & Tryphena Bridgman
 Feb. 11 Richard Nyren & Elizabeth White
 Feb. 11 Thomas Hughes & Catherine Gratholder
 Feb. 11 Francis Fullwood & Alice Ellis
 Feb. 11 Peter Smith & Ann Phillips
 Feb. 12 William Moss & Elizabeth Tate. Licence
 Feb. 12 John Graves & Frances Peacock
 Feb. 13 Francis Simkins & Mary Edgar. Licence
 Feb. 13 James Archer & Ann Wilson
 Feb. 14 Jeffrey Robson & Margareta Stringer. Licence
 Feb. 14 Thomas Bixby & Mary Firth. Licence

* Witnesses, F. Twisleton Thompson, Mary Delafield, and Philippa Dryden.

1790

- Feb. 14 Solomon White & Rachael Bray
 Feb. 14 John Tucker & Lucy Cottis
 Feb. 14 Maurice Pretlove & Elizabeth Doggett
 Feb. 14 David Roberts & Mary Chambers
 Feb. 14 John Worns & Sarah Marshall
 Feb. 14 Thomas Ham & Sarah Reading
 Feb. 14 Joseph Basing & Elizabeth Elton
 Feb. 15 William Toton & Elizabeth Bone
 Feb. 15 Thomas Hodgson & Lydia Cole
 Feb. 15 Edmund Smallman & Jane Parkeman
 Feb. 15 John Ashley & Mary Morse
 Feb. 15 Thomas Chew & Elizabeth Dueick
 Feb. 15 Richard Marshall & Elizabeth Nixon
 Feb. 15 Gabriel Minelli & Ann Meadows
 Feb. 15 William Key & Susanna Loud
 Feb. 15 James Wade & Susannah Carter
 Feb. 15 Pierce Kelly & Ann Jones
 Feb. 15 James Batchelor, of Fulmer, co. Bucks, & Hannah Lovet, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 16 William Button & Mary Hayward
 Feb. 16 James Hall & Martha Veall
 Feb. 16 Charles Chitty & Martha Laggatt
 Feb. 16 Joseph Baker & Ann Prigmore
 Feb. 16 George Harrison & Jane Collin
 Feb. 16 Thomas Shillito & Sarah Harris
 Feb. 16 Joseph Hay & Sarah Harrison
 Feb. 16 John Baker & Sarah Turner
 Feb. 16 George William Tanner & Susannah Savage
 Feb. 17 William Parry, of this parish, & Maria Harding, of East Greenwich,
 co. Kent. Licence
 Feb. 18 William Butcher & Jane Allen
 Feb. 18 John Thompson & Mary Matthews
 Feb. 18 Philip Lybbe Powys, Jun^r, Esq., & Louisa Michell. Licence. Married
 by Tho^s Powys, Rector of Fawley, Bucks*
 Feb. 18 Edward Johnson & Ann Howard
 Feb. 20 Jacob Gunn & Sarah Wilkes
 Feb. 22 John Crew & Mary Stock
 Feb. 22 Thomas Stephens & Ann Stephens
 Feb. 22 John Boston & Sarah Monday
 Feb. 22 Thomas Boorman & Mary Ann Bates
 Feb. 22 Ambrose S^t John, of this parish, Esq., & Arabella Hamlyn, jun^r, of
 S^t Marylebone. Licence. Married by S^t A. S^t John, D.D.,
 Dean of Worcester†
 Feb. 24 John Puddifoot (or Pudifoot) & Sarah Salt
 Feb. 24 John Errington & Margaret Waddle
 Feb. 25 Henry Otway, Esq^r, & Sarah Cave. Licence. Married by C. Cave,
 Rector of Thingdon, co. Northamp.‡
 Feb. 25 John Woodrow, of this parish, & Ann Woodyer, of S^t James, Westm^r.
 Licence
 Feb. 25 John Row & Mary Cox. Licence
 Feb. 26 Robert Walter & Isabella Roberts
 Feb. 27 Joseph Sowerby & Mary Smith. Licence
 Mar. 1 William Pilton & Ann Oxley

* Witnesses, Tho^s Lookwood and Eliz. Noyes.† Witnesses, B. B. Hodgkinson, S^t Andrew S^t John, and Sarah S^t John.

‡ Witnesses, Cooke Otway and W. Freeman.

- 1790
- Mar. 1 James Eves, of this parish, & Lucy Ann Winter, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizth Winter
- Mar. 1 George Smith & Lucy Dibblin (or Dilblin). Licence
- Mar. 1 Richard Webb & Margaret Price
- Mar. 2 Mark Barnard, of Milton, co. Kent, & Ann Richards, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 2 John Hancock & Mary Baker
- Mar. 2 Joseph Rigny & Marie Laurens
- Mar. 2 Thomas Emmerson & Sarah Stanhope
- Mar. 2 Thomas Brown & Mary Coomes
- Mar. 2 Joseph Alcock, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Jane Taylor, of Charlton House, Sunbury. Licence*
- Mar. 4 Richard Wareham, of Kensington, & Ann Buxton, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 6 William Oliver & Elizabeth Yevell
- Mar. 7 Christopher Audaer & Sarah Boniface
- Mar. 7 James Osborn & Sarah Chadwell
- Mar. 8 George Filding, of this parish, & Mary Dungate, of Isleworth. Licence
- Mar. 8 William Legge & Elizabeth Smith
- Mar. 9 Samuel Rout & Sarah Turner
- Mar. 9 James Marsden & Elizabeth Heather
- Mar. 10 The Rev. Marmaduke Spendlove, Clerk, of St Marylebone, & Jane Clarke, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 13 William Teal & Elizabeth Wardman
- Mar. 14 John Lilley & Margaret Nunerley. Licence
- Mar. 14 William Davis & Elizabeth Thompson
- Mar. 14 George Corde (or Conde) & Mary Pope
- Mar. 14 Robert Green, of this parish, & Mary Waterman, of Enfield. Licence
- Mar. 15 Isaac Hanton & Sarah Nash
- Mar. 15 Stephen Ulderic De Labertauche & Sarah Franklin
- Mar. 15 Joseph Taylor & Hannah Finch
- Mar. 19 Robert Adamson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Charlotte Bruen, of this parish
- Mar. 20 James Life & Sarah Farmer
- Mar. 21 James Morris & Elizabeth Barrett
- Mar. 21 Alexander Gillespie & Rebekah Thomson
- Mar. 21 William Loveland & Susan Phillips
- Mar. 22 John Evans & Mary Brown
- Mar. 22 Richard Leopard & Sarah Wheeler
- Mar. 23 John Debeuger & Mary Crystal
- Mar. 23 Robert Jones & Sarah Jones
- Mar. 25 John Frost & Mary Young. Licence
- Mar. 25 John Sanders & Elizth Davidge. (Signature, Bette Dauige)
- Mar. 28 James Jones & Sarah Walton
- Mar. 29 Henry Cawte & Mary Haynes
- Mar. 29 Charles Graves & Ann Mundy
- Mar. 29 Joseph Ridsdall (or Rissdall) & Elizabeth Wood
- Mar. 30 John Tedder & Mary Brown
- Mar. 31 William Bevan & Nancy Layton
- April 1 John Stevens & Ann Berry
- April 1 John Chitts & Hannah Pike. Licence
- April 3 Henry Green & Dorothy Wells
- April 4 John Taylor & Sophia Elizabeth Ann Weston
- April 4 William Allen & Jane Crawley
- April 4 Thomas Bucknall & Mary Lloyd

* Witnesses, Catherine Mawbey, Elizth Tayler, Joseph Mawbey, and Rich^d Tayler.

1790

- April 4 William Ballantine & Kitty Legg
 April 5 Charles Bowstread & Mary Hill
 April 5 Robert Pink & Sarah M^cKee
 April 5 Joseph Harrison & Rebecca Curtis
 April 5 Gio. Batistta Capello, of St Marylebone, & Diana Simpson, of this parish. Licence
 April 5 William Baldwin & Rebecca Vusfoy
 April 5 Henry Routledge & Ann Crosby
 April 6 Samuel Bickley & Ann Hewitt
 April 6 Henry Gravestock & Frances Briers
 April 6 George Strowger & Catherine Fox
 April 6 Thomas Poplett, Esq^r, & Louisa Augusta Bayley. Licence
 April 6 John Banks & Mary Bush
 April 6 James Murray & Margaret Maxfield
 April 6 Jacob Moore, of St James, Westm^r, & Marg^t Bromley, of this parish. Licence
 April 6 John Mason & Sarah Formston. Licence
 April 7 William Edwards & Jane Miller
 April 7 Henry Fletcher, of this parish, & Elinor Hemingway, of St Marylebone. Licence
 April 7 Jacob Bown & Mary Tytherleigh
 April 8 John Rolph & Elizabeth Southgate. Licence
 April 8 Thomas Springthorp & Frances Roberts. Licence
 April 8 Charles Bloxham & Mary Ramsden
 April 8 Symonds Rayson & Mary Hiley
 April 8 Joseph Horton & Susanna Manton. Licence
 April 10 Samuel Waterworth & Margaret Carr. Licence
 April 10 Philip Balle & Harriet Brown
 April 11 John Harris & Jane Skipsey
 April 11 William Bowditch & Maria Hemin
 April 11 John Grave & Elizabeth Plumb
 April 11 Job Hampton & Jane Frankland
 April 11 Michael Allport & Henrietta Collings
 April 11 George Patchett & Eleanor Vaughan
 April 11 Thomas Drew, of St Marylebone, & Anna Peirce, of this parish. Licence
 April 12 Thomas Powell & Margaret Rachell Hankin
 April 12 John Goodman & Mary Weetman
 April 12 John Harding & Sarah Cries
 April 12 Joseph Dean & Sarah Freeman
 April 12 George Fowle, of Boxley, Kent, & Margaret Pattenden, of this parish. Licence
 April 12 Thomas Bovill & Elizabeth Jones
 April 12 Richard Avis & Jane Nottage
 April 12 The Hon. John Tho^s Townshend, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & the Hon. Sophia Southwell, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C., & with consent of Sophia, Dow^r Baroness de Clifford, in her dwelling-house in Stanhope Street by "John Peterborough"*
 April 13 Benjamin Hains & Elizabeth Radford
 April 13 Daniel Loveday & Phœbe Burt
 April 14 John Reynolds & Elizabeth Chilman
 April 14 John Castle, of Richmond, Surry, & Catherine Pepper, of this parish. Licence
 April 15 Francois Emanuel Ramus & Alice Elphick. Licence
 April 15 Miles Atack & Elizabeth Fryer

* Witnesses, "Sydney" and "Vernon."

1790

- April 17 Joseph Hunt & Mary Evatt. Licence
 April 18 John Gore & Sarah Shirley
 April 18 David Williams & Ann Chambers. Licence
 April 18 James Barlow & Jane Alberson
 April 18 Edward Cleaver & Sarah Dow
 April 18 William Gering & Mary Verry
 April 19 Nathan Lowe & Mary Draper
 April 19 William Buckland & Lydia Lavell
 April 19 Thomas Bailey & Ann Fleet
 April 19 John Rodbourn & Susanna Cox
 April 20 Jonas Simmons & Sarah Ingram
 April 20 Thomas Pett & Mary Bowler
 April 21 James Piddington & Elizabeth Perry. Licence
 April 21 James Aalsey & Mary Lloyd. Licence
 April 22 Richard Parkin & Elizabeth Putman. Licence
 April 22 Robert Webb & Mary Twine
 April 22 Edward Bone & Mary Ann Waud
 April 23 Benjamin Pritchett & Ann Youd
 April 23 Thomas Whittenbury & Hester Edwards
 April 24 John Hennekin & Maria Major
 April 24 Robert Grierson, of St James, Westm^r, & Amy M^cFarlane, of this parish. Licence
 April 25 Richard Fox & Sarah Gee
 April 25 James Blundell & Elizabeth Lambert
 April 25 James Dalby & Hannah Edlin
 April 25 James Pritchard & Tamer Reynolds
 April 25 William Knight & Mary Sutton
 April 25 John Kidder & Phoebe Ross
 April 25 John Day & Ann Shakeshaft
 April 26 Richard Hall & Catherine Etheridge
 April 26 Thomas Jackson & Margaret Lamb
 April 26 Edward Wilson & Elizth Catherine Stedman
 April 26 Henry Skrine, of this parish, Esq^r, W., & Letitia Sarah Maria Harcourt, of Bath, S. Licence*
 April 27 John Caudery & Elizabeth Humphris
 April 27 Samuel Hutchins & Elizabeth Maxwell
 April 27 William Barton & Georgina Fartier. Licence
 April 28 William Attwood & Fanny Fowle
 April 28 James West & Frances Smith
 April 29 Joseph Smith & Margaret Reynard
 April 29 Robert Stubbs & Mary Grinter
 May 1 Abraham Dolomore & Ann Davis
 May 1 George Evans & Mary Howard
 May 1 James M^cLeod & Ann Maria Stokoe. Licence
 May 1 Alexander Petre & Elizabeth Hudson
 May 1 Richard Ezard & Eleanor Rowell
 May 2 Thomas William Fisher, of this parish, & Mary Widdows, of St Marylebone. Licence
 May 2 John Muxworthy, of this parish, & Mary Allcock, of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 May 3 Charles Pursell & Elizabeth Hall
 May 3 Thomas Beasley & Margaret White
 May 3 Thomas Price & Mary Thomas
 May 3 Thomas Stephens & Ann Garner
 May 4 William Eastwood & Sarah Turner
 May 4 George Filmer & Ann Hewitt

* Witnesses, Tho. Byron and Fowler Walker.

1790

- May 4 Thomas Durtnall & Ann Bishop
 May 4 Jeremiah Barr & Maria Amelia Brown. Licence
 May 5 William Dymock & Sarah Barker
 May 5 John Carnelley & Elizabeth Blackhall
 May 6 Samuel Barker & Mary Hooper. Licence
 May 7 William Loftus, Esq^r, W., & the R^t Hon. Lady Elizabeth Townshend, S.
 Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the
 Marquis of Townshend in Hertford Street*
 May 8 Thomas Gordon & Alice Smith
 May 8 Edward Brett & Ann Rhoads
 May 8 James Tirrill (or Turrill) & Ann Hampton
 May 8 John Blencowe & Sarah Todd
 May 8 Thomas Game & Mary Carter
 May 9 William Snelling & Sarah Jennings
 May 9 Henry Cook & Elizabeth Perring
 May 9 The Rev. George Hamilton & Elizabeth Dickson. Licence
 May 9 Thomas Hallick & Ann Spencer
 May 9 Henry Chapman & Fanny Standon
 May 10 Lucias Concannon, of this parish, B., & Sarah Anne Richmond, of
 S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
 May 10 Edward Palmer & Ann Bett
 May 10 Thomas Cheesman & Sarah Smith
 May 10 Jacob Dell & Sarah Morris
 May 10 Joseph Gately & Ann Dunn
 May 11 William Thompson & Frances Waters
 May 11 Michael Sheridan & Sarah Purser
 May 11 William Taylor & Ann Daws
 May 11 John Howorth & Mary Watson
 May 12 William Hannay & Sarah Cane
 May 12 John Stubs, of this parish, & Rachel Atkinson, of Kingston on Thames.
 Licence
 May 13 Joseph Gibbs & Mary Harrison
 May 13 John Townsend & Mary Francis
 May 13 Edmund Cooper & Ann Donald
 May 13 John Smith & Sarah Jones
 May 13 Thomas Metcalfe & Hannah Welbank
 May 14 James Burgess & Elizabeth Hills
 May 14 William Yardley, of Hallingbery, Essex, & Jane Mountford, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 15 Peter Bowers, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Arbuthnot, of S^t Luke,
 Chelsea. Licence†
 May 15 Thomas Marlow & Eleanor Mattinley
 May 15 Alexander Hay, of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Eliza Dennett Davis, of
 this parish. Licence
 May 16 Thomas Jesson & Ann Green
 May 16 Henry Hall & Sarah Lavender
 May 17 Henry Bassett & Sarah Martin
 May 17 James Hicks & Grace Legge
 May 17 John Winson & Maria Allison
 May 18 John Ayling & Ann Harris
 May 19 Ezekiel Varenne & Elizabeth Reynell
 May 19 Edmund Smith & Mary Nicholson
 May 20 Henry Cooper & Elizabeth Palmer
 May 21 William Lawrence & Sarah Millington. Licence
 May 23 James Davison & Harriott Willmott

* Witnesses, Ann Townshend and "Townshend."

† Witnesses, John Paulin and Mary Branch.

1790

- May 23 Thomas Drakeford & Elizabeth Evans
 May 23 Charles Bowden & Mary Guest
 May 23 John Page & Elizabeth Chapman
 May 24 Mile Earl & Jane Clark
 May 24 Henry Kyte & Jane Sullivan
 May 24 William Triggs & Elizabeth Avent
 May 24 Richard Crick & Mary Wilson
 May 25 David Falconer & Bridget Waters
 May 25 Robert Churchman & Mary Leavens
 May 25 Joseph Linford & Ann Butcher
 May 26 Benjamin Aldington, of this parish, & Ann Reed, of S^t James',
 Westm^r
 May 26 John Holdway & Mary Jackson
 May 27 Thomas Dunsdon & Ann Blade
 May 27 Edward Littelfield (or Littlefield) & Sarah Richards
 May 28 Henry Smith & Ann Page
 May 28 John Sherratt, of this parish, Esq^r, W., & Ann Bisshopp, of Chiswick,
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward
 Bisshopp, Esq^r
 May 29 George Clubb, of Woolwich, Kent, & Sarah Morris, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 30 Richard Rose & Ann Skeating
 May 30 Richard Phillips, of this parish, & Hannah Bemford (or Benford), of
 S^t Giles, Reading
 May 30 John Wigginton & Ann Summers
 May 31 Thomas Skellom & Elizabeth Pinehoun
 May 31 William Owen & Elizabeth Ann Ground
 May 31 William Knight & Mary Nicholls
 May 31 Joseph Simpson & Hannah Mansfield
 May 31 John Parry & Elizabeth Marsh
 May 31 Sparks Philp, of Harlington, & Martha Honnor, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 1 William Chandler Dowling & Tamey Masters
 June 1 John Simpson & Mary Bird. Licence
 June 1 Robert Wilson & Martha Blackie. Licence
 June 1 George Prince & Mary Froome
 June 2 Daniel Webb, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Esq^r, & Ann Peploe, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 2 Thomas Stoneham & Rebecca Markwick
 June 3 Stephen Dufton & Mary Lynn. Licence
 June 3 William Moor & Mary Freeman. Licence
 June 4 William Wattiss & Elizabeth Davis
 June 5 George Henderson & Emma Home. Licence
 June 5 Francis Barron & Margaret Evans. Licence
 June 5 William Holdway & Ann Evans
 June 5 John Pye & Sarah Wright
 June 5 Timothy Halley & Catherine Winnell
 June 6 James Hinton & Susanna Hilliar
 June 6 Benjamin Jacobs & Sarah Adams
 June 6 Richard Davies, of this parish, & Sarah Rutland, of Woburn, co. Bed.
 Licence
 June 6 Isaac Bridges & Eleanor Cooksey
 June 7 James Evans & Hannah Barnard
 June 7 Charles Montague & Elizabeth Holdsworth
 June 7 Thomas Chamberlain & Sarah Browne
 June 7 Stephen Plate & Ann Chant
 June 7 John Roberts & Mary Ayre
 June 8 Robert Hopton & Ann Gilbert

1790

- June 8 Thomas Bigg, of Lewes, co. Kent (*sic*), & Anne Bates, of this parish.
Licence
- June 8 John Illingsworth & Sarah Howes
- June 10 John Stevens & Mary Birch
- June 10 Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Hull
- June 10 Thomas Woods & Phœbe Smith
- June 10 Richard Isaacs & Mary Peters. Licence
- June 11 John Bourne & Sarah Davies
- June 12 John Dodd & Susan Richardson
- June 12 Thomas Lowman & Honour Symes
- June 12 Nicholas Coutan & Mary Potterton
- June 18 Jonathan Gibson & Elizabeth Haynes
- June 13 John Spall & Noble Morrison
- June 13 Edward Moggridge & Sarah Laundry
- June 14 Robert Bishop & Mary Gibson
- June 14 Richard Osborne & Ann Smith
- June 14 John Chesent & Susannah Bennett
- June 14 Nathaniel Midwinter & Charlotte* Smith
- June 14 Thomas Rowlandson Rowlandson, of Standish, co. Lanc., & Anne
Waters, of this parish
- June 14 Robert Howroyd & Elizabeth Mary Richmond
- June 14 John Oxley & Margaret Bray
- June 14 William Lashley & Elizabeth Guest
- June 14 George Watts & Ann M^cCormick
- June 14 Joseph Budd & Sarah Hatheway
- June 15 David Stephenson & Ann Penny
- June 15 John Sinclair & Rachael Penny
- June 16 Robert Beart & Charlotte Spooner
- June 17 Hugh Heatley & Elizabeth Holmes. Licence
- June 17 James Darby, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, & Letitia Collett, of this
parish. Licence
- June 17 William Legg, of Kensington, & Elizabeth Hall, of this parish. Licence
- June 17 Henry Walking & Mary Hopwood
- June 19 Cornelius Holroyd & Sarah Barden
- June 19 William Girdler, of Wargrave, Berks, & Gulielma Maria Grace
Claveland, of this parish. Licence
- June 19 The Rev. Peter Acklom Reaston, of S^t Martin in the Fields, &
Elizabeth Heathcote, of this parish. Licence
- June 20 John Lovett, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, & Elizabeth Woodman, of this
parish. Licence
- June 20 Benjamin Williams & Elizabeth Falkner
- June 20 Robert Small & Rachel Jackson
- June 21 Anthony Abel & Ann Farrant
- June 21 Richard Johnson & Jane Hannay
- June 21 William M^cFarland & Judith Bond
- June 21 David May, of Brighthelmston, Sussex, & Sarah Parker, of this parish.
Licence
- June 21 George Morris & Sarah Winn
- June 22 Francis Lawson Melborn & Mary Nevett. Licence
- June 22 John Strong & Martha Truman
- June 22 John Smith & Mary Porter
- June 24 John Raymond, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Chapman, of S^t Marylebone.
Licence
- June 24 John Harvey & Mary Lane
- June 26 Daniel Maynard & Mary Kerasley

* *Ann* in the body of the entry.

- 1790
- June 26 The Rev. John Molesworth, of St Breock, co. Cornwall, Clerk, & Catherine St Aubyn, of this parish. Licence*
- June 26 Thomas Palmer & Priscilla Stephens
- June 27 William Reading & Ann Walters
- June 27 John Taylor & Lucy Lincen
- June 27 Henry Plume & Maria Carr
- June 27 Joseph Farrow & Ann Roberts
- June 27 James Phillips & Mary Andrews
- June 27 David Evans & Ann Stewart
- June 27 Matthew Howell & Elizabeth Earley
- June 27 John West, of Old Windsor, Berks, & Matilda Epping, of this parish. Licence
- June 27 Roger Southern & Rebecca Williams
- June 28 Christopher Rapsey & Jane Spears
- June 28 William Kay & Maria Preston
- June 28 John Morse & Sarah Parker
- June 28 Henry Lee, of this parish, & Deborah Dentry, of St Marylebone. Licence
- June 28 Thomas Jolly & Sarah Lilley. Licence
- June 30 James Matthews & Mary Prescott
- June 30 John Dennis & Elizabeth Stone
- June 30 William Bryans & Susannah Gray
- July 1 Sir William Wake, of Courteen Hall, co. Northamp., Bar^t, B., & Mary Sitwell, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father Francis Sitwell, Esq.
- July 1 Charles Yorke, Esq^r, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Harriet Manningham, of St Marylebone, S. L.A.C. Special†
- July 1 John Colbeck & Sarah Richardson
- July 2 William Hornblower & Sarah Snead
- July 2 Thomas Davison & Jane Wood
- July 2 Charles Edmund Nugent, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq., & Deborah Charlotte Johnstone, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in her house in Upper Brook Street‡
- July 3 Henry Ansell & Elizabeth Aldin
- July 4 William Bull & Cecilia Hollyer
- July 4 Joseph Deakins, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Elizth Weedon, of this parish. Licence
- July 4 William Collins & Elizabeth Brown
- July 4 George Lucas & Elizabeth Freeman
- July 4 William Green & Sarah Bestick
- July 4 Thomas Turnham & Martha Emerton. Licence
- July 5 William Stubbs & Betty Woodrow
- July 5 William Kearton & Elizabeth White
- July 5 William Duggan & Elizabeth Siminson
- July 7 Humphrey Prideaux the younger, of Padstow, co. Cornwall, Esq., & Eliza St Aubyn, of this parish. Licence
- July 7 William Fox, of this parish, & Elizabeth Stubbing, of Newport Pond, Essex. Licence
- July 7 John Dilworth & Catherine Harrison. Licence
- July 7 William Gray & Mary Howard
- July 7 Israel Andrews, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Lilly, of this parish. Licence
- July 7 John Alderton & Martha Wood
- July 7 Robert Alderton & Mary Ford

* Witnesses, Tho^s Barrett Lennard and Humphrey Prideaux.

† Witnesses, C. W. Manningham and "Dover."

‡ Witnesses, Leonora Dee, Eliza Taylor, and Frances Ann Taylor.

1790

- July 28 Thomas Williams & Martha Penney
 July 28 Thomas Barker & Margaret Cole
 July 29 Michael Blake & Elizabeth Williams
 July 29 William Smith & Sarah Green
 July 31 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Spiller
 July 31 Philip Tullett & Mary Scutchius
 July 31 John Highfield & Harriet Clarke
 Aug. 2 Francis Buckingham & Ann Herbert
 Aug. 2 Edward Coleman & Esther Evans
 Aug. 2 Richard Lane & Margaret Cowing
 Aug. 3 George Bateman & Martha Swinden
 Aug. 3 Charles Reynolds & Margaret Budd
 Aug. 4 James Munro & Hannah Portman
 Aug. 4 Thomas Jarvis & Elizabeth Bolland
 Aug. 5 Robert Appelton (or Appleton) & Elizabeth Dawson
 Aug. 6 John Clark & Honour Gale
 Aug. 6 Francis Haynes, of Horton, Berks, & Sarah Owen, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 6 John Brazier Howell & Agnes Murray
 Aug. 7 Walter Stephens & Sarah Finchet
 Aug. 7 John Duncan, of this parish, & Sophia Benwell, of St Ann, Westminster.
 Licence
 Aug. 8 Richard Tomkins, of this parish, & Charlotte Deferre, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Aug. 8 William Scammell & Elizabeth Searle
 Aug. 8 John Wooldridge & Susannah Warren
 Aug. 8 John Titley & Elizabeth Newell. Licence
 Aug. 8 William Unsead (or Unstead) & Sarah Ounstead
 Aug. 9 Hector Clark & Elizabeth Phillips
 Aug. 9 Thomas Morriss & Isabella Topham
 Aug. 10 John Langfield & Sarah Fenn
 Aug. 10 William Wilson & Martha Newton
 Aug. 10 William Baker & Jane Howdon
 Aug. 12 Peter Engleheart, of this parish, & Mary Sarah Jackman, of
 St Marylebone. Licence
 Aug. 12 Samuel Durrant, of Salehurst, Sussex, & Eleanor Pike, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 12 James Chamberlane, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, & Elizabeth Oliver,
 of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 12 George Avins & Ann Osborn
 Aug. 12 Edmund Larner & Margaret Tayler
 Aug. 14 Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Bignes
 Aug. 15 Philip Brady & Sarah Bosswell
 Aug. 15 William Pearson, of St Lawrence Jewry, & Mary Newbolt, of this
 parish
 Aug. 15 Edward Higham & Sally Phillips. Licence
 Aug. 15 John Gaudin, of this parish, & Euphemia Mackenzie. Licence
 Aug. 15 Robert Percifull & Eleanor Lenton
 Aug. 15 George Brooks & Mary Grice
 Aug. 16 Anthony Hunter & Rebecca Gearing
 Aug. 16 George Gaines & Bridget Flinn
 Aug. 16 John Tanner & Ann Warner
 Aug. 16 Robert Franklin & Sarah Martin
 Aug. 16 Christopher Coates Porter, of St Mary Bothaw, London, & Mary
 Hawkins, of this parish
 Aug. 16 Robert Armstrong & Hannah Daken
 Aug. 16 William Janson & Martha Mitchell

1790

- Aug. 17 William Hurst, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Ryder, of this parish. Licence
- Aug. 17 William Williams, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hutchins, of St James, Westm^r. Licence
- Aug. 19 Paul Legas Burnet, of Salisbury, Wilts, & Esther Arlett, of this parish. Licence
- Aug. 19 Francis Fuller, of Salisbury, Wilts, Esq., & Charlotte Maria Senior, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Charlotte Senior, widow
- Aug. 20 Caleb Wheeler & Ruth Cowcher
- Aug. 21 Samuel Huggins & Sarah Henwood
- Aug. 21 Alexander M^cKid & Susannah Hill
- Aug. 22 William Poulton & Eleanor Wheeler
- Aug. 22 Henry Scott, of Twickenham, & Mary Stratton, of this parish. Licence
- Aug. 22 James Hammatt & Ann Dallimore
- Aug. 22 Benjamin Anthony Matthew & Theodosia Grainge
- Aug. 22 Samuel Freeman & Martha Webb. Licence
- Aug. 22 James Yeates & Margaret Moore
- Aug. 23 Henry Gurden & Ann Bradley
- Aug. 24 Elias Jones & Phoebe How
- Aug. 24 Aaron Buxton & Jane Shaw
- Aug. 24 Michell M^cLagan & Elizabeth Field
- Aug. 25 John Pitman & Jemima Davis
- Aug. 25 Daniel Bailey & Elizabeth Morris
- Aug. 27 James Bell & Ann Garratt
- Aug. 29 Robert Linch & Sarah Ford
- Aug. 29 Giles Child & Ann Forster
- Aug. 29 John Ditchford, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Freeman, of this parish. Licence
- Aug. 29 Bartholomew Napton & Susannah Hine
- Aug. 29 William Williams & Mary Braizer
- Aug. 30 John Simons Taylor & Frances Quick
- Aug. 30 Ralph Jackson, of this parish, & Eliza Hopwood, of St Pancras. Licence
- Aug. 30 William Thompson & Ann Grove
- Aug. 31 Samuel Wellum & Elizabeth Butler
- Sep. 1 John Webber & Sarah Bristow
- Sep. 1 Thomas Edwards & Ann Turner
- Sep. 2 John Jordan & Mariane Kosack. Licence
- Sep. 2 George Curry & Margaret Cole
- Sep. 2 Nathaniel Trash, of Wokingham, Berks, & Elizabeth Mary Chaplin, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 2 James Young & Ann Cooper
- Sep. 2 William Edginton, of Uxbridge, & Alethea Robinson, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 3 John Hurst, of St Clement Danes, B., & Mary Bray, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 5 John Cook & Mary Livett. Licence
- Sep. 6 Hugh Dunn & Bridgett Cowliff
- Sep. 6 Charles Dowling & Mary Perrin
- Sep. 6 Henry Williams & Alice Smith
- Sep. 7 Joseph Blackford & Elizabeth Hemming. Licence
- Sep. 7 James Banister & Jane Gladwin
- Sep. 7 Christopher Southgate, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Mason, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 8 John Banks & Mary Eadson
- Sep. 8 John Gardner & Sarah Holt
- Sep. 8 Thomas Gilda & Mary Read, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary Caddick, formerly Read

- 1790
- Sep. 8 Robert Frith & Elizabeth Edwards
- Sep. 9 James Thomas & Susannah Balding
- Sep. 9 The Hon. John Eliot, B., & Caroline Yorke, of S^t Marylebone, S.
L.A.C. Special*
- Sep. 11 Thomas Bullas & Elizabeth Shaw
- Sep. 12 Barnett Duff & Elizabeth Brown. Licence
- Sep. 12 Jacob Sendray & Hannah Eliz. Banes (or Bones)
- Sep. 12 Thomas Shepherd & Mary Mould. Licence
- Sep. 12 John Clark & Mary Mason
- Sep. 13 William Shepherd & Milenora Beadon
- Sep. 13 James Jandrel & Ann Peddie
- Sep. 13 Owner Smith & Frances Peers Locke
- Sep. 13 John Dunn & Elizabeth Brasier
- Sep. 13 Lawrence Singleton, of S^t Mary, Islington, & Constance Sarah Crossfield,
of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
mother Sarah Hyndes, widow
- Sep. 14 John Horrabin & Sarah Bromfield
- Sep. 14 Joseph Collett & Ann Raffe
- Sep. 15 James New & Fanny Boxall
- Sep. 16 John William Dewbery & Margaret Esther Hill. Licence
- Sep. 16 William Shackell & Hannah Tylor
- Sep. 16 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Ann Lough
- Sep. 17 William Crofts, of Croydon, Surry, & Margaret Bruncker, of this parish.
Licence
- Sep. 18 Luke Robert Cooke & Maria Fielder
- Sep. 18 Anthony Sprigmore & Sarah Skeggs
- Sep. 18 Charles Smith, of S^t Peter le Poor, London, B., & Jane Arabella
Beaver, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 19 John Milne & Jane Dodd
- Sep. 19 James Clark & Sarah Mashut
- Sep. 19 John Richardson & Ann Davis
- Sep. 19 John Powell & Mary Price
- Sep. 19 Richard Smith & Sarah Andrews
- Sep. 20 Henry Foster & Catherine Hind
- Sep. 21 Francis Welch & Margaret Gattess
- Sep. 21 Henry Scoffin & Mary Stone
- Sep. 21 John Ewen & Kitty Buckingham
- Sep. 22 James Kent & Alice Wood
- Sep. 23 Gavin Rogers & Mary Vaughan
- Sep. 23 Daniel Stagg, of Bristol, & Hannah Dyer, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 26 Thomas Crowder & Ann Donnall
- Sep. 26 William Gutheridge & Mary Barnes
- Sep. 27 William Godden & Mary Rogers
- Sep. 27 William Willson & Martha Boulton
- Sep. 28 Thomas Dunham & Mary Tindall
- Sep. 28 Robert Kennedy & Susannah Wiggins
- Sep. 28 Joseph Greaves, of S^t Albans, Herts, & Sarah Limden, of this parish.
Licence
- Sep. 28 Thomas Johnson & Jane Lloyd
- Sep. 28 Henry Clark & Ann Orchard
- Sep. 29 Nicholas Tresilian, of Wandsworth, Surry, & Martha Waterman, of
this parish. Licence
- Sep. 29 John Hensman & Elizabeth Talbot
- Sep. 29 George Cadby & Jane Springell
- Sep. 29 Thomas Tubb & Catherine Roberts
- Sep. 29 James Macredie & Hannah Buckingham

* Witnesses, "Hardwicke" and Craggs Eliot.

- 1790
- Sep. 30 James Abbott & Sarah Titcher
 Sep. 30 Francois Duquevis & Marie Jeanne Pruvost
 Sep. 30 William Collins & Ann Arnold
 Oct. 1 John Nettlefold, of this parish, & Elizabeth Humphry, of S^t Marylebone.
 Licence
 Oct. 1 William Savory & Ann Mather
 Oct. 1 George Paris Monke, of this parish, & Mary Russell Roopé, of S^t Giles
 in the Fields. Licence
 Oct. 2 John Smelt & Catherine Berry
 Oct. 2 William Hives & Sarah Fry. Licence
 Oct. 3 James Thomas & Sarah Swift
 Oct. 3 Robert Bloomfield & Elizabeth Clemonds
 Oct. 3 Joseph Hulme & Susannah Palmer
 Oct. 4 Wright Bland & Elizabeth Wilkins
 Oct. 4 Nathaniel Matthews & Ann Bucknall
 Oct. 5 Thomas Gilbert & Ann Berlyson
 Oct. 5 John Wigston, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Lake, of Edmonton, S.
 Licence*
 Oct. 5 James Row & Ann Green
 Oct. 7 Richard Eddells & Mary Rouck (or Rouch)
 Oct. 7 William Crighton & Jean Simpson
 Oct. 10 James Edgar & Mary Atwell
 Oct. 10 William Charles Jones & Ann Knapp
 Oct. 10 Robert Bach, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Holmes, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 10 Thomas Appleton & Jane Griffiths
 Oct. 10 John Jennett & Ann Heather
 Oct. 11 Thomas Masters & Ann Wood
 Oct. 11 Matthew Finch & Charlotte Springall
 Oct. 11 William Jones & Sarah Baker
 Oct. 12 William Gamble & Ann Doyle
 Oct. 12 John Chapman & Sarah Snatt
 Oct. 12 John Jay & Elizabeth Matthews
 Oct. 12 Isaac Highway & Sarah Blackman
 Oct. 12 George Tudge & Jane Groves
 Oct. 14 George Field & Sarah Powell
 Oct. 14 William Haw & Elizabeth Shaw
 Oct. 16 John Price & Sarah Batchelor
 Oct. 16 Joseph Lund & Jane Morgan
 Oct. 16 John Ledger & Margaret Lucas. Licence
 Oct. 16 Edman Chilman & Ann Saunders
 Oct. 17 John Rogers & Margaret Hannon. Licence
 Oct. 17 Robert Perry & Rachel Whitemore
 Oct. 17 George Linnell & Susanna Hales
 Oct. 17 John Tiffin, of this parish, & Charlotte Loader, of Christ Church, Surry.
 Licence
 Oct. 17 John Cooper & Lydia Whittington
 Oct. 18 John Parish & Ann Wallis
 Oct. 18 John Rhys & Mary Williams
 Oct. 18 Andrew Todd & Martha Parker
 Oct. 20 John Mosley & Elizabeth Stiff
 Oct. 21 William Ingoe & Elizabeth Wilkinson
 Oct. 21 William Conway, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Goodman, of
 S^t James, Westm^r. Licence
 Oct. 24 Robert Bentfield & Ann Mayo
 Oct. 24 James Mathews & Hannah Griffiths

* Witnesses, J. Crowther and Willoughby Tho^s Lake.

1790

- Oct. 24 William Gardner & Grace Davis
 Oct. 25 Joseph Maton & Ann Pinnell
 Oct. 25 John Hill & Mary Hill
 Oct. 25 James Gildon & Margaret Squires
 Oct. 25 Thomas Higgins & Elizabeth Tedder
 Oct. 25 Thomas Wiggins & Anna Maria Adcock
 Oct. 26 James Rankin & Phœbe Brown
 Oct. 26 William Anthony & Ann Frances Jones
 Oct. 27 Augustus Cæsar Manning & Jane Southwood. Licence
 Oct. 27 John Scott & Elizabeth Sarah Lownie
 Oct. 27 Lewis Gutteridge & Elizabeth Leader
 Oct. 29 Alexander Hay & Ann Tuck
 Oct. 30 George Taylor, of this parish, & Martha Haxall, of Tottenham. Licence
 Oct. 31 Thomas Titchall & Mary Jones
 Oct. 31 Thomas Carpenter otherwise Olliver & Ann Matilda Evins
 Nov. 1 Robert Wilkins & Susannah Bolter
 Nov. 2 William Bult & M. Elizabeth Bowes
 Nov. 2 Joseph Trelore & Ann Franks
 Nov. 3 Thomas Togood & Elizabeth Dayton. Licence
 Nov. 3 Thomas Crompton & Mary Horman. Licence
 Nov. 3 Thomas Cherburgh Bligh, Esq., & the R^t Hon. Lady Theodosia Bligh,
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary,
 Countess of Darnley*
 Nov. 4 John Bryon & Frances Palmer
 Nov. 4 John Collin & Ann Lee. Licence
 Nov. 4 The Rev. Tho^s Scott, W., & Mary Egertou. Licence
 Nov. 4 Joseph Ruse & Eleanor Barnard
 Nov. 6 John Burden, of this parish, & Ann Heath, of Petersham, Surry.
 Licence
 Nov. 6 George Purse & Esther Treatt
 Nov. 7 Griffith Henry Todd & Elizabeth Bott
 Nov. 7 James Simmonds & Mary Holder
 Nov. 7 William Oldmeadow & Catherine Prossor
 Nov. 7 William Matthews & Jane Bradshaw
 Nov. 8 James Holland & Hannah Lander
 Nov. 8 William Cousins & Elizabeth Hand
 Nov. 8 John Reddy & Sarah Cranley
 Nov. 9 Peter Bruce & Tamazin Chapman
 Nov. 9 John Burton & Frances Culbert
 Nov. 9 Edmund John Glynn, of this parish, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Meux Worsley,
 of Newport, Isle of Wight, a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her guardian Sir W^m Oglander, Bar^t. Married by
 Anthony W^m Glynn, Fell. New Coll. Oxf.†
 Nov. 9 William Walton & Ann Fowell
 Nov. 10 Albanis Beaumont, of this parish, & Louisa Pognand, of S^t Margaret,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Nov. 11 John Jakeman & Catherine Baker
 Nov. 11 John Stratford & Mary Ann Darton
 Nov. 11 John Palmer & Sarah Powell
 Nov. 11 John Humphris, of this parish, & Lucy Wright, of S^t Marylebone.
 Licence
 Nov. 11 Thomas Dunn, of S^t George, Midd^x, & Mary Carney, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 12 James Bethell & Ann Usher. Licence

* Witnesses, Laurence Palk, Hugh Howard, "Darnley," W. Bligh, and Rob^t Bligh.

† Witnesses, Jam. Forbes and Elis. Dalton.

1790

- Nov. 13 George Kien Hayward Coussmaker, of St Marylebone, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Catherine Southwell, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of the Dow^r Baroness de Clifford in Stanhope Street*
- Nov. 14 William Moore & Mary Brown
- Nov. 14 Samuel Rider & Mary Young
- Nov. 14 William Walker & Mary Burras
- Nov. 14 James Gaul & Martha Mayo. Licence
- Nov. 15 George Gray & Mary Baker
- Nov. 15 John Clewett & Adeliza Holmes
- Nov. 15 John Lloyd & Rebecca Biggs
- Nov. 16 John Goff & Ann Romaine
- Nov. 16 Ebenezer Whiteman & Ann Hemmings
- Nov. 16 John Marinot & Mary Carter
- Nov. 16 Richard Tickcombe & Harriot Collington
- Nov. 17 Benjamin Brown, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Mary Bailey, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 17 John Hammond & Sarah Wingfield
- Nov. 18 John Gaskin, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Trevor, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 18 Henry Kuneman & Ann Freeman
- Nov. 18 Henry Birch & Esther Lucas
- Nov. 19 William Lee & Mary Honour
- Nov. 20 William Field, of this parish, & Harriot Kerly, of St Marylebone. Licence
- Nov. 21 Richard Biggs & Phillis Brown
- Nov. 21 John Clarke, of St James, Westm^r, & Catherine Blanchard, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 21 James Costar & Elizabeth Spreckleson
- Nov. 22 Charles Turner & Sarah Green
- Nov. 22 John Floyd & Sarah Spratt
- Nov. 23 Peter Rawlings, of St Mary, Lambeth, & Frances Humston, of this parish
- Nov. 24 Robert Thomas Brown & Hannah Dell
- Nov. 25 William Hawkins Dicey & Elizabeth Dolbey
- Nov. 25 Henry Meredith & Elizabeth Thompson
- Nov. 25 George Rickards & Mariane Morel. Licence
- Nov. 25 John Holland, Esq., & Catherine Holland formerly Eden, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother the Hon. Caroline Edent†
- Nov. 25 John Peter Boileau, of this parish, & Henrietta Pollen, of Holy Trinity, Guildford, Surrey, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Rev. Geo. Pollen
- Nov. 27 Robert Bennett & Mary Hodgkinson
- Nov. 27 William Holding, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Hancock, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 29 Henry Whats & Elizabeth Bird
- Nov. 29 Joseph Green & Mary Marriage
- Nov. 29 Daniel Boxall & Sarah Cripps
- Nov. 29 William Stewart & Jane Philpot
- Nov. 29 Richard Baker & Winifer (Winifred) Davies
- Nov. 29 James Balderston & Keziah Bigg
- Nov. 30 Thomas Bennett & Martha Bailey
- Dec. 1 George Dymoke & Frances Cooper
- Dec. 1 John Wilmot & Mary Rycroft
- Dec. 1 George Smith, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, & Elizabeth Browe, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, J. Tho^r Townshend, Sophia de Clifford, and Sophia Townshend.

† Witnesses, B. Hall and E. Tresilian.

1790

- Dec. 3 George Glover & Sarah Nicholls
 Dec. 5 Edward Bolton Clive, Esq., & the Hon. Harriet Archer. Married by
 Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of the Earl of
 Plymouth in Bruton Str.*
 Dec. 5 Jonathan Birkinshaw & Catherine Darlington
 Dec. 5 Thomas Stock & Elizabeth Beaker
 Dec. 6 James Dalby & Elizabeth Pickering
 Dec. 6 John Cocks & Margaret Burgoyne. Licence
 Dec. 7 John Harley, of St Luke, & Mary Lyons, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 7 John Mankin & Margaret Hall
 Dec. 7 Richard Bath & Mary Peche
 Dec. 9 Alexander Bryson & Hannah Reed
 Dec. 9 Richard Randfield & Sarah Deacon
 Dec. 9 John Grigson & Mary Dowling
 Dec. 9 Charles Tompkins & Hannah Francis
 Dec. 12 William Johnson & Elizabeth Griffiths
 Dec. 12 James Gold & Susannah Wood
 Dec. 12 James Wickham & Mary Winkworth
 Dec. 13 William McIntosh & Elizabeth Murray
 Dec. 13 Francis Smeeton & Elizabeth Tyler
 Dec. 13 William Hanwell & Mary Windsor
 Dec. 14 Richard Bussell, of St Marylebone, & Mary Sales, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 16 John Parfrey & Eleanor Badder
 Dec. 18 Evan Edwards & Ann Pollard. Licence
 Dec. 18 Charles Edge & Susannah Shelton. Licence
 Dec. 19 Hugh Griffiths & Ann Smith
 Dec. 20 Richard Murton & Hannah Lott
 Dec. 21 Robert Howorth & Martha Harrison
 Dec. 22 James Carter & Charlotte Burton
 Dec. 22 Jeremiah Waller & Martha Garnham
 Dec. 23 Francis Drake & Ann Drew
 Dec. 23 William Mantle Kay, of this parish, & Catherine Porter, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence
 Dec. 25 William Jolley, of this parish, & Ann Meredith, of St Augustine,
 London. Licence
 Dec. 25 William Britten & Ann Keene. Licence
 Dec. 25 John Rabbon & Martha Grant
 Dec. 25 William Smeeton & Mary Davis
 Dec. 25 Robert Tillier & Maria Drew
 Dec. 25 John Essington & Susannah Savage
 Dec. 27 Edward Richards & Martha Dowling
 Dec. 27 Edward John Pritchard & Susanna Garner
 Dec. 29 Thomas Ingpen & Harriet Lockyer
 Dec. 29 John Smeeth & Ann Shotten
 Dec. 30 Timothy Hudson & Elizabeth Whiten
 Dec. 30 Thomas Robinson & Jane Clively
 Dec. 30 John Cook & Rebecca Atkins
 Dec. 31 George Tarryer & Sarah Roberts
 Dec. 31 Robert Sharpe & Mary Stockbridge

1791.

- Jan. 1 Francis Clare, of St Pancras, & Alice Lee, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 1 David Nicholas & Elizabeth Murphy
 Jan. 1 Thomas Buckland & Rebecca Cole. Licence

* Witnesses, "Plymouth" and Louisa Clive.

1791

- Jan. 2 Robert Saul & Elizabeth Mascoe
 Jan. 2 Joseph Searle & Mary Howard
 Jan. 2 John Horsley & Mary Burton
 Jan. 3 James Watts & Hannah Keates
 Jan. 3 Benjamin Burgess & Elizabeth Gibson
 Jan. 4 John Geers Cotterell, of Mansell Gammage, co. Hereford, Esq., &
 Frances Isabella Evans, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 4 Richard Longhurst, of Sundrick (Sundridge), co. Kent, & Sarah Killick,
 of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 5 Robert Mead & Elizabeth Uzzell
 Jan. 5 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Lawrence. Licence
 Jan. 6 William Beard & Mary Drake. Licence
 Jan. 6 William Woodham & Ann Reed
 Jan. 7 George Palmer & Catherine Philp
 Jan. 8 Richard Foster & Maria E. F. Haase
 Jan. 9 Thomas Pye Eagles & Jeanfear (or Jessifer) Reep. Licence
 Jan. 9 John Mills & Eleanor Hawkins
 Jan. 9 Robert Riddell & Ann Ward
 Jan. 9 Thomas Crawley & Sarah Wreen
 Jan. 10 Bartholomew Warry & Alice Duggan
 Jan. 10 John Turner & Dorothy Ensor
 Jan. 10 James Cant & Mary Glover
 Jan. 10 Michael M^cNamara & Catherine Hand
 Jan. 11 Richard Townsend & Jane Turner
 Jan. 11 John Barr & Henrietta Wheeler
 Jan. 11 John Stringer & Jane Roberts
 Jan. 12 William Neeles & Fanny Gillet
 Jan. 12 Henry Richard Woolfe, of St^t Martin in the Fields, & Eleanor Pinkston
 French, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 12 Christopher Flood & Lucy Griffiths
 Jan. 13 George Moss & Sarah Mantle. Licence
 Jan. 14 William Foxall, of this parish, & Clementina Carter, of St^t Luke,
 Chelsea. Licence
 Jan. 16 Samuel French & Peace Martin
 Jan. 16 Thomas Fox & Elizabeth Breaddist
 Jan. 16 Edward Hinton & Letitia Dobson
 Jan. 17 Thomas Almond & Sarah Parkin
 Jan. 17 William Paley & Sarah Ferguson
 Jan. 17 William Wright* & Mary Acret
 Jan. 18 Henry Rich^d Monk & Sarah Tavner. Licence
 Jan. 18 Benjamin Brook & Harriot Armitage. Licence
 Jan. 18 John Prestage & Ann Cox
 Jan. 18 John Cox & Elizabeth Prestage
 Jan. 18 The R^t Hon. Francis Moreton, Lord Ducie, Baron Ducie of Tortworth,
 co. Glouc., W., & Sarah Child, of this parish, W. Married by
 Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Child in
 Berkeley Sq.†
 Jan. 19 Edward Price & Margaret Axson
 Jan. 20 John Johnstone Borrowes & Ann M^cMullin
 Jan. 20 Ambrose Clark & Elizabeth Edeson
 Jan. 20 John Buck & Elizabeth Morland
 Jan. 20 William Gurr Meymott, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bunn, of
 St^t Botolph, Aldgate, London. Licence
 Jan. 20 John Furber & Ann Mihell
 Jan. 22 George Peisley & Ann Talboys

* The signature may be *J. Wright*.† Witnesses, Robert Dent, Jn^o Keysall, and Ann Jodrell.

1791

- Jan. 22 Jacob Scott & Sarah Waud
 Jan. 22 John Dodgson & Mary Haines. Licence
 Jan. 22 John Dyke & Mary Sears
 Jan. 22 Charles Ware, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Sarah Bishop, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 23 John Woolley & Elizabeth Booth
 Jan. 25 Edward Mears & Eleanor Gillingwater
 Jan. 25 Jean Bousquet & Marie Joseph Nolet
 Jan. 25 Benjamin Robert Uphill & Ann Elizabeth Exer. Licence
 Jan. 25 John Hockley & Ann Wordsworth
 Jan. 26 William Hardy & Martha Longman
 Jan. 26 John Lisney & Mary Worsfould
 Jan. 27 John Mayes, of Ramsden, co. Bed., & Mary Francis, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 27 George Neale & Sarah Baker
 Jan. 28 Charles Carless & Sarah Whish
 Jan. 28 Peter Maclaren & Sarah Copping
 Jan. 29 Benjamin Shaw & Margaret Sowersby. Licence
 Jan. 29 The R^t Hon. James Geo. Stopford, commonly called Lord Visc^t
 Stopford, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Mary Montague, S. Married
 by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the Duke of
 Buccleuch in Grosvenor Sq.
 Jan. 30 Thomas Knox & Ann Chapman
 Jan. 31 John Paulin & Eleanor Greaves
 Jan. 31 James Gordon & Sarah Mottram
 Jan. 31 Thomas Harvey & Martha Welch
 Feb. 1 Jonathan Hall & Elizabeth Smith
 Feb. 1 Thomas Jones & Ann Walker
 Feb. 1 James Cook & Mary Gore. Licence
 Feb. 2 John Jarvis & Mary Williams
 Feb. 3 William Rich^d Vernon, of this parish, & Elizabeth Kendrick, of
 Hampstead, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 father John Kendrick, Esq.*
 Feb. 3 Richard Mager & Mary Price
 Feb. 3 James Stevens & Elizabeth Beaumont. Licence
 Feb. 3 John Saxon, of S^t Marg^t, Westm^r, Esq^r, W., & Elizabeth Wilson, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 3 John Haughton James, of this parish, & Mary Halton, of S^t Andrew,
 Holborn. Licence
 Feb. 3 Thomas Maplestone & Elizabeth Davenport
 Feb. 5 William Peters, of S^t Marylebone, & Mary Minns, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 5 Walter Watkins, of Marylebone, & Ann Thackthwaite, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 5 James Paine & Ann Dodd
 Feb. 6 William Jones & Elizabeth Hughes
 Feb. 6 Francis Rickson & Elizabeth Wood
 Feb. 7 Joseph Lindley & Hannah Balls
 Feb. 7 Robert Forsyth & Elizabeth Walters
 Feb. 8 Clement Elliott & Elizabeth Reed
 Feb. 8 Richard Pegler & Sarah Roberts
 Feb. 10 Thomas James & Ann Meadows. Licence
 Feb. 10 Thomas Ransom Dowsett & Elizabeth Riley
 Feb. 11 John Dean & Amelia Hayes
 Feb. 13 James Davis & Martha Tice
 Feb. 13 Thomas Barnes & Susannah Killick

* Witnesses, John Cole and Elizabeth Veruon.

1791

- Feb. 14 Thomas M^cNee & Elizabeth Morgan
 Feb. 14 William Marshall & Jane Roberts
 Feb. 14 Benjamin Wallis & Mary Egerton
 Feb. 14 Joshua Goodman & Elizabeth Buckland
 Feb. 14 Charles M^cCarthy & Mary Cooksley
 Feb. 15 Stephen Tomlins, of this parish, & Mary Price, of Great Sutton,
 co. Oxf. Licence
 Feb. 15 William Cox & Charlotte Whitney
 Feb. 15 William Hatton & Elizabeth Nash
 Feb. 15 John Cox & Susannah Elgie
 Feb. 16 Rawson Hart Boddam, of Enfield, Esq^r, W., & Eliza Maria Tudor, of
 this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 father Tho^s Tudor, Esq.*
 Feb. 16 Joseph Benfield & Susannah Price
 Feb. 17 James Price & Elizabeth Long
 Feb. 17 John Dodd, of Trowbridge, Wilts, & Mary Cary, of this parish, W.
 Licence
 Feb. 17 Richard Bullen, of S^t Bridget *alias* Bride's, London, & Elizabeth Slarck,
 of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 father Ja^s Slarck
 Feb. 18 John Fisher & Mary Fitch
 Feb. 19 Robert Stephen Langfield Mawbey & Elizabeth Lewis Hazell
 Feb. 19 Anthony Aufrère & Marianne Matilda Lockhart
 Feb. 19 William Cuthbert & Margaret Thompson
 Feb. 20 John Smith & Elizabeth Long
 Feb. 20 Robert Cook & Nancy Picket
 Feb. 20 Edward Colyer, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Ann Smallman, of
 this parish. Licence
 Feb. 20 James Pitt Powell & Mary Dean
 Feb. 20 John Smith & Hannah Perkonton
 Feb. 20 James Farey & Ann Nash
 Feb. 21 Robert Hoodless & Elizabeth Raven
 Feb. 21 Charles Barnard, of this parish, & Mary Ford, of Astley, co. Warw.
 Licence
 Feb. 22 Benjamin Bond Hopkins, of this parish, Esq^r, W., & Jane Davies
 otherwise Knight, of Clapham, Surrey, S. Licence†
 Feb. 22 Charles Maids, of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Esther Smith, of this
 parish. Licence
 Feb. 22 George Eley & Mary Mansell
 Feb. 23 Benjamin Trinder & Catherine Barnwell
 Feb. 24 Thomas Slaughter & Elizabeth Davies
 Feb. 24 William Biddle & Elizabeth Wood
 Feb. 24 Richard Roberts & Mary Booth
 Feb. 24 Thomas Paprill & Mary Cross
 Feb. 24 William Bennett, of S^t Mary, Rotherhithe, Surry, & Mary Collison, of
 this parish. Licence
 Feb. 24 John Fitzpatrick & Teresa Collingridge. Licence
 Feb. 27 John Lakin & Ann Young
 Feb. 27 Richard Messenger & Ann Sherrock
 Feb. 27 Thomas Eldershire & Martha Hawgood. Licence
 Feb. 27 James Harker & Sarah Butterfield
 Feb. 27 William Simpson & Frances Stephenson
 Feb. 28 George Durrett & Ann Key
 Feb. 28 Thomas Fox & Susannah Smith
 Feb. 28 William Hardy & Sarah Cleare

* Witnesses, G. Draper, W. Tudor, Eliz. Mihill, and Hannah Roberts.

† Witnesses, Rob^t Knight and George Chamberlaine.

1791

- Feb. 28 William Taylor & Sarah Smith
 Feb. 28 James Perkins & Mary Austin
 Feb. 28 Thomas Young & Patty Tollman
 Feb. 28 Joseph Wheeler & Rebecca Woodard
 Mar. 1 Samuel Rose & Catherine Stevens
 Mar. 1 Charles Cutter & Mary Elizabeth Trounce
 Mar. 1 Jacob De Rippe & Mary Williams. Licence
 Mar. 1 Thomas Clover & Susannah Pidgeon
 Mar. 2 Richard Elcock, of Eltham, Kent, & Mary Warfield, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 3 James Seddon & Jane Burlinson
 Mar. 3 Edward Lewin & Mary Worgan
 Mar. 3 William Bloxam & Diana Gates
 Mar. 3 Nathaniel Lee Acton, Esq., of Livermore Park, co. Suff., W., &
 Penelope Rycroft, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Mar. 3 Joseph Burton & Mary Bruce
 Mar. 3 John Hughes, of Croydon, Surry, W., & Mary Toms, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 4 James Combes & Martha Burnham
 Mar. 5 Francis Reynolds & Honor Fox. Licence
 Mar. 5 John Townsend, of Wandsworth, Surry, Esq^r, W., & Henrietta
 Bulstrode, of this parish. Licence†
 Mar. 5 John Henderson & Charlotte Pettit. Licence
 Mar. 6 William Thompson & Sarah Jacobs
 Mar. 6 Pierre Louis Tappolet, of St^t Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Judith Esther
 Louisa Sollicoffre, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 6 John Coupland & Patience Brackstone
 Mar. 6 William Gill & Martha Sharpe
 Mar. 6 Ezekiel George Elliott & Elizabeth Stafford
 Mar. 6 John Williams & Elizabeth Good
 Mar. 6 William Brewster & Mary Cloud
 Mar. 6 Enoch Booth & Susannah Holland
 Mar. 6 James Turner & Mary Parkings
 Mar. 7 John Fiander, of St^t James, Westm^r, & Catherine Hughes, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 7 James Hawkshead & Sarah Storey
 Mar. 7 Thomas Balliston & Mary Beeby
 Mar. 7 Hugh Meegham & Elizabeth Matthews
 Mar. 7 John Downey & Elizabeth Thomas
 Mar. 7 John Mold & Ann Smith
 Mar. 7 Richard Clement & Jane Dalton
 Mar. 7 Thomas Williams & Mary Ann Seabright
 Mar. 7 Joseph Blake & Ursula Lock
 Mar. 8 Nathaniel Wetheral & Jane Vennes
 Mar. 8 John Craft & Susanna Williams
 Mar. 8 William Stace & Ledey (or Lydia) Marsh
 Mar. 8 George Ebberson & Mary Gee
 Mar. 8 Michael Hodson & Elizabeth Faulkner
 Mar. 8 James Chapman & Elizabeth Chamberlayne
 Mar. 8 Richard Shinner, of this parish, & Mary Boulton, of St^t Ann, Westm^r.
 Licence
 Mar. 8 Daniel Michel & Mary Ann Jenkins
 Mar. 8 Thomas Flack & Elizabeth Feversham
 Mar. 8 Thomas Andrews & Sarah Milman
 Mar. 10 Jeremiah Walls & Sarah Clements

* Witnesses, Rich^d Stonhewer and Nelson Rycroft.† Witnesses, Thomas Skip Bucknall and Charlotte Elizth Skip Bucknall.

1791

- Mar. 10 Brook Gardiner & Elizabeth Linford
 Mar. 12 George Clark & Diana Kippins
 Mar. 14 Rewbin Baldwin & Jane Brown
 Mar. 14 John Baptist Lavenu, of St Ann, Westm', & Toussaint Boutteville, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 14 Francis Senior & Mary Hanson
 Mar. 17 John Snelling & Ann Brereton
 Mar. 17 Robert Snell & Sarah Chambers
 Mar. 17 Ballsir Chatterton, of this parish, & Frances Smith, of Caster, co. Linc. Licence
 Mar. 17 Robert Mayston & Lucy Kew. Licence
 Mar. 19 John Paine & Mary Cross
 Mar. 19 William Middleton, of St James, Westm', & Sibyl Hayward, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Tho^s Darke
 Mar. 21 William Fred^t Williams & Hannah Robinson
 Mar. 22 James Kemp & Eliza Watts
 Mar. 22 Thomas Perry, of this parish, & Eliz. Miller, of St James, Westm'. Licence
 Mar. 22 William Bagshaw & Mary Ann Nicholls
 Mar. 24 Robert Hills, of Hampton, & Catherine Garmatter, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 24 Francis Stone & Eppy Bruce
 Mar. 28 Lewis Roberts & Mary Page
 Mar. 28 Richard Harrison & Joannah Britt
 Mar. 28 Richard Willmott & Phillis Freeman
 Mar. 30 Duncan Macintyre & Elizabeth Haswall
 Mar. 31 George New & Sarah Spinks
 Mar. 31 Edmund Crowther & Rebecca Godard
 Mar. 31 Thomas Hudson & Mary Turfitt. Licence
 Mar. 31 Joseph Exer & Elizabeth Davis. Licence
 Mar. 31 John Christoffer Ronneberg & Jane Jones. Licence
 Mar. 31 John Storer & Sarah Ditch
 April 1 Thomas Winter & Elizabeth Smith. Licence
 April 2 Thomas Wilkenson & Hannah Wallen. Licence
 April 2 Richard Couch & Mary Daniell
 April 3 Timothy Parkin & Elizabeth Ansell
 April 4 George Tomkin & Isabella Humbell
 April 4 Daniel Deeley & Sarah Wills
 April 4 William Benger & Elizabeth Rawlings. Licence
 April 5 John Kebley & Mary Minton
 April 5 William Elkins & Mary Lewis
 April 7 William Ward & Elizabeth Adams
 April 7 William Edding & Mary Walter
 April 10 William Chapman & Mary Brookhouse
 April 11 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Bavin. Licence
 April 12 William Vickers & Susanna Butler
 April 13 William Brandon & Margaret Elliott
 April 13 Edward Roberts & Rachel Slater. Licence
 April 13 Joseph Bridgart & Sarah Craker
 April 13 James Fleury, of St Marylebone, & Mary Richards, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Richards
 April 15 John Bush & Mary Rickets
 April 16 Jean Baptiste Lahousse & Marianne Favre. Licence
 April 16 William Maitland & Ann Hudson
 April 17 William Simpson & Catherine M^cDermott
 April 17 William Waller & Mary Court

VOL. II.

I

1791

- April 18 Samuel Pearce, of Denham, Bucks, & Jane Roberts, of this parish.
Licence
- April 20 William Roberts & Sarah Chuter
- April 21 William Gallin & Sarah Leeson
- April 21 Joseph Chitson & Elizabeth Hawkins
- April 21 Joseph Hickman & Mary Read
- April 22 John Purchis & Susannah Yates
- April 23 John Heborn & Susannah Cook
- April 23 Francis Gregory, Esq^r, & Frances Grote. Licence*
- April 23 John Llewelyn, Esq., of Codoxton juxta Neath, co. Glam., B., & Fanny
Goring, of this parish, S. Licence†
- April 24 Thomas Watkins & Margaret Ann Hothall
- April 24 Samuel Clarke & Rebecca Evans
- April 24 James Marshall & Mary Fardo
- April 24 Samuel Knapp & Mary Nicholls
- April 24 Luke Boreham & Martha Shallon
- April 24 Steward Clark & Sarah Ellis
- April 24 John Day & Jane Blake
- April 25 Thomas Hatt & Jemima Simmons
- April 25 William Pyer & Sarah Stillerson
- April 25 Daniel White & Eliz. Rooney
- April 25 Nathaniel Titcombe & Mary Deer
- April 25 John Grace & Flora Johnson
- April 25 Thomas Jones, Esq^r, B., & Harriet Rebecca Williams, S. Licence‡
- April 25 William Iredale & Lydia Sowden
- April 25 Thomas Hamlet, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Clark, of this
parish. Licence
- April 25 The R^t Hon. George James, Earl of Cholmondeley, B., & the R^t Hon.
Lady Georgina Charlotte Bertie, S. Married by Sp. Lic.
Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the Dow^r Duchess of
Ancaster in Berkeley Sq.§
- April 26 William Pickann & Mary Appleyard
- April 26 John Mortlock & Isabella Alexander
- April 26 James Chamberlain & Elizabeth Vialls
- April 26 James Hitchcock & Elizabeth Stevens
- April 26 The R^t Hon. William Robert Feilding, commonly called Lord Visc^t
Feilding, of this parish, B., & Anna Catherine Powys, of
St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
father Thomas Jelf Powys, Esq.
- April 26 James Watson & Martha Staples
- April 26 Thomas Naylor & Ann Greenough
- April 27 Thomas Smith & Sarah Brydges
- April 28 Peter Whalley & Mary Kinnear
- April 28 George Hyde & Betty Hodges
- April 28 William Cavendish & Mary Hughes
- April 28 George Dunkley & Jane Toms White
- April 28 Edward Harris & Elizabeth Wright
- April 28 John Henry Coleman, of this parish, & Ann Porter, of St Ann, Westm^r.
Licence
- April 28 George Rye & Susannah Owen
- April 29 John Allcock & Mary Hall
- April 29 Thomas Cottingham & Catherine Cox

* Witnesses, Mariana Grote, Jo^r Grote, Sarah Grote, and Caroline Grote.† Witnesses, C. Goring, Jn^r Bigg, E. M. Browne; and Sarah Francis.

‡ Witnesses, John Kynaston, Frances Wilson, and B. Tyrwhitt.

§ Witnesses, . . . Cholmondeley and "Ancaster & Kesteven."

1791

- April 29 The R^t Hon. Lionel, Earl of Dysart, W., & Magdalene Lewis, of Allesley, co. Warw., S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the Hon. M^r Tollemache in Piccadilly*
- April 30 Thomas Gardner & Elizabeth Cleaver. Licence
- May 1 Job Carey, of S^t John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Rebecca Deldy, of this parish. Licence
- May 1 William Hancock & Mary Gibbins
- May 1 Edward Thomas Chambers & Hannah Cartwright
- May 1 William Symonds & Sarah Brook
- May 1 Archibald Johnston, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Catherine Allan, of this parish. Licence
- May 1 John Pitt & Hannah Whiles
- May 2 Peter Houl & Elizabeth Lancaster
- May 2 Peter Beveridge & Margaret White
- May 2 Joseph Davis & Ann Cooper
- May 2 Richard Johnson & Elizabeth Goldsmith
- May 2 Henry Heather & Sarah Otter
- May 2 James Herbert & Elizabeth Hudson
- May 2 James Cook & Ann Huxley
- May 3 Julien Henry Dubus, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Anne Le Paigneule, of this parish. Licence
- May 3 Simon Loynes & Sarah Duryer
- May 3 Gilbert Plummer & Elizabeth Pybus. Licence
- May 3 Thomas Hunt & Jickibena Charles
- May 4 Samuel Gartley & Elizabeth Edwards. Licence
- May 4 Lewis Monod, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Marianne Borgeord (or Bargeox). Licence
- May 4 Jonathan Roberts & Martha Batchelor. Licence
- May 4 Thomas Monsell, of Dublin, Ireland, B., & Harriot Augusta Devaynes, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^m Devaynes
- May 5 Stephen Glover, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, & Hellen Mary Owen, of this parish. Licence
- May 5 Thomas Hunter & Charlotte Betts
- May 5 James Knowles & Sarah Mitchell
- May 5 John Price & Mary Goodwin
- May 6 John Benson, of Welford, Berks, & Sarah Stephenson, of this parish. Licence
- May 7 Thomas Prichard & Alicia Webster
- May 7 William Worster & Elizabeth Parrock
- May 8 Royal Huson (or Hudson) & Ann Dove
- May 8 William Beech & Jane Quenby
- May 8 James Puzey & Mary Sadgrove. Licence
- May 8 Edward Lewis & Selender Randall
- May 8 William Castle & Sarah Woods
- May 8 John Wilkinson, of this parish, a minor, & Mary Hyde, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. By Licence, & with consent of his father John Wilkinson
- May 8 Joseph Morris, of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Susanna Bemrose, of this parish. Licence
- May 9 The Rev. Sam^l Smith, D^r of Laws, of Dean's Yard, Westm^r, W., & Susanna Pettingal, of this parish, S. Licence†
- May 9 Edward Foort & Elizabeth Scarfe
- May 9 Thomas Rutter & Elizabeth Taylor
- May 9 John King & Elizabeth Hall

* Witnesses, W. Tollemache and F. Tollemache. See marriage of his father July 22, 1729.

† Witnesses, Jeremiah Bentham and Tho' Pettingal.

1791

- May 9 John Mead & Sarah Cook
 May 9 George Armstrong & Ann Leoni. Licence
 May 9 Benjamin Wright & Ann Harriot Atkins
 May 10 Richard Ridsdale & Elizabeth Hillard
 May 10 Thomas Sands & Mary Cook
 May 11 John Simpson & Ann Whitley
 May 12 George Stillors & Ann Langdon
 May 12 Robert Lock & Margaret Jones
 May 12 William Taylor & Sarah Marshall
 May 12 William Anstiss & Martha Judge
 May 12 John Thompson, of St James, Duke's Place, London, & Elizabeth
 Simpkin, of this parish. Licence
 May 14 William Rockall & Ann Hincksman. Licence
 May 14 Richard Edwards & Annette Maurage. Licence
 May 15 Barnard Brooks & Saby (or Sarah) Akehurst
 May 15 George Boyett (or Boylett) & Sarah Webb
 May 15 James Green & Margaret Connor
 May 15 Thomas Turpin & Ann Hope
 May 15 Thomas Beard & Ann Harrow
 May 15 Thomas King & Elizabeth Cooley
 May 16 John Peckham & Rebecca Price
 May 16 Joseph Clark & Mary Billson
 May 16 James Welch & Ann Thompson
 May 17 John Geast & Sarah Nixon
 May 19 William Groombridge, of Yalden, Kent, & Mary Greenly, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 19 William Kingham & Isabella Ivory
 May 19 John Rendall, of St Marylebone, & Sophia Smith
 May 19 John William Ridge, of Ealing, Midd^x, & Alice Marshall, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 21 John Paul, of St Martin in the Fields, & Ann Pratt, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 22 Joseph Watters & Deborah Perry
 May 22 William Robins & Elizabeth Perks
 May 22 Thomas Hull & Elizabeth Joyner
 May 22 John Wills Hill & Mary Eaton
 May 22 George Summers & Jane Emery
 May 22 Thomas Gillett & Eleanor Bully
 May 23 Richard Lambert & Sarah Crockford
 May 23 Matthew Govett & Sarah Wybrow
 May 23 Joseph Rist & Mary Ginns
 May 23 James West & Elizabeth Paine
 May 23 John Michie & Frances Morgan
 May 23 George Bishop & Mary Clarke
 May 23 John Barns & Elizabeth Sangster
 May 23 Joseph Fillingham & Elizabeth Page
 May 24 Edward Poole & Sarah Smith
 May 24 George Bamber & Hannah Drummond
 May 24 John Hammond, of this parish, & Eliz. Bagnall, of Walworth, Surry.
 Licence
 May 24 John Lee & Sarah Kirsop
 May 24 Isaac Caster & Ann Major
 May 24 Archibald Hausson (or Houseon) & Elizabeth Menzies
 May 24 William Arnold & Lydia Johnson
 May 24 The Rev. Edward Auriol Hay Drummond, of St Margaret, Westm^r, W.,
 & Amelia Auriol, of this parish. Licence*

* Witnesses, Drummond Hay, "Kinnoull," and J. P. Auriol. See marriage of his brother April 12, 1785.

1791

- May 26 Richard Abbot & Elizabeth Tayler
 May 26 William Spillman & Paulina Jenkin
 May 26 John Cook & Ann Chilkcraft
 May 26 James Fawnes & Ann Cathry (or Cathay)
 May 27 The Rev. Thomas Ellis Owen, of Bangor, Clerk, & Harriett Chester, of
 this parish. Licence*
 May 28 James Deadman & Ann Ford
 May 28 John Field & Sarah Chambers
 May 29 William Fenner & Mary Morris
 May 29 Robert Cuthbertson & Mary Shepherd
 May 29 John Gibbs & Mary Kingsbury
 May 30 John Venables & Elizabeth Norman
 May 30 William Bailey & Charlotte Simmons
 May 30 Henry Ashbee & Frances Tinney
 May 30 William Staines & Mary Crake
 May 30 Jonas Cook & Elizabeth Gibbons
 May 30 John Wellby & Mary Ashly
 May 31 Thomas Boulton & Susannah Maxey. Licence
 May 31 Timothy Pond & Ann Coombs
 May 31 Thomas Colebatch, of this parish, & Jane Pett, of Chertsey, Surry.
 Licence
 May 31 John Cooke, of Ampthill, co. Bed., & Eleanor Lawrence, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 1 Thomas Banfield & Anna Squires. Licence
 June 1 William Rice & Ann Keel
 June 2 Francis Hannell & Sarah Thomas
 June 2 Charles Sanders & Ann Fuller
 June 2 William Willson & Maria Orton
 June 2 George Star & Sarah Green
 June 2 Thomas Papillon, Esq^r, & Anne Pelham, a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father Henry Pelham, Esq.
 June 2 John Scharey (or Shurey) & Rebecca Price
 June 3 Daniel Greenway & Mary Harris
 June 4 Samuel Parkins & Mary Broadrick
 June 5 James Strange & Mary Webster
 June 8 William Bethell & Mary Bate
 June 8 Simon Herapath & Elizabeth Franey. Licence
 June 9 John Hallinton, of Fawley, co. Southampton, & Hannah Gain, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 9 Francis Roussett & Annabella Devins
 June 9 George Davis & Mary Oakley
 June 11 James Hawker & Sarah Burton
 June 11 Nicolas Laumont & Sarah Roberts. Licence
 June 12 Thomas Deller & Mary Fraker
 June 12 James Sebridge & Frances Chappin
 June 12 Thomas Bevan & Elizabeth Bowen
 June 13 William Martin & Charlotte Brown
 June 13 Joseph Hooper & Mary Harford
 June 13 William Howard & Martina Burgess
 June 13 Thomas Sheppard & Maria Richards
 June 14 John Goodall & Jane Ingram
 June 14 John Edbury & Mary Morgan
 June 15 Charles Thorpe & Sarah Watson
 June 15 Peter Starkey Floyer, of Brompton, W., & Elizabeth Howard, W., of
 this parish. Licence†

* Witnesses, Cha^s Chester and Edw^d Pryce Lloyd.† Witnesses, Elis^h Hutchison and Mary Starkey Floyer.

- 1791
- June 16 Francis Puss & Tabitha Hill
- June 16 John Gibbons & Martha Hill
- June 18 John Potter & Dennis Wanston. Licence
- June 18 George Lyell, of this parish, & Margaret Leslie, of St Mart. in the Fields. Licence
- June 19 Charles Rose & Agnes Monteath
- June 19 William Gabb & Eleanor Powell
- June 19 Thomas Foster & Catharine Goode
- June 19 William Henry Lambton, of St Marylebone, Esq., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Anne Barbara Frances Villiers, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. in the dwelling-house of her father Geo. Bussey, Earl of Jersey*
- June 20 John Hart & Sarah Clark
- June 20 John Francis & Lucy Bannister
- June 20 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Jones
- June 20 William Fitzherbert Brockholes, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Heneage, of St James, Westm^r. Licence†
- June 20 Thomas Griggs & Elizabeth Barnes
- June 20 Charles Barnes & Mary Doyer
- June 21 Samuel Green & Susan Orridge. Licence
- June 21 Arthur Simpson & Jane Billingham
- June 21 Robert Fido & Elizabeth Evans
- June 23 Samuel Luff & Sarah Merritt. Licence
- June 23 Charles Reed & Sarah Ashton
- June 23 Richard Jubb & Jane Harrop
- June 23 Brownell Pearse, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., & Science Child, of this parish. Licence
- June 23 Joseph Lynch & Mary Jelley. Licence
- June 24 John Hammond, of this parish, & Sarah Carton, of St Marylebone. Licence
- June 25 John Roberts & Jean Strathern
- June 25 John Thomas & Ann Buckingham
- June 25 Le Chevalier Cypriano Ribeiro Freire, B., & Agnes Frances Lockyer, W. Licence
- June 26 John Smith & Ann Justice. Licence
- June 26 Thomas Chandler & Elizabeth Smith
- June 26 George Gardiner & Elizabeth Welch
- June 26 William Scott & Mary Satchell
- June 26 Robert Gedey & Mary Barnett
- June 27 Thomas Coker & Elizabeth Long
- June 28 Henry Baley & Jean Ward
- June 28 Alexander Stewart & Martha Fewtrell
- June 28 Francis Rate, of St James, Westm^r, & Frances Clements, of this parish. Licence
- June 29 William Hodge & Susanna Prothero
- June 30 Thomas Sumnor & Elizabeth Blake
- July 2 Robert Smith & Catherine Cunningham
- July 3 Thomas Parker & Elizabeth Coupland
- July 3 Benjamin Dorrell & Mary Adams
- July 3 Edward Manser & Christiana Davis
- July 4 William Cluse & Mary Williamson
- July 4 John Parks & Carolina Camplin
- July 4 Richard Bass & Mary Millerd
- July 4 John Chapman & Frances Ann Benson
- July 4 Henry Manser & Ursula Harwood

* Witnesses, " Jersey," R. J. Lambton, and J. Lambton.

† Witnesses, Cha^s Butler and R. Fitzherbert.

1791

- July 4 Patrick Collins & Elizabeth King
 July 5 Robert Sach & Sarah Hilliard
 July 5 John Clarke & Ann Nelson
 July 5 Joseph Cairns, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Catherine Billingham, of this parish. Licence
 July 6 Richard Burgoyne & Ann Bates
 July 7 John Lynn & Elizabeth Cooper
 July 7 Richard Harper & Catherine Lynch
 July 9 Samuel Gould, of St Gregory, London, & Mary Quarterman, of this parish. Licence
 July 10 George Oakly, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Isabellah Langstaff, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Ann Langstaff, widow
 July 10 Thomas Collett & Mary Pearce
 July 11 Marcus Mercer & Elizabeth Bolton
 July 11 James Hamilton & Rebecca Pritchard
 July 11 Edward Parry & Margaret Corents
 July 11 William Harding & Elizabeth Hughes
 July 11 William Chandler & Sarah Taylor
 July 11 The Rev. Geo. Turnor, of St James, Westm^r, Clerk, B., & Ann Eleonora Hanmer, S., of this parish. Licence*
 July 11 James Wilson & Mary Cornmell
 July 11 Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bar^t, & Charlotte Read. Licence†
 July 11 John Dwyer & Margaret Colwell
 July 11 Benjamin Naylor & Sarah Wilson
 July 12 James Bursell & Elizabeth Edwards
 July 12 William Probert & Mary Roberts
 July 13 William Robson & Ann Leedham
 July 13 William Winter & Frances Wickham
 July 14 John Blake & Ann Bennett
 July 14 John Clivley & Martha Reynolds
 July 14 John Ballantine, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Margaret Runciman, of this parish. Licence
 July 15 David Wood & Mary Church
 July 15 John Deacon & Sarah Humphris
 July 16 Abraham Baker & Margaret Simnor
 July 16 Benjamin Jordan & Catherine Goldsmith
 July 16 John Ewington & Elizabeth Hale
 July 17 Samuel Sayer & Elizabeth Renwick
 July 17 William Willoughby & Isabella Taylor
 July 17 William Somerton & Ann Reed
 July 17 Jeremiah Moore, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Crofts, of this parish. Licence
 July 17 William Fitch, of this parish, & Mary Livens, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond. Licence
 July 17 Joseph Fowle & Mary Bailey
 July 18 Paul Lowth & Elizabeth Heath
 July 18 Daniel Kean & Sarah Cooley
 July 18 Joseph Bailey & Elizabeth Gold
 July 18 Charles Hart & Sophia Eliza Perry. Licence
 July 18 Phillip Stone & Temperance Stockley
 July 18 Patrick Rutherford & Ellenor Ellison
 July 21 Sir George Wombwell, of Wombwell, parish of Dartfield, co. York, Bar^t, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Ann Belaysse, of this parish, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, Tho^s Hanmer and Edm. Turnor, jun^r.

† Witnesses, W. F. Read and J. T. Villebois.

‡ Witnesses, "Fauconberg," "Melbourne," and Peniston Lamb.

- 1791
- July 23 Henry Porter & Ann Johnson
 July 24 Thomas Ashton & Eleanor White
 July 25 John Russell & Mary Jones
 July 25 John Grant & Susannah Olerenshaw
 July 26 Thomas Hughes & Susannah Canum
 July 26 Henry Horne & Sarah Hammett
 July 27 Thomas Wall & Ann Smith
 July 28 Edward Rudge, of S^t Pancras, Esq., & Anne Nouaille, of this parish.
 Licence
- July 28 William Holgate & Ann Mills
 July 29 Henry Young & Ann Hamilton
 July 30 Thomas West & Catherine Bynon. Licence
 July 30 Robert Ewart & Maria Williams
 July 30 The Hon. Richard Chetwynd, of S^t James, Westminster, B., & Charlotte
 Cartwright, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic.,
 & with consent of her mother Mary Catherine Cottrell, wife of
 Stephen Cottrell, Esq., in the dwelling-house of the s^d Stephen
 Cottrell in Grosvenor Place*
- July 31 James McCracken & Catherine Gibson
 July 31 Peirce Odell, of S^t Luke, Chelsea, a minor, & Mary Bunning, of this
 parish, S. By Licence, & with consent of Geo. Odell, father of
 the s^d minor
- July 31 Richard Eaton & Ann Wells
 July 31 James Northwood & Penelope Foster
 July 31 William Hunter & Eleanor Greig
 July 31 John Yardley & Anna Hill
 July 31 Joseph Wood & Ann Greenwood
 July 31 David Goodacre & Frances Wray
 July 31 George Wood & Mary Bridgen
 Aug. 1 George Harris & Elizabeth Penfold
 Aug. 1 William Heard & Elizabeth Horke
 Aug. 1 Benjamin Johnson & Elizabeth Arslett
 Aug. 1 Bennet Puddefoot & Catharine Coley
 Aug. 2 James Humphris & Sarah Pearcey
 Aug. 2 Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Heath
 Aug. 2 Alexander Law, of this parish, & Ann Hill, of Winchelsea. Licence
 Aug. 3 Charles Egleton & Ann Edwards
 Aug. 3 Edward Wright & Catherine Wooton
 Aug. 3 John Allen & Mary Lindley
 Aug. 4 Symeon Pope, Esq., of Hampstead, W., & Anna Maria Lloyd, of this
 parish, S. Licencet
- Aug. 4 John Polfreman & Eleanor Silverthorpe
 Aug. 4 John Kerr, of Putney, Surry, & Mary Search, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 5 Thomas Bishop & Mary Porter
 Aug. 6 John Tagg & Susannah Taylor
 Aug. 7 Thomas Guy & Mary Harper
 Aug. 7 Thomas Larner & Sarah Fry
 Aug. 7 John Lingard, of S^t Marylebone, & Sarah Hall, of this parish, a minor.
 By Licence, & with consent of her mother Margaret Hall,
 widow
- Aug. 8 Andrew Simpson & Ann Denivall
 Aug. 8 Thomas Walker & Ann Bentley
 Aug. 9 Thomas Woodward & Sarah Knight
 Aug. 9 James Rorke & Mary Ludewick
 Aug. 11 Edward Roberts & Ann Starkey

* Witnesses, Steph. Cottrell and Munbee Goulburn. See marriage April 9, 1777.

† Witnesses, John Parry and Anne Downes.

- 1791
- Aug. 11 John Saunders & Esther Carter
 Aug. 11 Nicholas Tappin & Sarah Hall. Licence
 Aug. 14 William Emmerton & Susannah Aldridge
 Aug. 14 William Dent & Elizabeth Cooper
 Aug. 14 George Luke, Esq., of St Olave's, Devon, B., & Mary Turner Bernier, of
 this parish. Licence
 Aug. 14 John Griest (or Grist) & Eleanor Bishop
 Aug. 15 Edward Larder & Hannah Eyers
 Aug. 15 Thomas Coot & Mary Broughton
 Aug. 15 Andrew Fenner & Elizabeth Legg
 Aug. 15 John Abbott & Elizabeth Hands
 Aug. 15 William Lodger & Christiana Shaffedilly
 Aug. 16 William Fenemore & Jane Crooker
 Aug. 16 Christopher Clarke & Ann Dickenson
 Aug. 16 William Clarke & Judith Griffiths
 Aug. 17 John Stewart & Martha Agnew
 Aug. 17 Charles Nye & Esther Holmes. Licence
 Aug. 18 John Evans & Mary Shield
 Aug. 18 John McDaniel & Frances Hall
 Aug. 19 George Walker & Margaret Kennedy
 Aug. 20 Peter Martin & Judith Bryan
 Aug. 21 Thomas Bell & Elizabeth Furnas
 Aug. 21 David Miller & Ann Christie
 Aug. 21 Robert Rose & Elizabeth Whelin
 Aug. 21 Maurice Heaggerty & Mary Lawrence
 Aug. 21 John Partridge & Charlotte Watson
 Aug. 21 George Leggett & Sarah Felton
 Aug. 21 William Mc Dowall, of St Pancras, & Elizabeth Rose Wedgeborough, of
 this parish. Licence
 Aug. 21 Peter Sibson, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., & Elizabeth Branford, of
 this parish. Licence
 Aug. 21 Thomas Woodward & Elizabeth Rackley
 Aug. 21 Peter George & Jemima Rogers
 Aug. 22 James Segrain & Sarah Murthuck
 Aug. 22 Henry Taylor & Frances Simpson
 Aug. 22 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Williams
 Aug. 22 Samuel Goff & Martha Thumwood
 Aug. 22 Thomas Dunn & Ann Peall. Licence
 Aug. 23 Anthony Iliff & Mary Holt
 Aug. 23 George Newman & Mary Penberthy
 Aug. 24 John Browne & Ann Barrs. Licence
 Aug. 24 James Large & Elizabeth Heathcock
 Aug. 25 George Cunnick Wilson & Grace Wallis. Licence
 Aug. 25 Joseph Robinson & Mary Pheasant
 Aug. 27 Stripling Disney & Susanna Foord
 Aug. 27 George Leonard, of St Marylebone, W., & Eleanor Martin, of this
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother
 Eliz. Martin, widow
 Aug. 28 Samuel Peak & Phoebe Bird
 Aug. 28 William Turbett & Elizabeth King
 Aug. 28 William Dean & Mary Phillips
 Aug. 28 James Norman & Mary Dordre
 Aug. 28 Thomas Merry, of this parish, & Elizabeth Beckett, of St Mary,
 Lambeth, Surry. Licence
 Aug. 28 William Charles Nathan Augustus Greenhill & Frances Fuller
 Aug. 28 William Jones & Ann Price
 Aug. 29 Thomas Ellen & Ann Cadby
 Aug. 30 Joseph Williams & Jane Bevan

1791

- Sep. 3 John Bond & Elizabeth Beaven
 Sep. 3 Thomas Windmill & Rebecca Barker
 Sep. 7 Philip Wentworth, of Uxbridge, & Sarah Cock, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 9 Alexander Macintosh & Elizabeth Meed
 Sep. 10 John Stanley, B., & Esther Greville, S. Licence
 Sep. 10 Thomas Clarke & Ann Todd
 Sep. 11 Charles Johnson & Mary Ord
 Sep. 11 John Gilfillan, Esq^r, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Bridge, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 11 John Wheatley & Martha Coling
 Sep. 12 John Wells & Ann Beard
 Sep. 12 James Barnes & Mary Jones
 Sep. 12 Thomas Holliwell & Sarah Allam
 Sep. 13 David Williams & Frances Anyon
 Sep. 13 William Naile & Sarah Wild
 Sep. 14 John Duffill, of this parish, & Mary Pertes, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
 Sep. 15 Thomas Agnew & Ann Astley
 Sep. 15 John Wilson & Betty Duniew
 Sep. 18 William Ransom & Sarah Driver
 Sep. 18 John Belcon & Maria Smith
 Sep. 20 Richard Gibbs & Ann Nelson
 Sep. 20 William Law & Elizabeth Blackamore
 Sep. 20 Joseph Heather & Ann Stone
 Sep. 23 Alexander Haswall & Caroline Paterson
 Sep. 23 John Bellenie & Sarah Thornton
 Sep. 24 John Griffin & Ann Cooper. Licence
 Sep. 25 Thomas Hood & Mary Hollaman
 Sep. 26 Thomas Bishop & Alice Berrey
 Sep. 26 James Kensington & Hannah Bues
 Sep. 26 Joseph Major & Elizabeth Tarrant
 Sep. 26 Charles Stroud & Hannah Hine
 Sep. 27 Charles Kemp, of this parish, & Eliz. Bulcock, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
 Sep. 27 William Sanders & Elizabeth Ann Neale
 Sep. 28 Richard Burdock & Elizabeth Attridge
 Sep. 29 William Wittman & Mary Rose
 Sep. 29 William Field & Ann Field
 Sep. 29 John Birch & Mary Todd
 Sep. 30 William Bindon & Susanna Castle. Licence
 Oct. 1 James White & Mary Plummer
 Oct. 1 George Galwey Mills & Amelia Norton
 Oct. 2 John Waterhouse & Lydia Jones
 Oct. 2 James Green & Mary Young
 Oct. 2 Moses Siggs & Sarah Wood
 Oct. 2 James Dixon & Charlotte Cooper
 Oct. 3 Thomas Foster & Mary Dove
 Oct. 3 Edward Merrall & Sophia Hardyman
 Oct. 3 William Busby & Ann Callard
 Oct. 3 William White & Martha Eyles
 Oct. 3 Richard Craft & Sophia Lang
 Oct. 4 Samuel Cook & Martha Wescott
 Oct. 4 John Striuger & Jane Chenery
 Oct. 4 Andrew Cooper & Ann Henlen (or Henlon). Licence
 Oct. 4 Robert Gumbleton & Elizabeth Carpenter
 Oct. 6 Robert Pirie & Christiana Clark, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Alexander Clark
 Oct. 7 Thomas Flaxman & Sarah Gardner
 Oct. 8 James Myers & Mary Brown

1791

- Oct. 10 Matthew Lownes & Martha Jackson
 Oct. 11 Edward Clarke & Phillis Mauson
 Oct. 11 George Parys & Sarah Hill
 Oct. 11 James Conn & Margaret Cran
 Oct. 15 Thomas Jordan Hookham, of this parish, & Ann Holland, of St Ann,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Oct. 16 John Stephens & Mary Hughes
 Oct. 16 George Flower & Ann Williams
 Oct. 16 Thomas White & Anne Wharry
 Oct. 16 William Snell & Catharine Johnson
 Oct. 17 Charles Wightman & Elizabeth Duel
 Oct. 17 William Jackson, of this parish, & Mary Elliotson, of Greenwich, Kent.
 Licence
 Oct. 18 Robert Westmorland & Mary Keen
 Oct. 18 Samuel Fry & Ann Mason
 Oct. 19 Daniel Daniels & Sarah Spindlow
 Oct. 20 John Waterman & Mary Whitelock
 Oct. 20 Thomas Jarrett & Rebecca Sturgess. Licence
 Oct. 20 William Shaw & Elizabeth Chandler. Licence
 Oct. 21 Thomas Wasson & Susanna Johnson
 Oct. 21 William Jones & Susanna Attwood
 Oct. 22 Thomas Benniworth, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., & Permelia
 Stevenson, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent
 of her mother Elizabeth Stevenson, widow
 Oct. 23 Joseph Butler & Elizabeth Hammond
 Oct. 23 Thomas Young & Esther Smart
 Oct. 23 John Bevan & Mary Dear
 Oct. 23 John Pugh & Fanny Robbins. Licence
 Oct. 23 George Paradice & Elizabeth Guppy
 Oct. 23 John Hollowell & Jane Morris
 Oct. 24 Joseph Burton, of this parish, & Mary Miles, of Fetcham, Surry.
 Licence
 Oct. 24 John Bowles & Elizabeth Hatton
 Oct. 24 Charles Holmes & Mary Price
 Oct. 25 John Bond & Mary Southgate
 Oct. 25 Nathaniel Fulcher & Elinor Horn
 Oct. 25 Peter Delauney & Elizabeth Davies
 Oct. 26 Joseph Goodall & Mary Nash
 Oct. 27 Thomas Eames & Ann Amias
 Oct. 27 James Ransom & Mary Gaines
 Oct. 27 George Maybank & Charlotte Stilwell
 Oct. 30 John Bartlett & Susannah Smedley
 Oct. 30 William Balls & Sarah Soull
 Oct. 30 Thomas Lang & Mary Spires
 Oct. 31 John Bracher & Hannah Randoll
 Oct. 31 David Archibald & Mary Race
 Oct. 31 Samuel Eveson & Sarah Mecoy
 Oct. 31 William Cannall & Elizabeth Hearson
 Nov. 1 Thomas Hatchett & Mary Bransford
 Nov. 1 William Benwell & Elizabeth Orpwood
 Nov. 3 Samuel Collins & Sarah Brown
 Nov. 3 John Potts & Elizabeth Price
 Nov. 3 Thomas Wood & Mary Vaughan
 Nov. 4 Edward Witterd & Mary Fulfoot
 Nov. 6 Benjamin Stainer & Ann Davis
 Nov. 6 Robert Horne & Rebecca Lawrence
 Nov. 6 John Warren & Ann Philpott
 Nov. 6 Thomas Bray & Elizabeth Southall

1791

- Nov. 7 Edward Thomas & Mary Webb
 Nov. 7 Benjamin Bradsell & Mary Skinner
 Nov. 7 John Walton & Hannah Branson
 Nov. 7 Ivey Dean & Maria White
 Nov. 8 James Cruikshank & Elizabeth Sheppard
 Nov. 8 William Sharp & Zilpah Painter (or Pointer)
 Nov. 9 Robert Snuggs & Elizabeth Bowyer
 Nov. 10 Thomas Matthews & Mary Jackling. Licence
 Nov. 10 Henry Cundell & Hannah Strickland James
 Nov. 10 Thomas Russell, of this parish, & Jane Baynes, of St Giles in the Fields.
 Licence
 Nov. 10 John Dixon & Sarah Tidman. Licence
 Nov. 10 William Goodram & Jane Williams
 Nov. 13 Charles Francklin & Mary Dudleyk
 Nov. 13 Thomas Bird & Jane Feary
 Nov. 13 Richard Sharpe & Sarah English
 Nov. 13 Joseph Wright & Elizabeth Kempster
 Nov. 14 John Mottershead & Elizabeth Twine
 Nov. 14 James Yeates & Susanna Trench
 Nov. 15 James Rowles & Mary Davis
 Nov. 17 John Pavey & Mary Brinkman
 Nov. 17 William Gray & Elizabeth Snowden. Licence
 Nov. 17 Thomas Hewetson & Margaret Holmes. Licence
 Nov. 19 John Griffiths & Susanna Corfield
 Nov. 20 Joseph Edridge & Henrietta Fordham
 Nov. 20 George Martin & Sarah Young
 Nov. 20 William Buckley & Ann Jones
 Nov. 21 James Wolferstan & Mary Langford
 Nov. 21 William King & Catherine White
 Nov. 22 William Chadway & Dorothy Clayton
 Nov. 22 William Carroll & Charlotte Sendall
 Nov. 22 James Faulkner & Sarah West
 Nov. 22 James Crauford & Harriot Berry
 Nov. 23 Edward Wesley & Ann Halright
 Nov. 24 Charles Franklin & Mary Adamson
 Nov. 28 Thomas Briers & Ann Clayton
 Nov. 28 John Grounds & Mary Roofe
 Nov. 28 James Taylor & Sarah Benton
 Nov. 29 John Hutcheson & Ann Bromage
 Nov. 29 William Evans & Mary Lewis
 Nov. 29 John Tyrell, Esq^r, of this parish, & Sarah Tyssen, of Cheshunt, co. Herts.
 Licence*
 Nov. 29 Samuel Pinchen & Mary Filler
 Nov. 29 Daniel Whale & Ann Johnson
 Nov. 30 Casey Hanree & Ann Elvy
 Nov. 30 Benjamin Weale & Mary Barker
 Dec. 1 William Bopier & Lydia Lawrence
 Dec. 2 Thomas Branscombe & Elizabeth Dring
 Dec. 3 Joseph Ravat, of St James, Westm^r, & Toussaint Boutout, of this
 parish. Licence
 Dec. 3 Anthony Dennay & Anna Robertson, a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father David Robertson
 Dec. 4 Joseph Groombridge & Jane Mudgett
 Dec. 4 John Smith & Eleanor Blunt
 Dec. 4 John Painter & Mary Taylor
 Dec. 5 George Wakely & Faith Pearce

* Witnesses, John Wakefield, Mary Tyssen, Anna Maria Tyssen, and Sarah Boddicott.

1791

- Dec. 5 Ferdinand Schonberg & Edith Clarke
 Dec. 5 Henry King & Charlotte Lewis
 Dec. 5 James Reeves & Ann Trumfield
 Dec. 5 James Gray & Margaret Taylor
 Dec. 5 Daniel Newson & Elizabeth Cooper
 Dec. 5 John Edwards & Jane Davis
 Dec. 6 Thomas Bowler & Sarah Webb
 Dec. 7 Robert Wilson & Sarah Walburn
 Dec. 8 Michael Jones & Ann Izatt
 Dec. 10 William Somars & Ann Marsh
 Dec. 11 Louis Tousteant De Mondezer & Louise Restieaux
 Dec. 11 Thomas Alexander, of St Sepulchre, London, & Elizabeth Aspland, of
 this parish. Licence
 Dec. 12 John Miller & Mary Swaby
 Dec. 12 William Stevens & Jane Smith
 Dec. 12 Jonathan Knevett, of this parish, & Catherine Welden, of Willesden.
 Licence
 Dec. 12 Henry Turner & Elizabeth Wargent
 Dec. 12 William Lacey, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Phillips, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 18 William Seaton & Ann Saunderson
 Dec. 14 Francis Lee & Onsley Mitchell
 Dec. 14 Thomas Atkinson & Sarah Morton. Licence
 Dec. 15 Daniel Sale & Ann Thwaites
 Dec. 15 William Taylor & Hannah West
 Dec. 15 Samuel Ramsey & Mary Ingram
 Dec. 15 Thomas Crofts & Susanna Toone
 Dec. 15 Joseph William Carrington, of this parish, & Allison Lyall, of St James,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Dec. 17 Holiday Nelson & Cecilia Ware
 Dec. 18 John Holmes & Sarah Simpson
 Dec. 18 John Davis & Jane Oxley
 Dec. 18 John Thomas & Ann Jones
 Dec. 18 Edmund Crouch & Ann Ford
 Dec. 18 Richard Breashur & Mary Lyon
 Dec. 18 George Warren & Martha Woolley
 Dec. 19 Thomas Hopkins & Mary Warren. Licence
 Dec. 19 Cornelius Weaver & Sarah Burgess
 Dec. 19 John Jones & Mary Britt
 Dec. 21 Benjamin Smith, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Raply, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 22 James Hall & Martha Gooding
 Dec. 23 James Robertson & Mary Smith
 Dec. 23 John Boot & Martha Harrison
 Dec. 23 Alexander Davidson & Harriott Miller
 Dec. 24 George Hanson, of this parish, & Mary Bond, of Chiswick. Licence
 Dec. 25 Edward Trott & Mary Dell
 Dec. 25 Matthew Burton & Mary Barnes
 Dec. 25 William Murphey & Eleanor Casey
 Dec. 25 William Patterson & Charity Lambert
 Dec. 25 James Hillier & Hannah Mould
 Dec. 25 Daniel Theobald & Ann Bishop
 Dec. 26 Jean Henry Schade & Marie Cathrine de Moffarts
 Dec. 26 William Perkins & Sarah Norris
 Dec. 26 Samuel Ford & Mary Thoms
 Dec. 26 John Storey & Dorothy Armstrong
 Dec. 26 James Smith & Esther Aldridge
 Dec. 26 Robert Lowthian & Mary Bodimeade

1791

- Dec. 28 John Erhard Weippert & Julia Spence
 Dec. 29 Samuel Blick & Martha Cook
 Dec. 29 Thomas Belchier & Sindonia Pickard
 Dec. 29 John Sherman & Catherine Shaw
 Dec. 29 Francis de Legrad & Sarah Minshew
 Dec. 31 Henry Atkins & Susannah Sands
 Dec. 31 Henry Turpin & Henrietta Jones. Licence
 Dec. 31 Henry Godley, of this parish, & Martha Woodhead, of Hillingdon.
 Licence

1792.

- Jan. 1 John Julian & Sarah Hague. Licence
 Jan. 1 Samuel Sutcham & Susan Lipscombe
 Jan. 1 Jesse Theobald & Sarah Young
 Jan. 1 Richard Clark & Frances Lawrence
 Jan. 1 Samuel Cuthurst & Ann Strong
 Jan. 1 Henry Burnett & Nancy Brine
 Jan. 1 John Goodwin & Nancy Farmer
 Jan. 1 The R^t Hon. William Philip Molyneux, commonly called Lord
 Molyneux, B., a minor, & the Hon. Maria Margareta Craven, S.
 Married by Special Licence, & with consent of his father Charles
 William Molyneux, Earl of Sefton, in the dwelling-house of
 Lord Craven in Charles Street, Berkeley Sq.*
 Jan. 2 Stephen Deadman & Sarah Hosken
 Jan. 2 John Winckworth & Mary Jennings
 Jan. 3 Thomas Freench & Sarah Brooke
 Jan. 3 Richard Lilly & Mary Hunt
 Jan. 4 William Thomas, Esq^r, & Nevillia Senior. Licence†
 Jan. 4 Robert Sare & Margaret Wright
 Jan. 4 William Inwood & Mary Thomas
 Jan. 4 Gobbett Day & Elizabeth Endersbe
 Jan. 5 James Noble & Judith King. Licence
 Jan. 5 Thomas Higbid & Mary Richardson. Licence
 Jan. 6 Richard Hammond & Elizabeth Knight
 Jan. 8 George Sibley & Elizabeth Haselton
 Jan. 8 Robert Newens & Mary Mackfall
 Jan. 8 William Hamilton & Mary Martin
 Jan. 8 Richard Denton & Hannah Wright
 Jan. 8 Bernard O'Neill & Elizabeth Leibman
 Jan. 9 William Poore & Mary Moorland
 Jan. 9 James McLean & Jane Holford
 Jan. 9 Richard White & Catherine Hughes
 Jan. 9 Charles Alexander Crabb & Susan Gibson
 Jan. 9 Benjamin Norries, of this parish, & Ann Neighbour, of White Waltham,
 Berks. Licence
 Jan. 10 Robert Thridgould & Sarah Thridgould
 Jan. 10 Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bar^t, of the Inner Temple, London, B., &
 Ann Smyth, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father James Paul Smyth, Esq.
 Jan. 10 Robert Roberts, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Pickering, of this
 parish. Licence
 Jan. 11 Jonathan Craven & Mary Underwood
 Jan. 12 John Woodbridge & Mary Leigh
 Jan. 12 John Blyth & Martha Hunt

* Witnesses, "Sefton" and "Craven."

† Witnesses, Charlotte Senior and W. Shirley.

1792

- Jan. 15 Thomas Bishop & Mary Wright
 Jan. 15 William Parker & Charlotte Millett
 Jan. 15 William Duncan & Rachael Sims
 Jan. 15 Thomas Druitt & Ann Lemon
 Jan. 15 Joseph Probert, of this parish, & Sarah Owen, of St James, Westm^r.
 Licence
 Jan. 16 Peter Burne & Elizabeth Chiney
 Jan. 16 John Dibble & Ann Middlemiss
 Jan. 16 James Ockley & Mary Ball
 Jan. 16 Thomas Worrall & Mary Brown
 Jan. 16 Thomas FitzGibbon & Ann Barber
 Jan. 17 James M^cMicking & Elizabeth Bristow
 Jan. 17 George Wells & Hannah Gapp
 Jan. 17 Mark Bisney & Ann Syrett
 Jan. 17 Joseph Manton & Mary Ann Aitkens. Licence
 Jan. 17 John Benedict Badel & Rhoda Guast
 Jan. 18 Joseph Allen & Ann Barr
 Jan. 18 Benjamin Woodward & Sarah Horton
 Jan. 19 William Reynolds & Frances Lansdown
 Jan. 20 Pierre Josephe Gufroj & Prudence Procter. Licence
 Jan. 21 Joseph Mollotte, of St Marylebone, & Mary Dupré, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 21 James Chapman, of St Paul Cray, Kent, Esq., & Mary Greenwood, of
 this parish. Licence*
 Jan. 21 Francis Yapp, of this parish, & Lydia Shorland, of St James, Westm^r.
 Licence
 Jan. 22 John Phillips & Elizabeth Smith
 Jan. 22 Evan Jones & Elizabeth Perkins
 Jan. 22 Daniel Lane & Mary Gough
 Jan. 23 William Reilly & Elizabeth Nickson
 Jan. 23 James Burke & Susannah Readding
 Jan. 23 John Winterburn & Ann Burden
 Jan. 23 Timothy Brenan & Mary Shaw
 Jan. 23 John Lewis & Sarah Freeman
 Jan. 23 Michael Harnedy & Mary Rine
 Jan. 23 William Johnson & Martha Phillips
 Jan. 23 James Moyles & Diana Jones
 Jan. 23 James Dale, of this parish, & Martha Langham, of Hillingdon. Licence
 Jan. 24 William Jessey & Elizabeth Collins
 Jan. 24 Thomas Cunisbee & Betty Copes
 Jan. 24 James Michael Bath & Anna Maria Wynne
 Jan. 25 Thomas Wansell & Ann Stevens
 Jan. 25 John Whitear & Ann White
 Jan. 26 Walter Smith, of St James, Westm^r, & Marg^t Brown, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 28 Moses Neighbour, of this parish, & Sarah Lakar, of Hatfield, Herts.
 Licence
 Jan. 28 Joseph Gerrard & Sarah Camis
 Jan. 28 Anthony Bidler & Mary Fielder
 Jan. 29 Joseph Jeboult & Jane Banister
 Jan. 29 James Fox & Ann Pen
 Jan. 29 John Smith & Sarah Seawood
 Jan. 29 Adam Barland, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, & Ann
 Whopshot, of this parish
 Jan. 29 Abraham Allwright & Margaret Reily
 Jan. 29 Joseph Booth & Elizabeth Royall

* Witnesses, Mary Evans and W. Greenwood.

1792

- Jan. 30 Randall Evans Boxall & Sarah Ann Dieterich
 Jan. 30 Thomas Johnson & Susannah Norman
 Jan. 30 Thomas Birch & Lydia Eastley
 Jan. 30 William Hughes & Sophia Shaw
 Jan. 30 John Tothill & Jane Feachens
 Jan. 30 William Mansell & Ann Farnden
 Jan. 31 Alexander Bertrand & Mary Austin. Licence
 Jan. 31 William Moorer & Alice Dale
 Jan. 31 Lewis Verleur & Mary Vino
 Jan. 31 Joseph Bicknell & Elizabeth Berger
 Jan. 31 Richard Brown & Mary Henington. Licence
 Feb. 1 William Henry Last & Barbara Tuck
 Feb. 2 John Merry, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Susannah Allsworth, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 2 Benjamin Martin & Mary Swinscow
 Feb. 3 Henry Le Comte & Harriot Hird
 Feb. 4 John East & Mary Ann Vinicomb. Licence
 Feb. 4 William Lawrance & Mary Wright
 Feb. 5 Thomas Waldron & Mary Billing
 Feb. 5 William Smith & Charlotte Atwood
 Feb. 5 John Mathews & Elizabeth Stevenson
 Feb. 5 John Cordwell & Ann Bull
 Feb. 5 John Selby & Martha Palmer
 Feb. 5 John Belson & Hannah Needham
 Feb. 6 Michael Magan & Hannah Huitson. Licence
 Feb. 6 William Elliott & Elizabeth Fowkes
 Feb. 6 Thomas Stovey & Elizabeth Bennett
 Feb. 6 James Fleming & Sarah Ball
 Feb. 7 George Richmond & Elizabeth James
 Feb. 7 Nicholas Peter Thomasset & Sarah Morgan
 Feb. 7 Francis Edwin & Ann Scaife
 Feb. 8 John Day & Sarah Beatson
 Feb. 9 Joseph Williams & Alles Peason (or Pearson)
 Feb. 9 Edward White & Elizabeth McDonald
 Feb. 9 William Brads & Elizabeth Okell
 Feb. 11 Josiah Wooldridge & Ann Stacey
 Feb. 11 Thomas West, of Warfield, Berks, & Sarah Herbert, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 12 James Cook & Elizabeth Norris
 Feb. 13 John Finch & Mary Self
 Feb. 13 Thomas Layton & Mary Ansell
 Feb. 13 Thomas Nichols & Mary Adams
 Feb. 13 Emanuel Heath & Susannah King
 Feb. 14 Benjamin Price & Elizabeth Floyd
 Feb. 15 William Leadbetter & Elizabeth Miller
 Feb. 15 Thomas Sullivan & Judith Sullivan
 Feb. 16 William Butt, of this parish, & Ann Wogdon, of St James, Westminster.
 Licence
 Feb. 16 George Green, of this parish, & Mary Davenport, of Southall. Licence
 Feb. 16 Thomas Carey & Mary Rutter
 Feb. 16 William Hurley & Patience Askwith
 Feb. 18 Robert Matthews & Elizabeth Brown
 Feb. 18 Thomas Richardson & Catherine Harris
 Feb. 18 Richard Humphreys, of St Bride, Fleet Street, London, & Jane
 Thompson, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 18 John Fortnam, of this parish, & Elizabeth Deykes, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Feb. 19 Robert Badger & Jane Bumford

1792

- Feb. 19 Lazarus Plummer & Eliner Adney
 Feb. 19 William Munro & Charlotte Gordon
 Feb. 19 Joseph Danby & Mary Finch
 Feb. 19 Thomas Fordham & Elizabeth Lipscomb
 Feb. 20 Jean Baptist, of St James, Westm^r, & Madeline Victoire St Paul, of
 this parish. Licence
 Feb. 20 John Kite & Mary Hales
 Feb. 20 Thomas Emans & Mary Ann Blanford
 Feb. 20 William Hubbard & Susan Balls
 Feb. 20 William Wicks & Susannah Potter
 Feb. 20 Samuel Wade & Ann Hampson
 Feb. 20 William Burdick & Ann Osborn
 Feb. 20 Thomas Weekly & Jane Brown
 Feb. 20 Robert Holt & Mary Portsmouth
 Feb. 20 John Troke & Sarah Compton Mitchell. Licence
 Feb. 21 John King, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Goff, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 21 Robert Smith & Alice Wilson
 Feb. 21 William Gannell & Martha Hasler
 Feb. 21 William Allen & Mary Martin
 Feb. 21 William Bygrave & Jane Chugg
 Feb. 21 John Flint & Ann Griffiths
 Feb. 21 Jacob Clarkson & Mary Boney. Licence
 Feb. 20 George Mairis & Ann Knight
 Feb. 21 John Pilsbury & Ann Westmacott. Licence
 Feb. 21 Samuel Edwards & Ann Darley
 Feb. 22 John Roberts, of St Marylebone, & Mary Jackson, of this parish
 Feb. 23 John Husband & Isabella Horne Tezmond
 Feb. 23 Peter Beyerts & Elizabeth Worley
 Feb. 24 John Knipp Parry, of this parish, & Mary Parry, of St Paul, Deptford,
 co. Kent. Licence
 Feb. 25 Samuel Harman & Mary Burley
 Feb. 26 William Brewer & Ann Marshall
 Feb. 27 Evan Evans & Mary Wood
 Feb. 27 George Bridgeford & Sarah Gretton
 Feb. 27 Abraham Priddy & Mary Pain
 Feb. 27 Philip Simkins & Hannah White
 Feb. 28 Isaac Belcher & Letitia Alford
 Feb. 28 William Manning & Mary Bosworth. Licence
 Mar. 2 Thomas Stones & Ellen Hackett. Licence
 Mar. 2 Thomas Parrott, of this parish, & Eliz. Bailey, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Mar. 5 Thomas Ray & Elizabeth Chadwick
 Mar. 5 John Pope & Susannah Pope
 Mar. 6 Henry Thompson & Harriott Stephens
 Mar. 6 William Oaker & Mary Spindelow
 Mar. 6 Adam Young & Jean Scott
 Mar. 7 Charles Dimond & Mary Crouch
 Mar. 8 William Jefferd & Mary Smith. Licence
 Mar. 8 The Hon. Augustus Richard Butler, of this parish, & Mary Danvers, of
 St Luke, Chelsea. Licence*
 Mar. 10 The Hon. John Perceval, commonly called Lord Perceval, of this parish,
 & Brydget Wynn, of St Marylebone. Licence†
 Mar. 10 William Bygrave & Sarah Schooling
 Mar. 11 Robert Todd & Catherine Nicholls
 Mar. 11 John Connor & Sawyer Collins

* Witnesses, Sophia Mariscotti and John King. The eldest son of this marriage succeeded as fifth Earl of Lanesborough.

† Witnesses, Thomas S. Champneys and John Byng.

1792

- Mar. 12 Thomas Day & Mary Richman
 Mar. 12 Richard Jones & Alice Harper
 Mar. 13 William Siggers & Sarah Cripps
 Mar. 15 John Gardner & Ann Meek. Licence
 Mar. 15 Alexander Gordon & Margaret Brown. Licence
 Mar. 16 Josiah Cottin, of this parish, Esq., & Lavinia Chambers, of S^t Marylebone.
 Licence
 Mar. 18 Robert Washborn, of Lincoln's Inn, & Jane Baker, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 18 Charles Tipping Aveling & Margaret Butler
 Mar. 19 Thomas Weaver & Lydia Bland
 Mar. 19 Thomas Read & Sarah Sloper
 Mar. 19 Anthony Dunn & Mercy Nadauld
 Mar. 20 James Mills & Martha Gibbens
 Mar. 20 William Osborn & Mary Munns
 Mar. 22 William Wildego & Sarah Champion
 Mar. 24 Richard Hillstead & Mary Irwin
 Mar. 24 Abraham Corrick & Ann Briggs
 Mar. 25 John Feakins & Elizabeth Miller
 Mar. 25 Henry Batterbee & Ann Markham
 Mar. 26 Joseph Walls, of this parish, & Eliz. Hall, of Erith, Kent. Licence
 Mar. 26 Robert Stevenit & Mary Spittle
 Mar. 27 Robert Meek & Ann Jones
 Mar. 29 William Batten, of this parish, & Mary Hammond, of S^t Martin in the
 Fields. Licence
 Mar. 31 John Tisoe, of Paddington, & Sarah Boyles, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 31 The Rev. John Leigh Bennett, of Finmere, co. Oxford, B., & Harriet
 Eliza Bennett. Licence*
 April 1 Robert Parsons & Sarah Holloway
 April 2 William Newman & Ann Susannah Hallows
 April 2 James Woods & Elizabeth Shaw
 April 4 William Cunditt, of Fonthill, Wilts, & Mary Rock, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 5 Martin Hunt & Elizabeth Croft
 April 5 Samuel Blackwell Henley, Esq^r, of this parish, & Mary Ashby, of
 Bungay, co. Suff. Licence†
 April 5 Thomas Powell & Margaret Metcalf
 April 8 Thomas Amos & Teresa Palmer
 April 8 William Capps & Ann Maria Burnham
 April 8 Lewis Marchi & Elizabeth La Cour
 April 9 Henry Stampes & Ann Vaughan
 April 9 William Martyn & Elizabeth Jones
 April 9 John Taylor & Mary Parkins
 April 9 John Guning & Jane Jones
 April 9 George Williamson, of S^t Marylebone, & Hannah Holford, of this
 parish. Licence
 April 9 Francis Reynolds & Mary Wheadon
 April 9 John King, Esq^r, of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Harriet Marg^t Moss, of
 this parish. Married by Special Licence in Trinity Chapel,
 Knightsbridge‡
 April 9 The R^t Hon. William Charles, Earl of Albemarle, a minor, & the Hon.
 Eliz. Southwell, a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with
 consent of Ann, Countess Dow^r of Albemarle, & Sophia,
 Baroness Dow^r de Clifford, widow§

* Witnesses, T. L. Bennett and Caroline Bennett.

† Witnesses, J. Henley, E. Henley, and Eliz. Ashby.

‡ Witnesses, Anne Radnor and "Grenville."

§ Witnesses, "Vernon" and G. K. H. Cousmaker. See marriage Nov. 13, 1790.

1792

- April 10 John Atkins, of Hertford, & Ann Sharpe, of this parish. Licence
 April 10 Richard Harrison & Sarah Vaughn
 April 10 John Ball & Mary Coomer
 April 10 George Hopkins & Elizabeth Hyde
 April 10 Robert Smith & Mary Ann Cuthbert
 April 11 John Barton & Mary Curtis. Licence
 April 11 John Bosley Thorpe & Susan Cundell
 April 11 William Bydly & Jane Douglas
 April 11 Stephen Henry & Mary Puisey
 April 12 Alexander Forsyth & Eliz. Fountaine
 April 12 Richard Jones & Ann Wall
 April 12 Thomas Briggs & Mary Newton
 April 13 Joseph Bostock & Ann Bird
 April 13 Joseph Lane & Harriet Strudwick
 April 14 Nathaniel Wills & Hannah Nelson
 April 14 John Mason Wilson & Sarah Holland
 April 14 John Bennett & Hannah Purrett
 April 14 James Smith & Catherine Oger
 April 15 Joseph Hallson & Ann Privett
 April 15 Robert Davy & Ann Frances Stone
 April 15 Thomas Cole, of this parish, & Mary Nutt, of St Marylebone. Licence
 April 15 Edmund Smith & Eliz. Mary Banister
 April 15 William Langridge & Sarah Jones
 April 16 William Metyard & Sarah Durden
 April 16 George Robson & Ann Robinson
 April 16 George Wild, of Langley, Bucks, & Mary Godliman, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 17 William Frazer & Ann Blaker
 April 17 William Harvey & Honour Richards
 April 17 William Houching & Elizabeth Sanders
 April 17 The Hon. Fred^s West, of this parish, & Charlotte Michell, of Culham
 Court, parish of Wargrave, Berks. Licence*
 April 17 John Edward Madocks, of Vale Maseal, parish of North Cray,
 Kent, W., & the Hon. Eliz. Craven, of this parish. Licence†
 April 17 John Workman, of this parish, & Mary Holland, of Wanstead,
 co. Essex. Licence
 April 17 James Lind & Marie Jeanne Sophie Bottet
 April 19 Elias Johnson & Sarah Headon
 April 19 Thomas Playne, of Minchinhampton, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Playne,
 of this parish
 April 19 James Dewar, Esq^r, & Caroline Cumming, a minor. By Licence, &
 with consent of her guardians Lady Mary Cumming, widow, &
 Geo. Graham, Esq^r
 April 19 Richard Fowler & Catherine Wallis
 April 21 Thomas Swymmer Champneys, Esq., & Charlotte Marg^t Mostyn.
 Licence‡
 April 22 John Pickering & Eliz. Brown
 April 22 Simon Heafey & Bridgett Bingham
 April 22 John Fulcher & Elizabeth Akus
 April 22 John Smith & Susanna Pearce. Licence
 April 23 Edward Ring & Ann Harris
 April 23 Joseph Cordwell & Elizabeth Seabrook
 April 23 Joseph Allen & Susanna Kindness
 April 23 John Denslow & Mary Pavey

* Witnesses, "De Lawarr" and Tho^s Lockwood.

† Witnesses, "Sefton" and "Craven."

‡ Witnesses, Fran. Mostyn, "Perceval," Rich^d Cox, and E. Mostyn.

- 1792
- April 23 George Augustus Wildbore, of this parish, & Carolina Matilda Meadows, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence
- April 23 Thomas Jeffkins & Mary Willson
- April 24 William Fielder & Mary Dowden
- April 24 Zachariah Weeding & Susannah Roff
- April 24 Samuel Ximenes & Frances Bryant
- April 24 Robert Montagu, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Elizabeth Copley, of Bath, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Tho^s Copley, Esq.
- April 25 Lawrence Gill & Elizabeth Howlay (or Hawley). Licence
- April 25 Still Wilson, of S^t Ann, Westm^t, & Esther Pinkithman. Licence
- April 26 Duncan Drummond & Lucy Ayles
- April 26 Richard Pilsbury & Anna Maynard
- April 26 Richard Dale, of this parish, & Ann Yerdley, of S^t Giles in the Fields. Licence
- April 26 John Curron & Mary Bowman. Licence
- April 26 Samuel Ellis & Mary Cade
- April 26 William Milbourn & Ann Parsons
- April 27 Stephen Mathews & Elizabeth Roberts
- April 28 James Boston, of S^t Luke, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Roberts, of this parish. Licence
- April 28 John Latimer, of this parish, & Frances Scarlett, of Weybridge, Surry. Licence
- April 29 George Hall & Mary Bell
- April 29 William Harper & Margaret Murch
- April 29 Richard Pawsen & Elizabeth Long
- April 29 Samuel Gooding & Susan Wyatt
- April 30 Joseph Bennett & Sarah Buckingham
- April 30 John Casson & Isabella Dowbiggin
- April 30 William Mansell & Elizabeth England
- April 30 Samuel Lee & Eliz. Chapman
- April 30 John Ames & Martha Dackess
- April 30 James Christie & Mary Ann Brown
- May 1 John Trudgett & Elizabeth Briggs
- May 1 Thomas Meadmore & Mary Puttall (or Putnell)
- May 1 Thomas Burnham & Eleanor Clark
- May 1 Henry James Shawe & Mary Reynolds
- May 1 Thomas Iles & Phoebe Jones
- May 2 Jonathan Cordeux & Ann Storer. Licence
- May 2 John Levett & Ann Grimmett
- May 3 Thomas Lenny & Ann Davis
- May 3 Peter Styan, of this parish, & Catherine Aveline, of Hounslow. Licence
- May 4 Samuel Hoare & Grace Edwards. Licence
- May 5 The Rev. Sir William Henry Clerke, Bar^t, B., & Byzantia Cartwright, S. Licence*
- May 5 William Clear & Esther Sayers. Licence
- May 6 John Etheridge, of this parish, & Lucy Tomson, of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence
- May 6 Stephen Pack & Lucy Bland
- May 7 Allen Allingham, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Atkins, of this parish. Licence
- May 7 Joseph Cole & Elizabeth Kay
- May 7 Evan Rice & Ann Scolah
- May 7 James Elliott & Ann Stagg
- May 8 Thomas Cattrall & Elizabeth Ward
- May 8 William Day & Elizabeth Gardner

* Witnesses, "Chetwynd," F. Cartwright, and Steph. Cottrell.

1792

- May 8 John Read & Mary Roberts
 May 8 John Pickering & Mary Mason. Licence
 May 9 John Tomlins & Charlotte Hook
 May 9 John Dible & Sarah Cross
 May 10 Samuel Nash & Susanna Farrar
 May 10 John Baggett & Elizabeth Heale
 May 10 John Goodwin & Lucy Cowland
 May 10 Patrick Kiernan & Jane Williams
 May 10 William Downing & Martha Faulkner
 May 10 Thomas Morris & Mary Newman
 May 10 Christopher Huddleston & Mary May
 May 10 James Dutsch & Judith Massey
 May 11 Edward Marment, of Newton, co. Glamorg., & Jane Donald, of this parish. Licence
 May 12 Richard Morriss & Mary Overall
 May 12 Thomas Pankhurst & Frances Dorton
 May 12 Alexander George Mackay, of this parish, Esq., B., & Lucy Eliza Jones, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
 May 13 Robert Allen & Mary Norman
 May 13 Abraham Tattet & Isabella Shaffedel
 May 13 John Lyon & Eleanor Hall
 May 13 Michael Clark & Mary Larous
 May 14 George Edwards & Ann Nicholls
 May 14 John Hamilton & Margaret Moss
 May 14 William Smith & Mary Philbrook
 May 14 William Buffell & Maria Blott
 May 15 Daniel Phelps & Mary Ridge
 May 16 John Taylor & Sarah Williams
 May 17 Samuel Munday & Mary Bowtill
 May 17 Thomas Owen Brown & Jane Roumieu
 May 17 John Bishop & Susannah Caswell
 May 19 Charles William Sharp, of this parish, & Ruth Andrews, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
 May 20 John Davis & Sarah French
 May 20 Robert Grant & Ann Smith
 May 20 Robert Clinch & Hannah Morton
 May 20 John Wright & Ann Watson
 May 20 Thomas Taylor & Mary Barryman
 May 20 Benjamin Davis & Mary Sheperd
 May 20 John Clifford & Jane Broderick
 May 20 William Marshall & Eleanor Drake. Licence
 May 21 Daniel Nash & Barbara Bennett
 May 21 George Ward & Martha Goodman
 May 22 John Reed & Mary Wakeford
 May 22 John Potts (or Botts) & Martha Jones
 May 24 John Ikin & Sarah Walker
 May 24 Thomas Price, of St Clem^t Danes, & Jane Scriven, of this parish. Licence
 May 24 George Horne & Elizabeth Glanville
 May 24 James Miles & Elizabeth Lucas
 May 24 John Fabry, of St James', Westm^r, & Barbara Allen, of this parish. Licence
 May 25 George Bridges & Ann Deacon
 May 27 John Edwards & Elizabeth Callingham
 May 27 William Sands & Ann Clark
 May 27 William Bursill & Louisa Chandler
 May 27 William York & Elizabeth Sherrard
 May 28 Thomas Burke & Milly Colwell

- 1792
- May 28 John Darby & Eliz. Whiston
 May 20 Zachariah Babington & Hannah Richardson
 May 28 George Hartshorne & Catherine Price
 May 28 Ernest Goring & Mary Ann Hammerton
 May 28 William Buck & Sarah Lockhart
 May 28 George Howe & Frances Lowrie
 May 28 George Beavis & Sarah Williams
 May 29 Ward Pettingell & Ann Pettingell
 May 29 Thomas Clark & Joyce Oseman
 May 29 John Butler & Mary Wield
 May 29 William Carr & Margery Henderson
 May 29 Kennett Mackenzie, of this parish, Esq., & Jane Petley, of Riverhead,
 Kent. Licence*
- May 30 John Smith & Sarah Wernham
 May 30 Richard Dee & Mary Newman
 May 30 John Morant & Catherine Golsworthy
 May 31 John Paul Radelmiller & Charlotte Horatia Sharp. Licence
 May 31 William Meyers & Mary Turnage
 May 31 James Robinson & Margaret Parrish
 May 31 The Rev. Thomas Comber, Clerk, of this parish, & Elizabeth Coote, of
 St Mary, Islington. Licence
- June 2 Humphrey Williams & Ann Rix
 June 3 Richard Little & Margaret Roberts
 June 3 John Easey & Elizabeth Deller
 June 3 John Shepard & Susannah Shepperd
 June 3 John Gale & Ann Howel
 June 3 William Grainger & Sarah Harman
 June 4 Job Hodkinson & Elizabeth Gardner
 June 4 William Edge & Mary Pope
 June 4 Martin Deneson & Mary Rumley. Licence
 June 4 Joseph Eccleshall & Ann Selway
 June 4 The Hon. William Assheton Harbord & the R^t Hon. Lady Caroline
 Hans Hobart. Licence†
- June 4 Nathaniel Jaques & Jane Evans (or Evens)
 June 5 Samuel Hooton & Mary Evans
 June 5 Samuel Kent & Elizabeth Kitchell
 June 5 Thomas Pearson & Ann Horton
 June 5 Robert Ozard & Mary Brodis
 June 5 John Webb & Mary Layton
 June 6 John Moore & Ann Potts
 June 6 William Hodges, of this parish, & Ann Minton, of St Paul, Deptford.
 Licence
- June 7 James White & Mary Heffran. Licence
 June 8 Richard Try & Elizabeth Lewis. Licence
 June 8 John Hill & Mary Stevens
 June 8 William Cooper & Sarah Young
 June 9 Robert Sturgeon & Mary Ann Smith
 June 10 Thomas Clisby & Sarah Moorcock
 June 10 John Beck & Catherine Trindell
 June 11 Thomas Hardyman & Sarah Inwood
 June 11 James Pratt & Hannah Harding
 June 11 Edmund Skeat, of this parish, & Harriot Eliz. Barlow, of St Margaret,
 Westm^r. Licence
- June 11 William Midwinter & Jane Went
 June 11 John Alexander Elbee & Ann Margaret Hammel

* Witnesses, John Petley and Elizabeth Cade.

† Witnesses, "Buckingham," "Valletort," and "Suffield."

1792

- June 11 Michael Impey, of St Marylebone, Esq., & Henrietta Matilda Knight, of this parish. Licence*
- June 11 John Hippeley & Sarah Taylor
- June 11 Thomas West & Elizabeth Thomas
- June 11 William Moore & Catherine Lee
- June 12 Joseph Page & Frances Jennings
- June 12 Charles Stuart, of St Marylebone, & Isabella Snowdon, of this parish
- June 12 John Eastwood & Mary Lydia Willson. Licence
- June 12 Joseph Williams & Mary Sutton. Licence
- June 13 John Miles, of Watford, Herts, & Mary Godden, of this parish. Licence
- June 13 John Lee, of St Julian's parish, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, & Elizabeth Parkin, of this parish
- June 13 Edward Tayler, of St Marylebone, & Ruth Goddard, of this parish. Licence
- June 13 George Brodrick Hartwell, of this parish, Esq., & Anne Smith, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Geo. Hartwell, Esq.
- June 14 John Morin & Elizabeth Elliott
- June 14 Stephen Bassett & Susannah Hewett
- June 14 William Smith & Ellen Walsley
- June 14 John Boyd, of St Marylebone, a minor, & Elizabeth Tomlinson, of this parish, S. By Licence, & with consent of his mother Theodosia Boyd, widow
- June 15 Joshua Houghton & Ann Bonnell. Licence
- June 16 Peter Cathie & Ann Rose
- June 16 William Phillips & Martha Oldham. Licence
- June 16 Henry Barney & Mary Davis. Licence
- June 17 David Taylor & Elizabeth Jane Ann M^cDonald
- June 17 John M^cKena & Mary Sanders
- June 17 John Howe & Amelia Latemore
- June 17 John Rodbard, of Mernot, co. Som., Esq., & Sarah Price, of this parish. Licence
- June 17 Abraham Martin, of this parish, & Sarah Stanford, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
- June 18 Thomas Turner & Martha Garrett
- June 18 John Allsworth & Sarah Bulmer
- June 18 Thomas Smith & Mary Bowne
- June 18 Mathew Jamison & Rosey Jolley
- June 18 James Mingay & Sarah Hoskins
- June 18 Jasper Carter & Esther Stephens
- June 18 George Redhead, of St Marylebone, & Jane Kingston, of this parish. Licence
- June 19 John Barratt & Elizabeth Spinney
- June 20 Michael Burke & Catherine White
- June 20 Jean Gascoin & Mary Defrenne
- June 21 Thomas Uncle, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Louisa Maria Noble, of this parish. Licence
- June 21 John Mills & Frances Lewis
- June 22 Guiseppe Lipparini & Françoise Tarin. Licence
- June 22 John Siers & Elizabeth Williams
- June 22 William Taylor & Hannah Cottrell
- June 23 John Vale, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Fielder, of this parish. Licence
- June 23 Thomas Bolton & Frances Moody

* Witnesses, M. Impey and E. Impey.

- 1792
- June 23 William Turner, of St Marylebone, & Mary Sarah Witcombe, of this parish
- June 24 William Slatcher, of this parish, & Mary Knight, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
- June 24 Alexander Wright & Elizabeth Tripp
- June 24 William Turner & Sarah Yarrow
- June 24 John Parker & Sarah Evans
- June 24 Alexander Murray & Anne Perce
- June 25 Henry Johnson & Ann Coite
- June 25 George Carter & Rose Mountague
- June 25 George Maxwell & Mary Marlborough
- June 25 Thomas Coates & Hannah Roberts
- June 25 James Ray & Elizabeth Butler
- June 26 Isaac Perry & Elizabeth Franks
- June 26 Thomas Francis & Elizabeth Wolfinden
- June 26 George James & Mary Ann Jane Goodwin
- June 26 James Bowra & Frances Thorp
- June 26 Jeremiah Ekins & Ann Rea
- June 26 John Woof & Mary Barton
- June 28 Peter Johnson & Jane Ealey
- June 28 The Rev. Henry Garrioch Vernon, Clerk, & Anne Warren. Licence
- June 28 John Polding & Martha Edgington. Licence
- June 29 George Courtenay, of St Marylebone, Esq^r, & Catherine Stapelton, of this parish. Licence*
- July 1 George Hebnor & Hannah Wright. Licence
- July 1 George Dewey & Frances Kempton
- July 1 William Rickman & Jane Davis
- July 1 Henry Butler & Martha Church
- July 1 Robert Durrell & Elizabeth Mary Price
- July 1 James Hall & Chritty Barwick
- July 2 Thomas Plews & Charlotte Boyce
- July 2 William Scott & Jane Mearen (or Meren)
- July 2 John Routh & Sarah Young
- July 3 John Breeze & Mary Meek
- July 3 Henry Bailey & Elizabeth Rogers. Licence
- July 4 William Phippen & Catherine Merrett
- July 4 John Coker, Esq., & the Hon. Charlotte Marsham, of Mote co. Kent. Special Licence†
- July 5 Michael Warrington & Mary Ball
- July 5 Benjamin Faint & Hannah Plant
- July 5 Richard Godard & Mary Pritchard
- July 5 John Straw & Sarah Norton. Licence
- July 5 John Scarf & Elizabeth Dales
- July 5 William Fitzhugh, Esq., of Banisters Court, co. Southampton, B., & Charlotte Hamilton, of this parish, S. Licence‡
- July 5 Thomas Baker & Hannah Alexander
- July 6 Thomas Wingfield & Susannah Wetherly
- July 7 Lewis Borghi & Anna Maria Antonia Casentini. Licence
- July 7 Herbert Sawyer, of Wellington, co. Som., Esq., & Louisa Maria Lloyd, of this parish. Licence§
- July 7 Nicolas Joseph Henrij & Margaret Wight. Licence
- July 7 John Hayse & Ann Picken
- July 7 George Turner & Katherine Falkener. Licence

* Witnesses, "Petre" and Mary Throckmorton.

† Witnesses, "Romney" and Tho^s Coker.

‡ Witnesses, Anthony Hamilton, A. Hamilton, and David Lance.

§ Witnesses, John Lloyd and Eliz. Meyrick.

- 1792
- July 8 James Allen & Frances Winslaw
 July 8 James Gardiner & Susannah Leach
 July 8 David Davis & Sarah Styles
 July 8 Robert Jelly & Mary Hall
 July 9 John Venn Taylor & Mary Jones
 July 9 William Wright & Ann Cook
 July 9 Richard Compton & Sarah Willis
 July 9 William Budd & Sarah Atkinson
 July 9 James Wilkinson & Elizabeth Thompson
 July 9 Stephen Bradley, of Womans Would (or Wimplingswold), co. Kent, & Elizabeth Caesar, of this parish. Licence
 July 10 John Baker & Margaret Davis
 July 10 Thomas Treavish & Mary White
 July 10 Benjamin Rogers & Elizabeth Merrey
 July 10 Jonathan Thorpe & Mary Black
 July 11 John Heddle & Ann Martha Gatlife
 July 11 John Bowerbank & Mary Willson Newby
 July 12 William Brown, of Westerham, Kent, & Ellinor Gell, of this parish. Licence
 July 12 John Morris & Esther Barker
 July 12 Theophilus Thomas & Mary Ann Holden
 July 15 Alexander Renton Bowmaker, of S^t Olave, Hart Street, London, & Anne Frost, of this parish. Licence
 July 15 Samuel Turner & Mary Treadaway
 July 15 Edward Sharman & Sarah Barlow
 July 15 William Newton & Ann Williamson
 July 15 Henry Maxey & Mary Mitchell
 July 15 John Pullin & Ann Price
 July 15 Richard Weden & Elizabeth Paine
 July 16 Richard Medcalf & Mary Rodes
 July 16 John Jolliffe & Mary Hale
 July 17 James Coad & Hannah Coulston
 July 17 John Wright Dent, of S^t Clement Danes, & Mary Jacques, of this parish. Licence
 July 17 Daniel Holloway & Charlotte Pearson
 July 17 John Joshua Hughes & Mary Cass
 July 17 John Barneby, of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, Esq., & Elizth Bulkeley, of Uxbridge. Special Licence*
 July 18 William Cook, of this parish, & Sarah Edwards, of S^t James', Westm^r. Licence
 July 18 The R^t Hon. William Wyndham, Baron Grenville, B., & the Hon. Anne Pitt, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas, Lord Camelford, in his dwelling-house†
 July 21 Richard Pritchard & Ann Akin
 July 21 William Nash & Charlotte Davis
 July 22 Andrew Ker & Elizabeth Lawrie
 July 22 William Turner & Ann Rawlins
 July 22 Robert Stevens & Mary Edwards
 July 22 Robert Gurney, of S^t Barth^m the Less, Lond., & Mary Prosser, of this parish. Licence
 July 22 William Meecham & Elizabeth Mansbridge
 July 23 Charles Edward Pigou, of S^t Marylebone, Esq., & Charlotte Rycroft, of this parish. Licence‡

* Witnesses, W^m Higginson and Lydia Bulkeley.

† Witnesses, "Camelford" and A. Camelford.

‡ Witnesses, Rich. Stonhewer and W^m Henry Pigou.

1792

- July 23 Thomas Crawley & Esther Bernal
 July 23 William Scriven & Anne Jones
 July 24 William Smith & Mary Davis
 July 24 William Henry Pyne & Dorothy Pearse. Licence
 July 25 Valentine Read & Jane Alkins
 July 26 Edmund Tompkins & Jane Restell
 July 26 William Jones, of this parish, & Eliza Crump, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 July 29 James Hoddinett & Elizabeth Yemmans
 July 29 John Taylor & Jane Bone
 July 29 Augustus William Val & Ann Burge
 July 29 James Randall & Elizabeth Turner
 July 29 George Hughes & Lydia Lish
 July 30 William Smithers, of this parish, & Sarah Willis, of St Andr., Holbⁿ
 July 30 Thomas Powell & Lucretia Stringer
 July 30 Benjamin Bradshaw & Sarah Dodgson
 July 30 John Patston & Catharine Brown
 July 30 John Simpson & Mary West
 July 30 Myles Sherlock & Margaret Eade
 July 30 George Raye & Frances Holbert
 July 31 Charles Gurney & Ann Mekin
 July 31 Thomas Malcolm & Margaret Graham
 Aug. 2 John Spencely & Ann Jones. Licence
 Aug. 2 Samuel Fowler & Mary May
 Aug. 5 Samuel Dring, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Sarah Marshall, of this
 parish. Licence
 Aug. 5 John Morgan Hemming & Sophia Bolton
 Aug. 5 John Addey & Margaret Titcomb
 Aug. 6 Frederick Viercant & Jane Smart
 Aug. 6 Stamper Martin & Elizabeth Blenkarne
 Aug. 6 James Atkins & Catherine Gundry
 Aug. 6 Zaccheus Coates & Anne Woore
 Aug. 6 John Douglass & Sarah Staples
 Aug. 6 Richard Evens & Theodotia Turner
 Aug. 6 William Stukeley Burns, a minor, & Ann Truman, of this parish. By
 Licence, & with consent of his father Geo. Burns, Esq.*
 Aug. 7 John Murray & Ruth Fothergill
 Aug. 7 James Barlow & Isabella Morehill
 Aug. 8 Charles Miles & Sophia Bunn. Licence
 Aug. 9 John Peacock & Aley Gatenby
 Aug. 11 David Henderson & Elizabeth Taylor. Licence
 Aug. 12 Timothy Turner & Mary Boyles
 Aug. 12 William Heath & Sarah Riley
 Aug. 13 John Hopkins & Elizabeth Flower
 Aug. 13 Francis Sebastian Chollet & Aimé Barbillion
 Aug. 13 Thomas Bromley & Elizabeth Tarrey
 Aug. 13 John Proudman & Ann Chapman
 Aug. 13 Jeffery Mather & Mary Keiley
 Aug. 18 James Patston & Margaret Stevenson
 Aug. 18 The Rt Hon. George Evans, Baron Carbery, of St Marylebone, & Susan
 Watson
 Aug. 15 Joseph Houching & Elizabeth Seaton
 Aug. 16 George Dixon & Mary Woodward
 Aug. 16 William Groome & Martha Walker
 Aug. 17 Benjamin Milton & Mary Wray
 Aug. 18 John Lovell & Anna Maria Harman

* Witnesses, A. Watt and Diana Truman.

1792

- Aug. 19 George Ireland & Margaret Miller
 Aug. 19 Thomas Cornwell & Frances Bell
 Aug. 20 Raymond Arundell, of St Marylebone, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Mary Ann Smythe, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Dame Mary Smythe, widow*
 Aug. 21 Thomas Baker & Ann Ford
 Aug. 22 Thomas Nugent & Ann Franklin
 Aug. 22 Joseph Caswell & Elizabeth Field. Licence
 Aug. 23 William Joseph Warren, of this parish, & Charlotte Bellmer, of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 Aug. 23 John Paterson & Mary Waters
 Aug. 23 William Rickman & Elizabeth Feldon
 Aug. 23 George Esmond & Lucy Woolcott
 Aug. 24 Benjamin Benson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ruth Gravel, of this parish
 Aug. 26 Robert James & Mary Simpson
 Aug. 27 Timothy Riordan & Ann Beby
 Aug. 28 John Brown & Lydia Bell
 Aug. 30 William Bradley & Elizabeth Chapman
 Aug. 31 Matthew Tindel & Susannah Breley
 Sep. 1 Samuel Hunt & Martha Crosby
 Sep. 1 William Taylor & Elizabeth Paine
 Sep. 2 Peter Tayspille & Frances Foster
 Sep. 2 Pierre Merceret, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., & Catherine Jacob, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Christ^r Jacob
 Sep. 2 George Mirfin & Sarah Bamford
 Sep. 3 Christmas Flood & Ann Noyes
 Sep. 3 James Munro & Isabella Brydon
 Sep. 3 John Titchenor & Catharine Wilkins
 Sep. 4 Joseph Frederick Hood & Mary Mayo
 Sep. 5 William Nuttall & Elizabeth Osborne
 Sep. 6 James Taylor & Hannah Walker. Licence
 Sep. 6 James Jones & Ann Timms
 Sep. 6 John Hancock & Sarah Cool
 Sep. 6 William Clarke & Susanna Kingston
 Sep. 7 Robert Bateman Wray, of New Sarum, & Jane Parsons, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 8 Arnould Joseph Lesage & Elizabeth Brooks. Licence
 Sep. 9 William Hall & Mary James
 Sep. 9 John Harrison & Ann Green
 Sep. 9 Thomas Ball & Mary Lambert
 Sep. 9 Richard Ross & Sarah Lipscomb
 Sep. 9 John Carey & Jane Allen
 Sep. 10 Thomas Stroud & Mary Gunthorp
 Sep. 10 Thomas Hawkins & Mary Keen
 Sep. 10 James Yallop & Ann Lightfoot
 Sep. 11 Richard Sander & Sarah Artis
 Sep. 11 John Dunt & Hannah Heale
 Sep. 11 Thomas Weston, of Enfield, & Jane Forbes, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 11 William Watts & Catherine Caplin
 Sep. 12 Christopher Butteris & Ann Cawood
 Sep. 13 John Blanchard & Ann Tindale
 Sep. 14 Thomas Clough & Ann Campbell
 Sep. 15 Thomas Hinson & Ann Collingwood
 Sep. 16 James Buckler & Sarah Tiggall
 Sep. 16 Robert Walker & Ann Goddard

* Witnesses, James Everard Arundell and Hugh Philip Smythe.

- 1792
- Sep. 17 John Jones & Ellenor Haygarth
 Sep. 17 George Hiscock & Catherine Bance. Licence
 Sep. 18 Joseph Spiers & Sarah Rowley
 Sep. 18 Thomas Graham & Carolina Kenneth
 Sep. 18 Simon Paddon & Eleanor Lenderback
 Sep. 18 Richard Annis & Ann South
 Sep. 18 James Sherlock & Sarah Hawes. Licence
 Sep. 19 James Barker & Ann Allander
 Sep. 19 John Harvey Yorke & Mary Phipps
 Sep. 20 Richard Hoskins & Anna Bishop. Licence
 Sep. 22 William Duggan & Jane Gray
 Sep. 23 Edward Houlditch, of St' Martin's in the Fields, Esq^r, & Anne Bisshopp,
 of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 Tho^s Bisshopp, Esq.*
 Sep. 23 Peter Paul Vigne, of St' Marg^t, Westm^r, & Ann Chitty, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 24 Michael Hayes & Easter Hughes
 Sep. 24 John Lennon & Susannah Reason
 Sep. 25 Daniel Lownds & Esther Nobes
 Sep. 25 John Laking & Charlotte Watters
 Sep. 26 Benjamin Babbage & Betty Plumleigh Teape
 Sep. 26 William Potts & Elizabeth Nicoll
 Sep. 27 William Swanton & Margery Gore. Licence
 Sep. 27 William Handy & Mary Goode
 Sep. 27 John Gaseley & Sarah Summers
 Sep. 30 George Medley & Elizabeth Constance
 Sep. 30 Thomas Emery & Mary Hutt
 Sep. 30 James Addison & Jane Alder
 Sep. 30 John Helwig & Elizabeth Brown
 Oct. 1 William Knott & Sarah Fifield
 Oct. 3 John Hughes & Anne Yorke
 Oct. 3 James Hughes & Sarah Hibbard
 Oct. 4 Richard Wyatt & Mary Roonce. Licence
 Oct. 4 Thomas Harvey & Charlotte Field
 Oct. 4 James Morton & Ann Evens
 Oct. 5 John Jones & Elizabeth Owen
 Oct. 6 Charles Savage & Jane Dugard. Licence
 Oct. 7 Daniel Macdougall & Elizabeth Life
 Oct. 7 Richard Davis & Maria Tupper
 Oct. 7 John Lewthwaite, of this parish, & Mary Tweedie, of St' Clement Danes.
 Licence
 Oct. 7 William Salmon & Ann Tull
 Oct. 7 William Jubb & Ann Moore
 Oct. 7 Edward Lane & Elizabeth King
 Oct. 8 Thomas Boxall, of St' Michael's, Oxford, & Diana Perrett, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 9 Joseph Russ & Jane Larkint†
 Oct. 9 Richard Moris & Lucy Crawley
 Oct. 9 Arthur Slater & Mary Stokes
 Oct. 11 Benjamin Perryman & Mary Searle
 Oct. 11 William Taylor & Rebecca Pritchard
 Oct. 13 Francis Joseph Bredaz & Elizabeth Jaudin
 Oct. 14 Charles Bushnell & Ann Kent
 Oct. 14 John Sharp & Alice Grensill
 Oct. 14 William Swift & Jane Upcott

* Witnesses, John Houlditch and Eliz. Maria Bisshopp.

† Witnesses, John Walpole and Mary Walpole.

1792

- Oct. 15 William Nicholls & Catherine Dind
 Oct. 15 John Slater & Mary Turner
 Oct. 15 John Westley & Sarah Roof
 Oct. 15 George Ames & Ann Flinton
 Oct. 16 George Cockburn & Elizabeth Thursell
 Oct. 16 John Blackford & Jane Overton
 Oct. 16 John Wilkins & Ann King
 Oct. 17 Thomas Tring, of St James', Westm', & Jane Williams, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 18 Edward Narbeth & Sarah Harper
 Oct. 19 George Fellows, of Iver, co. Bucks, & Mary Russell, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 19 Benjamin Chambers & Sarah Tanner
 Oct. 20 William Worland & Hannah Grace
 Oct. 20 William Osbon & Mary Thackham
 Oct. 21 Thomas Powell & Mary Quarman
 Oct. 21 Samuel Wallis & Sarah Preston
 Oct. 21 Benjamin Coombs & Sarah Page
 Oct. 21 Phillip Seymour & Mary Brooks
 Oct. 21 Peter Wild & Elizabeth Beech
 Oct. 22 John Hindsley & Elizabeth Harriott
 Oct. 22 Thomas Hill & Hannah Cranfield
 Oct. 22 William Clarke & Mary Barbow
 Oct. 23 John Woolley & Elizabeth Barber
 Oct. 25 Robert Sharp, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Harrison, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 25 Thomas Payne, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Lambert, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 25 Ottewell Timmess & Sarah Windebank
 Oct. 26 John Nelson & Mary Boid
 Oct. 27 Henry Dodd & Jean Hughes
 Oct. 28 John Crocker & Levinca Robson
 Oct. 28 William Sitch & Martha Miller
 Oct. 28 Robert Dent & Sophia Stanniford
 Oct. 28 William Clement, of this parish, & Jennefer John, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Oct. 29 John Beake & Margaret Lisk
 Oct. 29 Tobias Hammond & Elizabeth Bowles
 Oct. 29 Thomas Ennis & Sarah Richardson
 Oct. 30 William Bains & Susannah Walker
 Oct. 30 George Whitefoot & Mary Small
 Oct. 30 Thomas Nicholl, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Charlotte Brown, of this
 parish. Licence
 Oct. 31 James Decox & Sophia Delanvoy
 Nov. 1 William Marchant & Sarah Hambleton
 Nov. 1 John Munslo & Susan Maffin. Licence
 Nov. 2 John Griffiths & Elizabeth Nichols. Licence
 Nov. 4 Josiah Wild, of St John, Wapping, & Martha Skegg, of this parish, a
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sam^l Skegg
 Nov. 4 William Shenston & Elizabeth Smith
 Nov. 4 Charles Wicks & Jane Haynes
 Nov. 4 Edward Seale & Sarah Gurgen (or Gaugin)
 Nov. 4 Jonathan Chapman & Mary Clements
 Nov. 4 William Sloper, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth North, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 4 John Newton, of St Ann, Golden Sq., & Sarah Birch, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 5 James Cook & Sarah Ford

1792

- Nov. 6 James Kingston & Mary Ainsworth
 Nov. 6 Richard Loadman & Elizabeth Kane
 Nov. 8 Tyso Selby & Ann Copeland. Licence
 Nov. 9 John Turner & Elizabeth Cort Becher
 Nov. 10 Thomas Holland, of this parish, & Harriot Tolson, of St Pancras.
 Licence
 Nov. 11 John Hitchcock & Elizabeth Plumer
 Nov. 11 James Winter & Eleanor Garmley
 Nov. 11 Lewis Graham, of this parish, & Ann Beetson, of St Martin in the Fields.
 Licence
 Nov. 11 Robert Arnold & Lydia Mandy
 Nov. 12 Richard Taylor & Susannah Chapman
 Nov. 14 William Legge & Elizabeth Cucker
 Nov. 15 John Smith & Mary Hughes
 Nov. 15 Alexander Watson, of this parish, & Jane Williamson, of St Giles in
 the Fields. Licence
 Nov. 15 Davis Warrington & Phebe Silvester
 Nov. 15 William Richardson, a minor, & Elizabeth Carter. By Licence, & with
 consent of his mother Sarah Richardson, widow
 Nov. 15 William Jenkinson & Sarah Dean. Licence
 Nov. 15 William Johnson & Martha Edwards
 Nov. 16 George William Faber & Sarah Barlow. Licence
 Nov. 17 Edward Walsh & Frances Ann Twigge. Licence
 Nov. 18 Thomas Taylor & Ann Hall
 Nov. 18 William Loader & Sarah Auckland
 Nov. 18 James Packwood & Elizabeth Price
 Nov. 19 John Owen & Eleanor Robbins
 Nov. 20 John Exall Bamford & Elizabeth Piggott
 Nov. 22 William Cox, of Cliddasdon, co. Southamp., & Sarah Wilkins, of this
 parish. Licence
 Nov. 22 George Norman, of Bromley, Kent, Esq., & Charlotte Beadon, of this
 parish. Licence
 Nov. 22 John Perkins & Fanny Gladall
 Nov. 23 William Goodes & Mary Frogley. Licence
 Nov. 23 John White & Mary Scott
 Nov. 24 John Hopwood & Gulielme Cochran. Licence
 Nov. 24 Samuel Hardy, of this parish, & Elizabeth Gale, of Carshalton, co. Surry.
 Licence
 Nov. 25 Henry Joyce & Hannah Judkins
 Nov. 25 William King & Mary Stevens
 Nov. 25 Isaac Lavrick & Elizabeth Ray
 Nov. 25 Thomas Leighton & Ann Jacks
 Nov. 25 Henry Kindred & Mary Harrison
 Nov. 26 Richard Cowdery & Elizabeth Stedman
 Nov. 26 William Buck, of St Marylebone, & Maria Mence, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 26 John Lorraine & Elizabeth Horsington
 Nov. 26 Benjamin Pinaent & Esther Best
 Nov. 26 Edward Price & Mary Jones
 Nov. 26 Christopher Helm & Elizabeth Williams
 Nov. 26 George Grimwood & Ann M^cEwen. Licence
 Nov. 26 Henry Peter Delabertouche & Ruth King
 Nov. 27 Henry Wilkens & Rebecca Brooks
 Nov. 28 William Boys & Sarah Staines
 Nov. 28 Sampson Budge & Sarah Dorliac. Licence
 Nov. 30 Josephus Vermiere, of St Bridget otherwise Bride, London, & Lucy
 Knapp, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 30 Henry Martin & Susanna Foster

1792

- Dec. 1 John Sinfield & Sophia Saunders. Licence
 Dec. 2 John Tyser & Elizabeth Summers
 Dec. 2 John Rudland & Elizabeth Meling
 Dec. 2 Joseph Mather & Mary Collingwood
 Dec. 3 Robert Leak & Margaret Turner
 Dec. 3 John Garnet & Mary Doubleday
 Dec. 4 Alexander Bean & Mary Clark
 Dec. 4 Philip Bell & Jane Pitts
 Dec. 4 Matthew Newson & Ann Carter
 Dec. 4 Patrick Kirk & Sarah Bond
 Dec. 5 Edward Trimmer, of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond., & Mary Hewitt,
 of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 6 William Newens & Margaret Munn
 Dec. 8 Joseph Norton, of this parish, & Mary Keen, of St Luke, Chelsea.
 Licence
 Dec. 8 William Bateman & Ann Bartlett
 Dec. 9 William Harrison & Jane Marven
 Dec. 9 William Hill & Sarah Dickson
 Dec. 9 Harry Howell & Sarah Penn
 Dec. 9 John Bolt & Mary Chamberlain
 Dec. 10 George Neeton & Ellenor Martin
 Dec. 10 William Stewart & Mary Hopkins
 Dec. 10 Richard Carter & Charlotte Foster
 Dec. 10 John Huntley & Jane Cook
 Dec. 10 John Deering & Martha Duffin
 Dec. 10 Robert Cook & Harriot Ambridge
 Dec. 11 Charles Hailey & Elizabeth Seymour Simmons
 Dec. 11 John Lloyd, of this parish, & Catherine Search, of St James, Clerkenwell.
 Licence
 Dec. 11 Thomas Bursnoll & Ann Hopley
 Dec. 12 Joseph Southwell & Mary Ann Speed
 Dec. 13 George Clements & Sarah Woodman
 Dec. 13 The Rev. George Pelham & Mary Rycroft. Licence*
 Dec. 15 Richard Witton & Elizabeth Gilpartrick
 Dec. 15 Mark Hildesley Dickens, Esq^r, B., & Mary Ann Crowe, W. Licence
 Dec. 16 Henry Foard & Ann Loveland
 Dec. 16 John Hand & Susanna Glover. Licence
 Dec. 17 John Knowles & Mary Andrews
 Dec. 17 Thomas Gore & Mary Smallwood
 Dec. 17 William Barton & Mary Ann Davis
 Dec. 17 Charles Stillwell & Ann Ball
 Dec. 17 David Brookwell & Eleanor Silcock
 Dec. 18 James Allen, of St James, Westm^r, Esq., & the Hon. Louisa FitzRoy,
 of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 18 Edward Wade & Mary Spalding
 Dec. 19 William Seymour & Elizabeth Doncaster
 Dec. 20 William Walton & Sarah Millward
 Dec. 20 William Anderson, of this parish, & Sarah Weeden, of Harrow.
 Licence
 Dec. 22 Moses West, of Bix, co. Oxford, & Eliz. Chapman, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 22 John Martin & Sarah Turnham
 Dec. 22 Anthony Taylor & Ann Thompson. Licence
 Dec. 23 Thomas Giffard & Elizabeth Cross
 Dec. 23 William Morgan & Ann Freeman
 Dec. 24 William Pinder & Mary Bennett

* Witnesses, Nelson Rycroft and Henry Rycroft.

1792

- Dec. 24 Daniel Dawson & Ann Moulder
 Dec. 24 James Coster & Elizabeth Keep
 Dec. 25 William Bangs & Elizabeth Hardum
 Dec. 26 Peter Simons & Ann Miller
 Dec. 26 Robert Stephen Spratt & Elizabeth Spratt
 Dec. 26 Christopher Cusack, Esq^r, & Anne Johnston. Licence*
 Dec. 27 George Fordham, of St Andrew's in Hertford, & Mary Trigg, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 27 John Skudder, of Fulham, & Ann Crowhurst, of this parish
 Dec. 28 Joseph Cooke & Nanny Smith
 Dec. 29 Samuel Vertue & Elenor Rowles
 Dec. 29 John Cliffe & Susanna Budge
 Dec. 30 Daniel John & Mary Paul
 Dec. 30 Joseph Giddins & Ann Brooker
 Dec. 31 George Search & Sarah Turner
 Dec. 31 George Yockney & Mary Collins

1793.

- Jan. 1 Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth King
 Jan. 1 John Aldis & Elizabeth Cutting
 Jan. 1 Arthur Stone, of Leeds, co. Kent, & Elizabeth Dixon, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 1 William Stone & Jane Curtis
 Jan. 1 Joseph Caythorp & Ann Persifull
 Jan. 1 John Davile & Lucy Joyce
 Jan. 2 Thomas Hay, Esq., & Anna Bingham. Licence†
 Jan. 8 James Darling & Mary Brown
 Jan. 5 William Cullen & Catherine Beadman
 Jan. 5 William Batty, of Hendon, & Mary Horncastle, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 7 John Davis & Mary Walker
 Jan. 8 John Green & Lucy Renfrew
 Jan. 8 Benjamin Short & Mary Weston
 Jan. 9 Thomas Mansell & Mary Willis
 Jan. 9 William Hitchin & Elizabeth Cockbourn
 Jan. 10 James Wilcox & Ann Marshall
 Jan. 10 David Oates & Alice Watkins. Licence
 Jan. 11 John Hollings & Elizabeth Wroe
 Jan. 13 James Miller & Anne Clark
 Jan. 13 James Apps & Mary Elliott
 Jan. 13 Isaac Smith & Eleanor Wright
 Jan. 14 Denis Barber, of this parish, & Jane Skomes, of Fulham. Licence
 Jan. 14 John Colston Tatam & Margaret Barnes
 Jan. 15 James Fletcher & Jane Jameson
 Jan. 15 Richard Winkles & Frances Cormell
 Jan. 15 William Dance & Mary Farrinton
 Jan. 15 Richard Cobb & Hannah Heath
 Jan. 16 George Ginever & Ann Lyon
 Jan. 16 Richard Brotherton & Drusilla Pearson
 Jan. 17 Thomas Townson & Elizabeth Osborn
 Jan. 17 Francis William Shailer & Joseph : Feiner (*sic*) Esther Elizabeth Ashton
 Jan. 17 David Hutchinson & Jane Prince
 Jan. 19 John Harrison & Ann Gatehouse. Licence
 Jan. 19 Matthew Mellor & Ann Webb. Licence
 Jan. 20 Thomas Carter & Sarah Phillips

* Witnesses, W^m Blizzard and Bar. Golding.

† Witnesses, Hen. Callender and M. A. Dickens.

1793

- Jan. 21 Richard Ridgway & Louisa Butler
 Jan. 21 Richard Sharpus & Elizabeth Stanly
 Jan. 21 Thomas Cross & Elizabeth Beaver
 Jan. 21 William Wilson & Mary Keeble
 Jan. 22 John Edwards & Juliana Chapman. Licence
 Jan. 22 Jacob Furlonger & Mary Wing
 Jan. 22 Henry Jolly & Alice Badcock
 Jan. 22 James Alexander & Ann Parry
 Jan. 22 John Duly & Sarah Harrison
 Jan. 23 William Adams & Mary Barnes
 Jan. 23 Henry Plowman & Sarah Dyhouse
 Jan. 23 James Martin & Sarah Cook
 Jan. 24 John Hibbard & Harriot Wilkerson
 Jan. 24 Antonio Dattilo & Elizabeth Cotterell
 Jan. 25 John Paul & Emma Holland. Licence
 Jan. 27 James Gover & Sarah Danson
 Jan. 27 George Chapman & Judith Cumpton
 Jan. 27 Roger Thomas Berry Chaffe & Henrietta Newburry
 Jan. 27 William Payne & Mary Snart
 Jan. 28 John Bartlett & Ann Reardon
 Jan. 28 Thomas Lamb, of this parish, & Alice Noble, of Canterbury. Licence
 Jan. 29 John Marchant & Mary Marshall
 Jan. 29 Thomas Coffey & Elizabeth Hemmitt
 Jan. 29 James Dover & Millicent Frost
 Jan. 29 John Broadstock & Mary Parker
 Jan. 29 James Finley & Ann Nowland
 Jan. 31 Joseph Parnell & Elizabeth Skinner
 Jan. 31 Thomas Wilkins & Mary Stanley
 Jan. 31 William Davies & Elizabeth Daish
 Feb. 2 Thomas Day & Mary Round
 Feb. 2 Thomas Haborn & Mary White
 Feb. 3 William Fender & Elizabeth Wray
 Feb. 3 James Clarke & Ann Wells
 Feb. 3 John Sawyer, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Tomlinson, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 4 John Farmer & Sarah Mould
 Feb. 4 Richard Watts & Lucy Crockford
 Feb. 4 John Gorman & Elizabeth Donneson
 Feb. 4 John Mills & Ellenor Green
 Feb. 4 Thomas Hopwood & Ann Smart
 Feb. 4 John Farbolt & Hannah White
 Feb. 4 Thomas Willadon & Sarah Bennett
 Feb. 4 Robert Selby, Esq^r, of St James, Westminster, & Teresa Talbot, of this
 parish. Licence*
 Feb. 4 William Staples & Dorothy Warren
 Feb. 4 William Clark & Jane Steer
 Feb. 5 Thomas Wright & Jane Holmes
 Feb. 6 William Coles & Elizabeth Jones
 Feb. 7 Charles Lavell & Ann Seberner Cavill
 Feb. 7 Samuel Woodham, of Feltham, & Sarah Pope, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 7 William Colegate & Elizabeth Slade
 Feb. 7 Edward Upjohn & Mary Roaks
 Feb. 8 William Toombs & Mary Hollins
 Feb. 9 Robert Merrick & Ann Brickhouse
 Feb. 10 Isaac Sorlbrey & Mary Prinsep
 Feb. 10 Edmund Hall & Mary Juggins

* Witnesses, Tho^s Meynell and Francis Selby.

1793

- Feb. 10 William Bromfield, of this parish, & Mary Webb, of St James, Clerkenwell, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Joseph Webb
- Feb. 11 Arthur Hall & Mary Humphris
- Feb. 11 Richard Edwards & Mary Michell
- Feb. 11 John Jones & Ann Jelley
- Feb. 11 James Lindley & Sarah Holt
- Feb. 11 William Eycott & Rebecca Noubone
- Feb. 11 Henry Crouch & Elizabeth Bryant
- Feb. 11 William Barrow & Mary Ann Hindley
- Feb. 11 Joseph Carter & Elizabeth Mills
- Feb. 12 William Hartley & Catherine Augusta Wooley
- Feb. 12 Andrew M^cFarlane & Elizabeth Merden
- Feb. 12 Joseph Bailey & Esther Bennett
- Feb. 12 Joseph Batson & Sarah Rider
- Feb. 12 John Martin & Ann Garrett
- Feb. 12 Barnaby Rumsey & Jane Anderson
- Feb. 12 Robert Shirley & Catherine Shirley
- Feb. 12 John Crocker & Elizabeth Wemys
- Feb. 12 John Rockett & Ann Douse
- Feb. 12 Thomas Crees & Sarah Stevens
- Feb. 13 William Wilcockson & Mercy Batchelor
- Feb. 14 William Atkins & Mary Coatt
- Feb. 16 Robert Saunders & Martha Todd
- Feb. 16 John Powell Smith, of St Bennett Fink, London, & Elizabeth Henty, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 18 Thomas Edbrook & Mary Stempson
- Feb. 18 John Hodder & Elizabeth Whitcombe
- Feb. 18 Robert Beaton & Ann Turner
- Feb. 18 William Ifold & Hannah Lane
- Feb. 18 Nicholas Ramsay, Esq^r, of this parish, & Margaret Skene, of Edinburgh, N.B. Licence*
- Feb. 19 William Churchill & Ann Hull
- Feb. 21 Francis Waters & Frances Feilding. Licence
- Feb. 21 Thomas Heath & Jane Strange
- Feb. 21 The Hon. Tho^s Windsor, B., & Frances Bagnall, S. Special Licencet
- Feb. 22 James Gardner & Elizabeth Carpenter
- Feb. 23 Rees Price & Mary Woodall
- Feb. 23 William Turnbull, of this parish, & Harriet Brown, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
- Feb. 24 William Moore & Catherine Lee
- Feb. 24 John Wickenden & Sophia Codd
- Feb. 24 Philip Hinds & Ann Simmonds
- Feb. 25 James Leech & Mary Stone
- Feb. 25 John Vivant & Nancy Campey
- Feb. 25 Thomas Corn & Elizabeth Sky
- Feb. 25 Samson Steedman & Anne Blethyn
- Feb. 26 John Triffett & Mary Harrison
- Feb. 27 William Beechey, Esq^r, & Phillis Ann Jessup. Licence‡
- Feb. 28 William Penny & Catherine Illsley. Licence
- Feb. 28 Thomas Bond & Elizabeth Broadbrook
- Feb. 28 John Cumming & Anne Burrell. Licence
- Mar. 1 James Daldry & Ann Jones
- Mar. 1 John Glanham & Elizabeth Morris

* Witnesses, Geo. Duff and Hellen Skene.

† Witnesses, "Plymouth" and William Scott.

‡ Witnesses, Paul Sandby and Abigail Jessup.

1798

- Mar. 3 Henry William Wallis & Tryphena Swift. Licence
 Mar. 3 William Gee & Jane Taylor
 Mar. 3 Lewis Lavence, of this parish, & Elizabeth Mackenzie, of Greenwich,
 co. Kent. Licence
 Mar. 8 William Spiller & Sarah Munson
 Mar. 8 William Chadwick & Mary Keep
 Mar. 8 Richard Evans, of this parish, & Hannah Milner, of St George,
 Bloomsbury. Licence
 Mar. 3 Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Harris
 Mar. 4 William Prickett & Hannah Weston
 Mar. 5 George Sharp & Sarah Jarman
 Mar. 5 William Wilson & Agnes Grant
 Mar. 5 William Grove & Amy Swait
 Mar. 5 Thomas Wettick & Ann Hopkins
 Mar. 5 Edward Williams & Peggy Wootton
 Mar. 6 Richard Hardwood & Mary Brodley (or Bradley)
 Mar. 7 Thomas Penfold, jun^r, of Croydon, Surry, & Edith Schonberg, of this
 parish. Licence
 Mar. 8 Samuel Line & Mary Roddis. Licence
 Mar. 11 Edward Bulley & Sarah Quarterman
 Mar. 11 Robert Jewell & Elizabeth Frase
 Mar. 12 William Clark & Riner Collien (or Collin)
 Mar. 13 Reuben Carter & Jane Deacon
 Mar. 13 Thomas Mansell & Mary Haywood
 Mar. 13 John Hall & Mary Baker. Licence
 Mar. 13 William Abrook & Sarah Bates. Licence
 Mar. 14 Christopher Henzell Chaffe & Jane Britteff. Licence
 Mar. 14 George Wood, of St Luke, & Elizabeth Cruse, of this parish, a minor.
 By Licence, & with consent of her father Geo. Cruse
 Mar. 14 Christopher Magnay & Jane Smith
 Mar. 18 John Spackman & Hannah Fowler
 Mar. 18 Henry Howard, Esq., of St James, Westm^r, W., & Catherine Mary
 Neave, of this parish, S. Married (by Licence) by Philip
 Howard, Rector of Handworth, co. York*
 Mar. 19 Peter Whiting & Mary Ann Lane
 Mar. 19 Peter Steel & Mary Hills
 Mar. 19 Edward Milley & Frances Sheppee
 Mar. 19 Jemmy James & Jane Mulcaster
 Mar. 21 James Smith & Elizabeth Twigg
 Mar. 21 Miles Cooper, of St Saviour, Southwark, & Mary Morgan, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 21 John Bird & Elizabeth Hornbuckle
 Mar. 22 Edward Low & Hannah Dark
 Mar. 22 George Lovibond, of this parish, Esq., B., & Martha Impey, of
 St Marylebone. Licence†
 Mar. 23 Nathaniel Henry Metcalf, of this parish, & Mary Anne Penstone
 William Thomas & Mary Bull. Licence
 Mar. 24 James Fozard, of this parish, & Sarah Sophia Leekie, of Kensington, a
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Leekie,
 widow
 Mar. 25 William Smith, of this parish, & Sarah Mason, of St Marylebone
 Mar. 25 Joseph Wright & Frances Mountain
 Mar. 26 Woodington Andrews, of this parish, & Anna Sanders, of Kenton,
 co. Devon. Licence

* Witnesses, "Norfolk, E.M.," Rich^d Neave, "Petre," Julia Petre, H. Hobart, Frances
 Louisa Long, and Caroline Ann Lyttelton.

† Witnesses, J.^r West and M. Impey.

1793

- Mar. 27 Richard Oliver, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Ann Holland, of this parish.
Licence
- Mar. 27 William Williams & Margaret Lewis. Licence
- Mar. 28 Timothy Dava (*sic*) & Mary Davis
- Mar. 28 James Whitnell & Ann Stabler
- Mar. 30 William Atkinson & Hannah Hilliard
- Mar. 31 George Hutchinson, of this parish, & Phillis Chipchase, of St Marylebone.
Licence
- Mar. 31 Thomas Fowle & Sarah Stroud
- Mar. 31 John Reynolds & Ann Coles
- Mar. 31 William Sheerman & Elizabeth Williams
- Mar. 31 John Baldwin & Mary Slaughter
- Mar. 31 George Hemmings & Rebecca Emery
- Mar. 31 Bond William Bardwell & Sarah Powles
- April 1 George Bond, Esq., of Serjeants' Inn, London, & Kitty Cooke, of this parish. Licence*
- April 1 William Worhall & Charlotte May
- April 1 John Hill & Margaret Lemesurier
- April 1 Dennis Donovan & Ann Redman
- April 1 Alexander Paul & Sarah Pallister
- April 1 John Dallas & Catherine Richardson
- April 1 Caleb Purman & Ann Knapp
- April 1 William Nelson & Frances Green
- April 2 John Hoare & Elizabeth Aldridge
- April 2 Robert Mathewson & Caroline Mullinex
- April 3 George Mearing & Jane Munns
- April 3 Americus Wibes & Elizabeth Bristow
- April 3 John Wichelow & Margaret Woods
- April 3 John Riding & Ann Paddington
- April 4 William Claxton & Elizabeth Johnson
- April 4 James Mackrell & Mary Batten
- April 4 John Holloway & Susan Bullard
- April 4 John Bennett & Mary Gregory
- April 4 James Rutter & Elizabeth West
- April 4 Leonard Hawkins & Sophia Turner
- April 4 Robert Sims & Ann Mole
- April 4 Henry Burgess & Elizabeth Lacey
- April 4 John Turner & Betty Wright
- April 4 Charles Glover, of this parish, & Martha Carpenter otherwise Charpenter, of St Ann, Westm^r, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^m Carpenter *alias* Charpenter
- April 5 Thomas Haws & Hester Watts
- April 6 Thomas Dickinson & Martha Lewer
- April 6 William Snoxell & Diana Walker
- April 6 The Hon. Fred^s St John & the Hon. Arabella Craven†
- April 7 Anthony Marchand & Elizabeth Dixon
- April 7 James Flintoft, of St James, Westm^r, & Martha Westall, of this parish
- April 7 Robert White & Rebecca Bruce
- April 7 Samuel Cockerton & Lydia Arnold
- April 7 John Worsdale & Mary Chamberlin
- April 8 Martin Kealey, of St Marylebone, & Hester Curren, of this parish.
Licence
- April 8 Robert Mopsey & Sarah Nuthall
- April 8 William Russ, of this parish, & Susanna Crunckhorn, of St Marylebone.
Licence

* Witnesses, Geo. Cooke and Charles Molloy.

† Witnesses, John Edw^d Madocks and "Craven."

1798

- April 8 Sir Richard Sutton, Bart, W., & Margaret Porter, S. Licence*
 April 8 James Grove & Charlotte Penney
 April 8 William Killick & Ann Reed
 April 8 John Taylor & Ann Munton
 April 9 Richard Walford & Mary Castle
 April 9 Richard Collings & Charlotte Peck
 April 9 William Field & Mary Izon
 April 9 John Winbolt & Philadelphia Powney
 April 10 Thomas Holloway & Mary Penry
 April 11 Robert Williams & Sarah Swallow
 April 11 John Dixon & Sarah Brandrick
 April 11 William Knight & Ann Hall
 April 13 Robert Pike & Elizabeth Richards. Licence
 April 14 George Lodge & Mary Daly. Licence
 April 14 Samuel Giles & Sarah Pugh
 April 14 Nicholas Palk & Ann Steventon
 April 14 William White & Mary Quick
 April 14 John Green & Sarah Miller
 April 16 Robert Hopper & Sarah Forster
 April 16 Peter Ham & Sarah Ann Williams
 April 16 James Caide & Ann Bunn
 April 17 Edward Hickmott & Jane Quayle
 April 17 William Robinson, of Stanwell, co. Midd., W., & Phœbe Timber, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 18 John Beaumont & Mary Bennett
 April 18 Benjamin Page & Ann Evans
 April 19 William Stiggant & Mary Allan
 April 20 John Edward Hercules Crammond, of St Clement Danes, W., & Jeanne Louise Poupert de Beaubourg, of this parish, W. Licence
 April 21 Thomas Humphris & Jane Jones
 April 21 Joseph Hale & Martha Gould
 April 21 John Thomson & Sarah Williams
 April 21 William Sanders & Elizabeth Holland
 April 22 John Thomas Lee & Ann Clifton
 April 22 William Sampson & Mary Matthews
 April 22 Sir William Young, of Huntercombe, co. Bucks, W., & Barbara Talbot, of Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, S. Special Licence†
 April 23 Thomas Young & Ann Bond
 April 23 Thomas Ray & Margaret Camden
 April 23 William Ingles, of this parish, & Margaret Harriss, of St Marylebone. Licence
 April 24 Bentley Bowtell & Ann Hargrave
 April 25 Robert Smith & Ann Eidout
 April 25 Nicholas Child & Rachel Simpson. Licence
 April 25 Robert Masters & Amy Mays
 April 27 Thomas Wiggins & Elizabeth Beakley
 April 27 William Cordon & Ann Muruss
 April 28 John Hawthorn & Mary King
 April 28 William Horncastle & Mary Squibb, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian John Geldard. Licence
 April 28 Samuel Sadler & Susannah Patourell
 April 28 Thomas Flaxman & Mary Haywood
 April 28 John Carter & Elizabeth Payne
 April 28 Henry Bleack (or Blare) & Isabella Brown

* Witnesses, Hen. Davell and John Sutton.

† Witnesses, Nugent Buckingham, E. A. Neville, James Talbot, and Mary Nugent Buckingham.

1798

- April 29 John Brown & Elizabeth Atkinson
 April 29 Robert Bagley & Ann Weatherston
 April 29 James Lovegrove & Ann Whitlaw
 May 1 Joshua Brunt & Mary Wood
 May 1 Peter John Kruse, of this parish, & Christine Hansen, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 May 2 James Escudice, of St James, Westm^r, & Eliz. Jones, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 2 Robert Fillery & Mary Tomlinson
 May 2 James Moorhouse & Mary Howell. Licence
 May 3 John Betts & Sarah Applegarth
 May 4 John Blackman & Martha Salmon
 May 4 Thomas Spencely & Ann Harris
 May 4 Joseph Wilson & Ann Jaques
 May 4 William Harriskine & Sarah Hyde
 May 5 John Harwood & Ann Bristow
 May 5 James Jones & Sarah Bailey
 May 5 Robert Lees & Ann Clarrriage
 May 5 William Greenfield & Jane Todd
 May 5 George George & Louisa Collington, a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father Richard Collington
 May 5 Stephen Mackney & Ann Pickett. Licence
 May 6 Robert Slack, of this parish, & Hannah Haynes, of Kensington.
 Licence
 May 6 Joseph James & Sarah Vears
 May 6 Thomas Hopkins & Mary Martin
 May 6 Flower Mocher Sproule & Louisa Halliday
 May 6 Edward Betteridge & Esther Pollard
 May 7 John Cockerell, of this parish, & Sarah Burr, of St Geo., Bloomsbury.
 Licence
 May 7 William Earle & Sarah Waters
 May 8 John Groom & Martha Brand
 May 8 Joseph Dovyly, of St Marylebone, & Isabella Carter, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 9 John Davis & Jane Charlton
 May 10 Jeremiah Biggs & Elizabeth Cove
 May 11 John Pool & Sarah Savage. Licence
 May 11 Matthew Carter & Lucy Grice
 May 11 Thomas Ashton & Easter Meredith
 May 12 Edward Skelton & Margaret Wardle
 May 12 Ambrose Wimshurst & Sarah Yole
 May 12 John Showell & Elizabeth Marsh
 May 12 Henry Hearder & Ann Stapleton
 May 12 James Storey & Mary Godfrey
 May 12 William Kinder & Catherine Butcher. Licence
 May 12 William Groves & Mary Kelly
 May 12 John Watson & Hannah Heslop
 May 13 William Smeail & Elizabeth Jones
 May 13 Samuel Gough & Sarah Snow
 May 13 James Maclean & Betty Vezey
 May 13 William Staddon & Elizabeth Hall
 May 14 Samuel Powell & Ann Barker
 May 14 Joseph Reeves, of St Marylebone, & Mary Hill, of this parish
 May 14 John Sharp & Ann Duffin
 May 14 William Brooks & Ruth Huson
 May 15 Robert Baynes & Sarah Frances
 May 16 William Robinson, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Callow, of this parish.
 Licence

1798

- May 16 James Barr & Elizabeth Chaing
 May 16 Alexander Fraser & Elizabeth Falconer
 May 16 William Oliver & Ann Morley
 May 17 John Williams, of this parish, & Grace Irish, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 May 18 John Marshall, of this parish, & Sarah Hocker, of Fulham. Licence
 May 18 James Crickmer, of this parish, & Sarah Janaway, of St Clem^t Danes.
 Licence
 May 19 Henry Lambert, of this parish, & Eliz. Drusilla Meader, of Isleworth.
 Licence
 May 20 John Watts & Mary Maybank
 May 20 Daniel Banks & Mary Christie
 May 20 William Gee & Jennet Lock
 May 20 John Graves & Elizabeth Pannell
 May 20 Benjamin Rudd & Mary Edwards
 May 20 William Morris & Charlotte Burchell
 May 20 John Morris & Elizabeth Scott
 May 21 Thomas White & Penelope Weston. Licence
 May 21 Henry Judge & Dorothy Pratty
 May 22 Thomas Meates & Elizabeth Landers
 May 22 Thomas Warwick & Hannah Brown
 May 23 Joseph Francis & Jane Tobias
 May 23 Joseph Wigley & Mary Heath
 May 23 Wilham Harrop & Mary Ward
 May 23 John Fellows & Elizabeth Homfris
 May 23 Owen Mangon & Honnor Crossgrove
 May 24 Richard Dearlove, of this parish, & Mary Senescall, of St James,
 Westm^r. Licence
 May 25 James Fordham, of this parish, & Lydia Phillips, of St James, Westm^r.
 Licence
 May 26 John Dawson & Jane Smith
 May 26 Henry Hutchings & Martha Denyer
 May 26 John Coles & Sarah Carter
 May 26 Samuel Smith & Sarah Bevan
 May 26 William Troy & Eleanor Fitzgerald
 May 27 George Read & Martha Tucker. Licence
 May 27 Samuel Penistone & Ann Barker
 May 27 James Newings & Ann Sinkfoil
 May 28 George Oliver & Mary Terry
 May 28 Alexander Pilfold & Ann Chase
 May 28 Thomas Grover & Sarah Perkins
 May 28 George Hatton & Sarah Nash
 May 28 Charles Long, Esq., B., & Amelia Hume, S. Married by Special Licence
 in the dwelling-house of Sir Abraham Hume, Bar^t, in Hill Street*
 May 29 John Fry & Ann Armes
 May 29 James Howard & Sarah Armes
 May 29 Joseph Craig, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Cunningham, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 30 William Hudson & Margaret Bagg. Licence
 May 30 Thomas Coward & Martha South
 May 30 John Hodgson & Henrietta Coward
 May 30 George Dennitt & Harriet Snead
 May 30 Thomas Ellsey & Amelia Beman
 May 30 John White & Hannah Bullock
 May 30 William Eskholme & Elizabeth Robinson
 May 30 Barnard Neill & Bridget Croker

* Witnesses, Rich^d Cross, Abr^m Hume, Amelia Hume, and W. Long.

1793	
May 31	John Sayers, of Watford, Herts, & Alice Bass, of this parish. Licence
June 1	John Todd & Elizabeth Lajus. Licence
June 1	George Wentworth & Mary Smith
June 2	William Ritchie & Letitia Robertson
June 2	William Faircloth & Mary Davies
June 2	William Bradburn & Mary Northcott
June 2	John Goodwin & Ann Goodall
June 3	William Scolls, of St Marylebone, & Ann Ping, of this parish
June 3	Jacob Anderson & Mary Batchelor
June 4	Thomas Gilson & Alice Morris
June 4	William Newman & Ann Johnson
June 4	Edward Evans & Elizabeth Weston
June 4	Samuel Chibnall, of St Marylebone, & Eliz. Caswell, of this parish. Licence
June 4	Charles Kirby & Ann Harrison. Licence
June 5	Joan Shambler & Hannah Coats
June 5	David Haggard & Grace Eyles
June 6	John Lord & Mary Baker
June 6	John Ash & Ann Lundey
June 6	The Rev. Joseph Francis Fearon, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Jane Clutton, of Cuckfield, co. Sussex, S. Licence*
June 6	Robert Hall & Elizabeth Haw
June 6	Richard Luck & Hannah Waterman
June 7	William Rogers & Margaret Corbett. Licence
June 9	William Treveithick & Eliza Falkner. Licence
June 9	Henry Broughton & Mary Smith
June 9	Joseph Mullings & Hannah Holcroft
June 9	William Smith & Sarah Mariteau
June 9	William Spicer & Ann Mazey
June 10	William Tate & Elizabeth Ray
June 10	Thomas Robertson & Ellenor Davis
June 10	Richard George & Susanna Benneze
June 10	William Egerton & Mary Hartley
June 10	John Brain & Ann Hopkins
June 11	William Garlick & Mary Clarke
June 11	Aaron Clarke & Martha Maurice
June 11	Rev. William Morgan, of Wistaston, co. Chester, Clerk, & Margaret Gethyn, of this parish. Licence†
June 11	Thomas Defour Eaton, of this parish, & Eliza Steward, of St Mary, Islington. Licence
June 11	Thomas Cooper & Mary Keeling
June 11	William Smith & Elizabeth Morley
June 12	George Atkinson & Hannah Burden
June 13	William Bitton & Jane Cheesman
June 13	John Cook & Ann Davis
June 14	James Tusler & Mary Denyer
June 15	Thomas Batty, of St James, Westm ^r , & Susanna Horncastle, of this parish. Licence
June 15	David Rogers & Ann Allen
June 15	Cornelius Free & Maria Cox
June 16	Maurice Corcoran & Mary Harris
June 16	George Arnold & Jane Williams
June 16	John Daniel & Dorothy York. Licence
June 16	Thomas Taylor & Susannah Wood
June 17	Samuel Page & Sarah Winter

* Witnesses, W^m Clutton and W^m Clutton, jun^r.

† Witnesses, John Jeffryes and Edw^d Parry.

1793

- June 17 Michael Phillips & Hannah Deacon
 June 17 Edward Norther & Elizabeth Brooks
 June 17 Timothy Murphy & Catherine Bryan
 June 17 Timothy Waddington & Mary Downs
 June 17 John Brient & Susannah Hull
 June 18 Thomas Brady, of High Ongar, Essex, & Rebecca Shutts, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 18 Phillip Hitchings & Sarah Yeates
 June 18 James Domorice & Priscilla Hunt
 June 18 Benjamin Bunker & Sarah Skam
 June 19 George Bennett & Rebecca Compton
 June 20 Thomas French & Frances Peate
 June 20 John Moorecroft & Mary Fawcett
 June 21 John Turnbull & Mary Buck
 June 21 David Milligan & Elizabeth Gunter
 June 22 William Steers & Ann Sneering
 June 23 John Russell & Jane Wear
 June 23 Charles Bowtell & Rebecca Twelves
 June 23 William Henshall & Nancy Jupp
 June 23 Charles Graves & Mary Eaton
 June 23 George Hayman & Lucy Taylor
 June 24 James Ell & Ann Hughes
 June 24 Peter Turner & Catharine Jones
 June 24 John Poulten & Sarah Baverstock
 June 24 John Axe & Mary Talbot
 June 25 William Whattley & Ann Bussey
 June 25 Elisha Blayney & Eliz^a Birch
 June 25 Edward Langley & Lucy Harris
 June 27 Adam Wells & Elizabeth Tyler
 June 27 John Strong & Mary Mitchell
 June 27 Joseph Higham & Catherine Noble
 June 27 John Jones & Esther Bowles
 June 28 James Spring & Sarah Bartram
 June 29 Thomas Hill & Betty Kerby
 June 29 William Dunster Pyke & Elizabeth Eamis
 June 30 William Knight & Elizabeth Wilson
 June 30 Richard Bancroft & Sarah Dorchester
 June 30 John Deavin & Sarah Foster
 June 30 Humphrey Edwards & Mary Thompson
 June 30 Jonathan Cockshaw & Jane Mary Norgrove
 July 1 Richard Thomas & Jane Morgan
 July 1 William Butterworth & Lucy Howard
 July 1 James Hanen & Mary Youngman
 July 1 John Floyd & Alice Hadden
 July 1 William Buckingham & Elizabeth Dean
 July 1 Benjamin Stevens & Priscilla Powell
 July 2 Charlesmagne Le Duc & Elizabeth Cary
 July 2 Anthony Bill, of Saxelby, co. Linc., & Charlotte Dixon, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 2 William Pettit & Mary Pritchard
 July 3 John Gardener, of this parish, & Alice Sedgwick, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 July 4 William Hedger & Mary Wharton
 July 6 Charles Chamberlain & Martha Goodson
 July 7 Robert Bacon & Margaret Whenshall
 July 7 Peter Fain & Elizabeth Davis
 July 7 Thomas Delboux & Ann Ogborne
 July 7 Alexander Japp & Mary Lees

VOL. II.

o

- 1793
- July 7 John Collerick & Catherine Benié
 July 7 Thomas Edmonds & Maria Weston
 July 7 Bennet Woodward & Jenney Davis
 July 7 Richard Davis & Mary Price
 July 8 Henry Long & Sarah Dale
 July 8 Isaac Fizackerley & Sarah Moulder
 July 8 William Langford & Judith Timmins
 July 8 James Alderson & Mary Young
 July 8 William Freeman & Elizabeth Knight
 July 9 Alexander Francis David Elizabeth Zoe, Vicomte de pont praslain, of this parish, & Maria Frances Evard, of S^t James, Westm^r.
 Licence
 July 9 Daniel Pearson & Mary Gibbon
 July 10 Joseph Burgess & Catharine Mills. Licence
 July 10 John Rudd & Martha Davis
 July 11 William Swift & Ann Pattison
 July 11 The Rev. Edward Walsby, D.D., & Henrietta Bisset. Licence*
 July 12 Thomas Cunnett & Ann Ferrett
 July 13 George Bussell & Elizabeth Spiller
 July 14 Robert Salmon, of this parish, & Sophia Harris, of S^t Marylebone.
 Licence
 July 14 Thomas Guy & Frances White
 July 14 Robert Minson & Ann Dakins
 July 14 William Cranbrook & Elizabeth Glover
 July 14 George Morrison & Margaret Clark
 July 14 John Knapp & Deborah M^cCall
 July 14 John Meabry, of S^t Giles in the Fields, & Eliza Rishforth, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 15 William Lighand & Isabella Atkinson
 July 15 Myles Danson & Ann Heward
 July 15 John Williams & Martha Sparks
 July 15 Henry Brookes & Sarah White
 July 15 James Alder & Elizabeth Gregory
 July 16 John Harris & Martha Mose
 July 16 Alexander Jones, of Aberdare, co. Glamorg., & Catherine Daniel, of this parish
 July 16 The Rev. Rich^d Munkhouse, Clerk, of Pontefract, co. York, & Fidelia Savage, of this parish. Licence†
 July 17 Robert Swan & Amelia Clark. Licence
 July 18 William Bastick & Nelly Bartram
 July 18 George Voller & Ann Boxall
 July 18 John Stephens, of Brosley, Salop, Esq., & Dorothy Banister, of this parish‡
 July 19 Robert Joyner & Charlotte Sophia West
 July 20 William Aspull, of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Eliz. Haydon, of this parish. Licence
 July 20 William Horton & Mary Dickson
 July 21 John Starling & Elizabeth Allen
 July 21 John Adams & Lucy Attwood
 July 21 Joseph Ridding & Sarah Hedney
 July 21 James Bryant & Sarah Bryant
 July 22 Thomas Phippen & Mary Evans
 July 22 John Williams & Elizabeth Batchelor
 July 22 George Crane & Sarah Bentley
 July 22 John Rogers & Elizabeth Priest

* Witnesses, Rob^t Bisset and Mary Hill Bisset.

† Witnesses, Rob^t Eyre and A. Savage.

‡ Witnesses, W^m Nodes and Tho^s Banister.

1793

- July 22 William Ball & Margaret Lindsey
 July 23 William Ault & Mary Hillman
 July 24 Thomas Whiting & Barbara Earle. Licence
 July 24 Thomas Marston & Susanna Booth
 July 24 John Newman & Ann Louch
 July 24 Richard Blake & Margaret Prince
 July 25 John Richards, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Flahoe, of this parish. Licence
 July 25 John Cleverly & Elizabeth Pratt. Licence
 July 25 Edmund Cook & Elizabeth Hatt. Licence
 July 27 Francis Tappin, of this parish, & Jane Sheppee, of St Marylebone. Licence
 July 27 John Bell & Margaret Nuson
 July 27 Samuel Hawkes, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Abbott, of this parish. Licence
 July 28 George Payne & Elizabeth Hilton
 July 28 Francis Keymer & Anne Gilman. Licence
 July 28 James Pillar & Elizabeth Land
 July 29 William Ash & Catherine Oxley
 July 29 George Watkins & Elizabeth Smalley. Licence
 July 29 Richard Gaseltine & Betty Browne
 July 30 William Cundle & Mary Shepherd
 July 30 William Burgess & Mary Coombs
 July 31 William Simons & Mary Stone
 Aug. 1 John Quickly & Susannah Bort. Licence
 Aug. 1 Henry Scotman & Elizabeth Wix. Licence
 Aug. 1 Samuel Webster & Hannah Dobbins
 Aug. 3 William Roberts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, & Eliz. Bird, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 3 Edward Hern & Sarah Grey
 Aug. 3 George Hornby & Mary Sharprey. Licence
 Aug. 4 James Stevenson & Margaret Smith
 Aug. 4 William Shambler & Elizabeth Douty
 Aug. 4 William Deane & Rachel Honyman
 Aug. 4 William Cook & Ann Hall
 Aug. 4 Thomas Hortan (or Hartan) & Sarah Brewer
 Aug. 4 Richard Hevill & Sarah Hickman
 Aug. 4 John Cooper & Rebecca Peacock
 Aug. 5 David May & Elizabeth Low
 Aug. 5 John Bagurst & Elizabeth Thompson
 Aug. 5 John Tipper & Margaret Statham
 Aug. 6 Stephen Reynold & Sarah Fletcher
 Aug. 6 John MacDougall & Isabella Hadaway
 Aug. 6 John Chilcot & Mary Williams
 Aug. 6 James Willson & Ann Baley
 Aug. 6 The Rev. Thomas Hodges, of Bromfield, co. Salop, Clerk, & Mary Mackintosh, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Duncan Martin Mackintosh
 Aug. 8 Robert Pearson & Sarah Holt
 Aug. 8 Robert Potter & Ann Brand
 Aug. 8 John How & Mary King
 Aug. 8 George Pepper & Cordelia Kettleby
 Aug. 8 John Skinner & Mary New
 Aug. 8 The Rev. John Arnold Bromfield, of this parish, Clerk, & Anne Gott, of Chalford (Chalfont) St Peter's, co. Bucks, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir Henry Thomas Gott*

* Witnesses, Henry Tho' Gott, Ruth Bromfield, and Eliz. Bromfield.

1793

- Aug. 10 Johan Charles Muller & Elizabeth Purson
 Aug. 11 Joseph Whitaker & Sarah Lister
 Aug. 11 James Harman, of this parish, & Sarah Matilda Bower, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
 Aug. 11 George Baker, of this parish, & Sidney Haswell, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Aug. 13 Thomas Critchfield & Letitia Jackson
 Aug. 13 James Wyles & Sarah Green
 Aug. 13 William Whaley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Ann Pemberton, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 15 Richard Rowley Watkins, of this parish, & Elizabeth Errington, of Greenwich, co. Kent
 Aug. 15 Samuel Perry & Ann Dorchester. Licence
 Aug. 16 Thomas Keell & Francis Eling. Licence
 Aug. 16 Gilbert Heathcote, of this parish, & Catherine Sophia Manners. By Banns & Certificate*
 Aug. 18 John Lovejoy & Esther Louisa Pawson
 Aug. 18 William Newton & Ann Scholler
 Aug. 19 William Hartnall & Frances Matthews
 Aug. 21 The Hon. Henry Willoughby, of Birdsall, co. York, B., & Jane Lawley, of Chouwell, co. Staff., S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant[†] in May Fair Chapel, Curzon Street†
 Aug. 22 William Letteney & Ann Medley
 Aug. 22 John Rix, of this parish, & Sally Hewitt. Licence
 Aug. 23 John Williams & Susanna Eden
 Aug. 23 Thomas Howe & Mary Smith
 Aug. 24 Samuel Lock, of St Marylebone, & Mary Sotheby, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 24 David Hill & Mary Bird. Licence
 Aug. 25 William Bellamy & Lydia Burton
 Aug. 25 Patrick Sheene & Mary Roney
 Aug. 26 John Ball & Ann Milton
 Aug. 26 Thomas Chantre & Elizabeth Bee
 Aug. 26 Benjamin Henshaw, of this parish, & Martha Clinton, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts. Licence
 Aug. 27 Simon Reynolds & Margaret Morris. Licence
 Aug. 27 Thomas Follit & Ann Baber
 Aug. 27 Richard Russell & Mary Evisson
 Aug. 27 Frederick William Johanning & Elizabeth Gould. Licence
 Aug. 27 Thomas Bullas & Susan Clark
 Aug. 28 John Smith & Mary Sutton. Licence
 Aug. 28 Thomas Edenborough & Susanna Angel
 Aug. 29 David Rogers & Catherine Gibbs
 Aug. 29 John May & Sarah Walton
 Aug. 29 David Clarkson & Eleanor Cadday. Licence
 Aug. 30 John Shave & Ann Collison. Licence
 Aug. 30 George Anstey & Charlotte Green. Licence
 Aug. 31 Edward Marsh & Elizabeth Brasher
 Aug. 31 John Batt, of this parish, & Mary Margaret Davis, of St Mary, Whitechapel. Licence
 Sep. 1 John Fawsitt Herbert Rawlins & Letitia Louisa Lemaistre, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Sep. 2 George Platt & Mary Morgan
 Sep. 4 John Hunnard & Ann Cooper
 Sep. 4 Thomas Varney & Sarah Phipp

* Witnesses, John Manners and Louisa Manners.

† Witnesses, Jane Lawley and Rob^t Lawley.

1798

- Sep. 5 William Gosling, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Margaret Eliza Cunliffe, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Sep. 6 William Collett & Ann Ansell
- Sep. 7 Paul Binfield, Esq^r, B., & Mary Frances Swinburne. Licence†
- Sep. 7 James Wise & Hannah Coleman
- Sep. 8 Samuel Abbott & Mary Pickett
- Sep. 8 William Clarke & Elizabeth Baker
- Sep. 8 James Boyd & Charlotte Lattemer
- Sep. 8 Thomas Valler & Ann Haxter
- Sep. 9 Richard Thompson & Mary Blanchard
- Sep. 9 William Kerby & Mary Sully
- Sep. 10 George Bateman & Elizabeth Parker
- Sep. 11 Henry Walby Coakham & Sarah Birch
- Sep. 12 Edmund Hagon & Ann Saltmarsh
- Sep. 12 William Cromey & Elizabeth Bartlett
- Sep. 14 William Brown & Sarah Vaux
- Sep. 15 John Belemore & Ann Hatfield
- Sep. 15 William Stone & Sarah Finny. Licence
- Sep. 15 James Fowler & Mary Thornton
- Sep. 15 George Read & Mary Woods
- Sep. 15 Henry Bird & Mary Willson
- Sep. 17 William Barnett, of this parish, & Mary Eling, of Walthamstow, co. Essex. Licence
- Sep. 17 William Brown & Elizabeth Smith
- Sep. 17 Robert Williams, of this parish, & Jane Cunningham, of Witham, Essex. Licence
- Sep. 18 Joseph Marij Roverai, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Margaret Simpson, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 18 George Millward & Ann Burross. Licence
- Sep. 18 John Davey & Sarah Stone
- Sep. 18 Charles Cooke & Elizabeth Morris
- Sep. 20 George Barratt & Hannah Haken
- Sep. 20 George Summers & Mary Rose
- Sep. 22 Robert Gregory & Harriott Hunt
- Sep. 23 John Davis, of Brixthelmstone, Sussex, & Jane Bolton, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 23 Jeremiah Potter & Susannah Pearse
- Sep. 23 Thomas Goddard & Mary Hawkins
- Sep. 23 George Collins & Sarah Spulford
- Sep. 24 George Steel & Frances Brown
- Sep. 24 Thomas Challis & Euphemia Holt
- Sep. 25 William Taylor & Hannah Giffin
- Sep. 25 Joseph Peasgood & Elizabeth Brackney
- Sep. 25 Isaac Cook & Mary Eckles
- Sep. 26 James Smith & Mary Watts
- Sep. 27 Jean Jullien & Edith Hunt
- Sep. 27 William Hutchison & Elizabeth Cole
- Sep. 29 James Dixon & Margaret Clemmans
- Sep. 29 James Jones & Elizabeth Crozier
- Sep. 29 John M^cDonald & Elizabeth Martin
- Sep. 29 John Donovan & Ann Macklin
- Sep. 29 Joseph Fisher & Charlotte Atwood
- Sep. 29 Francis Younger & Susannah Caukett
- Sep. 29 Daniel Ward & Mary Whalen

* Witnesses, Drummond Smith and Rob^t Gosling.† Witnesses, Hen. Swinburne, Walter Boyd, H. A. Boyd, Rich^d Cosway, and Hen. Jos. Swinburne.

1793

- Sep. 29 Benjamin Spundley & Sarah Phillips
 Sep. 30 Richard Carpenter & Elizabeth Street
 Sep. 30 Jacob Castle & Elizabeth Davis
 Sep. 30 Thomas Rickhuss & Mary Morgan
 Sep. 30 Anthony Nott & Susannah Hart
 Oct. 1 Charles Marmion & Mary Timms. Licence
 Oct. 2 Richard Rogers & Mary New
 Oct. 2 John Hitchcock & Ann Waynforth
 Oct. 3 The Rev. George Chandler, LL.D., of this parish, & Harriet Attwick,
 of St Marylebone. Licence*
 Oct. 3 William Dove, of St Marylebone, & Ann Tomlinson, of this parish, a
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Sarah
 Tomlinson, widow
 Oct. 3 John Sievier & Frances Waud
 Oct. 3 William Edge & Hannah Webb
 Oct. 4 Edward Hagren & Elizabeth Farrow
 Oct. 4 William Carter & Margaret Faehony
 Oct. 5 Francis Laking, of this parish, & Mary Slater, of St Dunstan in the
 West. Licence
 Oct. 6 James Cotter & Ann Wood
 Oct. 7 John Perrin & Alice Perrin
 Oct. 7 James Shute & Sarah Kemp
 Oct. 9 Lawrence Palmer & Ann Smith
 Oct. 9 John Ship & Sarah King
 Oct. 10 Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Pattisson
 Oct. 10 Francis Beaver & Sarah Stead
 Oct. 10 John Seymour & Henrietta Airey
 Oct. 10 James Allard & Ann Jones
 Oct. 11 George Bowzer, Esq., of St Giles in the Fields, & Jane Rickets, of this
 parish. Licence
 Oct. 12 William Sutton & Esther Molden
 Oct. 12 James Tily & Hannah Tweedale
 Oct. 12 John Brown & Fanny Berry
 Oct. 13 James Macalester & Sarah Spellman
 Oct. 13 Thomas Banting & Ann East
 Oct. 14 Thomas Palmer & Elizabeth Penner
 Oct. 14 Samuel Race & Martha Barrett
 Oct. 14 Thomas Handy & Sarah Hodges
 Oct. 14 George Palmer & Catherine Adams
 Oct. 14 Richard Chapman & Mary Williams
 Oct. 14 Thomas Murphy, of this parish, & Eleanor Sennett, of St Giles in the
 Fields
 Oct. 15 Henry Strowbridge & Teresia Hsley
 Oct. 15 William Green, of St Marylebone, & Ann Towne, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 15 Henry Hall & Mary Evans
 Oct. 15 Joseph Beeson & Elizabeth Killmaster
 Oct. 16 John Cracknell & Ann Gardner
 Oct. 19 William Green & Elizabeth Gibson
 Oct. 20 James Lewis, of St John, Westm^r, & Mary Hodges, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 21 Edmund Crouch & Esther Murphy
 Oct. 21 James Browne & Mary Barke
 Oct. 21 James Heffer, of this parish, & Augusta Sophia Monk, of St Margaret,
 Westm^r
 Oct. 21 James Wedderburn & Sarah Pain

* Witnesses, W^m Attwick and Joseph Gascoyne.

1798

- Oct. 22 John Coombs & Elizabeth Hall. Licence
 Oct. 22 George Watts & Sophia Mackey
 Oct. 22 Thomas Hodgson & Susanna Bickmore. Licence
 Oct. 22 Edward Brown & Elizabeth Attersell
 Oct. 23 Mordet Pereira & Elizabeth Palmer
 Oct. 23 William Groome & Ann Nokes
 Oct. 24 Richard Franklyn, of this parish, Esq., B., & Harriet Cartwright, of
 Hendon, S. Licence*
 Oct. 24 Josias Nottidge, of this parish, & Emily Pepys, of St Pancras, a minor.
 By Licence, & with consent of her father Edmund Pepys†
 Oct. 24 Edward Charles Howell Shepherd, Esq., of this parish, & Eliz. Pepys, of
 St Pancras. Licence‡
 Oct. 24 William Bispham & Ann Hughes
 Oct. 26 Thomas Hind & Elizabeth Beard. Licence
 Oct. 27 David Bishop & Elizabeth Clarke
 Oct. 27 Thomas Burt & Elizabeth Potter
 Oct. 28 William Long & Ann Lamb
 Oct. 28 John Ruff & Mary Makepeace
 Oct. 28 James Wheeler & Diana Lewis
 Oct. 28 Thomas Grundy & Margaret Holding
 Oct. 28 John Murray & Charlotte Bradshaw. Licence
 Oct. 29 George Tinney & Mary Redbone
 Oct. 29 Lewis Williams & Ann Day
 Oct. 29 George Collard & Ann Smith
 Oct. 29 George Gardiner & Jane Laffin
 Oct. 29 John Hutchens (or Hucthens) & Elizabeth Dian
 Oct. 29 Patrick Brine & Margaret Charless
 Oct. 30 John George Greene & Elizabeth Hyne
 Oct. 31 William Stephens & Hannah Moore
 Oct. 31 Andrew Barnard, Esq., B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Anne Lindsay, S.
 Licence. Married by Charles Lindsay, Vicar of Wisbech‡
 Nov. 1 William Price & Mary Osborn
 Nov. 2 John Shepherd & Elizabeth Tillyer
 Nov. 3 Samuel Pink & Jane Ryal
 Nov. 3 William George & Mary Trendell
 Nov. 3 John Patrick, Jun^r, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Ann Mills, of this
 parish. Licence
 Nov. 4 Thomas Corney & Mary Gardner
 Nov. 4 William Coldham & Sarah Evans
 Nov. 5 James Longman & Sarah Usher
 Nov. 5 Thomas Ryan & Eleanor Collins. Licence
 Nov. 5 John James Ashley & Charlotte Sophia Lockley. Licence
 Nov. 5 Jeffery Okeley & Elizabeth Hiups (or Hieips)
 Nov. 6 Samuel Plaster & Elizabeth Symes
 Nov. 7 Edward Tugwell & Isabella Ann Henderson
 Nov. 9 William Henry Ricketts, Esq., of this parish, & the R^t Hon. Lady Eliz.
 Lambart, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her mother Elizabeth, Dow^r Countess of Cavan
 Nov. 9 Benjamin Bailey & Rebecca Hoade
 Nov. 10 Edward Oakes & Letitia Blenkinsop
 Nov. 10 John Hesford & Susannah Wood
 Nov. 11 Philip Strowger & Elizabeth Ruce
 Nov. 11 John Lacey & Elizabeth Freeman
 Nov. 11 John Freeman & Mary Kelly

* Witnesses, Rachel Memelin and T. B. Bicknell.

† Witnesses, Edmund Pepys and Charles Booth.

‡ Witnesses, "Hardwicke" and Rob^t Murray Keith.

1793

- Nov. 11 Thomas Askham & Ellin Walker
 Nov. 12 Richard Drewett, of Kensington, & Jane Bliss, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 12 William Saltfleet & Frances Hutchin
 Nov. 13 Thomas Sawers & Elizabeth Walker
 Nov. 14 Thomas Grace, of this parish, & Margaret Bentley, of St Clement Danes,
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas
 Bentley
 Nov. 14 John Martin & Anne Amelia Matilda De Sauseuil
 Nov. 14 John Arnold, of this parish, & Elizabeth Greenhill, of Harrow. Licence
 Nov. 14 Maximilian Joinvile & Elizabeth Willats
 Nov. 17 Thomas Watmore & Ann Yearly
 Nov. 17 Samuel Sneyd, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Manners, of St James,
 Westminster. Licence*
 Nov. 17 John Bindley & Mary Charlotte Williams. Licence
 Nov. 17 Thomas Smith & Mary Gideon
 Nov. 18 John Stephenson, of this parish, & Hester York, of St Leonard,
 Shoreditch. Licence
 Nov. 18 William Craft & Sally Kelly
 Nov. 18 Robert Limb & Mary Hemming
 Nov. 18 Thomas Scott & Sarah Finch
 Nov. 18 Robert Smyth, of this parish, & Mary Crouch, of Hillingdon. Licence
 Nov. 18 George Bricknell & Sarah Fenwick
 Nov. 19 Samuel Johnson & Hannah Westwood
 Nov. 19 John Borsbery & Elizabeth Batchelor
 Nov. 21 James Grundy & Elizabeth Priest
 Nov. 23 John Commins & Martha Peasnell
 Nov. 23 John Barlycorn & Elizabeth Moore
 Nov. 23 John Shower & Sarah Young. Licence
 Nov. 24 Thomas Oldfield & Priscilla Segrott
 Nov. 24 James Garrett & Jane Brown
 Nov. 24 William Roe & Ann Anson
 Nov. 25 Richard Hughes & Sarah Dyer
 Nov. 25 John Medcraft & Ann Harn
 Nov. 25 John Goose & Mary Cawood
 Nov. 28 Henry Whittington, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Martha Chambers, of
 this parish. Licence
 Nov. 28 John Hill & Frances Allen
 Nov. 28 Robert Matthews & Silvester Harris
 Nov. 30 Lewis Rees & Margaret Davies
 Nov. 30 John Robinson & Mary Cash
 Dec. 1 John Smith, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Esq^r, & Sarah Boone, of
 this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 Tho^s Boone, Esq.
 Dec. 1 William Baines & Rebecca Sabine
 Dec. 2 George Chapman & Elizabeth Slade
 Dec. 2 Richard Owbridge & Elizabeth Callan
 Dec. 2 John Coles & Mary Mathews
 Dec. 2 James Flood & Augusta Little
 Dec. 2 John Fowler & Mary Atkinson
 Dec. 3 John Howard & Ann Churchill
 Dec. 3 William Perkins & Sarah Elizabeth Carr
 Dec. 3 Joseph Manning & Louisa Jane Vernon. Licence
 Dec. 3 Robert Brown & Margaret Watson
 Dec. 5 Augustus Frederick & Augusta Murray†

* Witnesses, Russel Manners and Caleb Greville.

† This marriage is that of H.E.H. the Duke of Sussex with Lady Augusta Murray. See marriage of her sister July 7, 1788.

1793

- Dec. 5 Enara Shepard & Louisa Cuff
 Dec. 5 John Payne & Ann Crece. Licence
 Dec. 5 John Griffiths & Mary Hand
 Dec. 5 William Gibbs & Frances Wray
 Dec. 5 James Crible & Elizabeth Crouthorn (or Couthorne)
 Dec. 5 John Davinie & Dido Elizabeth Belle. Licence
 Dec. 5 William Wall & Eleanor Toke. Licence
 Dec. 7 Henry Turner, of St Martin in the Fields, & Frances Cates, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 7 Samuel King & Charlotte Pinfold. Licence
 Dec. 7 John Humphrey & Elizabeth Adams
 Dec. 8 Joseph Collins & Martha Chart
 Dec. 8 James Woodland & Hannah Shadbolt
 Dec. 9 Robert Goodchild & Ann Mansfield
 Dec. 9 Richard Howlett & Jeane Budd
 Dec. 10 Charles Grant, Vicomte de Vaux, & Mary Jones. Licence*
 Dec. 10 James Brunt & Sarah Collins
 Dec. 11 John Mothersall & Esther Williams
 Dec. 11 John Mortimer & Martha Withycombe
 Dec. 11 Archibald Hamilton Foulkes & Elizabeth Ducarel†
 Dec. 12 Thomas Morris, of St Marylebone, & Ann Brown, of this parish
 Dec. 12 Samuel Halloway & Mary Ann Sheringham
 Dec. 14 Newlyn Peter Shawyer & Sarah Eldred
 Dec. 14 Jenkin Jones, of Staines, & Jane Davies, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 14 Thomas Lewis, of St Augustin, London, & Mary Davies, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 14 John Willshin, of this parish, & Sophia Jones, of Harrow, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Jones
 Dec. 15 Charles Silberrad & Amey Bursey
 Dec. 15 Thomas Rayner & Elizabeth Rayment
 Dec. 15 Nathaniel Kirke & P. (*sic*) Mary Dibley
 Dec. 15 Edm^a (or Edward) Warman & Eleanor Pearce
 Dec. 16 Claude La Roche & Susannah Sheldrick
 Dec. 16 James Green & Elizabeth Barnwell
 Dec. 16 Joseph Whalley & Elizabeth Shaw
 Dec. 18 Henry How & Elizabeth Harrison
 Dec. 18 John Clark & Sarah Bull
 Dec. 18 Thomas Aldridge & Ann Boffey
 Dec. 18 James Bass & Elizabeth Read
 Dec. 18 Henry Coffin & Mary Powell
 Dec. 19 Robert Fish & Sarah Law
 Dec. 19 James Robinson, of this parish, & Martha Batt, of Hanwell. Licence
 Dec. 20 Robert Gillson, of St Mary Cree, London, Esq., & Sarah Maria Veriar Powis. Licence‡
 Dec. 20 Richard Forder & Mary Macduffie
 Dec. 22 George Norman Mann & Sarah Ann Walker
 Dec. 22 James Lawton & Catherine Clayton. Licence
 Dec. 22 Thomas Beech & Mary Banks
 Dec. 22 John Phillips, of St Marylebone, & Edith Greensword, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 23 Nicholas Fagan & Mary Parker
 Dec. 23 Jeremiah Oxnard & Mary Blakiston
 Dec. 23 Thomas James & Eleanor Hughes
 Dec. 23 Clement Dewsbury & Sarah Foley

* Witnesses, Agatha St Germain and Justine Grant.

† Witnesses, G. G. Ducarel, Jane Hamilton, and M. Ducarel.

‡ Witnesses, John Mitchell and Rose Anna Mitchell.

1793

- Dec. 25 William Laws & Elizabeth Brown
 Dec. 25 Thomas Hering & Susanna Mayo
 Dec. 26 Matthew Smith & Frances Bowtell
 Dec. 26 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Tasker
 Dec. 26 Robert Watson & Margaret Gower
 Dec. 26 James Marshall & Elizabeth Brown
 Dec. 26 James Charles Philip Bouwens, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, & Margery
 Bycroft, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 29 William Wood & Maria Forbes
 Dec. 30 Benjamin Nell & Mary Meredith
 Dec. 30 Samuel Sach Mortimer & Hannah Davies. Licence
 Dec. 30 William Hodgkinson & Elizabeth Voice
 Dec. 30 Henry Green & Elizabeth Evans
 Dec. 31 Jacob Towler & Ann Edwards
 Dec. 31 Edward Webb & Mary Howard

1794.

- Jan. 1 William Cross & Sarah Winpenny
 Jan. 1 Richard Davies, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Ogden, of this parish, a
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^m Ogden
 Jan. 1 Benjamin Sheppard & Euphemia Combs
 Jan. 2 John Wharton & Charlotte Liddell
 Jan. 2 John Dosssett & Sarah Ashcroft. Licence
 Jan. 2 James Man & Hester Bevan. Licence
 Jan. 3 Benjamin Nicholls, of Bromley, Kent, & Patience Smith, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 4 Joseph Sutcliffe & Mary Richardson
 Jan. 5 Thomas Matthews & Charlotte Griffiths
 Jan. 5 James Simmonds & Sarah Colley
 Jan. 5 Thomas Woodford & Elizabeth Hyde
 Jan. 5 Louis Aubert & Maria Cordelia Sijdo. Licence
 Jan. 6 Stephen Jay & Mary Pemberton
 Jan. 7 Robert Eyre & Sophia Ashburner
 Jan. 8 Benjamin Bartholomew & Hannah Goodyear
 Jan. 9 William Wells & Frances Major
 Jan. 9 Jonathan Butcher & Mary Ellen Dosssett. Licence
 Jan. 9 Anton Fricke & Antoinette Henry. Licence
 Jan. 9 James Kingaby & Ann Andrews
 Jan. 10 John Ferris & Susannah Hambleton
 Jan. 12 Daniel Isaac & Eleanor Clark
 Jan. 12 William Reynolds & Deborah Veasey
 Jan. 13 Thomas Harcourt Harper & Sarah Banyard
 Jan. 13 William Best & Olive Grunsell
 Jan. 14 John Draper & Hester Barns
 Jan. 15 Jean François Louis Marie Margariette de Salivet de Fouchécour &
 Charlotte Ane Agate Grant de Vaux. Licence
 Jan. 16 Joseph Winsor & Mary Miller
 Jan. 16 Samuel Cook & Mary Playsted
 Jan. 17 John Fielder, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Bint, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 17 Thomas Wasteneys & Eleanor Richardson
 Jan. 18 Joseph King, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Arabella Bolton, of this
 parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 John Bolton
 Jan. 18 Henry Gladman Flack & Elizabeth Thomas
 Jan. 18 Edmund Alleyn Chalmers & Ann Dawson, a minor. By Licence, &
 with consent of her father W^m Dawson
 Jan. 18 Henry William Brooke, of St Mary, Islington, & Mary Larchin Lynch,
 of this parish. Licence

1794

- Jan. 19 William Webb & Johanna Elizabeth Marchant
 Jan. 19 Thomas Edwards & Sarah Watts (or Webb)
 Jan. 19 Richard Gibbs & Ann Durham
 Jan. 20 John Trappell & Ann Smith
 Jan. 20 William Rivers & Ann Gilbert
 Jan. 20 Samuel Goldsmith & Elizabeth Kettle
 Jan. 20 Benjamin Clement & Elizabeth Tindall
 Jan. 20 Anthony Wharton, of Norwood, & Elizabeth Percivall, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 20 Edward Murphy & Mary Swenney
 Jan. 21 Isaac Wilson & Ann Green
 Jan. 21 Peter Ranieri Molini & Betty Cowley. Licence
 Jan. 21 Watkin Gibbons & Mary Punter. Licence
 Jan. 22 John Aitkens & Mary Machell (or Mackell). Licence
 Jan. 22 Thomas Fowler & Catherine Reed
 Jan. 22 Thomas Gere & Mary Walker
 Jan. 22 Ralph Adams, of Agmondesham, co. Bucks, & Hannah Batty, of this
 parish. Licence
 Jan. 23 Robert Simmonds & Elizabeth Kirkham
 Jan. 23 Elias Lock & Eliz. Bennett
 Jan. 23 William May & Sarah Rayner
 Jan. 25 William Richard Payne & Vade Hancock
 William Currie, of East Horsley, Surrey, Esq^r, & Percy Gore, of this
 parish. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the house of
 M^r Cook in Grosvenor Street*
 Jan. 26 John Jones & Esther Hodges
 Jan. 26 Robert Cooper & Ann Bird
 Jan. 27 Samuel Smith & Dinah Skam
 Jan. 28 Frederick Plincke, W., & Mary Falgate, S. Licence
 Jan. 28 Anthony Wardell & Elizabeth Hawley
 Jan. 28 George Dawkins & Sarah Saxby
 Jan. 28 William Owen, of this parish, W., & Ann Edmondson, of Chelsea, S.
 Licence
 Jan. 28 William Willson & Ann King
 Jan. 29 John Bagell & Elizabeth Lock
 Jan. 30 Joseph Buckeridge, Esq^r, of this parish, & Catherine Hotchkin, of
 Datchet, co. Bucks. Licence
 Jan. 31 Thomas Labrum & Sarah Cordell
 Feb. 1 Samuel Prime & Mary Holden
 Feb. 2 William Emes & Mary Wrey. Licence
 Feb. 2 James Furlong & Ann Gosling
 Feb. 2 Robert Mulcaster & Mary Twitchwood. Licence
 Feb. 3 John Hollinsby & Elizabeth Abery
 Feb. 3 Nathaniel Gillam & Elizabeth Bell
 Feb. 3 John Lunn & Jane Read
 Feb. 3 John Gray & Sarah Tremble
 Feb. 4 Thomas Frame & Mary Rolingson
 Feb. 4 Thomas Crump & Lucretia Greenfield
 Feb. 4 William Ley & Ann Winter
 Feb. 4 Thomas Weston, of St Marylebone, & Frances Penelope Catherine
 Jones, of this parish. Licence
 William Robinson & Susanna Jeffryss. Licence
 Feb. 5 James Lockhart, Jun^r, of St James', Westm^r, Esq^r, & Maria Coxe, of
 this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 Daniel Coxe, Esq.†

* Witnesses, Francis Gore and Leonard Currie.

† Witnesses, John Ingram Lockhart and Daniel Coxe, Jun^r.

- 1794
- Feb. 5 Thomas Tucker & Ann Tucker
 Feb. 6 John Groom & Mary Edbrook
 Feb. 6 Thomas Slater & Ann Stedman
 Feb. 6 William Matthews & Mary Leech
 Feb. 7 Jeremiah Allen & Sarah Potts
 Feb. 8 William Robert Shaw & Catherine Gibson
 Feb. 9 Joseph Symes & Amelia Lock
 Feb. 9 Thomas Hosig & Sarah Carrod
 Feb. 9 Edward Hunt & Jane Griffiths
 Feb. 9 John Gwilt & Sarah Brown. Licence
 Feb. 9 Charles John Wray & Jane Swinden
 Feb. 10 William Edsor & Ann Aston
 Feb. 11 Thomas Burton & Elizabeth Morgan
 Feb. 11 Thomas Lloyd & Mary Porch
 Feb. 11 James Norman & Elizabeth Collett
 Feb. 12 Nathaniel Bishop & Louisa Haynes
 Feb. 13 David Davies, of S^t James', Westm^r, & Eliz. Webb, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 13 Robert Parks & Ann Edwards
 Feb. 13 David Dean & Esther Puzey
 Feb. 13 John Minney & Ann Riley
 Feb. 14 Peter Francis Seigneur & Jane Francois Guisler
 Feb. 14 James Henry Blake, of this parish, Esq^r, & Louisa Elizabeth Gage, of S^t James, Westm^r. Licence*
- Feb. 15 John Treadaway & Elizabeth Jones
 Feb. 16 William Riches & Mary Ferguson
 Feb. 16 William Smith & Hannah Lobler
 Feb. 16 Thomas Whitbread & Mary Barnes
 Feb. 16 William Culver & Sarah Holden
 Feb. 16 Thomas Williams & Elinor John
 Feb. 16 Robert Brabham & Sarah Eleanor Chase
 Feb. 16 James Frakley & Catherine Overs
 Feb. 17 John Payne & Elizabeth Gale
 Feb. 17 Edward Kerwood & Easter Deacon
 Feb. 17 Charles Guillaume, Marquis De Lornenie, & Juliane Aimée Grant de Vaux, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Grant, Vicomte de Vaux
- Feb. 18 Thomas Morris & Letitia Kidger
 Feb. 18 William Crawley & Sarah Johnston
 Feb. 19 John Laisne & Rose Camp
 Feb. 20 John Harrison & Sarah Bellows
 Feb. 22 James Hedges & Maria Holt
 Feb. 23 John Gooch & Sarah Aldus
 Feb. 24 Thomas Oatley & Sarah Harbridge
 Feb. 24 William Sexty & Sarah Nottage
 Feb. 24 Charles Hyde & Sarah Stalworth
 Feb. 24 John Clark & Jane Hallsworth
 Feb. 25 William Bott, of this parish, & Martha Payton, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
- Feb. 25 Benjamin Goore & Martha Furlonger
 Feb. 27 Thomas Glanvill & Elizabeth Parkinson. Licence
 Feb. 27 Stephen Shorter & Mary Elwes
 Feb. 27 John Fowlston, of S^t Marg^t, Westm^r, & Eliz. Harrison, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 28 Thomas Pistell & Ann Haste. Licence
 Mar. 1 John Denner, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Griffiths, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, "Gage," Harriott Gage, and Catherine Kemble.

1794

- Mar. 1 John Jones, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Mann, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 2 Henry Poole & Mary Stockley
 Mar. 2 Richard Evered & Sarah Rowlatt
 Mar. 2 John Collison & Jane Carter
 Mar. 2 Samuel Draper & Mary Wenham
 Mar. 2 Jonathan Humphris & Elizabeth Rhodes
 Mar. 3 John Lucock, of Lincoln's Inn, & Ann Dawson, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 3 Richard Heming & Dorothy Porter
 Mar. 3 John Blackey & Elizabeth Fair
 Mar. 3 Peter Harding & Joanna Davenport
 Mar. 3 James Knowles & Abigail Palmer
 Mar. 3 John Lourie & Ann Laing
 Mar. 3 John Coffee & Catherine Hornett
 Mar. 4 Henry Stiles & Elizabeth Payton
 Mar. 4 William Orford & Ann Anderson
 Mar. 4 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Butler
 Mar. 4 Thomas Hardum & Betty Maycock
 Mar. 4 Thomas Ridout & Martha Rhodes
 Mar. 4 Josiah Wheeler & Frances Imeson
 Mar. 6 William Bamford, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Isabella Ramsay, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 7 William Wiltshire & Ann Hazell
 Mar. 8 Robert Brudenell, Esq^r, of this parish, & Penelope Ann Cooke, of
 St Marylebone. Licence*
 Mar. 9 Thomas Morgan & Caroline Mackdonald
 Mar. 9 James Sharp & Martha Jane Stone
 Mar. 10 George Peppett & Elizabeth Brewer
 Mar. 10 James Camp & Sarah Watson. Licence
 Mar. 10 Robert Carnegie & Bridget Cassidy
 Mar. 11 Thomas Dallimore & Efsheba Darling
 Mar. 12 John Skilton & Mary Prickett
 Mar. 12 William Choice & Catharine Garratt
 Mar. 13 Robert Winter & Rachel Hunt
 Mar. 13 Thomas Day & Mary Wousall. Licence
 Mar. 13 Henry Bayley & Eleanor Austin
 Mar. 13 Jonathan Inifer & Elizabeth White
 Mar. 14 James Parker, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Charlotte Amon, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 15 William Bradley & Ann Smith
 Mar. 15 Alexander Glennie, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, W., & Sophia
 Forbes, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 15 Thomas Downes, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Mary Phillips, of
 this parish. Licence
 Mar. 16 Adam Knapp & Sarah Travis
 Mar. 16 John Walker & Alice Andrews
 Mar. 16 Samuel Coney & Elizabeth Mills
 Mar. 17 Samuel Sibley & Sarah Johnson
 Mar. 17 Samuel Ward & Ann Stevens
 Mar. 17 William Anderson & Anna Alvey
 Mar. 17 William Rudd & Susannah Thomas
 Mar. 18 Thomas Gibson, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Arabella Tindale, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 18 William Catling & Elizabeth Church. Licence
 Mar. 19 William Cosier & Elizabeth Wright
 Mar. 20 Robert Lee, of this parish, & Dorothea Jackson, of Heavitree, Devon.
 Licence

* Witnesses, "Cardigan," Anne Brudenell, and E. Smith. He subsequently succeeded as sixth Earl of Cardigan. See marriage of his father Jan. 27, 1759.

1794

- Mar. 22 George Forshaw & Margaret Irvine. Licence
 Mar. 23 John Spiers & Hannah Piggot
 Mar. 26 William White & Sarah Cooper
 Mar. 26 George Hoare & Elizabeth Jay
 Mar. 27 Valentine Plunkett & Sarah Evatt
 Mar. 31 John Johnson & Rebecca Jerman (or Jarman)
 Mar. 31 Thomas Turner & Mary Phillippon
 Mar. 31 George Gordon & Mary Taylor
 April 1 William Nichols & Margaret Whitting
 April 2 William Richards, W., & Mary Bratton, W. Licence
 April 2 John Tomlins, of this parish, & Ann Aylmer, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
 April 3 Thomas Lister & Jane Everdell
 April 3 John Thomas Hope, of this parish, & Ellen Hester Mary Edwards, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
 April 4 Henry Jennings & Elizabeth Woolfe
 April 6 Thomas Lill & Elizabeth Sweatman. Licence
 April 6 George Akride & Hannah Chapman
 April 7 Edward Allen & Ann Williams
 April 7 George Woodward & Catherine Iredale
 April 7 Henry Eades (or Cades) & Hannah Perdo
 April 9 John Davenport & Mary Fawkener
 April 11 Ellis Anwyl & Priscilla Ryder. Licence
 April 12 William Ralph Cartwright, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Emma Maude, of S^t James, Westm^r, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden*
 April 12 Thomas Byrdall Hugo & Paulina Mackenzie. Licence
 April 12 Henry Buckley, of S^t Mary le Strand, & Mary O'Reilly, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James O'Reilly
 April 13 Joseph Bryant & Ann Boyles
 April 13 John Burrell & Frances Viret, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Henry Viret
 April 14 William Orgles & Ann Farndell
 April 15 John March, Jun^r, of this parish, B., & Esther Raymond Barker, of Fairford, co. Glouc., S. Licence†
 April 16 Thomas Haverly, of Eaton, Bucks, & Elizabeth Palseer, of this parish. Licence
 April 17 Edward Mullins & Dinah Andrews
 April 17 Christopher Hodges & Ann Wills
 April 18 Thomas Freeman & Ann Stilwell
 April 19 William Jackson, of this parish, & Biddy Dealtry, of S^t John's, Hackney. Licence
 April 19 Joseph Bell Rayson & Ellson Allan
 April 20 Ernst Griesewell & Charlotte Mackenthum. Licence
 April 20 John Gill & Elizabeth Herring
 April 20 John Jones & Sarah Pendrel
 April 20 Nathaniel Childs & Elizabeth Coalman
 April 20 John Ryan & Ann Demsey
 April 20 Thomas Savory, of this parish, & Sarah Chambers, of S^t James, Westm^r. Licence
 April 20 Henry Sunter & Ann Mills
 April 21 George Lancaster & Ann Haselton
 April 21 John Squibb & Ann Southby
 April 21 Joseph Elderidge & Sarah Fidler
 April 21 Joseph Garratt & Elizabeth Rolfe
 April 21 Jacob Stiles & Mary Nicholls

* Witnesses, Thomas Ralph Maude, "Chetwynd," "Hawarden," and Steph. Cottrell.

† Witnesses, J. B. Barker, D. R. Barker, and Elizabeth Castell.

- 1794
- April 22 Robert Morrison & Ann Holmes
- April 22 Henry Cox & Ann Perrins
- April 23 Robert Leslie & Margery Wilson
- April 23 James Crow, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Ridley, of this parish.
Licence
- April 24 John Quickfall & Ann Wyatt
- April 24 William Creek & Rose King
- April 24 Richard Millington, Esq., of St Luke, Chelsea, & Diana Truman, of
this parish. Licence
- April 24 John Bloore & Ann Greenfield. Licence
- April 24 The R^t Hon. Thomas Thynne, commonly called Visc^t Weymouth, B., &
the R^t Hon. Isabella Byng, a minor. Married by Special
Licence in the dwelling-house of her father George, Viscount
Torrington, in Brook Street*
- April 26 William Pringle & Hannah Jones. Licence
- April 26 John Jefford & Grace Brimson
- April 26 John Halfyard & Catherine Baker
- April 26 Joseph Brown & Sarah Senior
- April 26 Robert Wood & Sarah Parkin
- April 27 William Groom & Ann Berry
- April 27 Adam Anderson & Charlotte Crips
- April 27 John Banister & Elizabeth Archer
- April 27 Jonathan Wymark & Elizabeth Fosbrook
- April 28 Richard Bray & Hester Garrad
- April 28 William Solloway & Mary Etches
- April 28 Edward Bryers & Mary Nickson
- April 28 Culpepper Rogers & Elizabeth Casey
- April 28 Thomas Edwards & Ann Blackall
- April 28 Philip Lamb & Sarah Stephens
- April 28 George Bridle & Mary Wallis
- April 29 William Smith & Mary Clement
- April 30 Henry Price Martin, of this parish, & Sarah Taunton, of St James,
Westm^r. Licence
- April 30 John Raffell & Mary James
- April 30 John Marshall, of Peneston, co. York, & Elizabeth Wortley, of this
parish. Licence
- May 1 Daniel Manson, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Ann Seewell, of this parish.
Licence
- May 1 John Williams, Jun^r, & Sarah Tomlins. Licence
- May 1 John Shipley & Ann Quick
- May 1 John Major & Rebecca Richardson
- May 2 John Wilcox & Ann White
- May 2 William Charlton & Ann Mogridge
- May 2 Peter Murphy & Ann Peryer
- May 3 Richard Armstrong, of this parish, & Mary Hutchinson, of St Marylebone.
Licence
- May 3 Edmund Mustoe & Margaret Barker. Licence
- May 4 Mathew Matley & Martha Bothamly
- May 4 Robert Carr & Joanna Burch
- May 4 Roger Whatman & Jane Webb
- May 4 Robert Hoodlass & Sarah Grainger
- May 5 Joseph Maulden & Mary Flacke
- May 5 John William Bamfield & Ann Breach
- May 5 Owen Pulter & Elizabeth Jarves
- May 6 Stephen Togwell & Frances Ann Jenkins
- May 6 Thomas Lewis & Sarah Day

* Witnesses, "Bath" and John Thynne.

- 1794
- May 6 Samuel Belchambers & Elizabeth Grant
 May 7 Edward Wyatt & Rebecca Kentfield
 May 7 James Reynolds & Mary Basterfield
 May 7 John Hatch & Sarah Wise
 May 7 Joseph Martin & Ann Simpson
 May 7 Francis Day & Martha Sheerman
 May 7 John Raswell & Ann Attridge
 May 8 John Turner & Mary Hoult
 May 8 John Hollier & Mary Walker
 May 8 Samuel Mogford & Ann Aldy
 May 8 John Stork & Mary Jenks (or Zinks)
 May 9 John Geddsen & Sarah Reynolds
 May 10 Stephen Cæsar & Elizabeth Strudwick
 May 11 Thomas Owen & Amy Plank
 May 11 William Claridge & Esther Bushell
 May 11 Isaac Ramsey & Elizabeth Butcher
 May 11 John Green & Sarah Holme
 May 11 John Crowe & Christian Doddo
 May 11 John Clarke & Isabella Ranton
 May 11 John Sharland & Susanna Owen
 May 11 Thomas Pearson, of this parish, & Mary Jones, of Acton. Licence
 May 12 George Cartwright & Ann Burton. Licence
 May 13 William Jorden, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Morley, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 13 Benjamin Blay & Mary Chapman
 May 13 Francis Whitburn & Sarah Mildred
 May 13 James Pople & Ann Holmes
 May 13 John Millard & Elizabeth Nicholls
 May 13 John Lateward, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, W., & Lucy Bullock, of this
 parish, S. Licence*
 May 13 Thomas Hill & Ann Gale
 May 13 James Carrier & Mary Root
 May 14 James Stacey & Elizabeth Ratchiffe
 May 14 John Goring & Elizabeth Collings
 May 14 Solomon Rolis & Catherine Collings
 May 15 Richard Mattingly & Ann Fowler
 May 15 James Summers & Sarah Morgan
 May 15 William Smith & Honour Bowden
 May 15 John Wenborn & Susannah Moore
 May 15 John Hannell & Jane French
 May 15 Oliver Frederic Stocken & Ann Layton
 May 15 John Smith & Harriot Layton
 May 16 John Youngs & Elizabeth Redhead
 May 16 William Turner & Mary Ferguson
 May 17 Robert Dobnor & Elizabeth Munks
 May 18 William Waller & Ann Sexton
 May 18 Samuel Coombs & Jane Ann Vanderkeer
 May 18 John Adlam, of Chigwell, Essex, & Amelia Stokes, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 19 William Hack & Rebecca Stiles
 May 20 John Carlisle & Elizabeth Parker
 May 20 John Cotes, of Woodcote, co. Salop, Esq., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady
 Maria Grey, of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, S. Married by
 Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Stamford
 in Charles Str., Berkeley Sq.†

* Witnesses, Rob^t Ray and Edw^d Bullock.

† Witnesses, "Grey" and Henry Mainwaring.

1794

- May 21 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Haydon
 May 21 John Stone & Catherine Vincent
 May 22 John Barker & Ann Draper
 May 22 James Utting & Ann Callingham
 May 22 Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth Perry
 May 22 William Moore & Elizabeth Everitt. Licence
 May 23 William Randall & Frances Prime
 May 23 Samuel Johnson & Jane Lumley
 May 24 William Grimley & Ann Stead. Licence
 May 24 John Smith & Elizabeth Thomas
 May 24 Thomas Wild & Mary Dalton
 May 25 William Reading & Maria Lott
 May 25 Thomas Husband & Ann Howse
 May 25 William Todd & Mary Nayler
 May 26 Charles Stuart & Elizabeth Alexander
 May 26 John Foley & Susanna Clark
 May 26 William Clements & Frances Bell
 May 26 Richard Hutchins & Catharine Mant
 May 26 John Chamberlayne & Frances Mobbutt
 May 26 George Poole & Elizabeth Arkus
 May 26 Joseph Green & Susannah Allen
 May 26 Samuel Pollard & Sarah Lovett
 May 27 Thomas Goodall & Martha Wales. Licence
 May 27 John Pope, of Margate, Kent, W., & Mary West, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 27 Thomas Cooper, of Leatherhead, Surrey, W., & Mary Bridger, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 29 Matthew Francis Le Corbonnier & Elizabeth Norris
 May 29 William Bowler & Elizabeth Skaife
 May 29 James Evans & Susannah Sinkinson (or Simkinson)
 May 31 Richard Hatchman & Ann Lunn
 June 1 John Craney, of St Margaret Pattens, London, & Elizabeth Floyd, of
 this parish. Licence
 June 1 Samuel West & Susannah Thorne
 June 2 John Fortune, of St Marylebone, & Jane Tanner, of this parish
 June 2 Edward Williams, of St Pancras, & Susannah Clarke, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 3 William Lampard & Sarah Holford
 June 3 William Sleaford & Elizabeth Blundell
 June 4 John Atkinson & Martha Beard. Licence
 June 4 James Francis Dolley & Margaret Webb
 June 4 Joseph Mayhew & Barbara Garrad
 June 4 John Godwin, of St Clement Danes, W., & Elizabeth Gayleard, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 5 Anthony Challis & Elizabeth Brand
 June 5 William Webb & Mary Glass
 June 7 Joseph Grisdale, of St James, Westminster, & Martha Broughton, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 7 Joseph Holder & Ann Chalkley
 June 7 Henry Miller & Elizabeth Bell
 June 7 Thomas Parisot & Ann Mortimer
 June 8 James Butler & Ann Harvey
 June 8 William Dunn & Mary Hughes
 June 9 Joseph Ford & Cherubim Bloomfield
 June 9 William Irwin & Hebe Rickets
 June 9 James Plail & Mary Monk
 June 9 James Edborough & Mary Stacey
 June 9 Joseph Smith & Lucy Williamson

VOL. II.

9

1794

- June 9 The Hon. Rob^t Stewart,* B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Amelia Anne Hobart, S. Licence†
- June 10 Thomas Hosnett & Elizabeth Williams
- June 10 Daniel Buckland & Elizabeth Ann Crutchfield
- June 10 John Johnson, of this parish, & Mary Rumford, of Edmonton. Licence
- June 11 William Strickland & Sarah Hudson. Licence
- June 11 John Partridge & Sarah Phillips
- June 12 George Gooch & Esther Merryman
- June 12 William Palmer & Ann Richardson. Licence
- June 12 Charles Creswell & Elizabeth Silvester
- June 12 James Andrews & Margaret Ferriday
- June 12 Mark Woollard & Sarah Hardy
- June 14 James Turner & Elizabeth Milton. Licence
- June 15 Martin Hardingham & Elizabeth Murray
- June 15 John Bly & Ann Walker
- June 15 Abraham Beck & Ann Millard
- June 15 James Digby & Mary Sanders
- June 15 James Arthur & Hannah Yellop
- June 16 Patrick Prendergast & Mary Sheerman
- June 16 John Grace & Ann Lloyd
- June 16 Philip Elliott, of this parish, & Mary Ann Lettsom, of Camberwell, Surry. Licence
- June 17 John Scott & Mary Hibbarts
- June 17 James Farmer, of St Giles in the Fields, & Maria Hodgkins, of this parish. Licence
- June 17 John Aymor & Mary Barrows
- June 17 Edward‡ Allom & Ann Thompson
- June 19 Henry Rycroft, of this parish, Esq., & Jane Naper, of St Marylebone, W. Licence§
- June 20 William Craggs & Elizabeth Abbot. Licence
- June 20 James O'Donoll & Lucy Clark
- June 20 Peter Finlay & Martha Menhenett
- June 21 Joseph Salway & Susannah Wynn
- June 21 Joseph Hide & Ann Cross. Licence
- June 22 Thomas Jarvis & Margaret John
- June 23 Daniel Creed & Sarah Dean
- June 23 Edward Ryan & Mary Sterlan
- June 24 Edward Palmer, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, & Catherine Cecilia Harvey, of this parish. Licence
- June 24 William Nicholls & Judith Cramp
- June 25 James Ward & Elizabeth Brown
- June 26 James Seagrave & Hannah Moore
- June 26 William Smith & Elizabeth Driver
- June 26 Charles White, of this parish, Esq., & Sophia James, of St Marylebone. Licence
- June 27 William Lucas & Charlotte Irwin
- June 28 William Alex^r Hay, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Williamson, of St George, Bloomsbury, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Timothy Williamson, Esq.
- June 28 Thomas Venables & Ann Hanington
- June 29 Jeremiah Puddephatt & Mary Thomas
- June 29 Richard Wicks & Charity Keyt
- June 29 James Wood & Mary Wood

* Afterwards succeeded as second Marquis of Londonderry.

† Witnesses, Bi. Heron, "Valletort," H. Harbord, "Londonderry," C. Buckingham, F. W. Hervey, C. H. Harbord, S. Valletort, and G. P. Holford.

‡ Signature thus, but in the body of the entry called *Edward Nathan Allen*.

§ Witnesses, Charles Edw^d Pigou and Esther Rycroft.

1794

- June 29 Robert Duncan & Mary Cadman
 June 29 William Jordan & Maria Mosefield (or Masefield)
 June 29 Richard Winslet & Mary Grant
 June 30 John Evenden Brown & Elizabeth Heron
 June 30 Samuel Weston & Elizabeth Siddon
 June 30 John Matthewson & Sarah Chiestholm
 June 30 Samuel Weeden Sykes & Jemima Jones
 July 1 Hugh Burgess & Jemima Brooks
 July 1 Charles Nash & Eleanor Cole
 July 1 Moses Taylor & Mary Fowler
 July 2 John Upton, of this parish, Esq., & Dorothy Wilson, of St Marylebone.
 Licence*
 July 2 Henry Warrington & Elizabeth Barham
 July 5 Edward Gould & Mary Richmond. Licence
 July 5 George Edward Graham, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Foster, of New
 Windsor, Berks, S. Licence†
 July 5 Edward Thompson & Frances Hunt
 July 5 Samuel Atkinson & Ann Pinnock
 July 7 Archibald Horne & Margaret Mathison
 July 7 Francis Rumble & Ann Hudson
 July 7 James Shynn & Mary Chandler
 July 7 Robert Spink & Ann Haywood
 July 7 Edward Goodman & Rose Ann Haywood
 July 8 John Chapman, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Turner, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 8 Edward Greene, Esq^r, of St Ives, co. Hunt., & Catherine Cartwright, of
 this parish. Licence‡
 July 9 John Meers & Ann Oakes
 July 9 James House, of this parish, & Elizabeth Falkner, of Normanton,
 co. Rutland. Licence
 July 12 Theophilus Dennis & Sarah Elliot. Licence
 July 12 James Glover & Jane Bull
 July 13 John Forbes & Ann Latham
 July 13 Joseph Treloar & Ann Atkinson
 July 13 William Baxter & Mary Ann Fere
 July 13 George Freudenthaler & Sarah Spencer
 July 14 William Hill & Hannah Norris
 July 14 William Rudman & Elizabeth Nessler
 July 14 Anthony Gardiner, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Molloy, of this
 parish. Licence
 July 14 Nathaniel Collings & Lydia Marinot
 July 15 George Turner & Sarah Leeds
 July 15 Francis Hopkinson, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, & Sarah
 Whitsea, of this parish. Licence
 July 15 Francis Newton Shepherd & Mary Ann Basham
 July 15 William Benson & Sarah Lynes
 July 16 Thomas Shutt, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Hannah Gregory, of this
 parish. Licence
 July 16 George Todd & Jane Waller. Licence
 July 16 James Brown, of this parish, & Mary Campbell, of St Luke, Chelsea, W.
 Licence
 July 17 Michael Cullen & Ann Holden
 July 17 James Klyne & Françoise Lecureuil
 July 18 John Mathews & Ann Croft

* Witnesses, John Pearce, Frances Wilson, and Marg^t Wilson.

† Witnesses, Mary Graham, Mary Foster, and William Graham.

‡ Witnesses, James Lock Cartwright and M. Crespin.

1794

- July 19 Charles Haines, of this parish, & Hannah Churchman, of Hurst,
co. Wilts. Licence
- July 19 Joseph Clarke & Rebecca Johnsen
- July 20 John Lozell & Mary Doyle. Licence
- July 20 Robert Boulter & Letitia Patmore
- July 20 Robert Rushforth & Sarah Bigley
- July 20 Thomas Deskin & Ann Ducker
- July 20 James Jameson & Catherine Ward
- July 20 John Yates & Dorothy Simpson
- July 20 Edward Farley & Mary Fowler
- July 20 Thomas Davies, of St Nicholas, Rochester, Kent, & Mary Jones, of this
parish
- July 21 John Roles & Ann Gale
- July 21 Thomas Riley & Sarah Bull
- July 21 John Ord, of St Mary Colechurch, London, & Jane Tait, of this parish.
Licence
- July 21 William Cheesley & Elizabeth Lloyd
- July 22 Jean Legemdre & Lydia Beakers
- July 23 James Hepworth & Mary Rook
- July 23 Hugh Graham & Jane McMillan
- July 24 John Colville & Elizabeth Waite. Licence
- July 24 William Vince & Grace Salter
- July 24 Bamber Gascoyne, Esq., of Barking, Essex, & Sarah Bridget Frances
Price, of this parish. Licence*
- July 24 William Clements, of this parish, & Ann Grantham, of Fulham. Licence
- July 24 William Ashley & Rachel Woodman
- July 24 The Rev. Alex^r Crombie, Clerk, LL.D., of this parish, & Jane Hondrie,
of St James, Westm^r. Licence
- July 24 Sir James Murray, Bart, B., & the Rt Hon. Henrietta Laura Pulteney,
Baroness of Bath, of this parish, S. Married by Special
Licence in Bath House, Piccadilly, by "J. Sarum"†
- July 26 Henry Davis & Mary Andrews
- July 27 John Daniel & Martha Baker
- July 27 John Giles & Mary Ann Burt
- July 27 William Smith & Sarah Willding
- July 27 Frederick Christian Bramer & Elizabeth Maun
- July 28 Edward Thurkettle & Ann Butcher
- July 28 Abel Jacobs & Elizabeth Burgess
- July 28 Thomas Budge, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hadnutt, of Aldenham,
Herts. Licence
- July 29 William White & Elizabeth Smith
- July 29 Robert Moore & Mary Symonds
- July 31 Joseph Hawkings & Rebecca Brown
- July 31 John Brown & Sarah Slade
- July 31 The Rev. Benjamin Jones, Clerk, & Eleanor Price. Licence
- Aug. 1 John Hill & Harriot Bird
- Aug. 2 John Elliott & Mary Hughes
- Aug. 2 Richard Weston & Ann Stevens. Licence
- Aug. 3 John Pratt & Elizabeth Evans
- Aug. 3 John Chapman & Sarah Atkinson
- Aug. 3 Michael Mills & Ann Peacock
- Aug. 4 Thomas Daniel & Mary Dyer
- Aug. 4 Thomas Simmonds & Ann Whittington
- Aug. 5 John Atkins & Mary Pritchard
- Aug. 5 William McQueen & Elizabeth Steel. Licence

* Witnesses, W^m Evelyn, J. Evelyn, and Sarah Price.† Witnesses, M. Bernard, W^m Pulteney, and W^m Murray.

1794

- Aug. 6 Thomas Pranch & Hannah Windows
 Aug. 7 Hugh Kilen & Mary Turvey
 Aug. 7 William Marsh & Elizabeth Kelly. Licence
 Aug. 7 John Slorrow & Elizabeth Johnson
 Aug. 7 Samuel Milward & Margaret Evans
 Aug. 10 John Collins & Hester Pritchard
 Aug. 10 Richard Goaling & Jane Hogg
 Aug. 10 Joseph Miles & Ann Turner
 Aug. 10 William Elliot & Ann Henderson. Licence
 Aug. 10 William Dosell & Charlotte Thornton
 Aug. 10 James Farquharson & Mary Waud
 Aug. 10 Thomas Sharp & Elizabeth Blackshaw
 Aug. 11 William Adams & Ann Thompson
 Aug. 11 Thomas Wotten & Ann Lees
 Aug. 12 William Foot & Mary Thompson
 Aug. 12 Charles Klug & Elizabeth Barkar
 Aug. 12 William Gander & Elizabeth Tyler
 Aug. 12 William Jackson & Elizabeth Thurley
 Aug. 18 John Watson & Martha King
 Aug. 18 John Gardiner & Ruth Pollard
 Aug. 14 James Bulling & Ann Merrick
 Aug. 17 George Oldfield & Ann Oliver
 Aug. 17 John Henry & Ann Cleverley
 Aug. 17 William Richmond & Jean Scott
 Aug. 17 Thomas Fillis & Martha Hide
 Aug. 17 Thomas Wood & Susanna Baily
 Aug. 19 John Pearce & Mary Jacklin
 Aug. 19 Samuel Meredith & Ann James
 Aug. 19 John Durham & Ann Blackman
 Aug. 20 Thomas Potter & Sarah Martin
 Aug. 20 James Evans & Ann Lippard
 Aug. 20 Charles Clark & Ann Wells
 Aug. 23 Henry Palmer & Ann Brown
 Aug. 24 Benjamin Westwood, of this parish, & Sarah Ayling, of Chertsey, Surry.
 Licence
 Aug. 24 John Gawood & Jane Randall
 Aug. 24 John Chaffin & Isabella Blandell
 Aug. 24 Richard Evans & Margaret Allum
 Aug. 24 William Colgan & Sarah Browne
 Aug. 24 George Whitaker & Mary Pratt
 Aug. 24 John Braker & Mary Barker
 Aug. 24 Richard Hollis & Winifred Northcroft
 Aug. 24 Thomas Andrews & Sarah Hays
 Aug. 25 John Weaver & Mary Elizabeth Summers
 Aug. 27 John Johnson & Jane Fulk
 Aug. 30 William Graham & Elizabeth Hall
 Aug. 30 Thomas Stewart & Sarah Humphris
 Aug. 30 Thomas Wheeler, of this parish, & Ann Pepper, of Kew, Surry. Licence
 Aug. 31 James Hunter & Mary Ann Pettifere
 Aug. 31 James Stileman & Mary Gifen Froom
 Aug. 31 Joseph Cass & Ann Scott
 Sep. 1 John Baptist Bernard & Elizabeth Pursch. Licence
 Sep. 1 William Warren & Sarah Rowe
 Sep. 1 William Kendray & Ann Susanna Giles
 Sep. 2 James Grove & Mary Radcliff
 Sep. 2 Alexander Clark & Rebecca Clipson
 Sep. 2 John Stocking & Frances Mountford
 Sep. 2 John Thompson & Eleanor Nigh

- 1794
- Sep. 2 James Harris & Alice Brown
- Sep. 3 John Randall & Jane Moody
- Sep. 3 James John Kember & Ann Adam
- Sep. 3 James Gayleard & Ann Shoubridge. Licence
- Sep. 4 Samuel Hanington & Grace Elford
- Sep. 4 James Fidow & Dorothy Grive
- Sep. 4 George Lidyard & Elizabeth Marlin
- Sep. 5 William Lynes & Susannah Hobbs
- Sep. 7 George Byrne, of S^t Marylebone, & Catherine Jarman, of this parish.
Licence
- Sep. 7 Henry Smith & Elizabeth Couttee
- Sep. 7 William Clark & Martha Rallins (or Rawlings)
- Sep. 7 John M^cLaester & Catherine Gibson
- Sep. 7 Friedrick Gottlieb Boccius, of S^t Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, &
Charlotte Scott, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 8 Edward Blinkworth & Isabella Brawn
- Sep. 8 Alexander Stoker & Mary Maria Cook
- Sep. 8 The R^t Hon. Gregory William, Lord Saye & Sele, Baron of Saye &
Sele, B., & the Hon. Maria Marow Eardley, of this parish, S.
Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^{*}
- Sep. 9 William Pepper & Ann Whitman
- Sep. 9 James M^cMillan & Sarah Dodson
- Sep. 11 Richard Wakeford & Mary Hayward
- Sep. 11 James Mackray & Fanny Heyburn
- Sep. 13 Mathew Donnolen, of Southampton, & Mary Baxter, of this parish.
Licence
- Sep. 14 James Record & Jane Evans
- Sep. 14 Samuel Wingfield & Elizabeth Leach
- Sep. 14 James Connell & Eleanor Murphy
- Sep. 14 Richard Markham & Ann Dowsett
- Sep. 14 Robert Dent & Elizabeth Chapman
- Sep. 14 John Harriman & Elizabeth Tobey
- Sep. 14 Joseph Morton & Virtue Frazer
- Sep. 15 Thomas Holland & Diana Wells
- Sep. 15 Thomas Gates & Mary Scoffin
- Sep. 15 Patrick Hoare & Elizabeth Tobin
- Sep. 16 Thomas Myers & Jane Goode
- Sep. 16 William Smith & Ann Jones
- Sep. 16 George Oliver & Sarah Battey
- Sep. 18 William Cruickshank & Maryan Miller
- Sep. 18 James Roche & Martha Hutchinson. Licence
- Sep. 18 Martin Kedgwin Masters, of Watford, Herts, & Ann Tankard, of this
parish. Licence
- Sep. 18 Richard Chaplin, of this parish, & Sarah Tagell, of Harlow, Essex.
Licence
- Sep. 21 George Allison & Sarah Moor
- Sep. 21 Richard Russell & Sarah Denyer
- Sep. 21 Benjamin Hall & Sarah Marshall
- Sep. 21 Benjamin Pullen & Ann Bayly
- Sep. 21 Jacob Woodward & Ann Charlton
- Sep. 21 Samuel Lister & Margaret Bradley Brodie
- Sep. 22 Samuel Townsend & Charlotte Bansgrove
- Sep. 22 John Freeman & Elizabeth Rolls
- Sep. 22 John Matthew Williams & Charlotte Barry
- Sep. 22 Edward Hailstone & Elizabeth Sparks
- Sep. 22 Stephen Lewis & Elizabeth Bishop

* Witnesses, "Eardley," Eardley Wilmot, S. E. Eardley

1794

- Sep. 22 James James & Elizabeth Warren
 Sep. 24 John Logan & Ann Tubb
 Sep. 24 John Chadwick & Mary Berry
 Sep. 24 Charles Eastgate, of this parish, & Priscilla Marlow, of St Margt,
 Westm^r
 Sep. 25 William Bonifant & Mary Newbrough
 Sep. 25 Arthur Lockington & Charlotte Gulliver
 Sep. 25 James Howell & Elizabeth Lambert
 Sep. 28 James Reed & Catherine Turnbull. Licence
 Sep. 28 Edward Crickmay & Jemima Hayter
 Sep. 28 William M^cCabe & Ann Bayley
 Sep. 28 Thomas Powell & Mary Givell
 Sep. 29 William Moore & Elizabeth Gihon. Licence
 Oct. 1 William Bangs & Joanna Farrand
 Oct. 2 Thomas Scrivener & Ann Hollingworth
 Oct. 5 Edward Guest & Mary Morgan
 Oct. 5 Alexander Mathison & Margaret Barnan
 Oct. 5 Thomas Toogood & Elizabeth Amos
 Oct. 5 Joseph Cattle & Amy Gibbs
 Oct. 5 John Webb & Phebe Hughes
 Oct. 6 Godfrey Wragg, of this parish, & Alice Garlie, of St James, Westm^r.
 Licence
 Oct. 6 James Goodchild & Ann Tutton
 Oct. 6 William Smith & Ann Newman
 Oct. 6 Thomas Yale & Mary Poole
 Oct. 6 John Portal, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Corrie, of this parish
 Oct. 6 Thomas Jones & Ann Woodward
 Oct. 6 John Coleman & Elizabeth Ann Gwynn
 Oct. 7 James Fincher & Frances Wheeler
 Oct. 8 John Holliday & Eleanor Mathison
 Oct. 8 John Scott & Mary Williams
 Oct. 9 Robert Tayloe & Mary Hyde
 Oct. 9 Thomas Keats & Frances Jennings
 Oct. 10 Jonathan Delforce & Jane Kuneman
 Oct. 10 William Carter & Elizabeth Whittington
 Oct. 12 Joshua Thurston & Ann Scambler
 Oct. 12 Thomas Waite & Elizabeth Kidwell
 Oct. 12 Thomas Fry & Hannah Green
 Oct. 12 George Goldstone & Margaret Redshaw
 Oct. 12 William Etheridge & Mary Ann Flight
 Oct. 13 Thomas Hill & Sarah Smith
 Oct. 13 William Gurney & Sarah Thompson
 Oct. 13 John Curtis & Mary Smeeton
 Oct. 14 Christopher Treadway & Ann Skinner
 Oct. 14 Hugh Bethal Simpson & Mary Carman
 Oct. 16 William Parry & Ann Stephens
 Oct. 16 Joseph Alexander, of this parish, & Elizabeth Duell, of St Pancras.
 Licence
 Oct. 16 William Weston, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Dorothy Davies, of
 this parish. Licence
 Oct. 16 Henry Dancer & Ann Batting
 Oct. 16 George Forestier & Mary Scott
 Oct. 18 William Lewis, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Frances Catherine Viret,
 of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 mother Elizabeth Viret, widow
 Oct. 19 William Gingell & Ann Beagly
 Oct. 19 Thomas Giles & Lucy Goodwin
 Oct. 20 Stephen Hyatt & Rebecca Frost

1794

- Oct. 20 Samuel Ife & Sarah Jones
 Oct. 20 William Gore & Ann Hawkins
 Oct. 20 The R^t Hon. George Talbot, Lord Dynevor, & the Hon. Frances Townshend, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Sidney in Grosvenor Sq.*
- Oct. 21 William Acott & Sophia Gladwin
 Oct. 22 John Perrott & Susanna Eckley
 Oct. 22 Thomas Perry & Mary Johnson
 Oct. 22 William Jackson & Mary Newell
 Oct. 22 Christmas Bird & Elizabeth Jennings
 Oct. 23 Thomas Oldham & Margaret Bell
 Oct. 23 William Tollitt & Elizabeth Adlard
 Oct. 23 Ambrose Pitman & Mary Dodd. Licence
 Oct. 25 Jeremiah Rogers & Mary Ann Fawknor
 Oct. 26 Alexander Duly & Jane Humphris
 Oct. 26 Charles Pepper & Elizabeth Miller
 Oct. 26 Andrew Martin & Sarah Swift
 Oct. 26 Henry Allen & Mary Waters
 Oct. 27 John Bagg & Mary Craft
 Oct. 27 Samuel Potter & Mary Roberts
 Oct. 27 Robert Adkins & Elizabeth Tanner
 Oct. 27 William Patterson & Mary Pennifold
 Oct. 30 Richard Brown & Rebecca Smith
 Oct. 30 William Watts, of this parish, & Lydia Thorogood, of Ealing, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Rich^d Thorogood
- Nov. 1 Leonard Shafto Orde, Esq., of this parish, & Penelope Ogilvie, of St James, Westm^r. Licence†
- Nov. 1 William Moth & Mary Goddard
 Nov. 2 Benjamin Howorth & Elizabeth Jackson
 Nov. 2 William Parkins & Martha Gurney
 Nov. 2 Nathaniel Vickery & Ann Hosier
 Nov. 2 Charles Bowden & Elizabeth Sparshatt
 Nov. 2 William Landen & Mary Walker
 Nov. 3 Durio Lovell & Elizabeth Smith
 Nov. 4 Richard Brown, of this parish, & Mary Smith, of Croydon, Surry. Licence
- Nov. 4 Alexander Mason & Mary Groves
 Nov. 5 James White & Ann Hitchener
 Nov. 6 John Hall & Judith Hardam
 Nov. 6 John Tasker & Elizabeth Crocker
 Nov. 6 John Lumley, of this parish, & Eliza Oswald, of St Marylebone. Licence
- Nov. 7 Ephraim Bowers & Sarah Hills. Licence
 Nov. 9 Thomas Rawlins & Susan Johnson
 Nov. 9 John Edwards & Mary Plummer
 Nov. 9 John Lewis, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Mary Taylor, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 9 Thomas Feeny & Mary Dowland
 Nov. 10 Robert Smith & Elizabeth Brown. Licence
 Nov. 10 Henry Box & Ann Gilts
 Nov. 10 John Merrick & Eleanor Macknear
 Nov. 10 Richard Earle & Ann Wilde
 Nov. 10 Edward Parry & Ann Palen
 Nov. 12 Henry Ward & Ann Hobson
 Nov. 12 Richard Mountford & Mary Tyrrill

* Witnesses, "Chatham" and "Sydney."

† Witnesses, Isabella Marg^t Monro and James Orde.

1794

- Nov. 13 Henry Luffman & Elizabeth Nichols
 Nov. 15 John George Dessoulavy & Martha Watts
 Nov. 16 William Darby & Elizabeth Hicks
 Nov. 16 William Maybin & Elizabeth Gibbs
 Nov. 16 John Stanbridge & Elizabeth Stanbridge
 Nov. 16 John Howell & Ann Edwards
 Nov. 16 Christopher Lebrecht Quelle & Ann Maria Mackenzie. Licence
 Nov. 17 John Thomas & Martha Sertin
 Nov. 17 Edward Rowley & Susannah Ward
 Nov. 17 John Gilby & Mary Jecklins
 Nov. 18 Thomas Cropp & Jane Parsley. Licence
 Nov. 18 Alexander Leslie & Anne Hall
 Nov. 19 Thomas Cross & Alice Chapman
 Nov. 19 John Swindell & Mary Perrey Stephenson
 Nov. 18 Charles Grey, Esq^r, B., & Mary Eliz. Ponsonby, of Bishops Court,
 Ireland, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house
 of M^{rs} Grey in Hartfort Street*
 Nov. 20 James Hookham & Dinah Terry
 Nov. 23 James White & Martha Darnell
 Nov. 23 Richard Nells & Elizabeth Knight
 Nov. 23 John Watkins & Mary Brittell
 Nov. 24 Richard Howard & Elizabeth Scott
 Nov. 24 Joseph Goodlad & Mary Haynes
 Nov. 25 James Callender & Jane Rannie
 Nov. 25 James Jakes & Ann Groce
 Nov. 27 William Barker & Mary Davies
 Nov. 27 Henry Forster Mills, Clerk, of Brancepath, co. Durh., B., & Alicia
 Harriot Markham, of this parish. Licence†
 Nov. 27 Richard Peachy & Sarah Butcher
 Nov. 27 Erasmus Kee & Elizabeth Willis Davis
 Nov. 29 The R^t Hon. Richard, Earl of Mornington, B., & Hiacinthe Gabrielle
 Rolland, S. Licence‡
 Nov. 29 William Terry & Ann Shafto
 Nov. 29 Thomas Mills & Mary Broome
 Nov. 29 John Swindell & Mary Bayliiss
 Nov. 30 William Lush & Mary Catley
 Nov. 30 Richard Phillips & Sarah Robins
 Nov. 30 Robert Williams & Jane Hicks. Licence
 Nov. 30 George Goodchild & Rebecca Harper
 Nov. 30 John Green & Elizabeth Bovingdone
 Nov. 30 David Harvey & Mary Sells
 Dec. 1 Richard Guise & Mary Kerby
 Dec. 2 William Strode & Margaret Adamson
 Dec. 2 Richard Tomkins & Louisa Lavell
 Dec. 3 Benjamin Boken (or Bekin) & Mary Holdway
 Dec. 3 William Maile & Elizabeth Parry. Licence
 Dec. 3 Charles Hodds & Elizabeth Taylor
 Dec. 4 William Burroughs Rooke & Elizabeth Durnford. Licence
 Dec. 5 Robert Clark, of this parish, & Harriot Aveling, of S^t George the
 Martyr. Licence
 Dec. 7 Michael Hartrey & Mary Poor
 Dec. 8 Henry Deubler & Eliz. Miller
 Dec. 8 William Hinge & Eliz. Verry
 Dec. 8 Edward Edwards & Jane Comport

* Witnesses, Eliz. Grey and Louisa Ponsonby.

† Witnesses, "W. Ebor.," Ewan Laws, Eliz. Cath. Markham, and Frederica Markham.

‡ Witnesses, S. Bernard and Caleb Greville.

1794

- Dec. 8 Edward Harvey & Sarah Hardum
 Dec. 9 Charles Sinclair & Lætitia Fozard. Licence
 Dec. 9 Thomas Cockshott & Elizabeth Mason
 Dec. 11 Richard Banks & Jane Webb
 Dec. 11 John Wells & Ann Sutton
 Dec. 11 Thomas Lumley & Mary Carter
 Dec. 11 Richard Nadauld & Sarah Smedmore
 Dec. 11 Abraham Dyer & Margaret Dyer
 Dec. 11 Giles Jupe & Mary Edwards
 Dec. 12 John Hodges, of Great Berkhamstead, Herts, & Mary Butter, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 12 William Drummond, Esq., B., of St Marylebone, & Harriot Anne Boone, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Charles Boone, Esq^r, in Berkeley Sq.*
 Dec. 13 William Randell & Mary Walles
 Dec. 14 Thomas Sale & Ann Clark
 Dec. 14 William Bell & Margaret Bennet
 Dec. 14 Ambrose Tucker & Martha Samson. Licence
 Dec. 14 William Smith & Mary Dawson
 Dec. 14 Charles Ovens, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Mary Brown, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 15 Robert Woodford & Sarah Carey
 Dec. 16 John Moëssard & Teresa Dessenne
 Dec. 16 Robert Hancock & Sarah Wade
 Dec. 16 John Bowen & Elizabeth Furmery
 Dec. 18 Edmund Estcourt Gale, of Great Bedwin, Wilts, & Alice Eliz. Gooden, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 18 Benjamin Jefferys & Mary Townsend
 Dec. 18 James Richardson & Mary Turner
 Dec. 18 Richard Baldwin & Jane Dockray
 Dec. 19 James Jones & Elizabeth Clarke
 Dec. 19 Marmaduke Tomlin & Hannah Granger
 Dec. 20 Joseph Spooner & Mary Carter
 Dec. 20 William Froud & Sarah Hayward
 Dec. 21 William Thomas & Catherine Quinlan
 Dec. 20 Robert Harris & Ann White
 Dec. 21 Hugh Biers & Allison Wylie
 Dec. 22 Francis Dent & Mary Hunt
 Dec. 22 Thomas Pearce & Sarah Turner
 Dec. 22 Thomas Collen & Maria Susannah Eickhorn
 Dec. 23 Francis Chilvers & Sarah Barlow
 Dec. 23 John Smith & Priscillia Riley
 Dec. 23 William Hodgson & Margaret Utting
 Dec. 24 Thomas Hutton & Betsey Ousby
 Dec. 24 David Christie & Margaret Mackey
 Dec. 25 William Robertshaw & Ann Mason
 Dec. 25 Richard Probert, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Jane Dolton, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 25 John Denny & Tamar Cooper
 Dec. 25 Edward Minton & Elizabeth Withers
 Dec. 25 William Gough & Winifred Smith
 Dec. 25 George Westbrook & Sarah Tomkins
 Dec. 27 James Janaway, of St Marylebone, & Mary Brooks, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Brooks
 Dec. 27 Thomas Fricker, of this parish, & Mary Ann Gabell, of St Pancras. Licence

* Witnesses, Joshua Vanneck, T. Bonar, and Tho^s Garth.

1794

- Dec. 27 William Haman & Mary Brightwell
 Dec. 28 Charles Bullock & Ann Keely. Licence
 Dec. 28 John Seacole & Hannah Goodchild
 Dec. 28 Samuel Unwin & Hannah Hawkridge
 Dec. 28 James Dickson & Jane Evans
 Dec. 28 James Winch & Elizabeth Vaughan
 Dec. 28 Edward Parry & Mary Morris
 Dec. 29 William Fry & Mary Davis
 Dec. 29 Thomas Dunn & Sarah Jolly
 Dec. 29 Lawrence Seddel & Sarah Hutchings
 Dec. 29 William Emery & Elizabeth Reed
 Dec. 29 Louis Bonnet & Jane Robert
 Dec. 30 Thomas Blinkinship & Sarah Allen
 Dec. 30 Richard Hutchinson & Sarah Tratt
 Dec. 30 Thomas Kelsey & Maria Thomas

1795.

- Jan. 1 James Poncett & Mary Parker
 Jan. 1 William Herbage & Nelley Nelder (or Neldey)
 Jan. 2 George Winn & Ann Lewington. Licence
 Jan. 3 William Diggins & Eleanor Willmott Livingston
 Jan. 3 Charles Robert Ellis, of St Bride, London, & Mary Allen, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 4 John Savery & Ann Green
 Jan. 4 John Richardson & Mary Field
 Jan. 5 Charles Collett & Elizabeth Woodcraft
 Jan. 5 William Nurton & Sarah Newham
 Jan. 5 John Mitchell & Ann Wild
 Jan. 5 John Angell & Sarah Campbell
 Jan. 5 Walter Caswell & Mary Moulden. Licence
 Jan. 5 Benjamin Wiggins & Elizabeth Claridge
 Jan. 6 Pierre Chiron & Emé Lecourt
 Jan. 6 Samuel Higgs & Mary Rogers
 Jan. 6 William Brockett & Ann Brown
 Jan. 6 John Waller & Mary Marner
 Jan. 6 John Timewell & Elizabeth Kerr
 Jan. 7 John Slater, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Minett, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 7 William Cordory & Martha Blinco
 Jan. 7 Richard Haynes & Mary Parkenson
 Jan. 7 Maurice Cliney & Mary Mackarty
 Jan. 8 William Becks & Sarah Gammon
 Jan. 8 William Crush & Elizabeth Moss
 Jan. 8 Richard Maze & Hannah Jomans
 Jan. 8 Joseph Williams & Maria Cutler
 Jan. 8 John Jones & Elizabeth Camden
 Jan. 8 Thomas Duncombe, of Thurocroft, co. York, Esq., & Emma Hinchliffe,
 of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 mother Eliz. Hinchliffe, widow
 Jan. 11 William Whale & Ann Lamb
 Jan. 11 John Davy & Rachel Ayliffe
 Jan. 11 Alexander McLaughlin & Elizabeth Shingleton
 Jan. 11 John Burnall & Eliza Daykin. Licence
 Jan. 11 George Gardner & Catherine Manning
 Jan. 12 Jonas Critogny & Elizabeth Geely
 Jan. 12 John Harvey & Mary Collins
 Jan. 12 John Woodall & Sarah Partridge

1795

- Jan. 12 William Pallett & Sarah Bowden
 Jan. 12 William Mace & Mary Suggett
 Jan. 13 Richard Whittle, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, & Catherine
 Osbaldeston, of this parish. Licence*
 Jan. 13 John Bransford & Elizabeth Grisan
 Jan. 13 Thomas Stafford & Mary Ann Lawrence, a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father Giles Lawrence
 Jan. 15 Charles Parker & Mary Bennett
 Jan. 15 Henry Blackburn & Mary Pawson
 Jan. 16 Thomas Moore & Sarah Grist
 Jan. 16 Thomas Earp & Sarah Dodson. Licence
 Jan. 17 James Taylor & Margaret Ainsley
 Jan. 17 Andrew Ross & Elizabeth Finch
 Jan. 17 Richard Randall & Elizabeth Pryor
 Jan. 18 William Bowers, of St Marylebone, & Sopha (*sic*) Young, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 18 John Fowles & Ann Comford
 Jan. 18 Jeremiah Barnard & Ann Bodiam
 Jan. 19 Abram Latham & Elizabeth Norris
 Jan. 19 Joseph Young & Mary Rider
 Jan. 19 William Crane & Ann Green
 Jan. 19 Thomas Shaw & Hester Frances Hancell
 Jan. 19 James Innes, of St Marylebone, & Mary Newton, of this parish
 Jan. 19 Job Cary & Sarah Clements
 Jan. 19 Stephen Thomas Cole & Elizabeth Henrietta Stanley
 Jan. 21 George Bilby & Elizabeth Davison
 Jan. 21 Edward Muckelt & Mary Jones
 Jan. 22 Abraham Lee & Ann Beatty
 Jan. 22 Thomas Dearlove & Mary Hollis
 Jan. 22 Fenton Caddy & Mary Batchelor
 Jan. 23 Thomas Jackson & Ann Blyford
 Jan. 23 James Morley & Margaret Hall
 Jan. 23 Daniel Paterson & Mary Waters
 Jan. 24 John Woodgate & Mary Ann Tubey
 Jan. 24 Thomas Phillips & Keturah Thorpe
 Jan. 24 John Barker & Margaret Gibbs. Licence
 Jan. 25 John Skordy & Sarah Thorogood
 Jan. 25 Thomas Harrison & Mary Robbins
 Jan. 26 Jacob Powles & Sarah Croton
 Jan. 26 John Turner & Elizabeth Hall
 Jan. 27 John Gillings & Johanna Steel. Licence
 Jan. 27 Edward Turner & Maria Pearce
 Jan. 27 John Dearle & Elizabeth Tetley
 Jan. 28 Alexander Shortridge & Sarah Beazley
 Jan. 29 Caleb Greville, W., & Frances Dawson, S. Licence
 Jan. 29 George Woodthorpe & Mary Moody
 Feb. 1 John Randall & Lucy Jones
 Feb. 1 Edward Byfield & Mary Biddle
 Feb. 1 Thomas Porter & Mary Spratley
 Feb. 1 William Purvis & Martha Terrell
 Feb. 2 Francis Martin & Sudna (or Sidney) Walton
 Feb. 4 William Mays & Mary Barnes
 Feb. 4 Thomas Rogers & Sarah Lloyd
 Feb. 5 Thomas Hogan & Sarah Andrews
 Feb. 5 William Restall & Frances Mitchell
 Feb. 5 John Wood & Mary Robbins

* Witnesses, Alex. Osbaldeston and M. A. Chew.

1795

- Feb. 5 Richard Keats & Mary Widdison
 Feb. 5 John Bourdieu, Esq^r, of this parish, & Ann Wilkinson, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence*
 Feb. 6 James Holdsworth & Sarah Nightingale. Licence
 Feb. 6 George Chapman & Mary Ann Croker
 Feb. 6 John Rutherford & Margaret Millar
 Feb. 7 William Davies & Rebecca Edwards. Licence
 Feb. 7 James Cotton & Mary Chaloner. Licence
 Feb. 8 Benedict Thiot & Elizabeth Foster. Licence
 Feb. 8 John Badcock & Elizabeth Fathers
 Feb. 8 Stephen Galway Adye, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Logan, of St Marylebone. Licence†
 Feb. 9 Luke Pewter & Mary Jackson
 Feb. 9 John Punter & Ann Morris
 Feb. 9 Thomas Lawrence & Elizabeth Mary Ann Spring
 Feb. 9 James Waller & Ann Smith
 Feb. 9 Joseph Illsley & Mary Lemon
 Feb. 9 Arthur Dunham & Jane Claydon
 Feb. 9 George Wickham & Fanny Farrand
 Feb. 9 Rev. George Trevelyan, Clerk, of Nettlecombe, co. Som., B., & Harriet Neave, of this parish, S. Licence‡
 Feb. 10 John Carter & Jane Odell
 Feb. 10 George Robinson & Mary Edser
 Feb. 11 Thomas Stephenson & Ann Mecey
 Feb. 12 George Robinson & Selina Down
 Feb. 12 Samuel Thurlow & Elizabeth Lowe. Licence
 Feb. 12 Walter Scott, of Sonning, Berks, & Elizabeth Ellis, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 14 Benjamin Wiglesworth, of this parish, & Anna Johnson, of Hendon. Licence
 Feb. 14 George Pudney & Ann Adams
 Feb. 15 Charles T. Winberg & Henrietta Schiffner
 Feb. 15 James Bagnall & Elizabeth Pilcher
 Feb. 15 James Crump & Elizabeth Walkington
 Feb. 15 John Taylor & Eleanor Tuff
 Feb. 16 Robert Aslin & Ann Davies
 Feb. 16 Hugh Corcoran & Mary Hogan
 Feb. 16 Matthew Coogan & Mary Adams
 Feb. 16 James Marriott & Mary Coogan
 Feb. 16 William Eplett & Elizabeth Tinkler
 Feb. 17 James Lacy & Elizabeth Humpherys
 Feb. 17 John Collingford & Sarah Poultney
 Feb. 17 John Bussell & Sarah Chapman
 Feb. 17 Robert Hutton & Ann Guy
 Feb. 17 Jonathan Corby & Maria Cooper
 Feb. 17 James Gilbert & Esther Peaty
 Feb. 17 John Ibbetson & Mary Hardum. Licence
 Feb. 17 John Warren & Elizabeth Wells
 Feb. 17 Joseph Strickland & Sarah Starkey
 Feb. 17 John Briant & Jane Williams
 Feb. 17 James Ibotson & Sarah Rickabee
 Feb. 17 Thomas Pritchard & Elizabeth Gurney
 Feb. 17 Henry Wheeler & Martha Lefevre

* Witnesses, Ann Wilkinson, Jacob Wilkinson, and Mary Ann Wilkinson.

† Witnesses, Rich^d Hartwell and F. J. Hartwell.‡ Witnesses, Tho^s Neave, C. M. Howard, and Hen. Hobart.

1795

- Feb. 17 John Mellish, of this parish, Esq., & Charlotte Pinfold, of St Marylebone.
Licence*
- Feb. 17 Joshua Baldrey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Parsons, of this
parish. Licence
- Feb. 17 Thomas Wells & Sarah Chandler
- Feb. 17 Henry Thorngate & Mary Jones
- Feb. 17 William Bennett & Sarah Norborn
- Feb. 18 James King & Mary Froud
- Feb. 19 Charles Imhoff, of this parish, Esq., & Charlotte Blunt, of St George
the Martyr. Licence†
- Feb. 22 Francis Sedgwick & Elizabeth Strutton
- Feb. 22 Charles Myers & Elizabeth Davadge
- Feb. 23 William Hill & Elizabeth Mackclane
- Feb. 24 John New & Charlotte King
- Feb. 26 Thomas Boulthbee, of this parish, & Mary Anne Liddiard, of St Giles in
the Fields, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother
Jane Minshull
- Feb. 26 William Bowen & Susanna Parker
- Feb. 26 Thomas Bonsey & Frances Essex
- Feb. 26 Peter Holt & Frances Cursh (or Crutch)
- Feb. 26 Richard Johnstone Vanden Bempd , Esq^r, W., & Margaret Scott, of
this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the house of the
Rev. D^r Scott in Park Street
- Feb. 27 William Watkins & Rebecca Youlet
- Feb. 28 Joseph William Carrington & Charlotte Buckingham, a minor. By
Licence, & with consent of her father Philip Buckingham
- Mar. 1 Antoine Rousseau & Marie Anne Malter
- Mar. 1 William Lewis Chapman & Sarah Brookes
- Mar. 3 Thomas Bailey & Jane Rowe
- Mar. 4 Peter Goostrey & Mary Ann Plasket
- Mar. 5 Charles Salmon & Jane Bye
- Mar. 9 Thomas Gibbs & Mary Cox
- Mar. 9 William Meredith & Hannah Cook
- Mar. 10 John Atwood & Martha Connop
- Mar. 10 Rowley Lascelles, of Ealing, Esq., & Elizabeth Gould, of this parish.
Licence‡
- Mar. 10 Patrick Cronley & Eleanor Dwyer
- Mar. 12 Jeremiah Holloway & Mary Plaw
- Mar. 12 Nathaniel Wilson & Amelia Kilgour. Licence
- Mar. 12 John Oakley, of this parish, & Charlotte Harris, of St John, Southwark
- Mar. 14 William Dockwray & Winifred Eleanor Penary (or Penry)
- Mar. 15 Henry Draper & Ann Millichamp
- Mar. 18 Thomas Forty & Sarah Brabant
- Mar. 18 William Lane & Hannah Keys
- Mar. 18 James Harman & Sarah Terry
- Mar. 20 Thomas Kerton & Sarah Grubb
- Mar. 22 Robert Wesham & Susannah Phillips
- Mar. 23 John Masee & Hannah Young
- Mar. 23 John Reeves & Mary Battle
- Mar. 23 John Cater, of this parish, & Eliz. Paterson, of St Martin in the Fields.
Licence
- Mar. 23 Francis Dennis & Mary Hall
- Mar. 23 Thomas Davies & Mary Evans
- Mar. 24 William Walters & Harriet Dawson

* Witnesses, Anne Mellish, J. Kemeys Tynte, and W. Mellish.

† Witnesses, Warren Hastings, Walter Blunt, and Elizabeth Blunt.

‡ Witnesses, Charles Morgan and Fran^s Lascelles.

- 1795
- Mar. 24 The R^t Hon. Cha^s W^m Montagu Scott, Earl of Dalkeith, B., & the Hon. Harriet Catherine Townshend, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Thomas, Visc^t Sydney, in Grosvenor Sq.*
- Mar. 25 William Jude & Mary Tolley
- Mar. 25 George Noyes & Ann Wiltshire
- Mar. 26 William Langford & Alice Jones
- Mar. 26 John Powell & Mary Price. Licence
- Mar. 26 George Raggett, of this parish, & Ann Grimwood, of St Margaret's, Westm^r. Licence
- Mar. 26 Thomas Jones & Ann Williams
- Mar. 27 John Williams & Ann Gilmeroth. Licence
- Mar. 27 Thomas Allanson & Mary Marrant
- Mar. 28 Robert Field & Rebecca Reynolds
- Mar. 29 James Styles & Eleanor Prince
- Mar. 31 George Aitken & Mary White
- Mar. 31 William Atkins & Eleanor Weedon
- Mar. 31 Henry Vaughan, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Barbara St John. Licence†
- April 2 Richard Woodington & Ann Kenington (or Henington)
- April 2 Richard Wedgewood & Jane Evans
- April 2 James Dandy & C. Louisa Turner
- April 4 James Moore & Mary Critton
- April 4 Edward Clark & Sarah Boshier
- April 4 John Kershaw & Mary Robotham
- April 4 Jeffery Clamtree & Ann Hood
- April 5 James Bolton & Mary Gossling
- April 5 Samuel Bloor (or Blower) & Elizabeth Jones
- April 5 John Moody & Sarah Marsh
- April 5 Joseph Siddall & Ann Bowdey (or Bowdery)
- April 5 John Gawtreay & Hannah Lewis
- April 5 John Neels & Mary Weston
- April 5 Thomas Birkbeck & Margaret Carr
- April 5 William Fisher & Elizabeth Brace
- April 6 Thomas Glover & Elizabeth Mason
- April 6 John Wilson & Elizabeth Blunden
- April 6 John Scott & Ann Jancey
- April 6 John Perryman & Mary Brown
- April 6 James Sparrow, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, & Frances Maria Lutterback, of this parish. Licence‡
- April 6 John Brown & Ann Cook
- April 6 Thomas Leaper & Elizabeth Thompson
- April 6 James Davies & Elizabeth Fray
- April 6 John Wooding, of Fiddington, co. Northampton, & Lydia Waddup, of this parish. Licence
- April 7 Thomas Lewis & Ann Gordon
- April 7 Charles Button & Susan Seaman
- April 7 Thomas Carling & Susanna Green
- April 7 Thomas Putney & Ann Shephard
- April 8 Joseph Mortimore & Mary Aylet
- April 8 David Coe & Anna Maria Coventry
- April 8 Zachariah Poll & Mary Barnes
- April 8 John Abbot & Phoebe Norris
- April 8 William Spriggs & Elizabeth Jackson
- April 8 Thomas Sutton & Jane Steel
- April 9 William Piser & Elizabeth King

* Witnesses, "Chatham" and "Dynevor."

† Witnesses, "St John" and Charlotte Yates.

‡ Witnesses, James Seymour Davies and Charlotte Matilda Davies.

1795

- April 9 George Cooper & Elizabeth Griffiths
 April 9 John Brown & Alice Hughes
 April 9 Charles Elliott, of S^t Mary Mounthaw, London, & Elizabeth Bird, of
 this parish
 April 9 James Ball & Ann Franklin
 April 10 Samuel Hall & Jane Smart
 April 11 Francis Painparay & Susanna Howard
 April 11 Thomas Hammond & Sarah Trappett
 April 11 Edward Hundley, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Ann Forster, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 12 Henry Clayton, of Manchester, co. Lanc., & Martha Brampton, of this
 parish. Licence
 April 12 George Rogers, of this parish, & Mary Hirst, of S^t James, Westm^r.
 Licence
 April 12 James Arnold & Elizabeth Smith
 April 12 Thomas Cook & Barbara Cox
 April 12 Richard Thompson & Sarah Gilbert
 April 12 Michael Burgess & Hannah Nevill. Licence
 April 12 Richard Primmer & Ann Edwards
 April 13 Richard Bell & Sarah Miller
 April 13 Richard Tuckwell & Susannah Josling
 April 13 Edmund Cartwright, jun^r, & Sophia Wombwell
 April 13 William Grigg & Maria Hickford
 April 14 William Currall & Margaret Weston
 April 16 Adrien Thomas & Ann Allen
 April 16 John Manning & Ann Dunn
 April 18 Charles Giddins & Martha Easthope
 April 19 William Stratton & Martha Dean
 April 19 Thomas Brett & Mary Gyott
 April 19 William Turner & Sarah Daly
 April 19 Samuel Blackbrow & Sarah Mash
 April 20 William Tungate & Elizabeth Gossage
 April 20 Charles Colvill & Mary Talton
 April 20 Thomas Cashin & Mary Jones
 April 21 John Francis Toutenel & Anne Latour
 April 21 Samuel Spring & Jane Caton
 April 21 William Bumstead & Elizabeth Tomkins
 April 21 Thomas Holdren & Susannah Lum
 April 21 William Harlow & Jane Gossett
 April 22 Daniel Kelly & Lucy Plowman
 April 22 Charles Fuller, Esq., & Jane Bond Hopkins. Licence*
 April 23 John Adams & Ann Withers
 April 23 William Breese & Elizabeth Webb
 April 23 John Palmer & Ann Cox
 April 23 James Driver & Sarah Fern
 April 23 James Ellis & Elizabeth Lillwall. Licence
 April 23 John Frankpitt, of Watford, Herts, & Alice Keep, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 24 Robert Longhurst & Ann Peek Sheffield. Licence
 April 24 Readyhoof Winsall & Ann Bingham
 April 25 William Hutchinson, of this parish, & Catherine Osbaldeston, of
 Bromley, co. Kent. Licence
 April 25 Edward Wilkins & Susannah Hopkins
 April 26 Thomas Woodard & Mary Heath. Licence
 April 26 James Kyle & Mary Smith
 April 26 Andrew Fenner & Elizabeth Goldsmith

* Witnesses, K. Knight and E. Chamberlaine.

1795

- April 26 John Lincoln & Sarah Sweetman
 April 26 John Ball & Ann Ireland
 April 26 John Davis & Elizabeth Doe
 April 27 William Hickin & Elizabeth Grouscott
 April 27 John Bawlings & Mary Hill
 April 27 John O'Donnell & Eleanor Williams
 April 27 John Payne & Hannah Pearse
 April 27 John Skene & Mary Davison. Licence
 April 28 John Buckland & Mary Shrimpton
 April 28 William Stannett (or Stennett) & Mary Sadler
 April 29 John Roberts & Elizabeth Vickers
 April 29 Robert Hinxman & Catherine Williams
 April 30 David Thorpe & Sarah Hammond
 April 30 William Smith & Ann Helm (or Halm)
 May 1 James Hannam & Martha Patty
 May 2 William Morland, of West Ilsley, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Mariana
 Harris, of this parish. Licence
 May 2 John Brown & Elizabeth Grace Curtis
 May 3 William Lowndes & Ann Dickenson
 May 3 Richard Clifffen & Jane Swell
 May 4 John Ifold & Susanna Maling
 May 4 Thomas Looker & Sarah Nocks
 May 4 Richard Walkden & Sarah Crosby
 May 4 John Ross & Elizabeth Robinson
 May 4 Samuel Langhorn & Mary Jones
 May 4 Henry Palmer, of Yoxford, co. Suff., & Elizabeth Betts, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 5 Joseph Butterfield & Alice Kirk
 May 5 John Smith & Elizabeth Munns
 May 5 Jacques Beaubois & Ann Carter
 May 6 James Akerman & Ann Harris. Licence
 May 6 Samuel Mondey & Elizabeth Binner
 May 6 Joseph Lennard & Sarah Lipscomb. Licence
 May 7 William Pope & Mary Jones
 May 9 The Hon. George St John, B., & Lavinia Breton, S., a minor. By
 Licence, & with consent of her father W^m Breton, Esq.*
 May 9 Thomas Moss & Mary Heath
 May 9 William Nind & Mary Preston
 May 9 John Bunter & Elizabeth Aries. Licence
 May 10 James Trayloe & Sarah Rowley
 May 10 John Jackson & Susanna Ratcliff
 May 10 James Dovemore & Mary Hacker
 May 10 John Hair & Ann Shaw. Licence
 May 10 William Randall & Martha Astans
 May 11 Benjamin Beavington & Elizabeth Nibbs
 May 11 John Thorp & Anne Beare
 May 11 William Snowdin & Frances Blakes
 May 11 John Chambers & Sarah Edgerton
 May 11 Francis Bryer & Jane Rees
 May 11 Luke Reilly & Ann Rees
 May 11 John Butler & Sarah Smith
 May 12 James Baron & Ann Corsell
 May 12 James Bradshaw & Mary Rogers
 May 12 James Kipping & Dinah Offin
 May 12 Thomas Jenkins & Joyce Twiford
 May 12 William Harvey & Sarah Craft

* Witnesses, William Breton and Harvey Breton.

1795

- May 13 William Dunn & Hester Smyth. Licence
 May 13 Joseph Gill & Susannah Millington
 May 13 Robert Weatherhead & Anna Beaton
 May 13 Thomas Hallifax, Esq., of St Luke's, B., & Anna Maria Stanton, of Kenilworth, co. Warw., S., a minor. Married by Special Licence in Grosvenor Chapel with consent of her father John Stanton, Esq.
 May 14 Claude Gaillard, Councillor in the Parliament of Paris, Councillor of honor in the Bailliage of Vic, & Lord of Baccarat in France, & Caroline Defumel, S. Licence
 May 15 Fredrick Attosen & Ann Pyott. Licence
 May 15 James Hayward & Elizabeth Brinksworth
 May 16 Benjamin Muirson & Ann Spence. Licence
 May 16 Anton Fricke & Mary Bellingham. Licence
 May 17 Stephen Hope Franklin & Ann Clayton
 May 17 Thomas Terry & Hannah Apthorpe
 May 17 John Sampson & Kitty Franklin
 May 17 Thomas Tremer & Mary Budd
 May 17 Robert Graham & Susannah Dixon
 May 17 John Clement Gallant, of St Sepulchre, London, & Sarah Hawkes, of this parish. Licence
 May 18 William Blackman & Jane Wise
 May 18 James Pilkinton & Elizabeth Judd
 May 18 Peter Packer & Mary George
 May 18 John Watson Buxton & Ann Edge, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Edge
 May 19 Joseph Barber & Sarah Talbut
 May 19 William Bell & Sarah Fisher
 May 19 Robert Ascough & Mary I'Anson
 May 19 Samuel Swinfen, Esq', of St Marylebone, & Susanna Durrant, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Dame Susanna Durrant, widow
 May 19 James Farquhar, Esq., of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, & Helen Innes, of this parish. Licence*
 May 19 John Carnin & Elizabeth Woodward. Licence
 May 20 William Kent & Mary Crippes. Licence
 May 20 Timothy Brannan & Sarah Willcock. Licence
 May 21 James Stow & Elizabeth Wilkes
 May 21 Finlay Fergusson, Esq', of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth McClellan, of this parish. Licence
 May 23 Edward Darby & Mary Williams. Licence
 May 23 John Shivas & Ann Lancaster
 May 24 Samuel Laremore & Mary Croxford
 May 24 Joseph Dalton & Isabella Silby
 May 24 Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth Brook
 May 24 Charles Wachter & Ann Rose. Licence
 May 24 Thomas Ellsom & Ann Lincoln
 May 24 James Leetall & Mary Mardell
 May 24 George Humphreys & Mary Finn
 May 24 Charles Cook & Elizabeth Tester
 May 24 George Smith & Elizabeth Powell
 May 24 Benjamin Yeoman & Sarah Ferris
 May 25 Edward Godsall & Rebecca Vickress
 May 25 John Murphey & Ann Geagon
 May 25 William Phillimore & Elizabeth Davis
 May 25 Thomas Search & Jemima Wallis

* Witnesses, Alex' Allardyce and Gavin Young.

- 1795
- May 25 Peter Carpenter & Elizabeth Treseder
 May 25 William Woodcock & Elizabeth Wood
 May 25 John Paul & Mary Overill
 May 25 Patrick Monaghan & Faithful Walsh
 May 25 Hawting Hambridge & Sarah Ward
 May 26 George Stephen Fox & Frances Crosdill
 May 26 John Webb & Ann Webb
 May 26 William Maddocks & Mary Reynolds
 May 27 Henry Colyer & Hannah Smith
 May 27 Charles Newth & Mary Hurt
 May 27 Humphrey Hicks & Margaret Davis
 May 28 William Beales & Mary Ann Kent
 May 28 Robert Alger & Eliza Dipnall
 May 28 John Fitch & Susannah Harrington
 May 30 Charles Williams & Frances Robinson
 May 30 John Sudlow & Anna Gertrude Maass
 May 30 John Bragg & Mary Terry
 May 31 Richard Barry, of St Dunstan in the West, London, & Theodosia
 Pudney, of this parish. Licence
 May 31 Isaac Champion & Margaret Tracey
 May 31 Thomas Eden & Ann Crockatt. Licence
 May 31 John Hind & Sarah Darke
 May 31 John Soelman, of this parish, & Lucretia White, of St Ann, Westm^r.
 Licence
- June 1 David Watkins & Elizabeth Price
 June 1 John Smith & Elizabeth Yeats
 June 1 Samuel Langford & Elizabeth Rawson
 June 1 James Broadway & Sophia Moody. Licence
 June 1 James Reynolds & Ann Harper
 June 1 Edward Brickenshaw & Judith Ware
 June 1 Edward Farnham, Esq., of Quorndon, co. Leic., & Harriet Rhudde, of
 this parish. Licence*
- June 2 John Marshall & Hannah Watts
 June 2 George Clark & Mary Davies
 June 2 Alexander Angus & Martha Ducklin
 June 3 John Collomb & Sarah Seal
 June 3 Thomas Adams & Mary Mitchell
 June 4 John Salter & Elizabeth Broad. Licence
 June 4 William Thomas Bosley & Sarah White
 June 4 Henry Conelly & Elizabeth Morris
 June 4 Robert Wright & Elizabeth Richardson
 June 5 James West & Jane King
 June 5 Walter Nicholls & Mary Leach
 June 6 Richard Norfolk & Ann Platt
 June 7 Cornelius Broadway & Jane Ashton. Licence
 June 7 Alexander McDonnell & Sarah Matthews
 June 7 John Darcy & Elizabeth Miniffee
 June 7 Isaac Jeffery & Sarah Wright
 June 7 James Child & Sophia Bryan
 June 7 Thomas Carter & Betty Allen. Licence
 June 8 John Harris & Elizabeth Argent
 June 8 William Johnson & Jane Button
 June 9 Richard Jacob & Jemima Jones
 June 10 John Willsher & Elizabeth Pick
 June 10 Joseph Dyett & Hannah Cheater
 June 11 Christopher Verkuyl & Mary Williams

* Witnesses, D. Rhudde and S. Denbigh.

1795

- June 11 Jasper Muscott & Rosanna Tompkins
 June 11 Thomas Fetch & Mary Cockburn
 June 12 John Spurling & Lucy Gyett
 June 13 John Sprague & Ann Rawlinson
 June 14 Ansell Tucker & Sarah Moore
 June 14 Edward Richardson & Mary Brook
 June 14 Richard Thornton & Elizabeth Horsefield
 June 14 James Brown & Ann Read
 June 15 George Hughes & Jane Burley
 June 15 Joseph Bacon & Esther Gyett
 June 15 Thomas Marshall & Sarah Pennyfather
 June 15 James Starkey & Mary Wastell
 June 15 Robert Sager & Hannah Jarkis
 June 16 William Brown & Sarah Richards
 June 16 Paul Balby & Sophia Holderness
 June 16 Francis Hoye & Judith Daley
 June 16 John Tillbrook & Hannah Shepard
 June 16 Sir Richard Bedingfeld, of Oxburgh, co. Norf., Bar^t, B., & Charlotte
 Jerningham, of this parish, S. Licence*
 June 17 Joseph Hill & Christian Love
 June 17 Joseph Eley & Mary Jeffery
 June 18 William Paul, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Haycraft, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 18 John Sullivan & Julian Carlen
 June 19 Thomas Smith & Sarah Mors
 June 20 The R^t Hon. Charles Fitzroy, commonly called Lord Charles Fitzroy, B.,
 & Frances Mundy, S. Licence. Married by Henry Fitzroy,
 A.M., Rector of Euston, etc.†
 June 21 George Bowen, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Joyce Guise. Licence
 June 22 Richard Edwards & Sarah Culpin
 June 22 Samuel Hansher & Jane Trust
 June 23 James Atkins & Susanna Webb
 June 23 Francis Johnston, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Eliza Ellis, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 24 Thomas Gutteridge & Hannah Kenton. Licence
 June 24 William Cooper & Sarah Smith
 June 24 Robert Shakes & Sarah Houlbrooke
 June 24 John Ousby, of Isleworth, & Ann Barnes, of this parish. Licence
 June 25 Anthony Shurey & Mary Hopwood
 June 25 John Donaldson & Elizabeth Stephens. Licence
 June 25 John Goudie & Ann Grant
 June 25 Thomas Greenham & Ann Bell
 June 25 William Hierons, of Twickenham, & Hannah Hierons. Licence
 June 27 John Skinner & Dinah Woodhouse
 June 27 Thomas Jones & Martha Maysey
 June 28 Joseph Baldwin & Mary Beaumont
 June 28 John Marscott & Rebekah Winboul
 June 29 William Clayton & Elizabeth Leaton
 June 29 James Marie & Margaret Hogan. Licence
 June 30 William Stevens & Hannah Williams
 June 30 William Perry & Ann Watson
 June 30 William Key & Jane Menham
 July 2 William Field & Hannah Sophia Moore. Licence
 July 2 John Brewer, of S^t Marylebone, & Maria Ann Moore. Licence
 July 2 William Watts & Mary Flinders

* Witnesses, W^m Jerningham, George Jerningham, and Edward Jerningham.

† Witnesses, G. M. Mundy, N. Mundy, and Selina Gally.

1795

- July 3 Robert Bryant & Charlotte Pinckney. Licence
 July 4 James Fuller & Elizabeth Mayhew
 July 5 George William Passingham & Mary Youell
 July 5 Perken Jones & Rebecca Smith
 July 5 Samuel Allen & Mary Creak
 July 5 Samuel Wheelhouse & Lucy White
 July 6 Robert Marshall & Elizabeth Morris
 July 6 Henry Hutchkins & Ann Reynolds
 July 6 William Cowdery & Elizabeth Vaughan
 July 6 Henry Till & Frances Windon
 July 6 John Rigby & Mary Rees
 July 6 Thomas Page & Rebekah Treadwell
 July 7 William Ann (*sic*) Dalton & Ann Webb. Licence
 July 8 Thomas Howse, of St Marylebone, & Ann Trappett, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 8 Hugh Urquhart & Margaret Kennen
 July 8 John Budd & Betsey Pickering
 July 9 Job Chapman & Elizabeth Clarke
 July 9 Charles Carter & Ann Fletcher
 July 9 Joseph Clark & Frances Castell
 July 9 Samuel Neech & Charlotte Bradshaw
 July 10 James Hilleded & Sarah Williams
 July 12 William Crowe & Sarah Pease Harford
 July 12 Joseph Wilson & Mary Harriott Hinds
 July 12 Timothy Driver & Ann Jeff
 July 12 William Wilding & Betsy Webster
 July 12 Jacob Friend & Ann Stokes
 July 13 Albert Dela Cour & Cecille Dubaucage (or Dubanche)
 July 13 William Dickenson & Elizabeth Simpson
 July 13 John Dumbleton & Sarah Buckler. Licence
 July 14 William Price & Mary Johnston
 July 14 John West & Mary Walls
 July 14 Charles Tullough & Mary Hughes
 July 15 Joseph Coxell & Abigail Flinn
 July 15 Thomas Suthard & Catherine Bainbridge
 July 15 William Stickley, of Kensington, & Catherine Kemp, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 16 Thomas Porter & Eleanor Peasegood
 July 18 William Northey, of this parish, & Mary Huntington, of St Giles in
 the Fields. Licence
 July 19 John Langford & Mary Ann Willsden
 July 19 Robert Burton of this parish, & Ann Marshall, of St Marylebone. Licence
 July 19 John Cullen & Mary Oneill
 July 20 James Carpenter & Millicent Franklin
 July 20 Thomas Walton & Margaret Godwin
 July 20 William Horn & Mary Freeman
 July 20 John Gribble & Mary Crane
 July 20 John Prowse & Sarah Crockford
 July 21 Jacob Bateman & Mary Cordingley
 July 21 John Bath & Mary Scott
 July 22 William Musick & Mary Warren
 July 25 John Tucker, of Allhallows on the Wall, Exeter, & Sarah Chappell, of
 this parish. Licence
 July 25 The Rt Hon. Henry William Bayley Peter Walter, commonly called
 Lord Paget, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Caroline Elizabeth Villiers,
 S., a minor. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house
 of her father George Bussey, Earl of Jersey, in Grosvenor Sq.*

* Witnesses, "Jersey," W. Russell, and W. H. Lambton.

- 1795
- July 26 Thomas Boyer & Elizabeth Errington
 July 26 Samuel Jones & Mary Davies
 July 26 Thomas Askew & Elizabeth Ann Dorsett
 July 26 James Green & Mary Ostler
 July 26 George Talbot & Mary Oesby
 July 26 Chrisostom Winnicki & Ann Renshaw
 July 27 William Gale & Elizabeth Abbott
 July 27 George Moore & Elizabeth Kidd
 July 27 Thomas Adams & Hannah Head
 July 27 John Baptista Conti & Terese Capon
 July 27 William Bloss & Mary Todd
 July 27 Thomas Bullivant, of this parish, & Susanna Liddington, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
 July 27 Richard Jenkins, of Windenham, Surry, & Sarah Horner, of this parish. Licence
 July 28 John Morris & Ann Obee
 July 28 John Faulkner & Hannah Eckles
 July 30 William Hayward & Jane Baldwin
 July 30 The Rt Hon. Arthur Trevor, Viscount Dungannon, B., & the Hon. Charlotte FitzRoy, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Southampton in Stanhope Str.*
- July 31 Richard Morris & Ann Brooks
 Aug. 1 John Avery & Ann West
 Aug. 1 Nathaniel Bradbury & Sarah Timmings
 Aug. 1 Robert Phillips, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Mary Haynes, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 2 John Drewery & Elizabeth Bennett. Licence
 Aug. 2 James Hargrave & Catherine Boyd
 Aug. 2 William Jacob Dubois & Ann Brideman
 Aug. 2 John Lewis & Elizabeth Eyles
 Aug. 2 Thomas Stubbs & Sinclare Bruce
 Aug. 2 Edward Shaw & Elizabeth Gagg. Licence
 Aug. 2 Thomas Mignard & Jane Gurney
 Aug. 2 John Roberts & Sophia Johnson
 Aug. 2 James Brown & Mary Gaylor
 Aug. 3 James Shokenshe (or Strokenshe) & Elizabeth Brown
 Aug. 3 William Kelson & Margaret West
 Aug. 3 William Akers, of Broxbourn, Herts, & Hannah Plume, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 4 John James & Mary Laws. Licence
 Aug. 4 Jasper Long & Sarah Barber
 Aug. 4 The Most Hon. William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, commonly called Marquis of Titchfield, B., & Henrietta Scott, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Scott in Piccadilly†
- Aug. 6 Francis Pasini & Teresa Conti
 Aug. 6 John Austwick & Sarah Haselgrave
 Aug. 6 John Adkins & Mary Ann Dixon
 Aug. 8 John Martindale, of this parish, W., & Ann Warren, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 9 John Johnson, of this parish, & Jane Morley, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Aug. 9 William Thompson & Elizabeth Manders
 Aug. 9 Thomas Griffiths & Sarah Morris
 Aug. 10 Peter Williams & Mary Adamson

* Witnesses, "Southampton" and G. F. FitzRoy.

† Witnesses, "Portland," Henry Dundas, and Jn^o Heaton.

1795

- Aug. 10 Bartholomew Sullivan & Eleanor Clifford
 Aug. 11 Thomas Hunter & Mary Cook. Licence
 Aug. 12 Timothy Miller & Ann Pinner
 Aug. 13 Daniel Mesnard, of St' John, Southwark, Surry, & Anna Maria
 Parminter, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 13 James Johnson & Mary Ramsey. Licence
 Aug. 15 John Copland of this parish, & Susanna Holmes, of North Church,
 co. Hereford. Licence
 Aug. 16 John Allen Fisher & Hannah Fowlkes
 Aug. 16 John Barfoot & Ann Pritchard
 Aug. 16 John Stevens & Susannah Thackham. Licence
 Aug. 17 John Ellwood & Miriam Bythewood
 Aug. 17 John Burgess & Sarah Morice (or Morris)
 Aug. 17 James Ireland & Elenor Bowden. Licence
 Aug. 18 Arthur Minton & Susanna Prior. Licence
 Aug. 18 Joseph Soper & Elizabeth Powell
 Aug. 20 Henry Bell, of St' Martin in the Fields, & Georgina Charlotte Bott, of
 this parish
 Aug. 20 John Waight & Charlotte Griffith
 Aug. 20 William Clark, of this parish, & Mary Bath, of Croydon, Surry.
 Licence
 Aug. 22 Aaron Ray & Mary Tomkies
 Aug. 22 Joseph Pettingell & Ann Abbott
 Aug. 22 Thomas Brant & Esther Favier
 Aug. 22 Samuel Verry & Susannah Edgley
 Aug. 23 John Richards & Catherine Davis
 Aug. 23 Michael Thevenin & Mary Rounce
 Aug. 24 William Bridgen & Ann Hendry
 Aug. 24 Francis Bristow & Mary Fancock
 Aug. 24 John Mann & Ann Coxall
 Aug. 25 George Hewer & Susannah Davis
 Aug. 25 Henry Frankling & Ann Jarrett
 Aug. 27 Benjamin Fidgen & Patience Foster
 Aug. 27 John Park & Elizabeth Waterman
 Aug. 27 Charles Caldwell Brown & Rebecca Elton. Licence
 Aug. 29 William Smith & Ann Lowe
 Aug. 29 James Henry Cooper, of this parish, & Sarah Parker, of Fulham. Licence
 Aug. 30 Thomas Marsh & Sarah Harper
 Aug. 30 Samuel Oldham & Sarah Bonner
 Aug. 30 James Marsh & Mary Purcell
 Aug. 30 Thomas Richardson & Jane Miller
 Aug. 30 The Rev. John Wilkin, Clerk, of St' Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Ann
 Gardnor, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 31 Thomas Grainger & Elizabeth Barzell
 Aug. 31 James Faulkner & Sarah Elizabeth Adams
 Sep. 1 Charles Knyvett & Jane Laney. Licence
 Sep. 1 John Johnson & Mary Reynolds
 Sep. 2 William Masterman & Margaret Hasswell. Licence
 Sep. 2 Joseph Westcott & Grace Seaward
 Sep. 2 Benjamin Norris & Mary Dawes
 Sep. 3 John Butlin & Mary Blower. Licence
 Sep. 3 John Merchant & Ann Dodd
 Sep. 3 John Brown & Sarah Backshall
 Sep. 3 Daniel Ryan & Mary Johnson
 Sep. 4 Richard Gill & Ann Bonis
 Sep. 5 John Bunn, of this parish, & Isabella Coates, of St' Mary, Lambeth, a
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Sarah Coates,
 widow

1795

- Sep. 6 William Ford & Sarah Deane
 Sep. 6 John Eversfield & Charlotte Barnaby
 Sep. 6 Joseph Hannaford & Mary White
 Sep. 6 Thomas Winchelo & Jane Woods
 Sep. 6 Joseph Knowles & Hannah James
 Sep. 6 Samuel Martin & Elizabeth Tidd
 Sep. 6 William Smith & Hannah Nicholls
 Sep. 6 Thomas Killick & Ann Grace (or Grave)
 Sep. 7 George Cross & Jane Walker
 Sep. 7 Charles Sweeting & Mary Butler
 Sep. 8 James Rushbrook & Susanna Barwick
 Sep. 8 Andrew Robinson & Catherine Williams. Licence
 Sep. 8 Edward Jones, of S^t Giles in the Fields, & Louixer (*sic*) Ann Fosse, of
 this parish. Licence
 Sep. 8 William Birch & Ann Walton
 Sep. 9 Richard Billingham, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Appleton, of this
 parish. Licence
 Sep. 11 Christopher West & Ann Ringrose
 Sep. 11 James Smith & Ann Humphreys
 Sep. 13 William Jones & Ann Sessions
 Sep. 14 Charles Noble & Mary Gretton
 Sep. 14 William Ridel & Sarah Barker. Licence
 Sep. 15 William Stoker & Elizabeth Dale
 Sep. 16 James Phillips & Mary Bishop
 Sep. 17 Henry Solomon & Susannah Dudman. Licence
 Sep. 17 John Gilbert & Susanna Davis
 Sep. 19 John Adams & Catherine Goodson
 Sep. 19 William Ratcliffe & Jane Shalders
 Sep. 20 John Shepherd, of S^t Clement Danes, & Idonea Cecil Board. Licence
 Sep. 20 John Royall & Susannah Hamilton
 Sep. 20 James Blyton & Elizabeth Roberts
 Sep. 20 Richard Holmes & Mary Harris
 Sep. 20 Nathaniel Bouquet & Sophia Maria Caroline Garnham
 Sep. 21 George Pratt & Mary Pilbrough
 Sep. 21 Robert Roberts & Jane Martin. Licence
 Sep. 21 William Smart & Susannah Skeens
 Sep. 21 James Messer & Ann Mansfield
 Sep. 21 John Baker & Sarah Kenting
 Sep. 22 George Crick & Matilda Coe Bullen
 Sep. 22 Matthew Newby & Martha Grover
 Sep. 22 Joshua Dawson & Kitty Rayther
 Sep. 22 John Hays, of this parish, & Sarah English, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
 Sep. 22 Edward Jocham & Martha Stevenson
 Sep. 23 John Hall & Ann Harrison
 Sep. 23 John Fenn, of Great Stanmore, & Sarah Hill, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 24 James Goodland & Hannah Goodland
 Sep. 27 George Allason, of this parish, & Nancy Davison, of Scarborough,
 co. York. Licence
 Sep. 27 Thomas Smith & Margaret Sandey
 Sep. 27 Richard Chandler & Ann Goldsmith
 Sep. 27 Henry Madgwick & Sarah Simmonds
 Sep. 28 John Harris & Elizabeth Williams
 Sep. 28 Thomas Grimshaw & Charlotte Edmonds
 Sep. 28 William Burnett & Mary Hopkins. Licence
 Sep. 29 William Ashby & Ann Butcher
 Sep. 30 Richard Boulton & Mary Summers. Licence
 Sep. 30 Francis Storr (or Starr) & Judah Bowen. Licence
 Oct. 1 James Davidson & Mary Booty

1795

- Oct. 1 John Martin & Mary Slaughter
 Oct. 1 William Heberden & Elizabeth Catherine Miller
 Oct. 1 John Keele & Elizabeth Williams
 Oct. 1 Samuel Brown & Sarah Hunt
 Oct. 2 Augustus Holland & Martha Burford
 Oct. 3 John Eve & Ann Crick
 Oct. 3 William Ferrers Woolmer, of St Marylebone, & Jane Stringer, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 4 Andrew Heyward & Mary Winn
 Oct. 4 Thomas Hook & Mary Evans
 Oct. 5 Alexander Macbean & Elizabeth Cotton
 Oct. 5 William Green & Mary Turner
 Oct. 5 Francis Harris & Ann Ellison
 Oct. 5 Richard Menham & Elizabeth Krause
 Oct. 5 George Knife & Elizabeth Biggs
 Oct. 5 Robert Behoo & Ann Mulkinburgh
 Oct. 5 Isaac North & Ann Turnbull
 Oct. 6 James Hair & Judah Vaughan
 Oct. 6 Andrew M^cNamara & Ann James
 Oct. 7 William Scruby & Charlotte Newling. Licence
 Oct. 8 Walter Knighton & Ann Lovegrove
 Oct. 8 William Cole & Mary Reynolds
 Oct. 9 James Delmonte & Kitty Bonwick
 Oct. 11 Edward Wilson & Sarah Taylor
 Oct. 11 John Newell & Elizabeth Hendy
 Oct. 11 Thomas Dykes, of St George the Martyr, & Ann Hillhouse, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 11 James Pantling & Martha Humphris
 Oct. 11 James Davis & Mary Edwards
 Oct. 12 Barnaby Mackey & Phoebe Grinsdell
 Oct. 12 James Lovell & Mary Palmer
 Oct. 12 William Stubbs & Elizabeth Bird
 Oct. 13 Edward Wilder & Susannah Mills
 Oct. 13 William Langley & Sarah Agnew
 Oct. 14 Daniel Waghorn, of this parish, & Mercy Wait, of Sevenoaks, Kent. Licence
 Oct. 15 William Coles & Ann Enner
 Oct. 15 John Lovett & Mary Hanson
 Oct. 15 Thomas Thacker & Ann Holliday
 Oct. 15 Major-Gen. Alexander Ross, of Castlesmith, co. Dumfries, N.B., B., & Barbara Evelyn Isabella Gunning, of Morton, co. Northampton, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Wortley in Dover Str.*
 Oct. 16 James Case & Mary Saxby
 Oct. 17 Thomas Macavoy & Mary Peacock
 Oct. 18 Joseph Little & Mary Yates
 Oct. 19 Andrew Lawrie & Eleanor Home
 Oct. 19 John Crane & Mary M^cCarthy
 Oct. 20 Samuel Isted, of Ecton, co. Northamp., Esq., & Barbara Percy, of this parish. Licence. Married by "Tho. Dromore"†
 Oct. 20 Charles Walls & Jane Rogers
 Oct. 20 Nicholas Greenwell & Mary Atherton
 Oct. 21 Joseph Towers & Ann King
 Oct. 21 Daniel Jones & Martha Jones
 Oct. 21 William Jones & Elizabeth Haigh

* Witnesses, Rob^t Gunning, S. Digby, J. Stuart Wortley, and Marg^t S. Wortley.† Witnesses, Tho^s Percy, William Sotheby, Mary Sotheby, Anne Percy, and Elizabeth Percy.

1795

- Oct. 21 William Mason & Elizabeth Gamble
 Oct. 23 James Tomlin & Ann Elizabeth Brown
 Oct. 25 John Reader & Ann Jennett
 Oct. 25 James Cox & Ann Ceethear (or Cettre)
 Oct. 25 Samuel Moore & Mary Caldwell
 Oct. 25 Joseph Bridges & Sarah Cordery
 Oct. 26 James Hanley & Elizabeth Long
 Oct. 26 Rice Hopkins, of St Marylebone, & Rose Ball, of this parish
 Oct. 26 William Johnson & Phoebe Buck
 Oct. 26 John Jennings & Sarah Bacon
 Oct. 28 Michael Turner, Esq^r, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, B., &
 Mary Elizabeth Filling, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Oct. 29 James Turner & Martha Heath
 Oct. 29 Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Woodward
 Oct. 29 William Burr & Ann Whapham
 Oct. 29 Arthur Tite & Ann Elgie
 Oct. 30 Thomas Gillam & Ann Maria Ellis
 Oct. 31 Thomas Nevil & Mary Godby
 Nov. 1 William Prosser & Eleanor Chapman
 Nov. 1 David Harris & Margaret Davies
 Nov. 1 Charles Finch & Frances Brunt
 Nov. 1 William Walker & Elizabeth Storry
 Nov. 1 John Durston & Mary Hipkin
 Nov. 1 Edward Kelley & Mary Hawkridge
 Nov. 1 Peter Barb & Sarah Chandler
 Nov. 2 Matthew Caylock & Elizabeth Price
 Nov. 2 Evan Roberts & Ann Eaton
 Nov. 2 Thomas Tims & Elizabeth Simmonds
 Nov. 2 Samuel Paddison & Elizabeth Vergette
 Nov. 2 William Harnott, of High Wycombe, Bucks, & Ann Hodgson, of this
 parish. Licence
 Nov. 3 John Wheeler & Jane Reden
 Nov. 4 William Thomas Hull, Esq., of this parish, B., & Harriot Nowlan, of
 Walthamstow, Essex, S. Licence
 Nov. 5 John Boyd, of St Marylebone, & Eliza Grimmett, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 5 Ebenezer Roebuck & Zipporah Tickell
 Nov. 5 John Blackburn & Mary Kirton
 Nov. 7 William Nicholls & Harriot Taylor. Licence
 Nov. 8 John Pyke & Amey Allen. Licence
 Nov. 8 Miles Williamson & Mary Ann Codling
 Nov. 8 William Calloway & Elizabeth Buckingham
 Nov. 9 John Reeve & Eleanor Brown
 Nov. 9 Robert Grant & Ann Pool
 Nov. 9 James Williams & Sarah Ann Denman
 Nov. 9 Thomas Waugh & Sarah Dark
 Nov. 10 Joseph Edwards & Elizabeth Badham
 Nov. 11 Robert Fisher & Ann Gibson
 Nov. 12 Thomas Allen & Ruth Griffith
 Nov. 12 Charles Faulkner & Jane Stimson
 Nov. 12 James Grubb, of this parish, & Hannah Leach, of Clemsford, Surry.
 Licence
 Nov. 14 Peter Gough & Eleanor M^cDonald. Licence
 Nov. 15 Robert Lees & Sarah Todd
 Nov. 16 Henry Fisher & Martha Morris
 Nov. 16 Joseph Lane & Ann Leedham

* Witnesses, John Turner and John Devall.

- 1795
- Nov. 16 John Cooper Simister & Sarah Boole
- Nov. 16 John Turner & Maria Hodges
- Nov. 16 Francis Parker, of Slindon, Sussex, & Elizabeth Watters, of this parish.
Licence
- Nov. 16 Nathaniel Gillett & Mary Ann Williams
- Nov. 16 John Lord & Agnes Preston
- Nov. 17 James Griffin & Hannah Domett
- Nov. 17 Nicholas Pollard & Dorothy Day
- Nov. 17 Richard Atkins & Sarah Bedford
- Nov. 17 Robert Farris & Ann Tadloo
- Nov. 18 Philip Amery & Isabella Roberts. Licence
- Nov. 18 Thomas Rose, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Kitty Salomon. Licence
- Nov. 19 John Hamm, of Kenington, & Harriot Collinson, of this parish
- Nov. 19 Robert Stephens, of West Woodhay, Berks, & Isabel North, of this
parish. Licence
- Nov. 20 Andrew Addison & Elizabeth Moyse
- Nov. 21 John Reece, of this parish, & Margaret Castrie, of St James, Westm^r.
Licence
- Nov. 21 William Arnold & Ann Dyke
- Nov. 21 Ezra Meers & Mary Ann Bates
- Nov. 21 Carter Moore & Mary Wood
- Nov. 22 Thomas Harriss & Sophia Bright
- Nov. 22 Thomas Nicholls & Hannah Rout
- Nov. 22 Edward Martindale & Mary Seare
- Nov. 23 James Hill & Mary Shilson
- Nov. 23 John Randell & Hannah Fox
- Nov. 24 William Blackburn & Elizabeth Martin
- Nov. 25 Jonathan Hains & Jane Edwards
- Nov. 26 William Rowland, of this parish, & Elizabeth Jones, of Sunning,
co. Berks. Licence
- Nov. 26 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Harris
- Nov. 28 William Wood & Dorothy Gorman
- Nov. 28 William Savage, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Mary Davis, of this parish.
Licence
- Nov. 29 Joseph Rhodes & Harriott Thompson
- Nov. 30 Edward Pullen & Sarah Banks
- Nov. 30 Isaac Charlton, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bennett, of Isleworth. Licence
- Dec. 1 Owen Myers & Mary Capel
- Dec. 1 Joseph Dawson & Ann Bennet
- Dec. 1 John Dorothy & Judith Stack
- Dec. 2 Edward Pardoe, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Harrys, of this parish.
Licence
- Dec. 2 John Colbeck & Susannah Knibb
- Dec. 3 Henry Francois Louis, Comte de Cacqueray de Valmeniere, of St James,
Westm^r, & Charlotte Eunice Rose de Charbonneau, of this
parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother
Marie Henriette de Ghaisore, veuve de Charbonneau
- Dec. 5 David Bufton, of this parish, & Mary Williams, of St George,
Bloomsbury. Licence
- Dec. 6 Henry Bowman & Elizabeth Quarman
- Dec. 6 Nicolas Choveaux & Josephine Valable
- Dec. 6 Samuel Burden & Ann Elliott
- Dec. 7 William Sellick & Sarah Saville
- Dec. 7 Charles Toope & Ann Finch
- Dec. 7 David Ogilvey & Alice Cook
- Dec. 7 Thomas Frost & Mary Gee
- Dec. 8 Gibbs Crawford, of this parish, & Frances Board, of Paxhill, Sussex.
Licence

- 1795
- Dec. 8 Thomas Wickes & Elizabeth Middelton
 Dec. 8 William Tutin & Hannah Wilkes
 Dec. 9 John Edmonds & Harriot Frances Scarman. Licence
 Dec. 9 Thomas Bush & Sarah Thomas
 Dec. 10 Rev. William Villiers Robinson, Clerk, of Grafton Underwood,
 co. Northamp., & Ann Brooksbank, of this parish, a minor.
 By Licence, & with consent of her father Stamp Brooksbank,
 Esq**
 Dec. 10 Rev. William Smith, Clerk, of Tewkesbury, co. Glouc., & Ann Maria
 Chant. Licence†
 Dec. 10 James Burling & Margaret Coleby
 Dec. 12 James Bewley & Esther Ponton
 Dec. 13 David Taylor & Mary Stevenson
 Dec. 13 Stephen Blackshaw & Elizabeth Eden
 Dec. 14 Matthew Southam, of this parish, & Ann Williams, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Dec. 15 John Harrington & Mary Chipman
 Dec. 15 John Martin & Mary Williams
 Dec. 16 John Nickson & Mary Taylor
 Dec. 16 John Beer & Elizabeth Larty
 Dec. 17 James Bannester & Mary Aynesworth
 Dec. 17 William Peacock & Sarah Browne
 Dec. 17 Edward Hawthorn & Sarah Biss.‡ Licence
 Dec. 18 Harry Sidebotham & Martha Worthington. Licence
 Dec. 19 Henry Turner & Sarah Harrison
 Dec. 19 Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Vaughan
 Dec. 20 Edward Pearce & Sarah Jones
 Dec. 20 George Smith & Ann Clement
 Dec. 20 John Palmer & Susannah Cawsey
 Dec. 20 Charles Jenkins & Elizabeth Bishop
 Dec. 21 William Burgess & Elizabeth Snell. Licence
 Dec. 21 John Dean & Susanna Elliott
 Dec. 21 Henry Willis & Sarah Linden
 Dec. 21 Thomas Carlton & Sarah Payne. Licence
 Dec. 21 William Bailey, of Southwell, co. Beds, & Susanna Dent, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 23 John Watherall & Elizabeth Yomens
 Dec. 24 Thomas Chilcott & Sarah Crow
 Dec. 24 Thomas Jones & Sarah Tollington
 Dec. 25 Thomas Metcalf & Leah Graffman
 Dec. 25 John Money & Elizabeth Castle
 Dec. 25 Thomas Hall & Mary Smith
 Dec. 25 Richard Young & Elizabeth Hollis
 Dec. 25 John Lansdown & Catherine Shury
 Dec. 26 Joseph Hume, of this parish, & Frances Emarot, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Dec. 27 Charles Robertson & Sarah Finch
 Dec. 27 John Cumberpatch & Elizabeth Sones
 Dec. 28 William Robinson & Ann Deadman
 Dec. 28 Henry Dawkins & Elizabeth Gunniss
 Dec. 28 James Mansfield & Elizabeth Heyrick
 Dec. 29 Walter Watkins & Frances Sibley
 Dec. 29 Michael Dunn & Susannah Hubbard
 Dec. 30 James Fletcher & Ann Carpenter

* Witnesses, S. Brooksbank and Geo. Robinson.

† Witnesses, P. Moore and Elizabeth Rootes.

‡ Bass in the body of the entry.

1795

- Dec. 31 William Edwards, of this parish, & Ellen Davis, of St James', Westminster.
Licence
Dec. 31 Josiah Turner & Elizabeth Young

1796.

- Jan. 1 John White & Isabella Knowles
Jan. 3 Gabriel Cramp & Elizabeth Lewis
Jan. 3 Thomas Smith & Willoughby Parsons
Jan. 3 Thomas Days & Elizabeth Judd
Jan. 3 John Cunningham & Mary Whight
Jan. 3 James Stewart & Isabella Smith
Jan. 4 William Thompson & Elizabeth Cook
Jan. 4 Jonathan Edwards & Rebecca Thorp
Jan. 4 Robert Maken & Esther Everet
Jan. 4 George Drake & Ann Ledger
Jan. 4 John Benjamin Lings & Ann Dodson
Jan. 4 James Grinnell & Mary Shut
Jan. 5 John Smith & Sarah Watkins
Jan. 5 John Hayne, of this parish, & Sarah Copland, of St George, Bloomsbury.
Licence
Jan. 5 William Dalziel & Elizabeth Cockerell
Jan. 5 William Welton & Elizabeth Sleet
Jan. 6 Thomas Clifton & Frances Bolton
Jan. 6 William Hazard & Mary Parsons
Jan. 6 Stephen Dear & Elizabeth Oxborough
Jan. 6 John Pickersgill & Mary Place
Jan. 6 Joseph Booth & Ann Avent
Jan. 8 John Cantellow & Susannah Wells
Jan. 8 Charles Pye, Esq., & Mary Colt. Licence*
Jan. 9 Edward Cross & Ann Radford
Jan. 10 William Collison & Elizabeth Woolford
Jan. 10 Richard Newman & Elizabeth Page
Jan. 10 Michael Aresti & Sophia Garrett
Jan. 10 David Price & Elizabeth Thomas
Jan. 11 Samuel Day & Ann Keate
Jan. 12 John Stanbank & Ann Jones
Jan. 13 Thomas Toms & Mary Ann Jarvis
Jan. 14 John Lavel, of this parish, & Sarah Dean, of Egham, Surrey. Licence
Jan. 15 Thomas Slater & Mary Pyke
Jan. 15 Robert Petman & Mary Pierson
Jan. 15 Michael Clency & Elizabeth Curtis
Jan. 16 Samuel Hillman & Jane Crail
Jan. 17 William Sanderson & Anne Burnett
Jan. 17 William Cromar & Mary Sanderson
Jan. 17 John Townley & Ann Ibbott
Jan. 17 Joseph Hill & Frances Hale
Jan. 17 Zachariah Stanbridge & Elizabeth Fricker
Jan. 17 William Tillen & Mary Hall
Jan. 17 Peter Kavanaugh & Isabella Miller
Jan. 18 Richard Tovey & Lydia Farraway
Jan. 18 James Lane & Clara Fielder. Licence
Jan. 18 John Coates & Elizabeth Pillworth
Jan. 18 Carsen Milkus, of this parish, & Sarah Runners, of St John, Wapping.
Licence

* Witnesses, Oliver Colt, Elizth Colt, and A. Graham.

- 1796
- Jan. 18 Richard Dibson & Jane Tomling
- Jan. 19 Joseph Jennings & Elizabeth Burgess. Licence
- Jan. 19 William Thurston & Jane Berisford
- Jan. 20 Peter William Chouet & Ann Phelps
- Jan. 21 George Lee & Mary Senneck
- Jan. 21 George Topper & Sarah Gourd
- Jan. 21 William Skeet & Ann Watson
- Jan. 22 John Pyemont & Ann Ryan
- Jan. 23 Edward Haines & Martha Low
- Jan. 23 William Clissold, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Ann Morgan, of this parish.
Licence
- Jan. 23 John Banks & Elizabeth Martin
- Jan. 24 Thomas Watts & Sarah Boddey
- Jan. 24 William Jordan & Elizabeth Millington
- Jan. 25 Henry Scott & Agnes Wing
- Jan. 25 Nicolas Bilgrain & Eleanor Higgins
- Jan. 25 Thomas Avis & Sarah Bulmer
- Jan. 25 Robert Martin & Ann Luke
- Jan. 25 Lancelot Byers & Susanna Binall
- Jan. 25 William Andrews & Sarah Halling
- Jan. 26 William Irving & Elizabeth Choat
- Jan. 27 James Morum & Mary Humphreys
- Jan. 28 William Francis, of this parish, & Elizabeth Webb, of St James, Westm^r.
Licence
- Jan. 28 Samuel Camp & Mary Bridges
- Jan. 30 Edward Murphy & Sarah Smith
- Jan. 30 Lyon Cohen & Deborah Hart
- Jan. 30 John Scott & Mary Sharp
- Jan. 31 William Tomlinson & Hannah Chapman
- Jan. 31 James Barrier & Betsy Harriot Vaughan
- Jan. 31 Daniel Engelbrecht & Ann Davies
- Jan. 31 Ellis Chittock & Phœbe Russell
- Jan. 31 Joseph Hargraves & Mary Eving
- Jan. 31 Thomas Souster & Eliza Coleman
- Jan. 31 Thomas Styles & Dorothy Oxley
- Feb. 1 Thomas Clark, of this parish, B., & Rachel Keith, of St James,
Westm^r, S. Licence
- Feb. 1 John Mott & Sarah Pond
- Feb. 1 Thomas Fleming & Eleanor Fulger
- Feb. 2 Robert Davis & Joanna Edwards
- Feb. 2 William Lines Sully, of Cambridge, W., & Mary Fleming, of this
parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 3 Edward Smith & Susanna Beavan
- Feb. 3 John Howell & Mary Ann Kershaw
- Feb. 4 James Martin & Sarah Harris
- Feb. 4 Pitt Cobbett, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Slemaker, of Dean's Yard,
Westminster, S. Licence
- Feb. 4 Robert Dixon, of this parish, B., & Helen Wilson, of Kensington, S.
Licence
- Feb. 4 John Hobbs & Sarah Payne
- Feb. 4 William Hearnden & Jane Ransford
- Feb. 4 Thomas Woolley & Ann Rose
- Feb. 4 John Riches, of Hardington, co. Northamp., B., & Edith Robinson (or
Roberson), of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 5 Richard Porter & Jane Porter
- Feb. 6 James Rout & Ann Batkin
- Feb. 6 William Plume & Ann Ware
- Feb. 7 William Crowfoot (or Crawford) & Eleanor Wallace

1796

- Feb. 7 Nathaniel Cooke & Mary Ann Neale
 Feb. 7 Silvanus Salter & Jane Baker
 Feb. 7 Thomas Thompson & Elizabeth Shilton
 Feb. 7 Daniel Doolan & Lucy Mosely. Licence
 Feb. 7 Henry Sherman Tunwell, B., & Ann Maria Dibble, S. Licence
 Feb. 7 John Whitburn, of this parish, B., & Catherine Earl, of West Clandon, Surry, S. Licence
 Feb. 7 William Bayley & Mary Kellow
 Feb. 7 John Evans & Margaret Dunster
 Feb. 7 John Froggatt & Elizabeth Crowcher
 Feb. 7 Joseph Watts & Elizabeth Chance
 Feb. 7 Charles Sidey, of this parish, B., & Ann Digby, of St Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence
 Feb. 8 John Shilling & Mary Rider
 Feb. 8 William Whatley & Ann Barton
 Feb. 8 William Hitching, of Barnes, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Ratcliff, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 9 John Hull (or Hall) & Mary Ann Denham
 Feb. 9 William Atkinson & Mary Mould
 Feb. 9 Robert Cutter & Mary Juby
 Feb. 9 John Broadway & Ann Glen
 Feb. 9 Thomas Harris & Martha Higgins
 Feb. 11 John Simpson & Mary Dudden
 Feb. 12 Robert Pratt, B., & Ann Wood, S. Licence
 Feb. 12 George Gaby & Elizabeth Savory
 Feb. 13 Christian Josi, Esq., of this parish, B., & Caroline Susanna Chalou, of St Marylebone, S. Licence*
 Feb. 14 Robert Robotam & Susannah Heming. Licence
 Feb. 14 Thomas Meager & Amy Hooker
 Feb. 15 Henry Quint & Elizabeth Sidney Heeld
 Feb. 15 Thomas Dunman & Ann Melsom
 Feb. 15 Thomas Denchfield & Elizabeth Green
 Feb. 16 Richard Haynes & Susannah Wickham
 Feb. 17 Edward Hammond & Jane Symington
 Feb. 18 John Smith, of Windsor Castle, Berks, B., & Caroline Mitilda Nottingham, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 18 John Wadman, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & Sophia Anna Douglas, of this parish, S. Licence†
 Feb. 18 Wilkins Hudson & Elizabeth Bennett
 Feb. 18 Silvester Wallis & Jane Bint
 Feb. 19 Robert Wood & Jane Price
 Feb. 19 Thomas Roguin Rice, B., & Frances Jemima Crowe, S. Licence
 Feb. 20 James Gadd, B., & Ann Britton, S. Licence
 Feb. 21 William Preston & Alice Narbrow
 Feb. 21 Patrick Ogilvy & Tabitha Cridland
 Feb. 21 John Sharp & Elizabeth Jones
 Feb. 21 William Henry Jones & Mary Dearing
 Feb. 21 George Bicknell, of this parish, B., & Margaretta Levett, of Northfleet, co. Hants, S. Licence
 Feb. 22 Charles Barnett, jun^r, Esq^r, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Harriot King, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 23 William Wise & Ann Downer
 Feb. 23 Thomas Dring, of St Mary, Lambeth, W., & Ann Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 23 Adam Dunball & Hannah Malpas

* Witnesses, W^m Coates and Ann Coates.† Witnesses, J. B. Legrange and Fran^s Douglas.

1796

- Feb. 25 Joseph Easterbee & Elizabeth Johnson
 Feb. 25 Thomas Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Isabella Martin, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 27 Edward Philp & Catherine Dakin
 Feb. 28 Thomas Ginger, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Maids, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 29 John Morris & Margaret Clements
 Feb. 29 Edward Rudledge & Elizabeth Hewett
 Feb. 29 Matthew Coston & Mary Castle
 Mar. 2 Charles Ansted & Amelia Roberts
 Mar. 2 John Compton & Elizabeth Gardner Allibone
 Mar. 2 John Isaac, of this parish, B., & Sarah Weatherston, of Mortlake, Surry, S. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Weatherston
 Mar. 3 John Mason & Susanna Glanvill
 Mar. 3 Michael Agen & Nara Dyer
 Mar. 6 James Graveney, of St Mary, Woolnoth, B., & Ann Bovingdon, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 6 Thomas Horsfall & Ann Newman
 Mar. 7 John Crow & Mary Shakelton
 Mar. 7 Richard Baker & Hannah Hassall
 Mar. 7 Thomas Pritchard Pearce & Ann Pickersgill
 Mar. 9 John Jefferys & Jane Ford
 Mar. 10 James Ceo & Martha Coward. Licence
 Mar. 10 James Gilchrist Hamilton & Sarah Biggs
 Mar. 11 David Williams & Sarah Field
 Mar. 11 William Elliot & Lydia Heather
 Mar. 13 John Russell & Elizabeth Rutterford
 Mar. 15 Robert Ballantine & Jane Clark
 Mar. 16 William March & Eleanor Ann Boydd
 Mar. 17 Henry Froud & Mary Fruen
 Mar. 17 Jacob Mead & Mary Manning
 Mar. 17 Anthony Rowland, W., & Sarah Haynes, W. Licence
 Mar. 22 James Whittington & Susannah Bradshaw
 Mar. 22 William Haseley & Mary Evans
 Mar. 22 Joseph Roberts & Tabitha Waller
 Mar. 23 Richard Rowell & Ann Powell
 Mar. 24 John Nash, B., & Ann Beauchamp, S. Licence
 Mar. 24 Thomas Hercey Barritt, Esq., W., & Ann Mellas, S. Licence*
 Mar. 25 Walter Hughes & Ann Langford
 Mar. 25 Jacob Barber & Elizabeth Pasfield
 Mar. 26 James Sutherland, B., & Ann Booker, S. Licence
 Mar. 26 William Deer, B., & Mary Anders, S. Licence
 Mar. 27 Charles Shade & Elizabeth Ann Briggs
 Mar. 27 Matthew Asken & Mary Ann Smart
 Mar. 27 James Allnut & Susannah Barnsley
 Mar. 27 Joseph Fowler & Martha Raper
 Mar. 27 Joseph Mathews & Martha Warren
 Mar. 27 James Hughes & Jane Hammett
 Mar. 27 John Hitchcock & Elizabeth Carter
 Mar. 28 James Holdway & Rebecca Terell (or Terrell)
 Mar. 28 Joseph Hall & Elizabeth Hayman
 Mar. 28 George Capon & Martha Boham
 Mar. 28 John Dawkins & Arabella Greensword
 Mar. 28 Robert Pope & Mary Sprang
 Mar. 28 James Dorney & Mary Holditch

* Witnesses, Henry Wildman and Ann Crompton.

1796

- Mar. 29 John Powell, B., & Ann Graves, S. Licence
 Mar. 30 William Smith & Theodosia Mackintosh
 Mar. 30 William Battison & Mary Cooper
 Mar. 30 George Payne, of Hampstead, & Margaret Craig, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 30 Thomas Wright & Sarah Phillips
 Mar. 30 William Allingham & Ann Rogers
 Mar. 31 William Wood & Patience Pearless
 Mar. 31 George Johnson & Rebecca Fowle
 Mar. 31 Titus Newcomb & Ann Fairclough
 April 1 Joseph Draper & Charlotte Corsfield
 April 2 John Russ & Ann Kent
 April 2 Robert Pitts & Martha Cleveley
 April 3 Joseph Challis & Ann Pritchard
 April 3 William Sharp & Sarah Jones
 April 3 Joseph Budd & Sarah Gardner
 April 3 Henry Hammond & Ann Williams
 April 3 John James & Ann Eyre
 April 3 William Simmons & Jane Howard
 April 4 John Hunnand (or Hammond) & Martha Cordwin
 April 4 Francis Webster & Ann Wright
 April 4 Christopher Gartland & Jemima Murray
 April 5 Louis Henry Blaiseau, of St Margaret, Westm^r, W., & Marguerite
 Denise Boutroué, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 5 Richard Lapidge & Ann Jarratt Street
 April 5 Thomas Burnell & Ann Baker
 April 5 Thomas Nicholson & Mary Lee
 April 6 George Matyear, of Fulham, B., & Elizabeth Fuller, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 April 7 William Vaughan & Ann Jones
 April 7 John Torck, of this parish, W., & Catherine Richardson, of Fulham, S.
 Licence
 April 8 John Lewis & Elizabeth Roberts
 April 9 Edward Bowen, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence
 April 10 Joseph Clark, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Colls, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 10 James Mudford & Hannah Baker
 April 10 Nathaniel Mason & Mary White
 April 11 Owen Reilly & Sarah Pritty
 April 11 Bastien Chevrej & Joanna Gale
 April 11 Daniel Weston & Hannah Brommell
 April 11 John Kelly & Susannah Netherway
 April 12 James Hardy & Agnes Ashburner
 April 12 John Judd & Susannah Betts
 April 12 Jean Baptiste Lorée, B., & Marie Jeanne Josse, S. Licence
 April 13 John Chandler & Elizabeth Godfrey
 April 13 William Barnett, Esq., of York, W., & Elizabeth Catherine Markham,
 of this parish, S. Licence. Married by Rob^t Markham,
 Archdeacon of York*
 April 14 William Briggs & Mary Jackson
 April 14 George Lyall & Mary Bromley
 April 14 Thomas Bayes, of St Marylebone, B., & Ann Birch, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 April 15 William Vallens & Ann Harris
 April 16 James Stewart, B., & Sarah James, S. Licence
 April 16 Robert Burn, of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Galdic

* Witnesses, "W. Ebor.," Frederica Markham, and Anne Kath. Markham.

- 1796
 April 16 Robert Linsell, B., & Dennis Potter, W. Licence
 April 17 John Evans, of St Margaret, Westm', B., & Sophia Clarke, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 17 John Loudin & Margaret McFarson
 April 18 John Clever & Charlotte Low
 April 18 John Matthews & Mary Carlisle
 April 18 Thomas Jones & Mary King
 April 18 John Cook & Catharine Reed
 April 19 Thomas Woodington, B., & Elizabeth Styan, S. Licence
 April 19 Robert Lloyd, B., & Sarah Harris, S. Licence
 April 19 Philip Stare & Margaret Tooly
 April 19 John Collins & Jane Clark
 April 19 George Frederick Prescott, Esq., of St Bennett Fink, London, B., & Sarah Grote, of this parish, S. Licence*
 April 20 Charles Alexander Sturgeon & Anna Smirthwaite
 April 20 John Weightman & Matilda Hardum
 April 20 John Batchelor & Elizabeth Eales
 April 20 Thomas Brown & Sarah Shaw
 April 20 Francis Collgrave & Elizabeth Worlock
 April 21 Edward Howis, B., & Alice Scarisbrick, S. Licence
 April 21 William Stevens, B., & Mary Walker, W. Licence
 April 22 William Gamlen, B., & Sarah Halliday, S. Licence
 April 23 John Beeton & Elizabeth Barnett
 April 23 Thomas Waterhouse & Elizabeth Osler
 April 23 Edmund Watson & Sarah Du Garreau
 April 24 Isaac Haberfield & Esther Large
 April 24 William Oxenboulds & Elizabeth Groves
 April 24 Charles Reynolds & Alice Russell
 April 25 Thomas Smith & Ruth Lavell
 April 25 Richard Watson & Mary Skarratt
 April 25 Aaron Hunt & Eleanor Charles
 April 25 John Lloyd & Mary Bicknell
 April 25 John Evans & Elizabeth Dean
 April 25 Samuel Robinson & Fanny Cobham
 April 25 The R^t Hon. Henry George Herbert, commonly called Lord Porchester, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Kitty Acland, of St Marylebone, S. Special Licence†
 April 26 Joseph Pryor, B., & Jane Abray, W. Licence
 April 26 John Hierons, of Twickenham, B., & Sarah Stonely, of this parish. Licence
 April 26 John Marson & Elizabeth Mills
 April 26 Thomas Collins & Ann Glymon
 April 26 Joseph Heather & Mary Mayor
 April 27 Richard Colling & Jane Povey
 April 27 William King, of Tillington, Sussex, W., & Betty Eade, of this parish, W. Licence
 April 28 John Hodgkiss & Mary Gibson
 April 29 John Polwarth, of this parish, W., & Eliza Matthewson, of St James, Westm', W. Licence
 April 29 Thomas McCem (or McCenn), B., & Elizabeth Hougan, S. Licence
 April 30 Nicholas Torras, B., & Ann Sirdefield, S. Licence
 April 30 John Slack, of St Lawrence Jury, London, B., & Mary Christian, of this parish, W. Licence
 May 1 Claude Dechet, B., & Ann Braddow, W. Licence
 May 1 James Keene & Martha Ward

* Witnesses, Jos. Grote and Geo. W^m Prescott.

† Witnesses, "Carnarvon," "Ilchester," "Elizabeth Carnarvon," and Frances Acland.

1796

- May 1 Francis George, B., & Mary Forster, S. Licence
 May 1 Thomas Hingston & Phillis Burgess
 May 1 James Tillier & Eleanor Foster
 May 1 John Hudson Vincent, of this parish, B., & Ann Lane, of Chertsey,
 Surry, S. Licence
 May 1 William Coaling, B., & Elizabeth Lee, S. Licence
 May 2 Francis Jennings & Avis Case
 May 2 Thomas Godfrey & Ann Fage
 May 2 William Archibald Armstrong, of St Pancras, & Charlotte Eleanor
 Mary Hassell, of this parish
 May 2 Thomas Paine & Martha Lloyd
 May 3 The Hon. & R^t Rev. Father in God William Stuart, Lord Bishop of
 St Davids,* of this parish, B., & Sophia Margaret Penn, of this
 parish, S. By Licence. Edw^d Conyers, minister†
 May 3 The Rev. Henry W^m Champneys, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Lucy
 Hornby, of this parish, S. Licence‡
 May 5 Robert Cayzer & Sarah Ambridge
 May 5 Thomas Harris & Sarah Morris
 May 5 John Batters & Mary Smith
 May 5 Henry Latham & Margery Gill
 May 5 Thomas Mease, of Wilton, co. Wilts, W., & Ann Bunting, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 May 5 The Rev. Henry Plimley, of St Luke, Clerk, B., & Thomasin Porter, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 May 6 John Robins & Mary Evans
 May 6 St John Allen & Emma Gunner
 May 7 Jaaques Francois Lefebre, B., & Margueritte Agathe Jandron, S.
 Licence
 May 7 Thomas Bowles & Elizabeth Bayley
 May 8 George Insoll & Mary Wardell
 May 9 Gabriel Briant & Ann Standway
 May 10 Daniel Phelps & Martha Leech
 May 10 Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Crockford
 May 10 Francis Delan, of St Marylebone, B., & Saby Tuting, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 May 11 Robert Jenkins & Sarah Kirkby
 May 12 William Dearle, B., & Sarah Willeter, S. Licence
 May 12 Richard Watts & Alice Sanders
 May 13 John Hutchinson & Ruth Harris
 May 14 Thomas Harvey, of this parish, B., & Jane Cabel, of St Margaret,
 Westm^r, S. Licence
 May 15 Richard Jones & Betty Pratt
 May 15 George Grice & Mary Brown
 May 15 Anthony Pote & Sarah Smith
 May 15 John Norris & Sarah Wilson
 May 15 Henry Moggridge & Esther Hitchcock
 May 16 Daniel Robins & Elizabeth Pennyfather
 May 16 Thomas Brown & Harriot Medlicott
 May 16 James English & Monemia Campbell
 May 16 Edward Dodd & Martha Watkinson
 May 16 Richard Hartley & Mary Evans
 May 16 James Pedley & Sarah Wright
 May 16 Henry Stephens, of St James's, B., & Mary Ann Ward, S., of this
 parish. Licence

* Fifth son of John, third Earl of Bute; afterwards Archbishop of Armagh.

† Witnesses, W^m Baker and John Penn.‡ Witnesses, Geoff. Hornby, jun^r, "Derby," and Lucy Hornby.

1796

- May 16 William Heaver & Betty Jarman
 May 16 Adam Gowin & Lydia Williams
 May 16 William Aspland & Mary Appleton
 May 16 Thomas Bentley & Ann Allen
 May 17 Thomas Cattell & Jane Burrell
 May 17 John Gollop & Elizabeth Dockeray
 May 18 Samuel De Trey, B., & Susanna Clott, S. Licence
 May 18 Samuel Partin & Sophia Kentfield
 May 18 Thomas Pettis, of this parish, B., & Sophia Petit, S., of St Ann, Westminster.
 Licence
 May 19 Matthew Laws & Martha Walter
 May 19 William Huckells & Mary Whiteway
 May 19 Peter O'Hara & Elizabeth Haines
 May 19 William Matthews & Mary Webb
 May 19 Robert Watts & Eleanor Griffiths
 May 19 Benjamin Hill & Hope Stivenson
 May 19 William Ware & Sarah Lawrie
 May 20 John Smith & Lucy Yeldham
 May 21 James Jones & Sophia Nelson
 May 22 John Parry, B., & Harriot Howe, S. Licence
 May 22 Joseph Colchin & Mary Marshall
 May 22 Thomas Whitfield & Elizabeth Corney
 May 22 William Tomlinson & Sarah Wescott
 May 23 Peter Brillaud, of St Marylebone, B., & Annette Fichot, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 May 23 William Biggin & Susannah Head
 May 23 Charles Walker & Mary Clarkson
 May 23 Thomas Crane & Ann Errington
 May 24 Richard Willson, B., & Elizabeth Cowland, S. Licence
 May 24 John Fraser & Mary Stream
 May 25 Daniel Hicks & Mary Walter
 May 25 Richard Procter & Sarah Austin
 May 26 Matthew George & Mary Lutman
 May 26 William Arthur, of this parish, B., & Phillis Wiblin, of Hendon, S., a
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Wiblin
 May 26 John Mason & Elizabeth Wilkinson
 May 27 Thomas Bingham, B., & Mary Davies, S. Licence
 May 27 Thomas Dowsing, B., of this parish, & Ann Dakin, S., of St Mary,
 Newington. Licence
 May 28 James Atkinson, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., & Sophia Ruth
 Webb, of this parish, W. Licence
 May 28 Thomas Gammeg & Mary Freeman
 May 29 William Jackson, of Weybridge, Surry, B., & Ann Fuller, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 May 29 William East & Mary Riley
 May 30 Paul Stepney & Susannah Shepherd
 May 30 James Montague & Sarah James
 May 30 Francis Monday & Mary Ether
 May 31 Thomas Davies, B., & Catharine Holland, S. Licence
 May 31 William Lummis & Margery Kneebone
 June 1 William Winkfield & Martha Swain
 June 2 William Osborne, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Yates, of St Paul,
 Covent Garden, S. Licence
 June 3 Ferrin Nunn & Ann Warry
 June 3 John Butler, of Woolwich, Kent, B., & Frances Jones, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 June 4 John Eldershaw & Jane Campbell
 June 5 Thomas Smeeth & Elizabeth Coveney

- 1796
- June 5 William Sims & Bethia Wilson
- June 5 William Butterworth, B., & Ann Hodkinson, S. Licence
- June 5 William Pooley & Sarah Novis
- June 6 Gilles Jourdain & Louise Le Bailly
- June 6 John Moore & Mary Tilling
- June 6 John Collett & Sarah Andrews
- June 6 John Parkin & Martha Scoltock
- June 6 John Compton & Sally Anderson
- June 7 Charles Griffiths, Esq., B., & Caroline Frances Hart, S. Licence*
- June 7 William Jones & Susannah Morris
- June 7 John Shields & Jane Davies
- June 7 Robert Mason & Elizabeth Baldwin
- June 7 Jⁿ J^{nes}, Baron De Lalane, & Hester Blizard
- June 7 Samuel New, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Farwell, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 8 John Smart & Eleanor Philpott
- June 8 John Pope, of Bridge, co. Kent, B., & Henrietta Harnett, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 9 George Clarkson, B., & Susannah Farnalls, S. Licence
- June 9 Thomas Chaloner & Susanna Carr
- June 9 Richard Bartholomew & Sarah Howell
- June 11 John James Debatt & Elizabeth Tait
- June 11 Thomas Lance & Mary Allingham
- June 12 William Tomlin, B., & Eliza Blundun (or Blundell), S. Licence
- June 12 Thomas Arnold & Ann Shurey
- June 13 James May & Sarah Sherwood
- June 13 Benjamin Watts & Jane Cockburn
- June 13 Joseph Brooks & Elizabeth Lindsey
- June 13 John Thompson & Elizabeth Britt
- June 13 Alexander Graham, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Margaret Moncrief, of St Marylebone, S. Licence†
- June 13 Thomas Robson & Christian Moffatt
- June 15 Robert Philip Monckton, Esq., B., & Mary Owen, S. Licence
- June 16 Goff Blake & Elizabeth Horsnail
- June 19 Daniel Field & Elizabeth Mason
- June 20 Philip Lines & Mary Ward
- June 21 Yearley Waterer & Ann Ralph
- June 21 John Francis Gwyn, Esq., of Ford Abbey, Devon, B., & Elizabeth Norman, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 22 Robert Oldaker & Ann Allen
- June 22 John Lattin & Mary Burton
- June 22 Richard Coult, of St Marylebone, & Hester Morgan, of this parish. Licence
- June 22 Owen Sweney & Lydia Rayner
- June 22 Richard Dixe & Ann Oakley
- June 22 John Kearns, B., & Susannah Hopkins, S. Licence
- June 23 Benjamin Verling & Martha Strong
- June 23 Abraham Crofton & Frances Fleming
- June 23 John Wood, B., & Grace Godin, S. Licence
- June 23 Peter Drummond, B., & Mary Enhouse, S. Licence
- June 23 John Booth, B., & Mary Willcock, S. Licence
- June 24 Edward Palmer, of Swallowfield, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Hyam, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 24 John Beck, B., & Sarah Wilkes, S. Licence
- June 25 Edward White & Mary Miles

* Witnesses, W^m Noble and W. M. Hart.

† Witnesses, David Wemyss and Rob. Graham.

1796

- June 25 George Blackman & Ann Male
 June 26 John Armstrong & Ann Russell
 June 26 Charles Banks & Mary Ford
 June 26 George Wallace & Dinah Hillyard
 June 26 Richard Hazard & Jane Jubb
 June 27 The Rev. Charles Talbot, Clerk, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Elizabeth
 Somerset, S. Special Licence*
 June 28 Francis Monies & Sally Maria Fowler
 June 28 John Richley, B., & Mary Lenox, S. Licence†
 June 28 William Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Shepherd
 June 29 Thomas Wood, B., & Mary Taylor, S. Licence
 June 30 Henry Styles & Elizabeth Palmer
 June 30 John King, W., & Mary Barton, S. Licence
 July 2 William Borton & Hannah Smetham
 July 2 Joseph Collison & Elizabeth Cracknell
 July 3 Edward Fisher, B., & Priscilla Sweetman, S. Licence
 July 3 Thomas Worcester & Sarah Hammond
 July 3 Francis Minton, W., of Allhallows, London, & Lucy Coleman, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 July 4 John Hunt & Sarah Bailes
 July 4 Joseph Cripps & Jane Jones
 July 5 Richard Davis, B., & Elizabeth Groves, S. Licence
 July 5 George Almroth & Jane Wright
 July 5 John Arthur & Elizabeth Jeffreys
 July 5 Edward Akerman & Jane Downer
 July 6 John King & Ann Waterman
 July 6 Richard Purslow & Sarah Hemming
 July 6 James Turner & Ann Wiffen
 July 6 Alexander Sheafe Burkitt & Lydia Pettis
 July 7 Edmund Littler & Elizabeth Henman
 July 7 Philip Langford & Catherine Mitchell
 July 7 William Baxter & Elizabeth Tarlton
 July 7 John Lanman & Catherine Caunt
 July 7 James Schofield, B., & Ann Clarke, S.
 July 8 John Scott, Esq., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Pratt, of St. James',
 Westm^r, S. Licence‡
 July 9 William Stokes, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Flynn, of this
 parish, W. Licence
 July 9 Robert Cluse & Elizabeth Brown
 July 9 William Rowland & Mary Davis
 July 10 Robert McLeod & Jane Richards
 July 11 George Beckett & Dorothy Matthews
 July 11 Richard Gallsworthy & Ann Walklate
 July 11 James Hopps & Martha Duning
 July 11 Richard Croft, Esq., of this parish, W., & Cordelia Priscilla Wilson,
 of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, W. Licence§
 July 12 George Crowders & Elizabeth Winter
 July 12 Joseph Deacon & Mary Holloway
 July 12 Joseph Cockman & Elizabeth Skinner
 July 14 John Brown & Mary Cooper
 July 16 Samuel Prosser, B., & Elizabeth Avery, S. Licence
 July 16 Edmund John Chamberlayne, Esq^r, B., & Cecil Talbot, S. Licence||
 July 17 John Bearman & Elizabeth Braznell

* Witnesses, "Beaufort" and Cha^s Hen. Somerset.† Witnesses, W^m Monro and Charlotte Monro.

‡ Witnesses, J. B. Davis and Morgan Lewis.

§ Witnesses, Tho^s Maude and W^m Bentham.

|| Witnesses, ff. Talbot, M. Shaftesbury, and Louisa Talbot.

1796

- July 17 Robert Whitton & Sarah Verdon
 July 17 Joseph Hughes & Elizabeth Clark
 July 18 Sir Gilbert Affleck, Bar^t, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Vassall, of this parish, W. Licence*
 July 18 John Brand & Elizabeth Clubb
 July 18 Robert Fitzgerald & Mary Ann Currell
 July 18 John Hodges & Ann Murdoch
 July 19 John Barton & Ann Harrison
 July 19 William Kinnear & Elizabeth Carnegy
 July 21 Edward Clark, of this parish, B., & Mary Bruton, S., of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 July 21 James Friend & Mary Jordan
 July 21 John Brown, B., & Sarah Moore, S. Licence
 July 22 The Rev. Wollaston Pym, Clerk, Rector of Radwell, Herts, B., & Mary Cartwright, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by "R. Gloucester"[†]
 July 23 John Elmsley, Esq^r, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Mary Hallowell, of this parish, S. Licence‡
 July 23 William Hodges, B., & Harriet Pither, S. Licence
 July 24 William Jevins & Jane Woods
 July 25 Samuel Bartlett & Mary Rogers
 July 25 James Bryan & Ann Sarjeant
 July 25 Theophilus Thornhagh Gurdon, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Mellish, of this parish, S. Licence§
 July 25 Edward Vere & Eleanor Collins
 July 26 John Taylor & Rebecca Dunn
 July 27 John Edlin & Sarah Seabrook
 July 27 Moss Levin, of this parish, W., & Mary Wilson, of St Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence
 July 27 James Cornwell, of Fornham St Martin, co. Suff., W., & Ann Stokes, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 28 Lawrence Stienmellor & Mary Magdalen Elizabeth Siscotti
 July 28 Richard Gimbert, Esq., of Fulham, W., & Catherine Atkins, of this parish, W. Licence||
 July 28 Peter Roberts, B., & Frances Parry, S. Licence
 July 28 John Godfree & Sarah Pickard
 July 30 George Atley, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Farnall, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 30 Benjamin Procter & Sarah Allkins
 July 31 John Britton & Sarah Wilkins
 July 31 Charles Pix & Margaret Evans
 July 31 James Plowman & Sarah Gray
 July 31 William Minnitt & Elizabeth Dawson
 July 31 John Hewitt & Elizabeth Nicholls
 July 31 Alexander Anderson & Elizabeth White
 Aug. 1 Richard William Clark & Margaret Preston
 Aug. 1 John Musgrove & Mary Strachan
 Aug. 1 John Garnell & Mary Barrow
 Aug. 2 Daniel Collins, W., & Elizabeth Smith, W. Licence
 Aug. 2 William Gosling & Gertrude Coe
 Aug. 2 David Wood, B., & Mary Tolbort, S. Licence
 Aug. 3 Peter Cowcher, B., & Elizabeth Powell, S. Licence
 Aug. 3 Thomas English & Deborah Day

* Witnesses, P. Affleck and Mary Needham.

† Witnesses, Stephen Cottrell and Francis Pym.

‡ Witnesses, Benjⁿ Hallowell, Alex^r Elmsley, and Ward Nicholas Boylston.

§ Witnesses, John Mellish and B. Gurdon Dillingham.

|| Witnesses, John Girdler and Sarah Hedge.

1796

- Aug. 3 Frederick Keppel, Esq., of St James, Westm^r, B., & Louisa Clive, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Aug. 4 John Caldwell & Margaret Mathews
- Aug. 5 Michael Hawkins, of Hendon, Midd^x, B., & Sarah Morgan, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 5 Richard Gilley & Ann Gaskin
- Aug. 6 William Moon & Ann Jones
- Aug. 6 John Vaughan & Ann Parrott
- Aug. 7 James Courtney & Catherine Bennett
- Aug. 8 James Ward & Mary Turvay
- Aug. 8 John Coudrey & Ann Hillyear
- Aug. 8 Benjamin Skeel & Lucy Lambert
- Aug. 9 Richard Moss & Mary Simmonds
- Aug. 9 William Bray & Sarah Hewey
- Aug. 10 Jonathan Langley, of this parish, W., & Mary Johns, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- Aug. 10 William Price & Elizabeth Davies
- Aug. 10 Charles Harris, B., & Ann Clemson, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Clemson
- Aug. 10 James Crouch & Denny Addy Symonds
- Aug. 11 John Ensor, Esq^r, B., & Amphilis Mapes, S. Licence†
- Aug. 12 Matthew Dalziel & Hannah Chevers
- Aug. 13 John Foster, W., of Paddington, & Elizabeth Haworth, S., of this parish. Licence
- Aug. 13 Edward Pasco & Mary Phillips
- Aug. 14 John Lord, W., & Ann Davy, S. Licence
- Aug. 14 Alexander Bruce Jameson & Esther Farmery
- Aug. 15 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Colyer
- Aug. 15 Thomas Heathcot & Elizabeth Mills
- Aug. 15 Henry Blackwell & Elizabeth Pitts
- Aug. 15 Auguste Dousset & Susanna Moloneux
- Aug. 15 Michael Nott & Frances Tobb
- Aug. 15 William Barrow & Frances Minton
- Aug. 15 John Spring & Ann Eagles
- Aug. 16 John Harris & Mary Davis
- Aug. 17 Thomas Netherton Parker, Esq., of this parish, B., & Sarah Browne, of Sweenly, co. Salop, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian the Rev. Owen Owen, Clerk
- Aug. 17 John Jones & Ann Hughes
- Aug. 17 John Foxley & Thomasin Beacock
- Aug. 17 Thomas Woodriff & Sarah Bass
- Aug. 20 James Jeffery, B., of this parish, & Elizabeth Davies, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
- Aug. 21 Daniel Mayo, W., & Elizabeth Northcroft, S. Licence
- Aug. 21 Thomas Remington & Ann Wilson
- Aug. 21 Richard Francis & Mary Ann Wain
- Aug. 21 Isaac Ostell & Charlotte Gear
- Aug. 21 Richard Osler & Mary Wrighton
- Aug. 21 John Andrew Jones, B., & Frances Harriet Quilici, S. Licence
- Aug. 22 John Poole & Juliana Draper
- Aug. 22 Jeremiah Clubb & Elizabeth Leeder
- Aug. 22 Lazarus Gullifer & Ann Woodley
- Aug. 22 Emanuel Richards & Martha Simmons
- Aug. 23 Henry Swain, W., & Frances Singer, S. Licence
- Aug. 23 Matthew Nihill & Mary Foard
- Aug. 23 James Ronalds & Mary Ann Marsh

* Witnesses, Laura Keppel and E. B. Clive.

† Witnesses, L. Mapes, Ann Mapes, and Sophia Mapes.

- 1796
- Aug. 25 William Revett & Sarah Smith
 Aug. 25 John Ivory & Mary Miles
 Aug. 25 Benjamin Millen, of this parish, B., & Sophia Driver, S., of Aveling (*sic*),
 co. Essex. Licence
- Aug. 26 Thomas Andrews & Mary Ann Phillips
 Aug. 26 Francis Peter Kiling & Dorothy Ray
 Aug. 27 John Rudman Hayward, B., & Harriot Newton, S. Licence
 Aug. 27 William Hearton & Sarah Johnson
 Aug. 28 John Claxton & Jane Martin
 Aug. 28 John Theroulde & Hannah Angellow
 Aug. 29 Michael Hughs, B., & Elizabeth M^cGrigor, S. Licence
 Aug. 29 John Bird & Sarah Hockett
 Aug. 29 James Martin & Hannah Maria Dodson
 Aug. 29 Philip Selby & Mary Sedgwick
 Aug. 29 John Smith & Catherine Barland
 Aug. 30 Thomas Preston & Sarah Townsend
 Aug. 30 John Boutright & Mary Wright
 Aug. 30 Christopher Burniston & Elizabeth Prentis
 Aug. 31 Thomas Humphry Sydenham Brown, of Dulverton, co. Som., B., &
 Margaret Hocker, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 31 Richard Simmons & Mary Hawes
 Sep. 1 Colly Latimer Flower & Rebecca Block
 Sep. 1 John Hammond & Ann Pellham
 Sep. 3 William Dancer & Louisa Swinley
 Sep. 4 Richard Harvey & Martha Bennett
 Sep. 4 Thomas Walker & Mary Smith
 Sep. 4 John Baker & Mary Cunningham
 Sep. 5 Robert Thomas & Elizabeth Dell
 Sep. 5 Anthony Jaymond, B., & Laurence Chomel. Licence
 Sep. 5 Samuel Lane & Eliza Finch
 Sep. 6 Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Bush
 Sep. 6 Thomas Lowndes & Sarah Wood
 Sep. 6 Robert Dewsnap & Sarah Williams
 Sep. 7 William Allen & Hannah Lister
 Sep. 8 Robert Wagstaff & Eleanor Stephens
 Sep. 8 James Short & Mary Bigg
 Sep. 8 Benjamin Robins & Eleanor Hays
 Sep. 8 Thomas Hudson & Ann Davis
 Sep. 8 Robert Brown & Susanna Adams
 Sep. 9 William Raper & Elizabeth Woldridge
 Sep. 9 William Alcock & Fanny Dominy
 Sep. 10 William Reed & Sarah Dare
 Sep. 10 John Shuker, of Lewisham, Kent, B., & Elizabeth Sampey, of this
 parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 12 George Mee & Mary Doncaster
 Sep. 12 Henry Smith & Jane Bowditch
 Sep. 12 Henry Filtness & Sarah Leech
 Sep. 12 William Beeley & Jane Brains
 Sep. 12 James Baker & Dinah Blinshell
 Sep. 12 James Collett & Sarah Holmes
 Sep. 12 William Hirst & Martha Wilkinson
 Sep. 13 William Hollond & Harriet Pope
 Sep. 13 Thomas Vaughan & Catherine Harnett
 Sep. 14 John Miller & Sarah Canter Mallett
 Sep. 15 Moses (? Myles) Murphy, W., of St Marylebone, & Jane Beavan, S., of
 this parish. Licence
- Sep. 15 Samuel Stowe & Ann Jones
 Sep. 15 Thomas Shackell & Mary Shalders

1796

- Sep. 15 Joseph Harber, B., of this parish, & Sarah Rogers, S., of Staines.
Licence
- Sep. 16 Clement Taylor, B., & Sarah Fowle, S. Licence
- Sep. 17 Jacob Langhernard & Prudence Wilkinson
- Sep. 17 William Baillie & Jane Neilson
- Sep. 17 John Pike & Joanna Hart
- Sep. 18 Charles Leneuf Lennox, B., & Ann Maxworthy, S. Licence
- Sep. 18 John Shadbolt & Ann Peirce
- Sep. 19 Robert Balls & Sarah Oakley
- Sep. 19 John Cottrell & Susanna Reid
- Sep. 20 William Hill & Mary Cook
- Sep. 21 George Mounsey, B., & Ann Swainson, S. Licence
- Sep. 22 Joseph Ford & Elizabeth Robinson
- Sep. 22 Charles Messenger & Ann Sheldon
- Sep. 22 Thomas Samuel Plummer, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Mary Hodson, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 22 Adam Seddon, B., & Susannah Wright, S. Licence
- Sep. 24 Joshua Platt & Sarah Alger
- Sep. 24 George Bishopp, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Anna Maria Stubbs, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 25 Charles Payne & Ann Bruce
- Sep. 25 Samuel Collings & Charlotte Whitbourn
- Sep. 25 John Jones & Maria Emery
- Sep. 25 William Strange & Philadelphia Fry
- Sep. 25 John Marsh Suett & Ann Farley
- Sep. 26 George Matley & Elizabeth Bessett
- Sep. 26 John Grubb Crowley & Rebecca Ragless
- Sep. 26 Henry Mason & Frances Walton
- Sep. 26 George Farmery & Sarah Whybrow
- Sep. 29 James Dunwoody & Harriot Jenkins
- Sep. 29 Richard Blunt & Isabella Logie
- Sep. 29 John Gayler & Ann Pound
- Sep. 29 James Bridgman & Hannah Treader
- Sep. 30 Richard Phillips & Catherine Cooper
- Oct. 1 Richard Palmer, B., of this parish, & Mary Armstrong, S., of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 2 William Arnold Pitt & Elizabeth Pugh
- Oct. 2 William Bell & Mary Newman
- Oct. 2 Robert East & Elizabeth Lucar
- Oct. 3 Henry Blackwell & Elizabeth Yeldham
- Oct. 3 Robert Crow & Elizabeth Chapman
- Oct. 3 Daniel Horton & Ann Watts
- Oct. 3 Patrick Slautring & Mary Corbett
- Oct. 4 Peter Verneys, of Greenwich, Kent, W., & Sarah Houghton, S., of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 5 Thomas Thompson & Mary Dykes
- Oct. 5 John Miles & Hannah Hill
- Oct. 5 George Folly & Ann Judge
- Oct. 6 John Stone & Sarah Bygrave
- Oct. 7 The R^t Hon. John Henry, Baron Templetown in Ireland, of S^t Marylebone, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Mary Montagu, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Oct. 8 Bartholomew John Barton, B., & Lucy Draycott, S. Licence
- Oct. 8 John Lloyd, of S^t Dunstan in the West, B., & Elizabeth Wynne, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 8 Thomas Kimber & Sarah Plume

* Witnesses, "Sandwich" and Ste. Beekingham.

1796

- Oct. 8 Thomas Basdon & Elizabeth Simkins
 Oct. 9 Louis Lanfriede & Elizabeth Woodbridge
 Oct. 10 John Painter & Catherine Harvey
 Oct. 10 James Nagle & Margaret Hughes
 Oct. 10 William Hawker & Catherine Birch
 Oct. 10 William Burrows & Catherine Atkinson
 Oct. 10 William Cook & Lydia Page
 Oct. 11 Walter Davies & Ann Watson
 Oct. 11 Henry Payne & Maria Millard
 Oct. 11 Jacob Minns & Maria Rowsell
 Oct. 12 John Jones & Mary Dewdney
 Oct. 12 Edward Waddingham & Ann Slark
 Oct. 13 Thomas Brooks & Mary Gear
 Oct. 13 Marmaduke Westwood & Frances Elcock
 Oct. 13 William Richard Goodluck & Elizabeth Kennett
 Oct. 15 Charles Sadler & Ann Hemming
 Oct. 15 Samuel Clifford, of this parish, B., & Ann Fisher, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, S.,
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Abraham
 Fisher
 Oct. 16 James Moore & Susanna White
 Oct. 16 Philip Wall & Ann Jennings
 Oct. 17 Thomas Townsend & Mary Florea
 Oct. 17 Richard Carrington & Catherine Smyth
 Oct. 17 Thomas Clamtree & Mary Cooper
 Oct. 18 George Eaton & Elizabeth Halfacre
 Oct. 18 John Tottenham & Mary Eaton
 Oct. 18 John Beck & Elizabeth Brooks
 Oct. 18 John Shelton & Sarah Marchant
 Oct. 19 William Jobbins & Sarah Kidson
 Oct. 19 William Starling & Mary Parker
 Oct. 19 William Park & Ann Hodgson
 Oct. 19 Thomas Peart & Sarah Doughty
 Oct. 19 Thomas Hanson Mott & Elizabeth Beard
 Oct. 20 Samuel Blair & Elizabeth Pather
 Oct. 20 Lawrence Lyon & Mary Martin
 Oct. 21 John Gilchrist & Mary Mitchell
 Oct. 22 Joseph Dacre Appleby Gilpin, of S^t James, Westm^r, W., & Amelia
 Irving, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 22 Stephen Laurence & Frances Smith
 Oct. 23 Henry Beauchamp & Elisabeth Wright Harr. Licence
 Oct. 23 James Perry & Mary Lee
 Oct. 23 James Adcock & Sophia M^cCraight
 Oct. 23 Joseph Westmorland & Elizabeth Cockburn
 Oct. 24 George Spencer & Mary Hotchkin
 Oct. 24 William Smart & Mary Clark
 Oct. 24 Thomas Whitfield & Mary Synnock
 Oct. 24 Charles Malvern & Eleanor Brown
 Oct. 24 John Knight & Susannah Frost
 Oct. 25 John Bettegar, of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Holt, of this
 parish. Licence
 Oct. 26 Lawrence Campolme Smit & Elizabeth Boussey
 Oct. 26 Daniel Draper & Jane Dielt
 Oct. 27 John Arnold & Mary Hopkins
 Oct. 27 John Williams & Sally Lawrence
 Oct. 27 Joseph Buck & Mary Musters
 Oct. 30 George Allwright & Martha Driver
 Oct. 30 John Jones & Sarah Witton
 Oct. 31 John Bradshaw & Ann Youel

1796

- Oct. 31 John Stokes, Esq., of this parish, B., & Margaret Morrison, of the Tower of London, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Morrison, Esq.
- Oct. 31 Thomas Machin & Mary Grove
- Oct. 31 John Poole, B., & Isabella Saxby, S. Licence
- Oct. 31 Thomas Rose, B., & Susanna Lewis, S. Licence
- Oct. 31 Robert Stockton, of this parish, B., & Phœbe Buckingham, of Chertsey, Surry, S. Licence
- Nov. 1 Jeremiah Mackee & Mary Carney
- Nov. 1 Phillip Gosling & Lucy Gulvin
- Nov. 1 George Bernard & Maria Berry
- Nov. 1 John Dibble, of this parish, B., & Anna Wright, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
- Nov. 2 Charles John Clarke & Gertrude Florinda Gardiner
- Nov. 2 James Leach & Ann Wallinger
- Nov. 3 John Clayton & Jane Houlding
- Nov. 3 John Silver & Elizabeth Bennett
- Nov. 3 Thomas Haynes Thompson & Esther French
- Nov. 3 William Roff & Isabella Leneve
- Nov. 5 Samuel Hedger & Elizabeth Goodman
- Nov. 6 Richard Nicholson & Elizabeth Willis
- Nov. 6 Benjamin Lunn & Jane Sarjeant
- Nov. 6 Richard Stephenson & Elizabeth Elliott
- Nov. 6 Samuel Willington & Esther Excell
- Nov. 6 John Morgan & Hannah Bodser
- Nov. 6 William Stephenson & Elizabeth Green
- Nov. 6 William Ward, B., & Mary Day, S. Licence
- Nov. 7 James Harris & Mary Chambers
- Nov. 7 James Hancock & Ann Harman
- Nov. 7 Angel Whale & Mary Robinson
- Nov. 8 James Pople & Elizabeth Parker
- Nov. 9 William Akers & Barbara Brown
- Nov. 9 Richard Taylor & Sarah Hamilton
- Nov. 9 Leonard Gibson & Ann Sweeting
- Nov. 10 Christopher Allen & Elizabeth Ferguson
- Nov. 10 Charles Carter & Elizabeth Yarrow
- Nov. 10 John Green, B., & Matilda Pegler, S. Licence
- Nov. 10 William Fitchew & Elizabeth Fowler
- Nov. 10 James Norton & Sarah Rowden
- Nov. 12 William Johnson & Mary Benson
- Nov. 14 William Goney & Silva Della
- Nov. 14 Thomas Tattersall & Elizabeth Shingle
- Nov. 14 Philip Rouse & Elizabeth Lewis
- Nov. 15 John Aarboneau Dupont & Elizabeth Pigott
- Nov. 17 Robert Ranson & Mary Ann Stanton
- Nov. 18 William Sutherland & Ann Austin
- Nov. 20 Daniel Will & Thomasin Baker
- Nov. 20 Jacob Perkins & Sarah Cousens
- Nov. 20 James Short & Ann Hardy
- Nov. 20 Thomas Gwilym, of St Peter's, Hereford, W., & Ann Lacock, of this parish, W. Licence
- Nov. 21 John Romain & Ann Jones
- Nov. 21 John Rushforth & Esther Baker
- Nov. 21 John Farr, B., of this parish, & Ann Brown, S., of Flamstead, Herts. Licence
- Nov. 22 John Burrows & Elizabeth Thackray
- Nov. 22 Emanuel Wohlmann & Ann Ross
- Nov. 22 Isaac Jones & Prudence Butcher

1796

- Nov. 22 William O'Brien & Honour Mann
 Nov. 22 Samuel Boord, Jun^r, of Christ Church, Bristol, co. Glouc., B., & Ann
 Savage, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 24 Valentine Chandler & Mary Whetstone
 Nov. 24 His Excellency Hans Maurice, Count de Brahl, of St James, Westm^r, W.,
 & Maria Chowne, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence
 in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Maria Chowne in George Str.,
 Han^r Sq.*
 Nov. 26 Timothy Foley & Isabella Scott
 Nov. 26 Ferdinando Rose & Elizabeth Toby
 Nov. 27 Thomas Brown & Phœbe Joyner
 Nov. 27 Robert Butler & Sarah Hobbs
 Nov. 27 Charles Hensley & Lucy Lillewhite
 Nov. 27 Edward Burket & Ann Blackstone
 Nov. 28 Thomas Polson & Hannah Solitzky
 Nov. 28 Isaac Graham & Elizabeth Banks
 Nov. 28 Thomas Palmer & Sophia Francis
 Nov. 29 Samuel Ayers & Elizabeth Holmes
 Nov. 30 William Allan & Ann Gray
 Dec. 1 Benjamin Richardson & Elizabeth Thorp
 Dec. 1 Thomas Playfair & Sarah Boyer
 Dec. 1 Samuel Gardner & Elizabeth Guppy
 Dec. 1 James Butler & Sarah Cockman
 Dec. 3 John Broughton, Esq^r, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Mary Arlett, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 3 The Rev. Robert Sheffield, Clerk, of this parish, W., & Sarah Ann
 Kennett, of St James, Westm^r, S. Licence†
 Dec. 3 Louis Lejeune & Ann Willoughby
 Dec. 4 William Cassidy, B., & Mary Franklin, S. Licence
 Dec. 4 Robert Lloyd & Sarah Gore
 Dec. 4 John Syer & Catherine Green
 Dec. 4 Thomas Jones & Jane Davis
 Dec. 4 Robert Allen & Martha Tayler
 Dec. 5 John Woolley & Sarah Ferguerson
 Dec. 5 Henry Clifton & Jemima Hammond
 Dec. 6 Charles Cox & Sarah Mountain
 Dec. 6 John Bosworth & Bridget Lark
 Dec. 7 Joseph Berry & Sarah Clapson
 Dec. 10 Charles Devereux Lewin, B., & Harriott Williams, S. Licence
 Dec. 11 Richard Shepard & Mary Child
 Dec. 11 John White & Mary Barker (or Barber)
 Dec. 11 Edward Webb & Penelope Jolly
 Dec. 11 Edward Evans & Jennett Chapman
 Dec. 11 Francis Tennant & Elizabeth Hyatt
 Dec. 11 William Matthews & Esther Harris
 Dec. 11 James Allen & Sarah Bell
 Dec. 11 John Forster, B., & Mary Cummings, S. Licence
 Dec. 12 Richard Ballard & Elizabeth Steat
 Dec. 12 James Dumbulton & Elizabeth Wells
 Dec. 13 Richard Stalley & Ann Taylor
 Dec. 15 John Houghton & Elizabeth Warrington
 Dec. 15 John Gibbons & Mary Bailey
 Dec. 18 William Stone & Mary Ann Stalley
 Dec. 18 William Henderson & Rebecca Finley
 Dec. 18 John R. Cook & Grace Adams

* Witnesses, John Cailland and Maria Tilson.

† Witnesses, Rob^t Blake and Eliz. Burnett.

1796

- Dec. 19 Samuel Walsh & Ann Hopkins
 Dec. 19 George Morrison & Anna Christina Uhlja
 Dec. 19 Thomas Foakes & Alice Pailthorpe
 Dec. 19 William Boles & Elizabeth Wicksted
 Dec. 20 Joseph Bell, B., & Mary Cooper, S. Licence
 Dec. 20 Thomas Carter & Mary Ann Walker
 Dec. 21 Samuel Prince & Ann Clark
 Dec. 21 William Pile & Rebecca Bennett
 Dec. 22 William Baldwin & Hannah Jordan
 Dec. 23 James Hammatt & Mary Bagley
 Dec. 24 William Grigg & Mary Birch
 Dec. 24 George Sanders & Mary Edwards
 Dec. 25 William Foster & Elizabeth Stevens
 Dec. 25 John How & Sarah Jandrel
 Dec. 25 Thomas Field & Margaret Golden
 Dec. 25 Gregory Meredith & Elizabeth Ashley
 Dec. 25 William Arther & Mary Gorey
 Dec. 26 James Cooper & Hannah Atkinson
 Dec. 26 John Neate & Sarah Stone
 Dec. 26 William Gray & Mary Lambeth
 Dec. 26 Edward Stone & Ann Steward
 Dec. 26 Andrew Hevey & Ann Dickinson
 Dec. 26 John Tilling & Sarah Dutton
 Dec. 26 William Costello & Ann Hart
 Dec. 26 Richard White & Sarah Cowdery
 Dec. 28 John Hill, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Hannah Humphris, S., of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 28 Benjamin Beard & Jane Mitchell
 Dec. 29 John Curling & Lydia Amelia Jones
 Dec. 29 Henry Wilks & Sibbilah Baugh
 Dec. 30 William Burgess & Mary Burgess
 Dec. 30 Joseph Harris, Clerk, B., & Elizabeth Jane Caroline Shelley, S. Licence*
 Dec. 31 William Rowley & Isabella Camel
 Dec. 31 Edward Dawson & Charlotte Smith
 Dec. 31 Joseph Harrison, W., & Mary Randall, S. Licence
 Dec. 31 William Hoare & Charlotte Davis
 Dec. 31 Isaac Peck & Kezia Ann Crook

1797.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Mouldy & Ann Hughes
 Jan. 1 John Treble & Emiah (or Emma) Silvester
 Jan. 2 John Durham & Elizabeth Tarplitt
 Jan. 2 James James & Ann Wilkes
 Jan. 3 James Lawson & Ann Budworth
 Jan. 3 George Vine & Ann Silk
 Jan. 3 Isaac Axford & Elizabeth Hayes
 Jan. 4 Candle (or Caudle) Clarke & Sarah Nye
 Jan. 4 Francis Ford & Jane Guilford
 Jan. 4 John Alldridge & Mary Jones
 Jan. 7 William Bradley & Sarah Tancey
 Jan. 8 Thomas Aveling, of St George the Martyr, B., & Elizabeth Butcher, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Jonathan Butcher
 Jan. 8 Thomas Snell & Mary Lemmon

* Witnesses, Anoina (or Anana) Shelley and W^m Whitton.

1797

- Jan. 8 Alexander Donaldson & Jane Fowles
 Jan. 9 Petru Rosa Luiaconu & Ann Crouch
 Jan. 9 George Hanchett & Sarah Blackman
 Jan. 9 Samuel Tiplady & Dilery Skaife
 Jan. 9 John Mowbrey Shipley & Tamer Bowden
 Jan. 10 John Carsell & Ann Hall
 Jan. 10 John Fowler, B., & Elizabeth Maidon, S. Licence
 Jan. 10 William John Campion, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Jane Austen, of
 Sevenoaks, Kent, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of
 her father Francis Motley Austen, Esq.
 Jan. 11 Thomas Carter & Sarah Batten
 Jan. 11 William Leach & Mary Randles
 Jan. 11 Richard Jenner & Sarah Heaver
 Jan. 11 William Munslow & Elizabeth Folkes
 Jan. 12 Thomas Francis Freemantle, Esq., & Elizabeth Wynne. Married in
 the house of His Excellency Sir W^m Hamilton, K.B., H.M.
 Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Naples*
 Jan. 14 Henry William Broome & Elizabeth Earle
 Jan. 16 William Smith & Elizabeth Platt
 Jan. 16 Richard Brignell & Esther Roe
 Jan. 16 John Bentley & Jane Harrison
 Jan. 16 Thomas Sago & Ann Eiling
 Jan. 17 Anthony Bowyer, of Elthorp, co. Oxon., B., & Eleanor Dugdel, S., of
 this parish. Licence
 Jan. 18 William Watkens & Mary Hiscox
 Jan. 19 John Deacon & Mary Martin
 Jan. 19 John Brookes & Sarah Reynolds
 Jan. 19 John Gibson & Elizabeth Primer
 Jan. 19 George Dowling & Elizabeth Gosmay
 Jan. 20 Charles Iles & Sarah Betts
 Jan. 21 Peter Francis Berquet, W., & Mary Renshaw, S. Licence
 Jan. 21 William Hurley, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Logan, S., of S^t Pancras.
 Licence
 Jan. 22 Samuel Martin & Elizabeth Sewell
 Jan. 22 Henry Edwards & Mary Griffin
 Jan. 22 David Davis & Rebecca Brooks
 Jan. 22 Thomas Winter & Rose Williams
 Jan. 23 James Mackenzie & Ann Bevans
 Jan. 23 James Denyer & Catherine Bannister
 Jan. 23 Thomas Snaples & Sophia Hares
 Jan. 23 John Armstrong & Catherine French
 Jan. 23 Benjamin Major & Mary Wilvise
 Jan. 23 Benjamin Deligne & Mary Tholomew
 Jan. 25 Henry Broughton & Jane Fryer
 Jan. 25 Edward Tomblins & Mary Hamnett
 Jan. 26 Benjamin Walker, B., & Mary Whittle, S. Licence
 Jan. 26 John Marshall & Mary Brown
 Jan. 29 Robert Murray & Sarah Irish
 Jan. 29 Andrew Morison & Dorothy Anderson
 Jan. 29 John Procter & Elizabeth Challenor
 Jan. 29 William Kent & Jane Brown
 Jan. 29 Daniel Allen & Harriot Elliot
 Jan. 30 John Bass & Camilla Grubb
 Jan. 31 William Plane & Louisa Middlecott
 Jan. 31 William Roughton & Susannah Irvin

* Witnesses "Augustus Frederick," W^m Hamilton, Gilbert Elliot, J. Drinkwater, W. H. Lambton, Emma Hamilton, and Anne Lambton. This entry is inserted on a sheet of paper.

1797

- Jan. 31 James Mullen & Jane Evans
 Feb. 1 Charles Green & Susannah Goring
 Feb. 1 William Webb & Ruth Stanford
 Feb. 2 John Brown & Elizabeth Parsons
 Feb. 3 John Faircliffe, B., & Ann Stubbs, S. Licence
 Feb. 4 William Holderness & Jane Widdows
 Feb. 5 Richard Harrison & Mary Dixon
 Feb. 5 John Weston & Susannah Camp
 Feb. 5 Henry Hodgson & Sarah Woodfield
 Feb. 6 Joseph Simpson & Hannah Harrison
 Feb. 6 James Tilson, Esq^r. B., & Frances Sanford, S., a minor. By Licence,
 & with consent of her father W^m Sanford, Esq.
 Feb. 6 William Miles & Sophia Fry
 Feb. 7 Thomas Hine, of Wokingham, Bucks (*sic*), B., & Elizabeth Davis, S.,
 of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 7 James Kirkland, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Brown, of S^t Giles in
 the Fields, S. Licence
 Feb. 8 Joseph Ashald, B., of this parish, & Rebecca Moroau, of S^t Mary,
 Newington, co. Surry, W. Licence
 Feb. 8 William Cowley & Ann Moyce
 Feb. 8 Richard Knight, B., & Hannah Sessions, S. Licence
 Feb. 8 William Brown & Bethia Moffatt
 Feb. 8 James Earp & Margaret Greenbury. Licence
 Feb. 12 John Coleman & Susannah Cowen
 Feb. 12 John Thompson & Mary Stanfield
 Feb. 12 Henry East Thrupp, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hall, S., of Weybridge,
 co. Surry. Licence
 Feb. 13 John Barratt & Ann Clayton
 Feb. 13 William Axton & Sarah Ayers
 Feb. 13 Thomas Knapp & Fanny Baxter
 Feb. 14 Charles Aubert, B., & Alexandrine Dubuisson, S. Licence
 Feb. 15 William Mabb & Elizabeth Geater
 Feb. 15 John Chapman & Mary Jefferys
 Feb. 16 John Sorrill & Rachel Haslewood
 Feb. 16 The Hon. Charles Lawrence Dundas, of this parish, B., & the R^t Hon.
 Lady Caroline Beauclerk, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. Licence*
 Feb. 16 John Rusby & Ann Evans
 Feb. 18 David Mandy, B., & Mary Pinder, S. Licence
 Feb. 18 William Walker & Sarah Baylis
 Feb. 19 James Bailey & Joyce Lloyd
 Feb. 19 John Clarey & Rebecca Beesley
 Feb. 20 John Blanford & Elizabeth Chace
 Feb. 20 Isaac Skeates & Harriet Mayriss
 Feb. 20 Thomas Radley & Elizabeth Spencer
 Feb. 21 John Harison & Mary Price
 Feb. 21 James Coates & Mary Williams
 Feb. 21 Henry Hopton & Sarah Grigg
 Feb. 21 William Morris & Eleanor Crake
 Feb. 23 Richard Cooke & Susannah Frith
 Feb. 23 Joseph Wright & Ann Saunders
 Feb. 23 Thomas Waterman & Ann Norton
 Feb. 23 George Garrett & Esther Smith
 Feb. 25 John Norbury & Susannah Kent
 Feb. 25 Thomas Parsonage, W., & Deborah Penson, S. Licence
 Feb. 26 James Gurney & Sarah Hutton
 Feb. 26 John Bayley & Mary Fauconbridge

* Witnesses, . . . Beauclerk, C. E. Beauclerk, and "Bemborough."

1797

- Feb. 26 James Park & Mary Massey
 Feb. 26 Thomas Davey & Elizabeth Gentry
 Feb. 26 Robert Whitburn, B., & Elizabeth Frances Loveday, a minor. By
 Licence, & with consent of her father Robert Loveday
 Feb. 26 Charles Clarke, B., of this parish, & Ann Delafield, S., of Watford,
 Herts. Licence
 Feb. 26 William Danby & Sarah Love
 Feb. 27 William Capon & Maria Vost
 Feb. 27 John Cooper & Mary Henderson
 Feb. 27 James Barrington & Jane Buttel
 Feb. 27 Henry Camfield & Isabella Preston
 Feb. 27 Joseph Barre & Catherine Margaret Davison
 Feb. 27 Joseph Portwood & Eleanor James
 Feb. 27 Thomas Batt & Jane Dalton
 Feb. 27 Michael Jackson & Mary Murray
 Feb. 27 Samuel Permenter & Elizabeth Sturgon (or Sturgeon)
 Feb. 28 John Mayor & Mary Attree
 Feb. 28 Henry Munday & Mary Jones
 Feb. 28 James Corns & Hannah Cansfield
 Feb. 28 James Sharpe & Mary Jones
 Feb. 28 Richard Edmunds & Frances Sidney
 Feb. 28 Lewis Peter Tissot, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Laboreau, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 28 Thomas Prythergch (*sic*), B., & Ann Phillips. Licence
 Feb. 28 Richard Worrall & Mary Marshall
 Feb. 28 William Hawks & Sarah Beverley Sell
 Feb. 28 John Richard Delap Halliday, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & Eliza
 Stratford, of this parish, S., a minor. By Special Licence, &
 with consent of her father the Hon. John Stratford in his
 dwelling-house in Piccadilly*
 Mar. 3 Peter Ashley & Jane Tew
 Mar. 4 Sir John Menzies, Bart, of St Marylebone, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady
 Charlotte Murray, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence
 in the dwelling-house of Heneage Legge, Esq^r, in Grosvenor Sq. †
 Mar. 4 John Allcock & Elizabeth Preston
 Mar. 5 Peter Ellis, B., & Barbara Inglis, W. Licence
 Mar. 5 James Friday & Jane Peacock
 Mar. 6 William Wallace & Sarah Hammett
 Mar. 6 Peter Flanoy (or Flanery) & Mary Cheesman
 Mar. 7 John Lansdall & Martha Bullen
 Mar. 7 John Thomas Dartnell & Eliz. Exeter Marchant
 Mar. 8 James Offord, of Thornham Magna, co. Suff., & Elizabeth Pack, of this
 parish. Licence
 Mar. 9 John Hughes & Elizabeth Day
 Mar. 9 Thomas Midson & Elizabeth Crouch
 Mar. 9 William Twaits, W., & Mary Room, S. Licence
 Mar. 9 George Phillpott & Ann Jarvis
 Mar. 11 John Smith, of St Marylebone, B., & Catherine Andrews, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Mar. 12 William Ellwood, B., & Juliana Sophia Viret, a minor. By Licence, &
 with consent of her mother Frances Viret
 Mar. 12 William Arnett & Ann Seaborne
 Mar. 12 James Jackson & Susanna Johnson
 Mar. 18 William Moffat the younger, Esq^r, B., of this parish, & Ann Palmer, of
 Sunbury, S. Licence ‡

* Witnesses, Jane Halliday and "Westmorland."

† Witnesses, "Atholl," E. Woodford, Richard Gamon, and J. Forbes.

‡ Witnesses, W^m Moffat and Eliz. Moffat.

- 1797
- Mar. 18 James White & Sarah Westwood
 Mar. 18 John Barker Crow, B., & Mary Jaques, S. Licence
 Mar. 15 Thomas Page & Mary Illingworth
 Mar. 17 James Holles & Ruth Rowsell
 Mar. 18 John Cooke & Mary Wills
 Mar. 19 Richard South & Mary Brewster
 Mar. 20 Daniel Wey & Sarah Garland
 Mar. 20 James Hardy & Ann Minton
 Mar. 20 Francis John Dupont & Frances Dudley
 Mar. 21 Barnaby Salter & Ann Ballard
 Mar. 21 James Clarke & Charlotte Been
 Mar. 23 Henry Hockley & Elizabeth Cook
 Mar. 24 James Tummer (or Tunmer), B., & Elizabeth Farrah, W. Licence
 Mar. 25 James Warr & Ann Humphris
 Mar. 27 John Duvall & Martha Bowell
 Mar. 27 John Moodie & Sophia Taylor
 Mar. 30 John Harrison, of this parish, B., & Sophia Herbert, of St James, Westm^r, S. Licence
 Mar. 30 Robert Cole, W., & Elizabeth Brannan, W. Licence
 Mar. 30 William Crane & Mary Hudson
 April 1 Peter Henry, B., & Sarah Edlin, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Edward Edlin
 April 3 Pierre Raymond, B., & Elizabeth Boutraue, S. Licence
 April 3 Edward Young & Sarah Dash
 April 3 Robert English & Mary Gall
 April 4 James Payne & Eliz. Crippes
 April 4 John Warren, B., & Elizabeth Chamberlin. Licence
 April 5 George Baden & Sarah Davis
 April 6 Charles Belchamp & Margaret Edwards
 April 6 Thomas Keays, of Spean, co. Berks, B., & Sarah Davis, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 6 Thomas Frost, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S. Licence
 April 6 Thomas Grosvenor, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Heathcote, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth Heathcote, widow, by Robert Grosvenor, Curate*
 April 7 Archibald Marquis & Helen Scott
 April 8 Robert Quin, B., & Elizabeth Griffiths, S. Licence†
 April 8 John Burford, B., & Mary Warberton. Licence
 April 10 William Large & Elizabeth Martin
 April 10 Matthew Chalcroft & Ann Barnes
 April 10 Thomas Haggar & Ann Webster
 April 11 John Parker & Jane Woulds
 April 13 Walter Morgan & Eleanor Ryley
 April 15 John Hasslegrove & Elizabeth Stent
 April 15 Thomas Willis & Ann Harris
 April 15 John George Tietkins & Ann Dovers
 April 16 Richard Gardner & Hannah Neal
 April 16 Thomas Snell & Mary Ann Chasworth
 April 16 John Mann & Hannah Ottway
 April 16 Thomas Spare & Ann Canniford
 April 16 Wilbraham Liardet & Philippa Houghton. Licence
 April 16 James Miller & Margaret Scott
 April 17 James Demaria, B., & Ann Taylor, S. Licence
 April 17 John FitzGerald & Catherine Downes
 April 17 James Newman & Martha Dole

* Witnesses, John Heathcote, Eliz. Heathcote, Tho^s Forsyth, and Edw^d Boodle.

† Witnesses, John Brice and Sophia Quin.

- 1797
- April 17 Francis Phillips & Lucy Orsborn
- April 17 Thomas Ashpool & Sarah Long
- April 17 The R^t Hon. Charles Cornwallis, Viscount Brome, B., & the Hon. Lady Louisa Gordon, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of her father Alex^r Gordon, Duke of Gordon, by me "I. Lichfield & Coventry"*
- April 18 William Stephenson & Martha Camden
- April 18 Edward Horsley & Margaret Stanhope
- April 18 James Badcock & Mary Cousens
- April 18 Henry Clarke & Mary Devall
- April 18 William Elford, of this parish, B., & Ann Rogers, of St^t Ann, Westm^r. Licence
- April 18 Joseph Parsons & Jane Parsons
- April 19 Peter Battram & Hannah Collen
- April 19 James Lee & Elizabeth Fuller
- April 19 Joseph Howe & Sarah James
- April 19 William Ward & Frances Mora
- April 20 Nathaniel Watts, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Swift, S., of St^t James, Westm^r. Licence
- April 20 Samuel Knott & Dorothy Hopkins
- April 20 Edward Weigh & Mary Amphlett
- April 20 John Minchin & Lydia Fairs
- April 20 Robert Edwards & Ann Tickner
- April 20 Harry Smith & Margaret Levitt
- April 20 George Hewitt, of Elvethem, Hants, W., & Martha Heel, S., of this parish. Licence
- April 20 William Oakley & Rebecca Colethorp
- April 20 Thomas Poucher & Susanna Pople
- April 20 John Gamble, B., & Elizabeth Pearson, W. Licence
- April 21 Benjamin Newport & Mary Brand
- April 22 Charles Brown & Sarah Watkins
- April 22 Richard Pople & Mary Ann Potter
- April 22 John Collins, of East Grinstead, Sussex, B., & Mary Nicholls, S., of this parish. Licence
- April 23 James Street & Ann Bates
- April 23 John Thomson & Margaret Scarfe
- April 24 Thomas Whyatt & Ann Wilde
- April 24 Robert Cooke & Sarah Grace Smith
- April 24 Edward Ashworth & Mary Decker
- April 25 William Jee & Eleanor Farrell
- April 25 Thomas Peppet & Hannah Coldwell
- April 27 John Banks & Ann Wood
- April 28 Joseph Saddington & Elizabeth Brown
- April 29 John Figg & Hannah Beney
- April 29 John Liddle & Martha Barker
- April 29 George English, W., & Ann Cook, S. Licence
- April 29 James Hartnall, B., & Jenny Snell, S. Licence
- April 30 Edward Sale & Ann Heath
- May 1 William Hatsell & Susannah Cheek
- May 1 Joseph Tomlinson & Ann Bishop
- May 1 James Trusler & Anna Maria Polley
- May 1 John Baker & Elizabeth Richards
- May 1 Richard Lambie & Mary Weston
- May 1 The R^t Hon. Edward Smith Stanley, Earl of Derby, W., & Elizabeth Farran, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Derby in Grosvenor Sq.†

* Witnesses, "Cornwallis," J. Gordon, and W^m Gordon.

† Witnesses, "Stanley," Marg^t Farran, and Charlotte Hornby.

- 1797
- May 2 David Holland & Dinah Messenger
 May 2 William Harold, B., & Elizabeth Phillip, S. Licence
 May 2 John Scudamore, Esq., of Kentchurch, co. Hereford, B., & Lucy
 Walwyn, of this parish, S. Licence*
- May 2 Joseph Allen & Ann Edwards
 May 2 John Martin & Sarah Fuller
 May 3 Jeremiah Woodhouse & Elizabeth Larter
 May 3 Charles Cousens & Mary Cunningham
 May 3 John Gill, of St Clement Danes, B., & Charlotte Hodgkinson, S., of
 this parish. Licence
- May 3 Samuel Claxton & Mary Collins
 May 3 James Diack & Margaret Hunter
 May 4 Thomas Sudgwick Taylor & Sarah Powell
 May 4 Richard Burroughs, of this parish, B., & Sarah Pennell, of St Margaret,
 Westm^r, S. Licence
- May 5 Joseph Thrupp, of this parish, W., & Mary Pillow, of Camberwell,
 co. Surry, S. Licence
- May 6 Thomas Bartlett & Hannah Dunsbee
 May 6 John Beckford, B., of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Maria Ann Strange,
 of this parish, S. Licence
- May 6 James Blase Jones, B., & Elizabeth Singleton, W. Licence
 May 7 John Hickman Olive & Alice Ann Hicks
 May 8 William Penn & Mary King
 May 8 Richard Bown & Martha Trapp
 May 8 Samuel Hands, B., & Jane Cooper, S. Licence
 May 9 Maurice Donlevy, B., & Catherine Rogers, S.
 May 9 Robert White & Ruth Hatcher Bates
 May 9 George Ansley & Margaret Pearce
 May 9 The R^t Hon. Lord George Thynne, B., & the Hon. Harriet Courtenay, S.
 Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord
 Courtenay in Grosvenor Sq.†
- May 11 Samuel Creek & Mary Fenner
 May 11 John Strachan & Mary Hare
 May 11 Theodore Henry Broadhead the younger, Esq., of this parish, B., &
 Elizabeth M^cDougall, of St Marylebone, S. Licence‡
- May 12 Samuel Beardwell & Jane Freeman
 May 13 John Finch & Eleanor Bowen
 May 13 John Marks & Susannah Berrey
 May 13 Hugh Linn & Mary Molden
 May 13 John Wyldbore Smith, B., & Elizabeth Ann Marriott, S. Licence
 May 14 John Collings & Mary Standon
 May 15 Harry Waller, Clerk, LL.B., of St James, Westm^r, B., & Maria Dolphin,
 of this parish, S. Licence§
- May 15 Charles Gammon & Sarah Higginson
 May 15 Thomas Peacock & Sarah Barnett
 May 15 Richard Jones & Sarah Goodall
 May 16 Robert Gill & Sarah Enever
 May 16 Michael Conolly & Elizabeth Dorset
 May 17 William Morris & Sarah Munday
 May 17 Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq., of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mildred Lawley,
 of this parish, S. Licence||
- May 18 John Fowle, of Sopley, co. Southamp., B., & Sarah Susannah Woodman,
 of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, J. Walwyn and Maria Lemon.

† Witnesses, "Courtenay" and "Bath."

‡ Witnesses, W. P. Georges, Jun^r, Frances Lavington, and John Dashwood King.

§ Witnesses, "Vernon" and Elizabeth Eeles.

|| Witnesses, Rob^t Lawley and Jane Lawley.

1797

- May 18 John Latham & Winifred Jaques
 May 18 David Pugh & Mary Novell
 May 20 John Trenergy & Sarah Townsend
 May 21 John Morris, B., & Ann Dimpsey, S. Licence
 May 21 James Edward Brown, of St George, Southwark, B., & Frances Cooper,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 May 21 John Swann & Ann Dyer
 May 21 James Findlay & Rebecka Graham
 May 21 John Outherson & Elizabeth Fountain
 May 21 William Taylor & Margaret Aseter
 May 22 James Haise & Ann Hather
 May 22 John Heaviside Clark & Stuart Seddon Elston
 May 22 John Ariss & Elizabeth Hall
 May 23 John Mathews, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Ann Edwards, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 May 23 John Wells & Mary Jarman
 May 23 Henry Ungless & Sarah Tomblin
 May 24 Thomas Ford & Louisa Frances Jones
 May 24 Peter Hall & Elizabeth Alderman
 May 25 Emanuel Ashton & Sarah Ryder
 May 25 Philip Lovegrove & Sarah Jones
 May 25 Robert Mulcaster, of this parish, B., & Margaret Cantley, of St Mary,
 co. Cumberland, S. Licence*
 May 25 William Salmond & Elizabeth Corns
 May 28 Thomas Cheeseman, of St James', Westm', B., & Sarah Kettle, of this
 parish, W. Licence
 May 28 John Dopson (or Dobson) & Elizabeth James
 May 28 John Walbey & Harriott Growcutt
 May 28 Robert Haviland & Ann Roome
 May 28 George Panton & Mary Ann Hiccox
 May 28 Charles White & Maria Viney
 May 29 William Cooper & Catherine Thelford
 May 29 Charles Mack & Elizabeth Burwell
 May 29 William Denby & Sarah Abel
 May 29 James Sleet & Ann Gower
 May 29 Edward Robbins & Sarah Hollis
 May 29 Nathan Bennett & Mary Ward
 May 29 Edward Downard & Ann Dyer
 May 29 Evan Williams & Jane Corderoy
 May 29 Philip Gell, Esq., of this parish, B., & Georgiana Anne Nicholas, of
 St James', Westm', S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of
 her father Nicholas Nicholas
 May 30 Samuel Smith & Ann Goodluck
 May 30 Thomas Giltro & Mary Burgis
 May 30 William Appletree French & Mary Webster
 May 30 Richard Rowland & Susannah Stoker
 May 30 Charles Membury, of Christ Church, B., & Patience Hampton, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 May 31 George Philbrick & Elizabeth Ballamy
 June 1 John Edmonds & Charlotte Simmonds
 June 1 Isaac Snoxell & Mary Farewell
 June 1 John Hester & Ann Hardcastle
 June 1 Alexander Turrell & Jane Wellicombe
 June 1 Thomas Gurney & Jane Swift
 June 2 Henry Wheeler & Elizabeth Leyshow (or Leyshon)
 June 3 Samuel Lockhart, of Isleworth, W., & Ann Froome, of this parish, W.
 Licence.

* Witnesses, Tho^s Hunter and Dorothy Slemaker.

1797

- June 3 James Price & Mary Penny
 June 3 Thomas Bowlker & Martha Lloyd
 June 4 Michael Miles & Susannah Downes
 June 4 William Wright & Mary McCall
 June 4 Thomas Freeland & Jane Itch
 June 4 Mark Yelf & Frances Slader
 June 4 William Holland & Mary Weller
 June 4 William Elliott & Mary Aldridge
 June 5 William Homan & Charlotte Stuart
 June 5 John Osborn & Sarah Goodrick
 June 5 Richard Smith & Catherine Hook
 June 5 Abraham Clegg & Sarah Day
 June 5 Anthony Condon & Juliana Reardon
 June 6 James Drover & Sarah Rogers
 June 6 Thomas Griegg & Elizabeth Rutter
 June 6 Robert Preston & Ann Rider
 June 8 William Bradley & Sarah Prosser
 June 9 George Hemmings & Catherine West
 June 9 Clement Adams & Mary Lewis
 June 9 George Redman & Elizabeth Green
 June 9 Thomas Hotchkiss & Mary Drabble
 June 9 Christopher Carleton, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, B., & Priscilla Belford,
 of this parish, S. Licence*
 June 11 George Rankin & Sarah Burn
 June 11 Edward Mansfield & Elizabeth Giddall
 June 12 William Hale & Fanny Franklin
 June 12 John Roberts & Jane Warry
 June 12 John Whichello, B., & Catherine Tims, S. Licence
 June 12 John Commins & Ann Child
 June 13 John Ashworth & Elizabeth Price
 June 13 William Thornton, of Paddington, W., & Letey Allen, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 June 13 Joseph Lane & Jane Goodman
 June 13 Charles Isaac Pitt & Mary Bates
 June 14 Gerard Hearn, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Hellen Nelsey, of this
 parish, W. Licence
 June 15 George Hutchings & Sarah Knight
 June 16 Joseph Beale & Sarah Jackson
 June 18 William Knight & Helen Grindlay
 June 18 Samuel Price & Sarah Thomas
 June 18 Thomas Harington & Mary Orgainer
 June 18 Samuel Dowdney & Ann North
 June 18 Ebenezer Lankester, of St Marylebone, & Hester Busk, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 18 James Hardy & Ann Short
 June 18 Samuel Morley & Mary Yates
 June 18 Edward Coster, B., & Louisa Scheneman, S. Licence
 June 19 William Mullins & Hannah Morosy
 June 20 William Thomas Davison & Mary Fogg
 June 20 James Bell & Maria Brodie
 June 21 Thomas Howard, of Rickmersworth, Herts, B., & Ann Sedgwick, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 June 22 John Bingo & Margaret Allen
 June 24 John Ansell & Elizabeth Dickson
 June 24 William Twentyman, B., & Mary Bagshaw, S. Licence
 June 24 Sidney Bowles, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Rushout, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Charles Burrell Blunt and Jemima (?) Belford.

- 1797
- June 24 George King & Ann Gatty
- June 24 Edward Ashworth, of S^t Luke, Chelsea, B., & Elizabeth Savage, of this parish, W. Licence
- June 25 John Howlett & Mary Clare
- June 25 George Gill, of this parish, B., & Mary Woodcroft, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r. Licence
- June 26 William Richardson & Susannah Worrell
- June 26 William Dufour & Marianne Boutant (or Boutaut)
- June 26 John Christian Mencke & Mary Green
- June 26 John Walbanke Childers, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Selina Eardley, of this parish, S. Special Licence*
- June 27 John Webb, Esq^r, B., & Maria Little, S. Licence
- June 27 James Cooper & Susanna Ambrose
- June 28 Zacharias Payne & Mary Chamberlain
- June 28 William Adams & Mary Wherrett
- July 1 Richard Messenger & Elizabeth Cook
- July 1 William Bement & Mary Roberts
- July 3 Richard Forster & Elizabeth Chapman
- July 3 James Phipps & Mary Lloyd
- July 3 William Hawling & Mary King
- July 5 Richard Pearce, B., & Jane Allen Moore, S. Licence
- July 5 John Oliver & Elizabeth Beecham
- July 6 Henry Lush & Elizabeth Major
- July 6 Philip Roberts Willson, of Hadley, B., & Catherine Bethia Hobbs, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 6 William Jagers & Ann Poole
- July 8 James Hall & Sarah Fuller
- July 8 John Lancefield & Ann Floyd
- July 9 James Perry & Elizabeth Ladds
- July 9 William Horn, B., & Elizabeth Ling Hall, S. Licence
- July 9 George Poulton & Eleanor Rigg Fisher
- July 9 Thomas Roseman & Elizabeth Jupe
- July 9 David Percy & Elizabeth Ann Ford
- July 10 William Smith & Bridget Malone
- July 10 James Alexander & Ann Bourne
- July 10 Thomas Hawkins & Mary Berry
- July 10 Francis Claridge & Esther Nugent
- July 10 Stephen Allen & Jane Weston
- July 11 David Howe, B., & Mary Winter, S. Licence
- July 11 John Lilly, Esq., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Jefferson, of Corsham, co. Wilts, S. Licence†
- July 11 William Rigon & Mary Pizzey
- July 11 William Massey, of this parish, B., & Sarah Catherine Cane, of Fulham, S. Licence
- July 12 Thomas William Gillard, of this parish, B., & Ann Jordan, of Kensington, W. Licence
- July 13 William Smith & Anne Stevens
- July 13 Henry Michele & Susannah Manning
- July 13 Thomas Bicknell & Mary Lane
- July 13 William Goodman & Mary Timberlick
- July 14 John Dobbs & Sarah Thredder. Licence
- July 15 James Nelson, of S^t Clement Danes, B., & Charlotte James, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 15 William Ashby Latham, Esq^r, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Mary Miller, of this parish, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, S. E. Eardley, "Saye and Sele," C. W. Childers, and John Wilmot.

† Witnesses, Cha^r Gray and T. H. Thompson.

‡ Witnesses, Geo. Tierney and Anna Maria Tierney.

1797

- July 16 Charles Rose & Ann Bradfield
 July 16 Richard Brooks & Lucy Pallet
 July 16 Edward King & Sarah Cox
 July 16 Jonathan Langley & Elizabeth Wyatt
 July 16 John Melvill & Mary Ann Rescorla
 July 17 Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Parrott
 July 17 Samuel Clayson & Jane Parker
 July 17 Thomas Gilbert & Margaret Gordon
 July 17 Jonathan Ayton & Elizabeth White
 July 17 William Leech & Frances Mapell
 July 17 Thomas Faires & Graceilda Wynn
 July 18 Josiah Palmer & Priscilla Hall
 July 18 James Clemenson & Elizabeth Rogers
 July 19 Edward Mears & Ann Gwynn
 July 20 William Whitfield & Elizabeth Veck
 July 22 Edward Burden & Susannah Randall
 July 23 Henry Allchin & Ann Cottrell
 July 24 John Hederle & Maria Lovett
 July 24 John Jobson & Ann Huckans
 July 24 Joseph Riley, B., & Mary Upton, W. Licence
 July 25 Thomas Pitcher & Mary Lupton
 July 25 William Rhodes & Mary Ann Syrett
 July 25 James Pain & Mary Ann Simmons
 July 26 John Moraley & Ann Stevens
 July 27 William Knowles Chalk & Elizabeth Darby Freeman
 July 27 William Stephens & Catherine Blayney
 July 27 James Anderson, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Ann Rittener, of
 this parish, W. Licence*
 July 29 Bingley Davies, Esq^r, B., & Frances Owen, S., a minor. By Licence, &
 with consent of her father Edward Owen
 July 29 Frederick Shinglar, of Cookham, Berks, B., & Cecilia Skelton, of this
 parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 John Skelton
 July 29 Adam Fraser & Rachel Topham
 July 30 Bynon Wilkinson & Elizabeth Hoore
 July 30 Stephen Hobbs & Jane Jackman
 July 30 Naboth Horwood & Elizabeth Martin
 July 31 William Monroy & Eleanor Francis
 Aug. 1 James Wilson & Mary Shepard (or Shapard)
 Aug. 1 Isaac Nash & Sarah Camden
 Aug. 1 Alexander Burn & Eleanor Trubshaw
 Aug. 2 John Earle Hartridge & Hester Hannah Williams
 Aug. 3 James Clark & Catherine Ruff
 Aug. 3 Duncan Kennedy & Elizabeth Miller
 Aug. 3 Joseph Sturgeon & Elizabeth Bradford
 Aug. 4 Charles Manners, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Frances Hay, of
 this parish, S. Licence†
 Aug. 4 Thomas Maskell, B., & Susannah Edwards, W. Licence
 Aug. 5 Thomas Pepper, of Kew, Surrey, B., & Winifred Priest, of this
 parish, W. Licence
 Aug. 6 Matthew Tutin & Martha Wilstrop
 Aug. 6 Richard Dozell & Elizabeth Mary Howell
 Aug. 6 James Taylor & Mary Robinson
 Aug. 6 Nehemiah Smith & Ann Graham
 Aug. 6 John Grove & Ann Burrin
 Aug. 7 Richard Ellis & Alice Bridgen

* Witnesses, C. Callander and Eliza Callander.

† Witnesses, Eliz. Croft, J. Robinson, and Anna Maria Tollemache.

1797

- Aug. 7 John Thompson & Fanny Andrews
 Aug. 7 Robert Pearce & Susanna Franklin
 Aug. 7 William Stodgell & Letty Caswell
 Aug. 8 Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Wyatt
 Aug. 8 James Williamson & Alice Catles
 Aug. 8 Joseph Walton & Jane Fowle
 Aug. 12 Charles Harwood, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Lockington, of St Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence
 Aug. 13 Francis Joseph Augarde & Frances Shepherd
 Aug. 13 John Grundy & Ann Cox
 Aug. 13 Robert Hendrie & Elizabeth Baddeley
 Aug. 13 Charles Coley & Alice Barker
 Aug. 13 Richard Poor & Jane Brook
 Aug. 14 William Cross & Harriot Lee
 Aug. 14 Thomas Wagstaff & Jane Frederick
 Aug. 14 Thomas Henegam & Susanna Whitehead
 Aug. 14 William Fletcher, W., & Ann Markall, W. Licence
 Aug. 14 Pierre François Xavier Olivieri, B., & Marie Marguerite Poulain, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Pierre Poulain
 Aug. 14 William Dickenson & Jane Jones
 Aug. 15 Thomas Taylor & Catherine King
 Aug. 15 Adam Gates, B., & Elizabeth Ewins, S. Licence
 Aug. 16 John Launchbury & Martha Smith
 Aug. 17 James Downes & Isabella Sharman
 Aug. 17 David Lumley & Elizabeth Murray
 Aug. 17 Richard Mansel Philipps, Esq^r, B., & Caroline Bond Hopkins, S. Licence. Married by Cha^s Bond, Curate of Merton*
 Aug. 18 Thomas Painter, of Bicester, co. Oxford, B., & Ann Richardson, of this parish, W. Licence
 Aug. 19 Dansey Dansey, Esq., of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Frances Warren, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 19 Joseph Hodgson & Mary Thopson (or Thompson)
 Aug. 19 David Ashmanall & Mary Frederick
 Aug. 19 William Robinson & Henrietta Honeysett
 Aug. 20 Thomas Taylor, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Marfisa Shinn, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 20 John Cooper, of this parish, W., & Martha Scott, of St Dunstan in the West, London, S. Licence
 Aug. 21 Thomas Martinson & Sarah Burrows
 Aug. 21 Thomas Webster & Ann Fuller
 Aug. 21 John Slade & Elizabeth Cox
 Aug. 22 James Hawker & Mary Watkens
 Aug. 23 Isaac Acteon Felden, B., a minor, & Margaret Field, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Sarah Felden, widow (mother of the s^d Isaac), & W^m Field, father of the s^d Margaret
 Aug. 24 John Gammon & Mary Hallshaw
 Aug. 24 Thomas Johnson & Ann Tarrant
 Aug. 26 Thomas Soley, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Jane Rhodes, S., of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 27 James Frynn & Elizabeth Nicholls
 Aug. 27 William Triggs & Ann Richards
 Aug. 27 Thomas Reynolds & Mary Lemon
 Aug. 27 John Merrington & Mary Hales
 Aug. 28 Joseph West & Isabella Potts
 Aug. 28 William Marshall & Sarah Charters

* Witnesses, Geo. Chamberlaine and Cha^s Fuller.

1797

- Aug. 28 William Cade & Martha Hook
 Aug. 28 John Hogan & Margaret Marshall
 Aug. 29 Henry Herbert & Mary Jerams
 Aug. 29 John Smith & Mary Stott
 Aug. 30 John Baptist Vistirin, of this parish, W., & Mary Magdelaine Charlotte Couvelair. Licence
 Aug. 31 Thomas Ledger & Elizabeth Cole
 Aug. 31 Thomas Parrott & Susannah Dell
 Sep. 1 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Gittins
 Sep. 3 Ben Smith, of this parish, B., & Mary Jones, of Brompton in parish of Kensington, S. Licence
 Sep. 3 John Nicholls & Ann Warner
 Sep. 3 John Lewis & Margaret Davis
 Sep. 4 John Fuller & Ann Witherington
 Sep. 4 William Saunders & Mary Chapman
 Sep. 4 William Dolley & Elizabeth Chapman
 Sep. 4 Thomas Duggan, B., & Frances Quarman, W. Licence
 Sep. 5 Charles Royal & Kitty Morgan
 Sep. 5 William Hallett & Arabella Solomon
 Sep. 6 Charles Dover & Mary Legg
 Sep. 6 John Wakelin & Sarah Williams
 Sep. 6 Edward Bowdler & Ann Pearson
 Sep. 7 John Raun & Isabella Maddison
 Sep. 7 William Stevens & Elizabeth Young
 Sep. 8 Edward Wolley, of St Martin's, York, B., & Ann Wormald, of this parish, W. Licence
 Sep. 8 Matthew Sharp Glindinning & Sarah Hunt
 Sep. 9 Robert Lees & Hannah Wright Licence
 Sep. 9 Thomas Rowcroft, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, & Jannett Guest, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 9 William Ling, W., & Sarah Harman, W. Licence
 Sep. 10 James Hall & Margaret Morris
 Sep. 10 James Runcieman & Mary Burton
 Sep. 11 Stephen Parsons & Eleanor Simmons
 Sep. 12 William Gildersleeves & Ann Elston
 Sep. 12 Joseph Watkins & Magdalen Jones
 Sep. 13 Benjamin Dicey & Mary Deacon
 Sep. 13 Edward Page & Mary Campling
 Sep. 14 George Muir Campbell, B., & Agnes Fergusson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of George (*sic*) Fergusson, widow, mother of the s^d minor*
 Sep. 14 Thomas Hussey & Ann Barringer
 Sep. 14 John Clark & Elizabeth Medland
 Sep. 16 John Curtis & Mary Sparrow
 Sep. 16 Thomas Streem & Susanna Haskell
 Sep. 16 Thomas Shiffner, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Isabella Hannah Spooner, of this parish, S. Licencet
 Sep. 16 Jeffery Ludlam, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., & Mary Martin, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 16 William Algar, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Todd, of Woolwich, co. Kent. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Todd
 Sep. 17 Samuel Smith & Mary Jude
 Sep. 17 John Reed & Sarah Oliver
 Sep. 17 Thomas Ogle & Jane Anderson
 Sep. 18 Anthony Gressier & Ann Bentley

* Witnesses, Tho^s Henderson, Marg^t Maitland, and Eliz. Allocock.† Witnesses, John Fisher, Jane Isa^s Spooner, and Geo. Shiffner.

- 1797
- Sep. 18 Joseph Wallis & Mary Witton
- Sep. 19 Samuel Sproston, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Kendall, of this parish, W. Licence
- Sep. 19 John Henshaw, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Townsend, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, S. Licence
- Sep. 19 Henry Poulson, B., & Mary Short, S. Licence
- Sep. 20 William Grosmith, B., & Ann Jarvis, S. Licence
- Sep. 20 John Wells & Mary Angus
- Sep. 20 John Summers, W., & Phœbe Darwell, S. Licence
- Sep. 20 Charles Barron, B., & Eleanor Gordon, W. Licence
- Sep. 21 William Henry Fremantle, Esq^r, B., & Selina Mary Hervey, W. Married by Special Licence in Berkeley Chapel*
- Sep. 21 George Smith & Ann Dean
- Sep. 24 Matthew Salter & Harriott White
- Sep. 24 William Simmonds & Hannah Darwent
- Sep. 24 William Aldwin & Thomasin Godin
- Sep. 25 John Kenney & Margaret Donevan
- Sep. 25 Samuel Cowell, of this parish, W., & Ann Selby, of Sutton at Hone, Kent, W. Licence
- Sep. 25 Robert Brown & Mary Davis
- Sep. 25 Francis Marsden & Elizabeth Thorngate
- Sep. 26 Mark Hollis & Lucy Bayles
- Sep. 27 Richard Benyon, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Sykes, S. Licence. Married by Peter Beauvoir, Rector of Downham, Essex†
- Sep. 28 Robert Fitch & Sarah Mackerell
- Sep. 30 William Outtrim & Sarah Peters
- Oct. 1 Richard Fairhurst & Martha Noblet
- Oct. 1 Thomas Beckett & Betsy Maria Parke
- Oct. 1 William Harradine & Elizabeth Charles
- Oct. 1 John Anthony & Sarah Broathwood
- Oct. 1 Thomas Joyner & Elizabeth Lane (or Leane)
- Oct. 2 Nathaniel Stonhill & Catherine Anderton
- Oct. 3 James Feddeman & Elizabeth Hering
- Oct. 3 James Bewley & Jane Jones
- Oct. 5 John Fuller & Jane Batt
- Oct. 6 Thomas Holmes, of South Stoke, co. Oxford, B., & Mary Field, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 7 Thomas Whitman & Mary Darville
- Oct. 8 William Biddell & Susanna Plant
- Oct. 8 Philip Poll & Ann Daughton
- Oct. 8 Stephen Lewis & Sarah Johnson
- Oct. 8 John Wilson & Elisbeth Bell
- Oct. 9 James Hexter & Martha Boyden
- Oct. 9 John Goodchild & Bennett Berry
- Oct. 10 Thomas Jent & Martha Mant
- Oct. 11 John Newton & Lucy Holmes
- Oct. 11 William Taylor, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, W., & Caroline Knocke, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 12 Samuel Smith & Martha Davis
- Oct. 18 Thomas Marshall, of Fulham, B., & Ann Pickin, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 15 William Corbould & Eleanor Wright
- Oct. 15 John Tunmer & Jane Molton
- Oct. 15 Francis Richards & Ann Edwards
- Oct. 16 Thomas Graves & Eleanor Prime

* Witnesses, A. Stanhope and John Edwards Fremantle.

† Witnesses, . . . Sykes, Francis W^m Sykes, Eliza Sykes, and H. Benyon.

1797

- Oct. 16 John Deeble Browne & Sophia Margetson
 Oct. 16 Richard Winter & Sarah Wells
 Oct. 16 William Selstone & Rhoda Hemmings
 Oct. 17 John Belcher, B., & Mary Dowset, S.
 Oct. 18 William Clements & Ann Wood
 Oct. 18 William Davis & Ann Spiller
 Oct. 19 Edward Frewin & Elizabeth Bain
 Oct. 19 Thomas Bowen, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Russell, S. Licence*
 Oct. 19 George Grantham, of New Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Fullbrook, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 19 James Worsfold & Mary Evans
 Oct. 19 Thomas Child, B., & Ann Farrant, S. Licence
 Oct. 22 Francis Turner & Redford Crowder
 Oct. 22 Richard Kilbey & Elizabeth Coffee
 Oct. 22 Samuel Fitch & Rachel Hayward
 Oct. 22 John Gardner & Sarah Lee
 Oct. 22 John Hockley, of this parish, B., & Jane Brees, S., of S^t James, Westminster.
 Licence
 Oct. 22 Abraham Cogar & Rosetta Clark
 Oct. 22 John Belcher & Margaret Hardey
 Oct. 23 Thomas Parish & Hannah Hart
 Oct. 24 John Doubleday & Elizabeth Woolcott
 Oct. 24 George Bingley, B., & Catherine Haworth, S. Licence
 Oct. 24 Isaac Woodhams & Sarah Castell
 Oct. 24 Peter Pascoe & Rachel Williams
 Oct. 24 Isaac Creek & Elizabeth Shoesmith
 Oct. 24 Edward Lawson & Jane Thornton
 Oct. 24 William Smith & Charlotte Packer
 Oct. 26 George Holsgrove & Christiana Thompson
 Oct. 29 Benjamin Reeve & Sarah Googe
 Oct. 29 John Green & Mary Webb
 Oct. 29 John Pierce & Ann Hamlet
 Oct. 29 Thomas Parrott & Sophia Reynolds
 Oct. 29 William Cantrill & Fanny Laws
 Oct. 29 William Williams & Elizabeth Redburn
 Oct. 29 Joseph Taylor & Catherine Bettison
 Oct. 29 James Davis & Ann Goody
 Oct. 30 Matthew Welch & Ann Bullock
 Oct. 30 Robert Nunns & Hannah Jackson
 Oct. 30 John Barlow & Charlotte Ayrton
 Oct. 30 Florent Louvet & Anne Henrion
 Oct. 30 Lawrence Crew Beavane & Ruth Williams
 Nov. 1 Thomas Vachett & Mary Tapley
 Nov. 2 Alexander Campbell, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Sarah
 Mackintosh, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent
 of Duncan Martin Mackintosh her father
 Nov. 2 Joseph Titterton & Catherine Thacker
 Nov. 3 Warley Penniston Topper, of this parish, B., & Anne Field, of S^t James,
 Westminster, S. Licence
 Nov. 4 John Macleod & Mary Sidney
 Nov. 4 William Johnson Smith & Mary Ann Donkin
 Nov. 5 Robert Brown & Constantia Beale
 Nov. 6 Robert Quarterman, of this parish, B., & Margaret Gammond, of
 S^t Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence
 Nov. 6 George Cooke & Ann Miller
 Nov. 6 William King & Ann Clark

* Witnesses, Tho^s Stewart and Ann Russell.

1797

- Nov. 6 Samuel Coles & Mary Twisden
 Nov. 7 Thomas Burns & Ann Fox
 Nov. 7 Daniel Fountain, B., of Great Missenden, co. Berks (Bucks), & Hannah
 Payne, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 8 Jonas Barnes & Elizabeth Skin
 Nov. 8 John Carter & Caroline Line
 Nov. 11 John Clark & Ann Landfair
 Nov. 11 William Hamlin & Rebecca Heath
 Nov. 11 John Beckitt, B., & Sarah Brunt, W. Licence
 Nov. 11 John Lepine & Elizabeth Motley
 Nov. 11 Thomas Oldfield, W., & Sarah Cook, W.
 Nov. 11 James Fox, B., & Phebe King. Licence
 Nov. 12 George Baldwin & Sarah Bartlett
 Nov. 12 John Garratt, of Finchley, W., & Sarah Clark, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 Nov. 12 Peter Ward & Caroline Hawkins
 Nov. 13 Thomas Parry & Martha Lewis
 Nov. 13 Evelyn Trage & Lucy Bull
 Nov. 13 John Shipton & Jane McDouall
 Nov. 13 William Cox & Mary Marthers
 Nov. 13 Robert Parker & Ann Gates
 Nov. 14 Samuel Davies, B., & Ann Panton, S. Licence
 Nov. 14 Thomas Shepherd, of Garstaing, co. Lanc^r, W., & Mary Teasdale, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 14 Isaac Gover & Providence Hearn
 Nov. 14 Thomas Hanks, of this parish, B., & Sarah Rayner, of Colnbrook, S.
 Licence
 Nov. 16 George Clark & Rebecca Shawmenkruge
 Nov. 16 Leonard Low, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Page, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 Nov. 16 John Pearce, B., & Mary Hitchcock, S. Licence
 Nov. 17 Thomas Smith & Susannah Britton
 Nov. 17 George Shirley, of this parish, B., & Mary Carr, of St Mary, Lambeth,
 co. Surry, S. Licence
 Nov. 19 Thomas Bailey & Mary Virgo
 Nov. 19 Richard Tomlinson, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Potterton, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 19 Thomas Robarts & Mary Woodriff
 Nov. 22 Frederick Le Cocq & Elizabeth Blunt
 Nov. 22 William Twyford & Susannah Beaver
 Nov. 23 Thomas Gannaway & Lydia Gall
 Nov. 26 James Matten & Susanna Addison
 Nov. 26 James Steward & Ann Green
 Nov. 27 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Woodgate
 Nov. 27 Samuel Richardson & Martha Dean
 Nov. 27 John Parkinson & Elizabeth Thorn
 Nov. 27 Thomas Williams & Beatrice Hunt
 Nov. 28 Thomas Colston, B., & Susannah Bowra
 Nov. 28 Hugh Bailey, B., & Jane Holmes, S. Licence
 Nov. 29 Herbert Berrow (or Barrow), of St Peter's, Hereford, B., & Mary
 Heat, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 29 George Simpson, Jun^r, & Maria Phillips
 Nov. 30 Robert Hunter & Sarah Matthews
 Nov. 30 William Wood, B., & Julianna Whitfield
 Dec. 2 Thomas Gurney & Sarah Sanders
 Dec. 2 George Gatsby & Sarah Puce
 Dec. 2 Peter Stuart & Elizabeth Fisher
 Dec. 2 Joseph Beale, of St Marylebone, B., & Eliza Croft, of this parish, S.
 Licence

1797

- Dec. 2 Samuel Butler & Mary M^cDougall
 Dec. 3 George Andrews, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, B., & Sarah Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 3 Stephen Gately & Mary Webb
 Dec. 3 James Haynes & Elizabeth Jackson
 Dec. 3 William Rippen & Elizabeth Houghton
 Dec. 3 Robert Hobarts & Elizabeth Raddish
 Dec. 4 John Smith & Mary Cooper
 Dec. 4 John Jacob Gantschy & Mary Rutter
 Dec. 4 John Anthony Greatorex & Anne Mason
 Dec. 4 James Boggett & Elizabeth Tate
 Dec. 5 The Hon. Thomas Moreton, B., & the Hon. Lady Frances Herbert, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Carnarvon in Tenterden Street, by C. R. Herbert, LL.B., Rector of Est Woodhay, Hants*
 Dec. 6 Thomas Piggott & Mary Oakley
 Dec. 7 John Calverly White & Sarah Weiland
 Dec. 7 William Hillier, W., & Alicia Morris, S. Licence
 Dec. 9 Francis Aickin, Esq^r, of S^t Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Anne Winifred Heneage, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 9 John Carpenter, Esq^r, of S^t Stephen, Coleman Street, B., & Teresa Heneage, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 10 Robert Wood & Margaret West
 Dec. 10 William Yeates & Sophia Maria Huff
 Dec. 11 Francis Berry, of this parish, B., & Ann Corbett, of S^t Pancras, S. Licence
 Dec. 11 William Lambert & Frances Connell
 Dec. 11 John Perry (or Parry) & Elizabeth Davies
 Dec. 12 Samuel Cooker & Elizabeth Lipscomb
 Dec. 12 James Carr & Elizabeth Honey
 Dec. 12 Henry Hibbert & Sarah Wells
 Dec. 12 George Waugh, W., & Elizabeth Booker, S. Licence
 Dec. 12 William Shackelford & Sarah March
 Dec. 13 Matthew Dodd & Eliz. Lipscomb
 Dec. 14 Peter Owens & Rebecca Lloyd Payne
 Dec. 14 Isaac Diggins & Elizabeth Randall
 Dec. 14 Peter Wetten, of this parish, B., & Ann M^cAndrew, of S^t George, Southwark, S. Licence
 Dec. 14 John Bidle (or Biddle) & Sarah Stanford
 Dec. 15 John Prior & Ann Hunt
 Dec. 16 Philip Gavey & Elizabeth Spencer
 Dec. 16 Edward Wilson & Susanna Ealey
 Dec. 16 Henry Ashton & Rachel Beddow
 Dec. 16 Edward Jarvis, of this parish, B., & Rachel Pearce, S., of S^t Marylebone. Licence
 Dec. 17 John Bennett & Elizabeth Alexander
 Dec. 17 Thomas Nicholson & Margaret Collins
 Dec. 18 Thomas Clements & Sarah Huse
 Dec. 19 George Thornton & Martha Thomas
 Dec. 19 John Wake & Ursula Martin
 Dec. 20 Peter Andrew Badin, B., & Sarah Grigory, S. Licence
 Dec. 21 John M^cNamara & Sarah Mitchell
 Dec. 21 Thomas List & Sarah Elizabeth Nicholls
 Dec. 21 John Bonney & Elizabeth Farrow (or Farrar)
 Dec. 23 The R^t Hon. George Harry Grey, commonly called Lord Grey, B., & Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth Charteris, S. Licence†

* Witnesses, "Ducie," "Carnarvon," "Elizabeth Carnarvon," and Frances Marsham.

† Witnesses, "Elcho," "Susan Elcho," and W. B. Grey.

1797

- Dec. 23 Thomas Brown & Rebecca Williams
 Dec. 23 Robert Turner & Ann King
 Dec. 24 John Watts, of Allhallows the Great, London, B., & Mary Allen, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 24 James Sutton & Mary Stoneham
 Dec. 25 George Burrows & Mary Haff
 Dec. 25 John Scurr & Rebecca Wheeler
 Dec. 25 Edward Williams & Ann Newman
 Dec. 25 Israel Wellard & Elizabeth Betts
 Dec. 26 Andrew Lloyd & Sarah Purs
 Dec. 26 Robert Wilkinson, B., & Amelia Caroline Deacon, S. Licence
 Dec. 26 Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Godfrey
 Dec. 27 John Underwood & Susannah Brown
 Dec. 27 Michael Rolland, B., & Peggey Mather, S. Licence
 Dec. 27 Thomas Pearse & Elizabeth Field
 Dec. 28 John Macklin & Elizabeth Bonn
 Dec. 28 James Martin & Mary Sanderson
 Dec. 28 William Peters & Ann Payne
 Dec. 28 Joseph Lyons Walrond, Esq^r, B., & Caroline Codrington, S. Licence*
 Dec. 31 Richard Bullas & Rebecca Roberts
 Dec. 31 John Christie & Ann Hatton
 Dec. 31 George Green & Margaret Smith
 Dec. 31 Thomas Jones & Mary Prosser
 Dec. 31 William Hearn & Margaret Keefe

1798.

- Jan. 1 James Howse & Ann Denney
 Jan. 1 John Renison & Kezia Meredith
 Jan. 1 Joseph Cliffe & Elizabeth Newbould
 Jan. 1 William Fieldew & Eleanor Ford
 Jan. 1 Mark Dunston & Bridget Days
 Jan. 1 William Stead & Margaret Sewell
 Jan. 2 James Root & Elizabeth Camplin
 Jan. 3 John Devorex & Ann Cowen
 Jan. 4 Brownlow Waight, B., & Frances Ann Haswell, S. Licence
 Jan. 4 Ronald Crawford Ferguson, Esq^r, Lt Col. H.M. Service, B., & Jane
 Munro, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 Guardian Sir Alex^r Munro, Kn^t
 Jan. 4 The Rev. Ashton Vade, Clerk, of Croydon, Surry, B., & Mary
 Rachael Walpole, of this parish, S. Licence†
 Jan. 6 William Lowndes the younger, Esq^r, of St Martin in the Fields, B.,
 & Elizabeth James, of this parish, S. Licence‡
 Jan. 7 George Anderson & Sarah Noye
 Jan. 8 Joseph Nichols & Jane Laffin
 Jan. 8 John Butt & Jane Roughsedge
 Jan. 8 Archibald Hutchinson & Margaret M^cGill
 Jan. 9 Charles Lee & Sarah Lamb
 Jan. 9 John Hayward Spenceley & Ann Woodbine
 Jan. 9 Richard Sivier & Frances Mattingley
 Jan. 9 Antonio Clart & Lettey (or Letitia) Falley
 Jan. 9 Thomas Preece & Elizabeth Brown
 Jan. 10 John Price & Hannah Hubbard
 Jan. 11 George Martin & Janet Rudge (or Budge)

* Witnesses, Ch. H. Codrington and Chrisⁿ Codrington.† Witnesses, Rich^d Walpole and Edw^d Walpole.

‡ Witnesses, Robert James, Sarah James, and Charlotte Robson.

1798

- Jan. 11 John Clark, of this parish, B., & Ann Haskell, of St Ann, Westm^r, S. Licence.
- Jan. 13 Alexander Stewart, B., & Sophia Harris, S. Licence
- Jan. 13 John Hudson & Mary Hooper
- Jan. 14 Caleb Stedman, B., & Jane Reynolds, S. Licence
- Jan. 14 James Clarke & Sarah* Sandford
- Jan. 14 John Meyrick & Hannah Corbert
- Jan. 14 Hugh Milnes & Jemima Clarke
- Jan. 14 Edward Mulcaster, B., & Caroline Price, S. Licence
- Jan. 14 John Taylor & Ann Addaline Davies
- Jan. 15 Henry Hughes & Mary Hay
- Jan. 15 John M^cNair & Sarah Woodhouse
- Jan. 15 Charles Lutwidge, Esq^r, of Holmbrook, co. Cumberland, B., & Elizabeth Anne Dodgson, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 15 John Godfrey, of this parish, W., & Sarah Penelope Campbell, of Christ Church, London, W. Licence
- Jan. 16 William Harwood, Esq^r, B., & Sarah Francis, S. Licence
- Jan. 16 James Ranney, B., & Elizabeth Hill, S. Licence
- Jan. 16 William Jupp, of Brentford, B., & Rebecca Bax, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 17 John Wrisingbust, B., & Elizabeth Dorchester, W. Licence
- Jan. 17 William Hutchinson, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Anna Henrietta King, of Wigmore in parish of Bromley, Kent, S. Licence†
- Jan. 18 James Farr & Mary Wilkinson
- Jan. 18 Robert Orby Sloper, B., & Elizabeth Newton, S. Licence
- Jan. 18 Robert Thick & Caroline Wade
- Jan. 20 The R^t Hon. George, Lord Sheffield, W., & the R^t Hon. Lady Anne North, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Hon. Fred^k North in Conduit Street by "B. Winchester"
- Jan. 20 Thomas Windsor & Sarah Wood
- Jan. 20 James Legget & Mary Hitchcock
- Jan. 21 John Rudderforth & Margaret Buttle
- Jan. 22 Martin Dwyer & Catherine Plunket
- Jan. 22 Edmund Bailey & Ann Brawn
- Jan. 22 John Burrell & Elizabeth Chisholm
- Jan. 22 Thomas Humphris & Elizabeth Jeffs
- Jan. 22 William Dance & Louisa Paine
- Jan. 23 John Sherwood Winn, of Bury St Edmond's, co. Suff., W., & Elizabeth Lewington, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 23 Francis Chapman & Elizabeth Baldwin
- Jan. 23 Henry Vaughan & Sarah Wheatley
- Jan. 23 Thomas Tapley & Eleanor Hill
- Jan. 23 William Bigg Cutter & Esther Goodchild
- Jan. 23 William Bates, of Putney, Surry, B., & Hester Guillym, of this parish, W. Licence
- Jan. 24 Alexander Pope, Esq^r, of this parish, W., & Maria Anne Campion, of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. Licence‡
- Jan. 24 Daniel Holme & Elizabeth West
- Jan. 25 John Nightingale & Sarah Wheeler
- Jan. 25 Robert Grieves & Ann Frasi
- Jan. 25 Edward Bayley & Mary Johnson
- Jan. 26 William Blain & Mary Passey
- Jan. 27 James Mansell, of Northaw, co. Herts, B., & Mary Greenberry, of this parish, S. Licence

* *Mary* in the body of entry, but signed *Sarah*.

† Witnesses, Gideon Combrune and Jane King.

‡ Witnesses, Andrew Franklin, E. Fenn, and S. Franklin.

1798

- Jan. 28 Thomas Hurst & Sarah Siered
 Jan. 28 Nathaniel Vickery (or Vickers) & Elizabeth Watson
 Jan. 28 Thomas Lenton & Elizabeth Darling
 Jan. 28 Oliver Nicholson & Ann Boatright
 Jan. 29 Thomas Dunniven & Catherine Schrowder
 Jan. 29 Thomas Broddrick & Elizabeth Smart
 Jan. 29 Thomas Beech & Hannah Gibson
 Jan. 29 Patrick O'Brien & Mary Nanan
 Jan. 29 Matthew Johnston & Ann Carvell
 Jan. 30 Thomas Ingarnells & Hannah Hooper
 Jan. 30 Richard Lander & Mary Osborn
 Jan. 30 John Powell & Sarah Gager
 Jan. 31 Thomas Bullock & Sarah Huggins
 Jan. 31 John Panting & Martha Holmes
 Feb. 1 Jonathan Witton, of Claverley, co. Salop, W., & Jane Browne, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 1 Richard Davies & Jane Adams
 Feb. 1 Abraham Bass & Margaret Scotson
 Feb. 1 William Rose & Alice Pratt
 Feb. 3 Nathan Cansick & Sophia Borekhardt
 Feb. 4 William Everet & Mary Norman
 Feb. 4 Carey Goff & Mary Holmes
 Feb. 4 Stephen Catlin & Sarah Rix
 Feb. 4 Thomas Shadbolt & Sophia Smith
 Feb. 5 John Potts & Ann Stairs
 Feb. 6 Robert Edwards & Harriot Cockell
 Feb. 6 Edward Burridge & Elizabeth Dickinson
 Feb. 7 Thomas Coxhead, B., & Isabella Atkinson, S. Licence
 Feb. 8 John Keep & Sarah Coles
 Feb. 9 William Thrift & Catherine Richens (or Rickens)
 Feb. 10 William Marr & Ann Bacchus Odell
 Feb. 12 Thomas Kensett & Rebecca Fowler
 Feb. 12 John Verity & Catherine Noble
 Feb. 12 Joseph Wright & Elizabeth Piddington
 Feb. 12 Daniel Lawrence & Alice Hazelgrove
 Feb. 12 James Doyle & Mary Dent
 Feb. 12 William Taylor & Hannah Chester
 Feb. 13 John Smith, of S^t Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., & Jane King, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 13 Charles Axten & Mary Miles
 Feb. 13 Thomas Calvert & Isabella Keeling
 Feb. 13 William Norris & Sarah Bray
 Feb. 13 John Rosewell & Mary Sedgwick
 Feb. 14 James Watts & Martha Owen
 Feb. 14 Joseph Hughes & Ann Wilson
 Feb. 14 Samuel Phelps, Esq^r, B., & Anne Catherine Tyndale, S. Licence*
 Feb. 14 George Medley, Esq^r, of this parish, W., & Henrietta Lockhart, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surry, S. Licence
 Feb. 15 John White & Jane Turvin
 Feb. 15 John Coleman & Sarah Atkins
 Feb. 15 Thomas Day & Susanna Ross
 Feb. 15 Thomas Hodges & Salome Richards
 Feb. 16 James Deakens & Mary King
 Feb. 16 William Jones & Lydia Ducan
 Feb. 17 George Shumhorst & Elizabeth Dell

* Witnesses, W^m Tyndale, L^t Col. E.A., and Edward Fryer.

1798

- Feb. 17 Henry Yonge, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Ann Pirner, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Feb. 18 James Dickson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Maria Richenburg, of this parish, W. Licence
- Feb. 18 Thomas Lucas & Charlotte Innes
- Feb. 18 Edward Arquis & Mary Matthews
- Feb. 18 Isaac Eyre & Eleanora Martha Millne
- Feb. 18 James Henny & Mary Edwards
- Feb. 18 James Thornton & Sarah Emes
- Feb. 18 Samuel Stokes & Elizabeth Bowles
- Feb. 19 Christopher Longmures & Martha Neves
- Feb. 19 Amand Pertuis, of St Pancras, W., & Harriet Ann Sumfield, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 19 Samuel Newman & Ann Gover
- Feb. 19 Thomas Swailes & Mary Lested (or Lester)
- Feb. 19 Thomas Robey, of this parish, & Eleanor Walton, of St Marylebone
- Feb. 19 Thomas Dyer & Mary Lyne
- Feb. 19 John Brown & Elizabeth Betton
- Feb. 19 Charles Cretigny & Ann Fletcher
- Feb. 19 James Durdin & Mary Love
- Feb. 19 Henry Powell & Charlotte Waite
- Feb. 19 James Parker & Mary Paine
- Feb. 20 James Pierse & Jane Hunt
- Feb. 20 Robert Collett & Mary Prior
- Feb. 20 John Thorp & Margaret Spence
- Feb. 20 James Devine & Mary Anderson
- Feb. 20 Richard Westmacott, of this parish, B., & Dorothy Margaret Wilkinson, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence†
- Feb. 20 William Schofield, B., & Ann Fitch, S. Licence
- Feb. 20 William Jupp & Mary Booth
- Feb. 20 James Butler, of this parish, B., & Mary Gardner, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
- Feb. 20 John Herbert & Rebecca Armstrong
- Feb. 20 James Gill & Mary Barnes
- Feb. 22 Jonathan Morrice & Mary Hatch
- Feb. 21 William Fellowes, B., & Frances Anna Maria Powell, S. Licence
- Feb. 25 Arthur Warrington & Ann Davies
- Feb. 25 Edward Oliver & Eleanor Vilet
- Feb. 26 Richard Nicoll Stanton, of Moulton, co. Northamp., B., & Mary Ann Armstrong, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 27 George Marlow & Rebecca Franklin
- Feb. 27 William Luckes, B., & Jane Hall, S.
- Feb. 27 John Penny, of All Saints, Canterbury, B., & Elizabeth Oakenfull, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 1 John Bird & Ann Ilett
- Mar. 1 Isaac Taylor & Ann Farmer
- Mar. 1 Thomas Bown, B., & Thomasin Trebilcock
- Mar. 1 Samuel Berry, of St Ann, Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Mathews, of this parish, W. Licence
- Mar. 2 Isaac Phelps & Sarah Bennett
- Mar. 4 James Strong & Ann Bradshaw
- Mar. 4 Daniel Cassidy & Hannah Rowe
- Mar. 4 Joseph Paxton & Elizabeth Evans
- Mar. 5 Benjamin Nott & Sarah Handy
- Mar. 5 James England & Matilda Durant

* Witnesses, W. J. Yonge, Matilda Pirner, Anne Yonge, Elizabeth Pirner, and Ann Pirner.

† Witnesses, Andrew Milne and Sarah Westmacott.

- 1798
- Mar. 7 James Annand & Mary Murfin
 Mar. 7 John Bowyer & Susanna Fromont
 Mar. 8 John Whitterance & Ann Gray
 Mar. 10 William M^cQueen & Ann Freeman
 Mar. 10 Robert Wilson & Jemima Belford
 Mar. 10 John Gray & Sarah Castle
 Mar. 11 Robert Luscombe & Mary Ford
 Mar. 11 William Price & Mary Lewis
 Mar. 12 Thomas Archall & Isabella Day
 Mar. 12 William Cooper & Ann Clinton
 Mar. 12 William Garratt & Mary Cowper
 Mar. 13 George Powell & Tamay Webber
 Mar. 13 Thomas May & Tabitha Sherwood
 Mar. 13 David Dear, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Hutt, S., of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 15 William Rose & Ann Heron
 Mar. 15 William Earp, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Haworth, of St Ann,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Mar. 15 Joseph Thomas, B., & Mary Gildea, W. Licence
 Mar. 15 John Scott & Sarah Clark
 Mar. 17 Thomas Doggett, Esq^r, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed., B., & Caroline
 Williams, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent
 of her father John Williams
 Mar. 17 John Gay & Ann Parker
 Mar. 18 William Harrison & Elizabeth Young
 Mar. 18 John Day & Elizabeth Newman
 Mar. 18 William Brown & Ann Flowers
 Mar. 20 John Edgeley & Margaret Powell
 Mar. 22 Samuel Hope & Dorcas Ward
 Mar. 22 George Dean, of this parish, B., & Jane Woodford, of Milton, Kent, W.
 Licence
 Mar. 24 Joseph Whittingham & Rebecca Jerom
 Mar. 25 Benjamin West & Mary Bale
 Mar. 25 James Venn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, B., & Sarah Ainsworth,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 26 Thomas Champion Crespigny, Esq^r, B., & Augusta Charlotte Thellusson, S.
 Licence*
- Mar. 27 Thomas Turner, B., & Sarah Baker, S. Licence
 Mar. 27 James Allwright & Amelia Doodeino Mitchell
 Mar. 31 Richard Drinkwater & Ann Markham
 Mar. 31 John Mackay, B., & Sarah Crabb, S. Licence
 April 1 Thomas Middleton & Ann Wickers
 April 1 William Reed & Ann Adams
 April 2 John Smart & Sarah Arthur
 April 2 Thomas Battersby & Catherine Copping
 April 2 Edward Wood, B., & Mary M^cGibbon, S. Licence
 April 7 Thomas Millington & Sarah Pember
 April 7 William Guy & Abigail Vickerstaff (*sic*)
 April 8 Christian Smith & Rebecca Meards
 April 8 James Turner & Ann Evans
 April 8 George Pritchard & Mary Schreyver
 April 8 Thomas Chapman & Elizabeth Shotton
 April 8 Thomas Crowther & Mary Johnson
 April 8 Benjamin Johnson & Mary Eyres
 April 8 Johann Conrad Becker & Anne Bour
 April 9 William Mason & Elizabeth Buckley

* Witnesses, P. J. Thellusson and P. L. C. C. Crespigny.

- 1798
- April 9 William Cook & Eleanor Tew
 April 9 Robert Glover & Mary Ann Lozeron
 April 9 John Holloway & Elizabeth Wright
 April 9 George Turner & Harriott Frances Jones
 April 9 Paridon Stiller & Ann White
 April 9 George Dean & Mary Coles
 April 9 Edward Bradley & Elizabeth Gower
 April 9 John Fitzgerald & Sarah Doolin
 April 9 William Machell, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Elizabeth Allen, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 10 William Case & Martha Wright
 April 10 Nicholas Demezy & Frances Demezy
 April 10 John Hall, B., & Jane Morgan, S. Licence
 April 11 Thomas Brasier & Mary Green
 April 12 Samuel Clews & Ann Harris
 April 12 Joseph Stevens & Mary Stafford
 April 12 Thomas Topper & Elizabeth Selway
 April 13 Samuel Clough & Catherine Selbey
 April 13 Joseph Alder & Phœbe Esther Delatre
 April 14 Samuel Sanderson, of this parish, W., & Ann Wendon, of Earls Colne, Essex, W. Licence
 April 14 Robert Powell & Ann Ayres
 April 14 Elisha Holland & Elizabeth Clark
 April 15 Thomas White & Ann Pellow
 April 15 William Morris & Ann Hall
 April 15 Thomas Walter & Mary Grimwood
 April 15 Henry Calder & Hannah Henderson
 April 15 James Gear & Mary Rose
 April 16 Simon Peares, of this parish, B., & Sarah Fish, of Heston, S. Licence
 April 16 Michael Cahill & Lydia Doyle
 April 16 Martin Carrol & Mary Sheen
 April 17 The Hon. George Villiers, of this parish, B., & the Hon. Therese Parker, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Boringdon in Hill Street, Berkeley Sq.*
 April 18 William Soper, B., & Harriet Sarah Alexander, S. Licence
 April 18 James Potter, W., & Jane McCann, W. Licence
 April 18 James Herriot & Mary Hammond
 April 19 Joseph Gaylor & Ann Staples
 April 20 John Holmes & Ann Cambray
 April 20 John Horne & Susanna Flockton
 April 22 William Chalmers & Mary Stevens
 April 22 John Dunn & Mary Hudson
 April 23 William Fudge & Ann Bennett
 April 23 James Donnoghue & Elizabeth Plummer
 April 23 Zachariah Josephs & Mary M^cIntosh
 April 24 William Green & Mary Budd
 April 24 Francis Lloyd & Elizabeth Dansie
 April 24 Thomas Henry Turner & Ann Chadd
 April 25 Parsley Purkis & Sarah Noakes
 April 25 Henry Farr & Sarah Whetman
 April 25 John Hardidge (or Hardridge) & Mary Barrows
 April 26 Daniel Craufurd, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Bridget Holland, of S^t Luke, Chelsea, S. Licencet
 April 26 John Shichbury (*sic*), W., & Catherine Arnold, S. Licence

* Witnesses, "Boringdon" and Anne Robinson.

† Witnesses, H. Holland and Cecilia Craufurd.

1798

- April 27 Thomas Taylor, B., & Martha Lipscomb, S. Licence
 April 27 Henry Killiner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, B., & Isabella Ferrow, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 28 Thomas Kemshall, B., & Ann Doe, S. Licence
 April 28 John Marshall & Eleanor Elizabeth Bloss
 April 29 James Boobbyer & Sarah Roussett
 April 30 James Clark & Mary Williams
 April 30 Simon Gardener & Susanna Rogers
 April 30 Mark Plum & Esther Millson
 April 30 Charles Titchener & Ann Stinner
 April 30 Conradt Adenstedt & Anne Gritt
 May 1 William Hurst & Margaret Wilkins
 May 1 Peregrine Flicker & Hannah Cloudesley
 May 1 Thomas Hunt & Betsy Humfries
 May 3 Charles Smith & Prudence Sterrey
 May 3 Charles Chandler & Frances Cutler
 May 3 William Jones & Mary Elmer
 May 3 Charles Leicester, of this parish, W., & Louisa Harriet Smythe, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
 May 6 John Mann & Nancy Stoton
 May 6 George Allen & Elizabeth Creake
 May 6 James Ayling & Ann Meysey
 May 6 Thomas Peach, B., & Mary Earp, S. Licence
 May 7 Joseph Brown & Hannah Cure
 May 7 Samuel Archdeacon & Prudence Webber
 May 7 Charles Abbott, B., & Elizabeth Good, S.
 May 8 Joseph Sellis, B., & Mary Mayland, S. Licence
 May 8 William Hickman & Elizabeth Kenrick
 May 8 Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth Davies
 May 8 James Ahmuty, Esq^r, B., & Harriet Hollings, S. Licence*
 May 9 Charles Price & Elizabeth Feary
 May 9 Thomas Muers & Mary Assiter
 May 9 Clement Briggs, B., & Sarah Woodward, S. Licence
 May 10 Robert Meredith & Elizabeth Byerley
 May 11 Thomas Roe & Rebecca Phillips
 May 12 Rev. Howell Holland Edwards, Clerk, of Eglwssach, co. Denbigh, B., & Caroline Palmer, of this parish, S. Licence†
 May 12 Marton Dalrymple, of Fordel, Edinburgh, Esq^r, B., & Frances Ingram Spence, of this parish, S. Licence‡
 May 12 Hill Wells, of Westham, Essex, W., & Emma Sandles, S., of this parish. Licence
 May 14 William Mumford & Martha Roberts
 May 14 John Cox & Catherine Sandfar
 May 14 Isaac Titlow & Eleanor Cornforth
 May 14 John Sculthorpe & Esther Millward
 May 15 James Symmonds & Mary Bayley
 May 15 Richard Belson & Anne Bettesworth
 May 15 Thomas Callis & Peggy Broliat
 May 15 Charles Craven, of this parish, B., & Alice Randall, S. Licence
 May 15 William Hudson & Elizabeth Cosway
 May 16 Rev^d Charles Gore, of Henbury, co. Glouc., B., & Harriett Little, S., of this parish
 May 16 William Stokes Jones & Jane Lewis
 May 16 Benjamin Bunting, of this parish, B., & Mary Gills, S., of St Marylebone. Licence

* Witnesses, Cha^s Hollings and Fra^s Hollings.† Witnesses, M. Bagot and Rich^d Palmer.‡ Witnesses, Tho^s Ingram and Martha Spence.

1798

- May 16 John Hollis Clinton & Sarah Wright
 May 17 Thomas Scarman & Frances Richardson
 May 17 Robert Hollins, B., & Charlotte Laurence, S. Licence
 May 18 William Ellson & Susannah Tredger
 May 18 John Wilkes & Ann Morgan
 May 18 Thomas Haylock Poulter, of St Marylebone, W., & Alice Jones, of this parish, W. Licence
 May 19 Thomas Young, B., & Anna Miall, S. Licence
 May 19 John Jones & Ann Lewis
 May 19 James Small & Mary Chapman
 May 20 Jesse Pritchard & Elizabeth Fieldwiss
 May 20 John Warner & Elizabeth Tate
 May 20 Peter Howard, B., & Ann Bissel, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Ann Martin
 May 20 Thomas Snatt & Margaret Wood
 May 20 Joseph Mustill & Martha Hart
 May 20 George Godfrey & Martha Durham
 May 21 Nathaniel Thomas Lillie & Hannah Smythers
 May 21 John Trage & Sarah Ordway
 May 22 Thomas Churchill & Mary Morgan
 May 22 John Welsh & Ann Horton
 May 22 William Spicer & Sarah Wise
 May 24 Anthony Dodsworth, B., & Louisa Ganderton, S. Licence
 May 24 James Ross & Elizabeth Griffiths
 May 24 John Cripps & Hannah Allen
 May 25 John Sidney (or Sirey) & Elizabeth Gunby
 May 26 John Holt & Mary Cass
 May 27 Francis Mosey & Frances Dakin
 May 27 George Wymark & Lucia Keyt
 May 27 James Lupton & Mary Reeves
 May 27 Daniel Dawson, of Amersham, Bucks, & Elizabeth Fisher, of this parish
 May 27 William Halliday & Susannah Ingleton
 May 27 Joseph Davis & Elizabeth Cunningham
 May 27 George Campbell & Elizabeth Newton
 May 27 William Grant & Caroline Veir
 May 27 Thomas Moore & Sarah Corbett
 May 27 John Turner, of this parish, B., & Susannah Feltham, of Hampton, co. Midd., S. Licence
 May 27 Edward Dolby & Elizabeth Hibburd
 May 27 Joseph Burch & Betty Smith
 May 28 John Pemberton & Mary Ham
 May 28 William Seagoe & Frances Ashton
 May 28 John Tremble & Jean Logie
 May 28 James Bradshaw & Elizabeth Davis
 May 29 Samuel Clark & Elizabeth Collins
 May 29 Abraham Pewter & Mary Darby
 May 29 Thomas Martin & Hannah Ware
 May 29 Evan Williams & Elizabeth Matthews
 May 30 Thomas Coggins & Elizabeth Brown
 May 30 James Hurdle & Sophia Smith
 May 31 Joseph Samuell & Ann Vince
 May 31 George Charter, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Hancock, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 31 The Hon. Frederick West, of Cullum Court, parish of Wargrave, Berks, W., & Maria Myddelton, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Miss Maria Myddelton in Hill Str., Berkeley Sq.*

* Witnesses, "Northwick," M. Bernard, Harriet Rushout, and Charlotte Myddelton.

1798

- June 1 James Purkiss & Mary Karrison
 June 2 Joseph Horsey & Hannah Maria Heinson
 June 2 Edward Jones & Ann Tindale
 June 3 Charles Grantham & Catherine Parker
 June 3 John Kinnaird & Elizabeth Farrell
 June 3 Peter Cant & Elizabeth Lavell
 June 3 Joseph (or John) Metcalf & Tamer Surrey
 June 3 James Norman & Phœbe Walker
 June 3 George Kavanagh & Elizabeth Dee
 June 3 John Jumpson & Rebecca Davis
 June 4 William Salisbury & Elizabeth Winslade
 June 5 Charles West & Amelia Tucker
 June 5 George Humphris & Ann Winter
 June 6 Thomas Dickinson & Sarah Hill
 June 7 Israel Stock (or Stork) & Amelia Samplin
 June 7 Thomas Ousby & Dorothy Byers
 June 7 Benjamin Batty & Elizabeth Wingrove
 June 7 William Stephenson & Elizabeth Allen
 June 7 Richard Holdsworth, B., & Margaret Wilson, S. Licence
 June 10 William McKena, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., & Ann Davey, S.,
 of this parish. Licence
 June 10 Thomas Ling & Leah Perry
 June 10 William Butcher & Frances Moore
 June 10 Robert Nale, of St Marylebone, W., & Maria Jervaise, of this parish, W.
 Licence
 June 10 Henry Giffard Rhodes & Sarah Thomas
 June 10 Jonathan Dodd & Mary Dickman
 June 10 Isaac Laverick & Ann Skyman
 June 10 George Yates & Mary Sidley
 June 11 Thomas Oliver, of this parish, W., & Frances Mackintosh, of
 Kensington, W. Licence
 June 11 Henry Williams & Ann West
 June 11 James Bailey & Alice Landers
 June 12 John Best & Elizabeth Tracey
 June 12 John Hearn & Mary Ann Harrison
 June 12 Benjamin Case, B., & Hannah Palmer, S. Licence
 June 12 Charles Buck & Isabella Robson
 June 13 John Stinchcombe & Jemima Helena Dietrich
 Nicholas Cunningham, of St Clement Danes, B., & Mary Lynch, of this
 parish, W.
 June 14 Anne Philip Dieu Donné de Loyauté, Knight, of this parish, B., & Ann
 Cameron, of St Ann, Westminster. Licence
 June 15 James Palmer, B., & Esther Mortlock, S. Licence
 June 16 Richard Darlove, of this parish, B., & Margaret Harkus, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
 June 16 Benjamin Partleton & Catherine Iremonger
 June 17 John Houle, of St Bride, London, W., & Maria Hulett, of this parish, W.
 Licence
 June 17 George Randall, of this parish, B., & Mary Hennen, S., of Chalfont
 St Giles, co. Bucks
 June 17 William Walter & Martha Burrows
 June 17 Nicholas Pankhurst & Elizabeth Walter
 June 17 John Hoin & Sarah Ellet
 June 18 John Wood & Jane Harrison
 June 19 Edward Harrison & Catherine Fleuty
 June 19 Robert Mould & Hessey Bouden
 June 19 William Tompson (or Thompson) & Frances Barnwell
 June 19 William Johnson & Mary Ann Herbert

- 1798
- June 19 John Shreve & Ann Stewart
 June 19 Thomas Halker & Susanna Mumby
 June 20 Benjamin Pearce, B., & Isabella Harris, S. Licence
 June 21 William Bullock & Mary Ann Bawden
 June 21 John Harrison & Maria Wargent
 June 21 John Guillod & Ann Crouch
 June 22 William Bown & Mary Jones
 June 23 Robert Pope, B., & Martha Woodbridge, S. Licence
 June 24 William Rogers & Ann Ward
 June 24 Francis Cope & Sarah Adkins
 June 25 William Smith & Jane Sudell
 June 25 William Fleuster & Hannah Marshall
 June 26 William Watering & Harriot Strange
 June 27 Nicholas Ermitte & Charlotte Dulot
 June 28 George Thompson, of S^t Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Ann
 Thompson, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 28 John Gibbs & Sarah Sells
 June 28 William Pursey & Amy Cox
 June 28 James Bellamy, B., & Elizabeth Love, W.
 June 29 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Williams
 June 29 The Rev. John Jones, Clerk, B., & Elizabeth King, W. Licence
 June 30 Robert Owen & Jane Nixon
 June 30 William Savidge & Harriot Traylor
 July 1 Michael Hughes & Alice Chapel
 July 1 Friedrich Fischer & Mary Wilson
 July 1 John Wallace & Margaret Mitchell
 July 1 William Smith & Mary Burgess
 July 1 Thomas Maunder & Catherine Luciett
 July 2 Francis Tadman & Mary Young
 July 3 William Beale & Ann Patton
 July 5 Thomas Haycraft, B., & Sarah Robins, S. Licence
 July 5 Thomas Holden & Eleanor Howatt
 July 6 Richard Brewster, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Burton, of South
 Lynn, co. Norf., S. Licence
 July 7 George Dryden & Elizabeth Gethin
 July 7 George Hallford & Sarah Brown
 July 8 Nicholas Adams & Sarah Ogburn
 July 8 Morris FitzGerald & Mary Cushin
 July 8 Robert Butler & Ann Guyatt
 July 9 John Gardner Brydges & Elizabeth Smith
 July 10 John Beale & Sarah Tillcock
 July 10 James Field & Jane Berry
 July 11 Richard Fielder & Catherine Cage
 July 12 John Wyatt & Elizabeth Nicholls
 July 12 Richard Freeman & Mary Cartwright
 July 12 Charles Pitt & Ann Allen
 July 12 William Davis, B., & Ann Turner, S. Licence
 July 13 Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Boyle
 July 14 Ulysses Nelson & Ann Morly
 July 14 Samuel Bowtell & Elizabeth Allum (or Allen)
 July 15 Isaac Wiltshear & Sarah Dalloway
 July 15 Anthony Wardell & Elizabeth Ford
 July 15 Charles Townsend & Martha Turner
 July 15 John Coffee & Mary Malpas
 July 16 Henry Lewis & Letitia Evans
 July 16 William King & Henrietta Gulliver
 July 17 William Brown & Mercy Grainger
 July 17 William Moore, Esq^r, B., & Mary Ann Charlotte Gale, S. Licence

- 1798
- July 17 James Castle & Sarah Piercy
 July 17 William Ludlow & Mary Poole
 July 19 William Law & Mary Harrott Robson
 July 21 William White, B., & Fortune Frogg, S. Licence
 July 22 Richard Dyer & Sarah Vinal
 July 22 Christopher Clark & Lydia Plumly
 July 22 Joseph Flavell & Elizabeth Gatton
 July 23 George Coxhead & Mary Williams
 July 23 William Porter, B., & Maria Ireland, S. Licence
 July 23 John Halliday & Jane Knatter
 July 23 Benjamin Wales & Hannah Dean
 July 24 John Hotchkiss & Susannah Pepple
 July 24 James Woodmason, B., & Ann Bursey, W. Licence
 July 24 Arthur Rose & Ann Wood
 July 24 Daniel M^cCarty & Ann Stuart
 July 25 Francis Brathwaite & Hannah Johnson
 July 25 John Chirney & Mary Duffin
 July 26 James Slight & Hannah Downs
 July 26 William Grayson & Rose Frampton
 July 26 Percival Hart Dyke, Esq^r, of Lullingston Castle, Kent, B., & Anne Jenner, of Chislehurst, S. Special Licence*
- July 29 Stephen Storey & Mary Harding
 July 29 John Fremont & Susannah Watts
 July 29 William Waterfield & Elizabeth Weekes Patey
 July 29 James Fardell & Susannah Martin
 July 29 Joseph Sheppard & Mary Pattinson
 July 29 James Ellershank & Jane Allard
 July 30 John Laing & Elizabeth Nash
 July 30 Robert Donkin, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Esq^r, W., & Alicia Fowler, of this parish, W. Licence†
- July 31 Richard Bay & Sarah Swain
 July 31 Thomas Morris & Charlotte West
 July 31 Joseph Warren & Frances Lord
- Aug. 1 Thomas Harvey & Mary Standen
 Aug. 2 Robert Stevenson & Elizabeth Duffield
 Aug. 3 Samuel Ives & Mary Weatherly
 Aug. 2 Charles Rose Ellis, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Elizabeth Catherine Caroline Hervey, S., a minor, both of S^t James', Westm^r. By Special Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth, Lady Hervey, widow‡
- Aug. 3 Joseph Taylor, of this parish, B., & Harriett Wapshott, of Thorpe, co. Surrey, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Wapshott
- Aug. 4 James Laws & Martha Huckwell
 Aug. 4 Charles Ressel, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Harwood, of Chiswick, S. Licence
- Aug. 5 John Fowler & Harriot May
 Aug. 5 George Hale & Elizabeth Parnell
 Aug. 5 Francis Page & Charlotte Pipe
 Aug. 5 William Maguire & Sarah Minchin
 Aug. 6 Robert Webber & Hope Jones
 Aug. 6 Samuel Wimbush, B., & Elizabeth Chapman, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Joshua Chapman
- Aug. 6 Thomas Naraway & Alice Etches

* Witnesses, Ann Jenner and Herb^t Jenner.

† Witnesses, Charles Prince and "Newark."

‡ Witnesses, "Hervey," "Hawkesbury," Caroline Upton, and Caroline E. M. Creighton.

1798

- Aug. 6 Jeremiah Ellwood & Elizabeth Bruton
 Aug. 6 Philip Desmond & Elizabeth Cummings
 Aug. 7 John Wood & Sarah Oldroyd
 Aug. 8 James Andrews, of this parish, B., & Maria Sutton, S., of S^t Marylebone.
 Licence
 Aug. 8 Nicholas Holworthy, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Golding, S., of
 Paddington. Licence
 Aug. 8 Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Levens
 Aug. 8 John Roads & Rebecka Dell
 Aug. 9 Andrew Berkley Becks, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Martha Cole, of
 S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
 Aug. 9 John Reynolds & Louisa Brett
 Aug. 9 Robert Mogg, of Fulham, B., & Mary Ann James, S., of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 9 John Lloyd & Catherine Lloyd
 Aug. 9 William Brand & Sarah Todd
 Aug. 10 Samuel Powell & Charlotte Taylor
 Aug. 10 George Charles Brathwaite (now Boughton), Esq^r, of S^t Marylebone, B.,
 & Eliza Boughton, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, &
 with consent of her guardians the Rev. Rich^d Sandilands, Clerk,
 & Anne Rutherford, widow
 Aug. 10 Benjamin Woods & Sarah Trenter
 Aug. 12 Isaac Rodbourn & Elizabeth Varnells
 Aug. 12 John Vezey & Elizabeth Hester
 Aug. 13 James Dove & Frances Linnett
 Aug. 13 John Overall & Sarah Cox
 Aug. 13 John King & Ann Bateman
 Aug. 13 John Tildesley & Elizabeth Thomas
 Aug. 13 Marmaduke Miller & Elizabeth Griffin
 Aug. 14 John Davies & Mary Bufton
 Aug. 14 Thomas Kennedy & Mary Yates
 Aug. 16 Thomas Garry, B., & Ann Rice, S. Licence
 Aug. 17 Thomas Tubb & Sarah Cooper
 Aug. 19 Richard Wheeler & Ann Balley (or Bailey)
 Aug. 19 Simon Gray & Margaret Baker
 Aug. 20 The Hon. Philip Pusey, of this parish, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Lucy
 Cave, W., of Archester, co. Northamp. Licence. Married by
 C. Cave, Rector of Thingdon, &c.*
 Aug. 20 Thomas Capps & Rosanna Valsher (or Varcher)
 Aug. 20 William Banting & Frances Simpson
 Aug. 20 John Brown & Ann Oseland
 Aug. 20 John Cooper & Mary Derrick
 Aug. 21 Edmund Bell & Elizabeth Langton
 Aug. 21 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Moore
 Aug. 21 James Burrows, W., & Ellen Bidgood, W. Licence
 Aug. 21 Richard Norman, Esq., of Leatherhead, Surrey, W., & the R^t Hon.
 Lady Elizabeth Isabella Manners, of this parish, S. Licence.
 Married by me "R. Gloucester"†
 Aug. 22 Charles Price & Mary Ewington
 Aug. 23 Richard Smith & Ann Land Pement
 Aug. 26 William Collins & Ann Baker
 Aug. 26 William Jonathan Bechely & Mary Ann Jenkins
 Aug. 26 John Smith & Elizabeth Spurrier
 Aug. 26 Joseph Burt & Sarah Jones
 Aug. 27 Rev. John Nedham, of Mundesley, co. Norf., Clerk, B., & Elizabeth
 Lack, of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Tho^s Walker and Deborah Askew.

† Witnesses, "Worcester," G. H. Cavendish, and Geo. Norman.

1798

- Aug. 27 Thomas Steers & Julia Raggett
 Aug. 27 Daniel Bacon & Ann Todman
 Aug. 27 William Edmunds & Mary Saunders
 Aug. 27 Alexander Hodges & Ann Elizabeth Davis
 Aug. 28 James Breckin, B., & Alice Gething, S. Licence
 Aug. 29 Roger Jarvis & Alice Ellis
 Aug. 30 William Tiley & Sarah Aldridge. Licence
 Aug. 30 Samuel Maund, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Stroud, S., of Finchley.
 Licence
 Aug. 30 Peter Chretien & Mary Masters
 Aug. 30 Robert Moss, Esq^r, B., & Sophia Weyland, S. Licence*
 Aug. 31 William Smelt & Betty Brooks
 Sep. 1 George Plantin, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, London, B., & Elizabeth
 Knott, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 1 Richard Wilkes & Elizabeth Lambert
 Sep. 1 John Morgan, of this parish, B., & Martha Elizabeth Corner, of
 S^t John, Southwark, Surry, S. Licence
 Sep. 2 David Stevens & Elizabeth Lett
 Sep. 2 George Hamson & Ann Brinaley
 Sep. 2 Thomas Bradwin & Elizabeth Fletcher
 Sep. 2 James Hewett & Sarah Benning
 Sep. 3 Charles Hollings & Maria Surrige
 Sep. 3 George Collard & Martha Briggs
 Sep. 3 Robert Banks & Mary Hall
 Sep. 3 Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Burgess
 Sep. 3 Francis Knowles, of Abbots Langley, Herts, W., & Ann Fox, of this
 parish, W. Licence
 Sep. 4 William Andrews & Elizabeth China
 Sep. 4 John Ledger & Elizabeth Sneth
 Sep. 4 Anthony Danison & Susannah Churchill
 Sep. 4 Walter Death Bedell, B., & Harriet Banister, S. Licence
 Sep. 4 James Harman & Gracher Walliss
 Sep. 4 Luke Nettleton & Mary Heath
 Sep. 6 Stephen Willis & Sarah Burton
 Sep. 6 William Jupiter & Catherine Davis
 Sep. 6 Robert Johnson & Hannah Carter
 Sep. 6 George Arlett & Sarah Wells
 Sep. 6 George Lee & Sarah Parker
 Sep. 8 Charles Saunders & Betty Brookman
 Sep. 8 William Maurice, B., & Adah Ann Bevill, S. Licence
 Sep. 8 Francis Baud, B., & Ann Woolrich, W. Licence
 Sep. 9 James Kingston, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Allen, of this
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother
 Mary Allen, widow
 Sep. 9 John Felton & Catherine King
 Sep. 9 Joseph Jarvis & Sarah Hawks (or Hawke)
 Sep. 10 James Chaffey & Christiana Hawkins
 Sep. 10 Benjamin Page & Ann Hillson
 Sep. 10 William Mulcahy & Nelly Murphey
 Sep. 11 James Hammon & Sarah Pritchard
 Sep. 13 Thomas Chinn & Lydia Thomas
 Sep. 13 John Pope & Catherine Gardner
 Sep. 15 John Robinson, B., & Betty Blake, S. Licence
 Sep. 15 George Odell, B., & Sarah Arthur, S. Licence
 Sep. 15 James Mitchell & Jane Bunce
 Sep. 16 John Townsend & Mary Ann Barenger

* Witnesses, John Weyland and Marianne Weyland.

1798

- Sep. 16 William Jones & Sarah Bromley
 Sep. 16 Francis Joseph Humbert, of this parish, B., & Ann Cole, of
 S^t Marylebone, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of
 her father Daniel Cole
 Sep. 16 Andrew M^cLewee & Frances Davison
 Sep. 16 James Dawes & Jane Watford
 Sep. 17 Henry Costing & Elizabeth Cox
 Sep. 17 David Pratt & Charlotte Cocking
 Sep. 18 William North & Elizabeth Crabb
 Sep. 18 James Johnston & Sarah Buckland
 Sep. 18 John Gordon & Ann Montague
 Sep. 18 Thomas Record & Martha Gibbs
 Sep. 18 Thomas Peachey & Betty Smith
 Sep. 19 William Thomson & Mary Long
 Sep. 19 Richard Taylor & Ann Ponds
 Sep. 20 Samuel Allcock, of this parish, B., & Mary Downes, S., of S^t George,
 Bloomsbury. Licence
 Sep. 20 Samuel Church & Rebecca Scott
 Sep. 20 Robert Norton & Mary Croft
 Sep. 22 William South & Rachel Norridge
 Sep. 22 Henry Penn & Elizabeth Bell
 Sep. 22 George Clayton, Esq^r, B., & Frances Hinchliffe, S. Licence
 Sep. 22 John Punter & Rebekah Miles
 Sep. 23 Peter Napper & Susanna Kingston
 Sep. 23 William Tasker & Sarah Gear
 Sep. 23 Thomas Toward & Rose Barker
 Sep. 23 Arthur Weatherhead & Ann Trendell
 Sep. 23 Richard Phillips & Elizabeth Davis
 Sep. 23 John Meggitt & Ann Smith
 Sep. 24 John Fildes & Mary Cooper
 Sep. 24 Ralph Brechineff & Catherine Healy
 Sep. 25 James Wellman & Rebecca Tarlton
 Sep. 25 William Slack & Margaret Willcox
 Sep. 25 John Davis & Lydia Wadham
 Sep. 25 John Prosser & Harriot Grubb
 Sep. 26 William Gibbon & Elizabeth Robinson
 Sep. 27 John Meek & Ann Robson
 Sep. 27 Thomas Smuthwaite & Elizabeth Maxfield
 Sep. 27 Edmund Haines & Hannah Taylor
 Sep. 27 John Quarey & Mary Norris
 Sep. 27 Thomas Walkden & Mary Reeve
 Sep. 27 John Robson & Sarah Moss
 Sep. 28 George Morgan & Sarah Dunk
 Sep. 29 Thomas Hobbs & Honour Baker
 Sep. 30 Joseph Long & Margaret Williams
 Sep. 30 Edward Pratt & Jane Hearn
 Sep. 30 Edward Davis & Ellenor Jones
 Sep. 30 William Marlborough, B., & Bethia Heton, S. Licence
 Sep. 30 Joseph Vose & Ann Winsbury
 Sep. 30 Joseph Sack & Sarah Biddle
 Oct. 1 John Clarke & Sarah Smith
 Oct. 1 William Hamilton & Catherine Baverstock
 Oct. 2 Joseph Ibbott & Sarah Stidolph
 Oct. 3 William Robinson, of the Isle of Ely, B., & Fanny Broom, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Oct. 3 Thomas Smith, B., & Martha Allen, S. Licence
 Oct. 3 Joseph Rippington & Bridget Thomas
 Oct. 4 John Palmer, B., & Sarah Francis Morris, S., a minor. By Licence, &
 with consent of her father Robert Morris

1798

- Oct. 5 John Harding & Clare Parnell Hudson
 Oct. 6 William Barrell & Ann Storey
 Oct. 6 Henry Knyvett, of Chatham, Kent, B., & Sophia Hussey, S., of this parish*
 Oct. 6 Theophilus Williams & Eleanor Price
 Oct. 7 John Wordsworth & Margaret Morgan
 Oct. 7 John Filton & Elizabeth James
 Oct. 7 John Milne & Alison Rea (or Rae)
 Oct. 7 John Close & Elizabeth Heath
 Oct. 7 Richard Reynolds & Hannah Dinnadge
 Oct. 7 Thomas Siris (or Seirs) & Ann Bailey
 Oct. 9 John Oliver & Jane Shaw
 Oct. 9 John Gale & Sarah Walker
 Oct. 10 James Dimond & Mary Slow
 Oct. 10 John Harding & Ann Norton
 Oct. 10 John Stevenson & Mary Kennerley
 Oct. 10 John Moulden, of this parish, & Catherine Sneath, of Market Weston, co. Suff.
 Oct. 10 John Thompson, of this parish, B., & Jane Cooper, of North Stoneham, co. Southampton, S. Licence
 Oct. 11 John Keeling & Jane Alderson
 Oct. 11 William Walder & Jane Kember
 Oct. 14 James Prior & Esther Baker
 Oct. 14 John Mase & Ann Garthwate
 Oct. 14 Edmund Rhoades, of this parish, B., & Mary Cartwright, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
 Oct. 14 William Fletcher & Hannah Heath
 Oct. 14 William Pearson & Isabella Jaques
 Oct. 14 William Standly & Ann Bailey
 Oct. 14 Daniel Walter & Avis Young
 Oct. 14 James Page & Frances Duley
 Oct. 15 Joseph Charlton, B., & Judith Nash, S. Licence
 Oct. 18 William Pink, commonly called William Field, of this parish, B., & Mary Elliott, of Upton Slough, co. Bucks, W. Licence
 Oct. 18 Edward King & Mary White
 Oct. 18 Joseph Elborough, of S^t James', Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Ekins, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 18 John Clement & Ann Godsmark
 Oct. 19 John Chandler & Susanna Millican
 Oct. 21 John Ashton & Elizabeth Canburn
 Oct. 22 William Morin & Frances Bournigalle
 Oct. 22 William English & Ann Radleff
 Oct. 22 John Davies & Jane Tunks
 Oct. 22 Patrick Hussey & Margaret Brown
 Oct. 23 James George, B., & Ann Price, S. Licence
 Oct. 23 Thomas Gageon, W., & Mary Showel, S. Licence
 Oct. 24 Abraham Schlatter & Jane Barker
 Oct. 26 James Bristow & Ann George
 Oct. 27 William Hunt & Ann Baker
 Oct. 28 Charles Lewis & Elizabeth Tyrrell
 Oct. 28 Samuel Fletcher & Ann Patton
 Oct. 28 John Adkinson & Elizabeth Girl
 Oct. 28 Thomas Tuckey & Ann Phelps
 Oct. 28 Walter Wilson & Ann Jones
 Oct. 28 Thomas Wild & Annabella Parke
 Oct. 29 John Cameron & Elizabeth Giddings

* Witnesses, Charles Knyvett and Jane Knyvett.

1798

- Oct. 29 George Whittington & Elizabeth Simonds
 Oct. 29 James Micklam & Mary Simfield
 Oct. 30 William Blackman & Merrell Drake
 Oct. 31 Joshua Watts & Caroline Bonnin
 Nov. 1 William Tillet & Martha Martin
 Nov. 1 John Wood & Mary Ann Goodall
 Nov. 2 William Turner & Ann Davis
 Nov. 4 James Mason & Mary Elizabeth Simes
 Nov. 4 John Mason & Elizabeth Brown
 Nov. 4 Stephen Reyner & Maria Sexton
 Nov. 4 William Haynes & Sarah Webb
 Nov. 5 James Jenkins & Ann Thorp
 Nov. 5 Francis Dyer & Matilda Thompson
 Nov. 5 John Lucas & Ann Hornby
 Nov. 5 Edward Cable, of S^t Giles in the Fields, B., & Sarah Giles, of this parish, W. Licence
 Nov. 7 John Burke & Susanna Jude
 Nov. 8 Charles Grinaway, of Fulham, W., & Mary Green, of this parish, W. Licence
 Nov. 8 James Hardy, Esq., of S^t Luke, Chelsea, B., & Jane Anna Reynolds, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Nov. 10 William King & Ruth Brooks
 Nov. 10 Thomas Killick & Matilda Crowther
 Nov. 11 James Hislop & Mary Graves
 Nov. 11 William Williams & Susannah Margaret Coward
 Nov. 11 James Bryant & Mary Hawkins
 Nov. 12 Thomas Nevins & Elizabeth Tayler
 Nov. 12 Francis Pratt & Ann Hearn
 Nov. 12 James Pitt & Margaret Tassie
 Nov. 13 William Harris, B., & Mary Cratt, S. Licence
 Nov. 13 William Parry & Susannah Kirby
 Nov. 13 John Fisher, B., & Sarah Bennett, S. Licence
 Nov. 13 Robert Ward & Harriot Mooleton
 Nov. 13 Edward Bickley & Elizabeth Howard
 Nov. 15 William Jones, B., & Hannah Mayjor, S. Licence
 Nov. 15 William Avis & Sarah Lewis
 Nov. 15 Thomas Main, of S^t Pancras, B., & Jane Dawson, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 15 John Peckham & Mary Hunt
 Nov. 15 James Hesketh, B., & Eleanor Brownbill, S. Licence
 Nov. 16 James Jemmett, of Teddington, B., & Elizabeth Burge, S., of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 17 Henry Collier, of this parish, B., & Louisa Isabella Maria Heusch, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
 Nov. 17 William Rudledge & Mary Hewett
 Nov. 18 Thomas Jewell & Mary Stanbrook
 Nov. 18 Edward Hudson & Margaret Patterson
 Nov. 19 James Cox & Mary Marsh
 Nov. 19 Humphrey Hopper & Anne Chambers
 Nov. 19 Henry Chambers & Margaret Hill
 Nov. 20 Samuel Thomas & Ann Bennett
 Nov. 20 William Lang & Elizabeth Brett
 Nov. 20 Robert Gardus, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, B., & Martha Berry, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 20 David Renaud, of S^t Clement Danes, B., & Jane Probeart, S., of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, B. Reynolds and Mary Shaw.

- 1798
- Nov. 22 Robert Mathews, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Mary Simpson, of Clapham, co. Surry, S. Licence*
- Nov. 22 George Potter & Ann Turner
- Nov. 23 George Hatch & Elizabeth Jones
- Nov. 24 James Camp & Barbara Whitrow
- Nov. 24 Charles Churchill, of this parish, B., & Susanna Mosenau, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
- Nov. 25 Henry Thompson & Martha Atkinson
- Nov. 25 James Rowles & Dardania Eedle
- Nov. 26 William Holland & Sarah Cherry
- Nov. 26 William Johnson & Ann Emery
- Nov. 26 William Hoadley & Catherine Rhodes
- Nov. 26 William Brown & Sarah Albert
- Nov. 27 James Beale, of Willingborough, co. Northamp., B., & Mary Oliver, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 27 John Pratt & Sarah Symes
- Nov. 27 Jonas Parry & Ruth Williams
- Nov. 28 Isaac Isaac, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Hudson, of S^t George, Southwark, Surry, S. Licence
- Nov. 29 John Ladyman & Maria Minchin
- Nov. 29 Andrew Reid & Sarah Farmer
- Nov. 29 John Roberts & Betty Raul
- Nov. 29 Henry Stratton & Henry Grantland
- Nov. 29 William White, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Corfield, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 29 James Mitchell & Catherine Streeting
- Dec. 1 William Shepperson, W., & Sabina Strong, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Strong
- Dec. 1 William Hadnutt & Esther Staunton
- Dec. 2 John Warren & Elizabeth Adlington
- Dec. 3 Solomon Brooker & Elizabeth Hale
- Dec. 3 William Cousens & Martha James
- Dec. 3 Richard Dossett & Mary Edwards
- Dec. 3 Stephen Dangell & Margaret Laibourn
- Dec. 4 Richard Poole & Mary Kingsburgh
- Dec. 4 John Henry Kanning & Martha Stables
- Dec. 4 William Hearn & Ann Wholahan
- Dec. 4 Thomas Coombe & Ann Lowe
- Dec. 6 Joseph Pallett & Mary Youngman
- Dec. 7 William Ponder & Mary King
- Dec. 7 Samuel Ducker, B., & Mary Painter, W. Licence
- Dec. 7 John Henry Carles, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Frances Boorder, of Seaford, co. Sussex, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Margaret Augusta Boorder, widow
- Dec. 8 John Raincock, of this parish, B., & Sarah Strong, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Strong
- Dec. 8 Thomas Henry Brooshoft Whitehead & Elizabeth Melizena Barr
- Dec. 8 William Richard Beckford Miller, W., & Susannah Chapman, S. Licence
- Dec. 8 George William Edge, B., & Lucy Black, S.
- Dec. 9 Thomas Savage, W., & Mary Walker, W. Licence
- Dec. 9 Edward Abbott, of this parish, B., & Ann Stunt, of S^t Clement Danes, S. Licence
- Dec. 9 William Dawkins & Elizabeth Sharp
- Dec. 9 Robert Taylor, of this parish, B., & Ann Dobson, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S. Licence

* Witnesses, A^r Haldimand, Charles Morris, and Jane Haldimand.

1798

- Dec. 9 David Boyd & Ann Susannah Ropier
 Dec. 10 John Hutchinson & Elizabeth Clifton
 Dec. 10 John Taylor & Margaret Wallis
 Dec. 10 William Parker & Esther Fluke
 Dec. 10 Edmund Goodwin, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, B., & Mary Pancoust,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 10 Thomas Clayton & Sarah Class
 Dec. 10 Samuel Sharman & Ann Streeting
 Dec. 12 Charles Turner & Maria Woods
 Dec. 12 Silas Rance & Mary Butfield
 Dec. 13 William Arthur & Jane King
 Dec. 13 John Taylor & Elizabeth Parks
 Dec. 13 William Sansom & Mary Meredith
 Dec. 13 Thomas Drew & Elizabeth Walker
 Dec. 14 Thomas Silvester & Mary Fleming
 Dec. 15 Frederick Delmé, Esq^r, B., & Harriet Southweh, S. Licence*
 Dec. 15 John Rawlings, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Smith, S., of S^t Marylebone.
 Licence
 Dec. 16 William Pargiter & Frances May
 Dec. 16 Owen Evans & Elizabeth Pancoust
 Dec. 16 John Tomlinson & Sarah Leigh
 Dec. 17 Samuel Praverro & Sarah Dixon
 Dec. 17 John Nash & Mary Ann Bradley
 Dec. 17 Charles Waldegrave & Mary Palmer†
 Dec. 18 Etienne Vachée & Caroline Beville
 Dec. 19 John Bright & Ann Enticknap
 Dec. 19 William Shapley & Charlotte Harding
 Dec. 20 Richard Williams, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Rebekah Gillam Hosier,
 of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, S. Licence‡
 Dec. 20 Edward Wharton & Leonora Southall
 Dec. 20 Richard Postans, B., & Frances Adolphus, W. Licence
 Dec. 22 George Wright & Elizabeth Errington
 Dec. 23 Robert Elford & Ann Collor
 Dec. 23 George Hitchcock & Ann Humphreys
 Dec. 23 William Brownsmith & Esther Philbey
 Dec. 23 Richard Bonney & Frances Dymmock
 Dec. 23 John Gardner, of Weybridge, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Hodgson, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Dec. 23 Samuel Bailey, W., & Elizabeth Trotter, S. Licence
 Dec. 24 John Dove & Mary Lawson
 Dec. 24 Thomas Hopcraft & Susannah Perren
 Dec. 24 Jonathan Rosen & Jane Shrobb
 Dec. 24 John Flint & Mary Ann Haismer
 Dec. 25 Thomas Perry & Ann Caink
 Dec. 25 Joseph Lakin & Elizabeth Clark
 Dec. 25 Richard Quarterman & Ann Reed
 Dec. 25 David Price & Sarah South
 Dec. 25 Robert Mogford & Ann Payne
 Dec. 25 John Ludwig Weise, B., & Jane Draper
 Dec. 25 John Bromley Seal & Frances S^t Amour
 Dec. 25 Ralph Moor & Catherine Lyons
 Dec. 26 William Smith & Sarah Argent
 Dec. 26 John Thomas Forsyth & Mary Ann Nichol
 Dec. 26 James Skeat & Sarah Naylor

* Witnesses, J. Tho^s Townshend, Sophia de Clifford, and Elis. Hinohlife.† Witnesses, Rich^d Palmer and Ann Marchant.‡ Witnesses, Jn^o Hosier and H. Williams.

1798

- Dec. 26 William Devine & Mary Seley
 Dec. 26 William Castleman & Sarah Steptoe
 Dec. 26 Thomas Brand & Susannah Nudegate
 Dec. 27 William Augustus Skynner, Esq^r, of St Pancras, W., & Isabella Dovilly,
 of this parish, W. Licence
 Dec. 27 James Wolfe & Elizabeth Rance
 Richard Blackford, of Ashton Keynes, co. Wilts, W., & Elizabeth
 Whitebread; of this parish, S.
 Dec. 27 Charles Trebeck, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Carr, S., of St James,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Dec. 27 Henry Mills & Elizabeth Wattiss
 Dec. 27 Mark Hale & Susanna Odell
 Dec. 28 Robert Topping & Elizabeth Crockford
 Dec. 29 George Gunner & Mary Wilkenson
 Dec. 29 Edward Williams, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Ann Wright, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Dec. 29 John McMaster, of this parish, B., & Mary Lawrence, of St George,
 Southwark, Surry, W. Licence
 Dec. 30 Joseph Watson & Catherine Collett
 Dec. 30 James Buckland & Mary White
 Dec. 31 James Moore, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Harriet Henderson, S., of
 St Pancras, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 mother Jane Henderson

1799.

- Jan. 1 William Brune Prideaux, of this parish, B., & Frances Courtenay, of
 St Marylebone, W. Licence
 Jan. 1 John Hutt & Elizabeth Stevens
 Jan. 1 William Barrett, of Newmarket, co. Cambr., B., & Betsy Porter, of
 this parish. Licence
 Jan. 2 William Wyllie & Ann Peyton
 Jan. 2 John Wyberd & Mary Allen
 Jan. 2 John Jones & Ann Cox
 Jan. 4 James Stevens & Mary Johnson
 Jan. 5 Thomas Poole, W., & Jenetta Bissell (or Rissell) Gwynne, S. Licence
 Jan. 5 Thomas Bishop, B., & Mary Street, S. Licence
 Jan. 6 John Mayne & Ann Owen
 Jan. 6 Francois Gaugé & Margaret Edwards
 Jan. 6 Walter B^o White* & Sarah Balley
 Jan. 7 Samuel Russell & Sarah May
 Jan. 7 Samuel Lillistone & Mary Curry
 Jan. 8 Thomas Noon & Mary Ann Rowe
 Jan. 8 Samuel Kell, of this parish, B., & Ann Aveling, of St George the
 Martyr, Queen Sq. Licence
 Jan. 8 Thomas Louis Cæsar, Marquess Lambert de Frondeville, B., & Catherine
 Augusta Antoinette, Countess Beckers de Westerstetten, S.
 Licencet
 Jan. 9 Bernard Quin & Sarah Heacock
 Jan. 10 Alexander Barclay & Mary Maddin
 Jan. 10 John Bridgman, B., & Sarah Smith, S. Licence
 Jan. 10 Henry Davy & Sarah Garland
 Jan. 10 Edward Frowd & Elizabeth Gambell
 Jan. 11 William Dell & Margaret Watts
 Jan. 11 Frederick Gabriel Augier, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Shaw, of
 Hampstead, S. Licence

* In the entry itself the name is given as *Walter Rawlins* only.

† Witnesses, Ja. Pastenes, Catherine de Colittanne, and P. Bath.

1799

- Jan. 11 John Roberts, of this parish, B., & Rebecca Johnston, of St Marylebone, S.
Licence
- Jan. 12 Francis Maguire & Elizabeth Popjoy
- Jan. 12 John Garrod & Amelia Shaw
- Jan. 13 George Watts & Mary Ann Williams
- Jan. 13 Robert Long & Sarah Targett
- Jan. 14 Richard Austin & Sectee Maggs
- Jan. 15 Charles Gates & Elizabeth Hudson
- Jan. 15 Thomas Meadows & Elizabeth Perrett
- Jan. 15 Thomas Wallis & Sarah Kemp
- Jan. 16 John Haselden, B., & Jane Livett, S. Licence
- Jan. 17 John Davies & Lucy Lane
- Jan. 19 Richard Griffiths & Sarah Chilton
- Jan. 19 Lorenzo Stable, Esq^r, W., & Margaret Wickey, S. Licence
- Jan. 20 Isaac Properjohns & Mary Calcan
- Jan. 20 David Jones, of St Faith's, London, B., & Mary Ann Arnold, of this
parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 21 William Chamberlain & Ann Turner
- Jan. 22 Julius Lawrence & Phillis Stanford
- Jan. 22 Samuel Willis & Jane Lawrence
- Jan. 22 Thomas Healey & Mary Goff
- Jan. 23 David Sutton & Phoebe Martin
- Jan. 24 Robert Basbrook & Mary Garrett
- Jan. 24 John Roberts & Ann Stratton
- Jan. 24 Benjamin Yarnold, of Hurst, co. Wilts, W., & Sarah Swindell, of this
parish, W.
- Jan. 24 William Phillips & Sarah Dent
- Jan. 25 Daniel Buckenham, of Fincham, co. Norf., W., & Elizabeth O'Brian, of
this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 26 William Laxton & Elizabeth Shirry (or Kerry)
- Jan. 27 George Ansdell & Susanna Turner
- Jan. 27 James Griggs & Margaret Norris
- Jan. 27 Thomas Cordwell & Mary Reader
- Jan. 28 John Bidgood & Sarah Pettey
- Jan. 28 Richard Stapley & Jane Maitland
- Jan. 28 Thomas Smith & Ann Barnard
- Jan. 28 William Reynolds & Mary Peters
- Jan. 28 James Cottrell & Hannah Chester
- Jan. 28 James Tomlinson & Jane Hudson
- Jan. 28 Thomas Bourne & Elizabeth Pickering
- Jan. 28 Jeremiah Hewer & Mary Palmer
- Jan. 29 John Peacock, B., & Martha Holford, S. Licence
- Jan. 29 John Drinkwater & Mary Woodward
- Jan. 29 Edward Ward & Mary Price
- Jan. 29 Michael Walton & Elizabeth Foreman
- Jan. 30 James Wilson & Mary Ann Rogers
- Jan. 30 Henry Blackburn & Elizabeth Parker
- Jan. 30 Sheppard Hunt & Susan Scopes
- Jan. 31 James Raymond & Margaret Pearce
- Feb. 1 George Rees & Mary Davies
- Feb. 2 Hugh Cleverly & Elizabeth Davies
- Feb. 2 John Cleverly, B., & Ann Parry, S. Licence
- Feb. 3 James Main, of Chalfont St Peter's, co. Bucks, B., & Martha Coleman, of
this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 3 Thomas Laurence & Elizabeth Lewis
- Feb. 3 John Elliott Edwards & Elizabeth Burredge
- Feb. 3 James Barr & Friscilla Cooke
- Feb. 3 Thomas Musgrave & Elizabeth Styles

1799

- Feb. 3 John Styles & Sarah Allsop
 Feb. 4 Francis Henry Smith & Ann Parker
 Feb. 4 William Stevens & Euphamy Stroke
 Feb. 4 Charles English & Elizabeth Garrard (or Garrand)
 Feb. 4 William Roberts & Elizabeth Hughes
 Feb. 4 George Hattersley & Harriot Langford
 Feb. 4 Richard Miles & Elizabeth Alden
 Feb. 4 Richard Squire & Elizabeth Clarke
 Feb. 5 Michael Frederick Rutherford & Ann Hurton
 Feb. 5 Giles Allford & Caroline Matilda Sheppard
 Feb. 5 John Webster & Sarah Beauvais
 Feb. 5 Thomas Maizey & Ann Faulkner
 Feb. 5 James Large, B., & Elizabeth Downes, S. Licence
 Feb. 7 Matthew Bancroft Lister, of this parish, & Sophia Bolton, of Kensington
 Feb. 7 Louis Hallet, B., & Margaret Sinclair, S. Licence
 Feb. 7 George Grove & Elizabeth Pugh
 Feb. 7 Jacob Bye & Mary Garman (or Jarman)
 Feb. 9 Charles Green, of this parish, B., & Ann Davies, S., of St Mary,
 Lambeth, co. Surry. Licence
 Feb. 9 John Lawson, of this parish, B., & Mary Powell, of St George,
 Bloomsbury. Licence
 Feb. 11 John Wordsworth & Ann Atkinson
 Feb. 11 Hurt Francis Sitwell & Ann Hardy
 Feb. 11 Thomas Cox & Eleanor Young
 Feb. 11 John Allen & Martha Simpson
 Feb. 11 William Woolfett & Mary Sutton
 Feb. 11 William Guntrip & Mary Audass
 Feb. 11 Thomas Blunt, B., & Hannah Coats, S. Licence
 Feb. 12 Timothy Smith & Margaret Jackson
 Feb. 12 George Harvey & Elizabeth Holden
 Feb. 15 William Millin & Margaret Pullen
 Feb. 18 William Martin Foster & Mary Spiller
 Feb. 18 James Jordan & Susannah Alderton
 Feb. 18 James West & Mary Brown
 Feb. 19 Cornelius M^cNeall, B., & Ann Godfrey, S. Licence
 Feb. 20 William Ireson & Sarah Liversage
 Feb. 20 Robert Cooper & Mary Shilson
 Feb. 21 Jacques Lamotte & Antoinette Marie Catherine Jacob
 Feb. 21 Thomas Sharp & Sarah Wills
 Feb. 21 George Stobbert & Susannah Nicholls
 Feb. 21 William Burrows & Jane Castle
 Feb. 23 Thomas Fawcett & Elizabeth Edwards
 Feb. 23 Charles Arbuthnot, Esq^r, B., & Marcia Mary Ann Lisle, S. Married
 by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of
 Cholmondeley in Piccadilly*
 Feb. 24 William Dawes & Alice Egleton
 Feb. 24 Hugh Brown, W., & Lucinda Browne, S. Licence
 Feb. 25 Robert Kensey & Elizabeth Lance
 Feb. 27 Thomas Cowle & Ann Heslop
 Mar. 2 John Biggs, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Judith Verron, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Mar. 2 Robert Carter, B., & Hannah Winter, S. Licence
 Mar. 3 James Goll & Catherine Casellmann
 Mar. 3 Peter Weber & Mary Ward
 Mar. 3 Thomas Haigh & Mary Chambers
 Mar. 3 John Angel & Mary Elliott

* Witnesses, Hester Lisle, "Cholmondeley," and G. C. Cholmondeley.

1799

- Mar. 3 Samuel Jones & Sarah Cox
 Mar. 4 Thomas Tayler & Ann Watkins
 Mar. 4 Thomas Blandy & Ann Gilder
 Mar. 4 John Williams & Hannah Seymour
 Mar. 5 Thomas Loveless & Eleanor Leeke
 Mar. 6 John Buller, of this parish, B., & Grace Johnston, of Edinburgh,
 N.B., S. By Licence
 Mar. 9 Patrick Fallon, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Eliza Neale, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 10 Thomas Smith & Martha Ballard
 Mar. 11 James Attfield & Elizabeth Cutter
 Mar. 11 George Woolrich & Elizabeth Fenton
 Mar. 12 Peter Hagen & Elizabeth Bawden
 Mar. 12 George Nash & Harriott Sutton
 Mar. 12 Philip Norris & Sally Crips
 Mar. 13 Nathaniel Baker & Mary Hannea
 Mar. 13 John Davis, B., & Ann Ann (*sic*), S. Licence
 Mar. 14 Edward Jones & Mary Hughes
 Mar. 14 Thomas Williams & Harriot Miles
 Mar. 14 Sir Thomas Webb, of Welford, co. Northamp., Bart, B., & the Hon^{ble}
 Charlotte Frances Dillon, S., a minor. Married by Special
 Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Henry, Viscount
 Dillon, in the dwelling-house of Sir W^m Jerningham, Bart*
 Mar. 14 Henry Spring & Sarah Nash
 Mar. 15 Andrew Fenner & Ann Coyfe
 Mar. 15 Thomas Cox & Jane Banks
 Mar. 16 Thomas Edwards, B., & Mary Fortye, S. Licence
 Mar. 16 James Herbertson & Sarah Fitch
 Mar. 17 William Playter & Elizabeth Gibbs
 Mar. 17 Henry Dannells & Mary Tippens
 Mar. 17 Thomas Wallace & Mary Stevens
 Mar. 18 Thomas Hewett & Elizabeth Hawkins
 Mar. 18 Isaac Stevens & Elizabeth Young
 Mar. 19 Benjamin Rendall, B., & Hannah Harrison, S. Licence
 Mar. 19 John Priscott, B., & Frances Sophia Richardson, S. Licence
 Mar. 20 William Banks, B., & Jane Nelson, S. Licence
 Mar. 20 Thomas Short & Lucy Mason
 Mar. 20 Robert Fearon & Mary Birdzee
 Mar. 20 Ahasuerus Reynolds & Mary Moss
 Mar. 21 William Langford & Jane Heather
 Mar. 23 Charles Guthrie & Mary Hannah Newton
 Mar. 23 Robert Dales & Rebekah Andrews
 Mar. 23 Francis Knowlton & Sarah Widley
 Mar. 24 William Playter & Frances Deakins
 Mar. 24 Simon Woolnough & Elizabeth Tagg
 Mar. 24 George Sadler & Esther Metcalf
 Mar. 25 Henry Bentham & Ann Cooper
 Mar. 25 William Nownes & Ann Dulson
 Mar. 25 Henry Catling & Frances Holford
 Mar. 25 Charles Crockatt & Elizabeth Hidds (or Heoods)
 Mar. 25 John Fisher & Ann Streeting
 Mar. 25 Joseph Cole & Mary Fisher
 Mar. 25 George Barland & Ann Robinson
 Mar. 26 Solomon Peter Delhoste, Esq^r, of this parish, W., & Sophia Caroline
 Destrac, of St James, Westm^r, S. Licence†

* Witnesses, "Dillon," George Jerningham, Henry Augustus Dillon, and Ann Newburgh.

† Witnesses, Anna Moises and Hugh Moises, M.D.

1799

- Mar. 26 James White, of Odiham, Hants, W., & Rebecca Cooke, of this parish, W. Licence
- Mar. 26 Charles Vincent & Harriot Spice
- Mar. 26 William Whitear & Mary Adderley
- Mar. 27 John Leah & Elizabeth Barker
- Mar. 27 Edward Russell & Ann Harling
- Mar. 28 Milbourne Blome & Rebecca Coledits
- Mar. 28 John Hemings & Mary Bates
- Mar. 28 William Perkins & Jane Scott
- Mar. 28 John Hardiman & Elizabeth Banger
- Mar. 28 William John Battiscomb & Eliza Eatches
- Mar. 30 Thomas Wicks & Mary Lushington
- Mar. 31 Emmanuel Towers & Elizabeth Hart
- Mar. 31 Francis Bignell, of this parish, B., & Lucy Smith, S., of St James', Westm^r. Licence
- Mar. 31 Charles Young & Ann Horn
- Mar. 31 Joseph Bearman & Hannah Harrington
- Mar. 31 James Chasseneau & Sarah Wilson
- Mar. 31 Thomas Storey & Amelia Pearce
- Mar. 31 Richard Humpherys, of Watford, Herts, & Hannah Ostler, S., of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 31 William Warburton & Elizabeth Patterson
- Mar. 31 John Mathews & Leonora Robinson
- April 1 John Philipps & Maria Weeks Patey
- April 1 Sebastian Gahagan, of St Marylebone, & Ann Parker, of this parish
- April 1 Edward Carter & Sarah Ellard
- April 1 Adam Reid & Martha Foster
- April 1 James Brand & Elizabeth Bowers
- April 3 John Hale, Esq^r, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Frances Amherst, of this parish, S. Licence*
- April 4 William Newbold, of Bighthelmstone, Sussex, B., & Susannah Aitkens, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 4 William Souden & Frances Rogers
- April 5 Thomas Haynes & Ann Howard
- April 5 Richard Howse, B., & Susannah Godard, S. Licence
- April 7 Thomas Bull & Sarah Elizabeth Bradley
- April 7 Francis Hitchcock & Sophia Oldfield
- April 7 William Christian & Catherine Redit Penrice
- April 7 James Day & Charlotte Brown
- April 7 John Windsor & Sarah Ellson
- April 7 James Daubney & Sarah Bellows
- April 8 Duncan Stuart & Mary Braidley
- April 8 Hugh Munro & Mary Wood
- April 9 James Roberts & Catherine Jones
- April 10 John Barker, Esq., of Chatham Barracks, Kent, & Caroline Conyers, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by Edw^d Conyers, Vicar of Epping, Essex†
- April 10 John Buller, Esq^r, of Morval, co. Cornwall, B., & Eliza Yorke, of this parish, S. Licence‡
- April 11 John Crick & Rebecca Sanburn
- April 13 John Verco & Ann Griffiths
- April 13 William Ræ, B., & Ann Glover, S. Licence
- April 14 John Eshelby & Sarah Adcock
- April 14 William Prior & Martha Spencer

* Witnesses, E. Amherst, "Amherst," and F. Williams.

† Witnesses, John Conyers and Augusta Sophia Feilding.

‡ Witnesses, James Ely, Ann Buller, and James Buller.

1799

- April 14 Richard Bunyon & Ann Finch
 April 14 Squire Woodfine, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Susannah Jones, S., of this parish. Licence
 April 14 Thomas Bantin & Mary Newton
 April 14 David Johnston & Ann Bowes
 April 14 Samuel Price & Caroline Attfield
 April 15 James Lee, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Abigail Turner, of this parish. Licence
 April 15 James Cooper & Elizabeth Walker
 April 15 William Wells & Elizabeth Wakeman
 April 15 John Harden & Martha Stonestreet
 April 16 Charles Dépré, B., & Anne Belanger
 April 16 Richard Latham & Mary Northedge
 April 16 John Rumball & Ann Frost
 April 16 John Cox & Mary Roberts
 April 17 Robert Beckett & Elizabeth Caroline Crump
 April 18 John Long, of Banstead, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Kite, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 18 William Henry Humphreys, of Bighthelmston, Sussex, B., & Patience Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 18 John Weeks & Diana Wilson
 April 20 William Hawkes, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Norton, of this parish
 April 20 Samuel Quick & Mary Weatherdon
 April 21 Thomas Smith & Mary Gover
 April 21 John Noel, of this parish, B., & Jemima Smith, of St James', Westm^r, S. Licence
 April 21 William Pearce & Sarah Colbridge
 April 21 Matthew Rossiter & Frances Richmond
 April 21 John Gough & Jane Josephs
 April 21 Edward Roe & Mary Phlin
 April 22 Job Hill & Catherine Hance
 April 22 Thomas Bodkin & Sophia Jones
 April 22 The Most Noble John Henry, Duke of Rutland, of Belvoir Castle, co. Rutl., B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Elizabeth Howard, of Castle Howard, co. York, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, in his dwelling-house in Grosvenor Place by "C. Norwich"*
 April 23 Richard Flatt & Rebecca Towler
 April 23 William Haynes & Sarah Nixon
 April 24 James Sessions & Ann Hyde
 April 24 Owen Williams, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Shepherd, S., of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence
 April 24 William Bishop & Hannah Castle
 April 24 John Wood & Elizabeth Hughes
 April 24 Thomas White & Elizabeth Haynes
 April 25 Robert Burrows & Eleanor Collins
 April 25 John Fox, W., & Mary Evans, W. Licence
 April 25 John Roper & Mary Wright
 April 25 James Holt, of Great Missenden, Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Holloway, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 25 Sir Henry Vane Tempest, Bar^t, B., & the R^t Hon. Ann Catherine, Countess of Antrim, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Marchioness of Antrim in Hanover Sq. by R^d Waterford†

* Witnesses, "Carlisle," "Cawdor," and "Morpeth."

† Witnesses, Letitia Antrim, Charlotte Dungannon, "Downshire," and "Dungannon."

1799

- April 26 Benjamin Jones & Ann Pegler
 April 27 James Farquhar & Jane Lewis
 April 27 George Pevernight & Sarah Barnett
 April 27 James Beaker & Sarah Goffe
 April 27 George Henry Guyon & Lucinda Langford
 April 28 Joseph Andrews & Jane Watkins
 April 28 William Eason & Elizabeth Greenwood
 April 28 John Sims & Margaret Smith
 April 28 Joseph Ireland & Catherine Stevens
 April 28 James Fox & Elizabeth Read
 April 28 William Gaylor & Mary Hollis
 April 28 Samuel Merriman, B., & Ann Merriman, S. Licence
 April 29 Aaron Caston, of Hammersmith, B., & Henrietta Wigg, S., of this parish. Licence
 April 30 Thomas FitzPatrick & Harriot Adsley
 April 30 Edward Gray & Sarah Newman
 May 1 Francis Filder, B., & Ann Healey, S. Licence
 May 1 James Collie & Janet Nicoll
 May 2 Thomas Jones & Ann Littler
 May 2 Robert Cooper & Eleanor White
 May 2 Jonathan Hunt & Elizabeth Higgins
 May 2 Abraham Bilton & Elizabeth Simmonds
 May 2 John Simmonds & Jane Harvey
 May 2 The R^t Hon. Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, W., & the R^t Hon. Lady Henrietta Thynne, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Dow^r Marchioness of Bath in Grosvenor Street*
 May 5 James Powell & Ann Ellacott
 May 5 Thomas Hume & Ann Harris
 May 5 John Howes, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Clements, S., of this parish. Licence
 May 5 William Moore, of this parish, B., & Lucy Boxley, of S^t Marg^t, Westm^r, S. Licence
 May 5 William Hammond & Mary Bates
 May 6 John Davies & Kitty Feeman (or Freeman)
 May 6 Richard Peckham, Esq^r, of Beaksburn, Kent, B., & Ann Emma Gowland, of this parish, S. Licence†
 May 6 Robert Bunting Young & Susanna Kench
 May 6 Henry Cooper & Patience Brace
 May 6 John Bean & Ann Hamblen
 May 6 John Maddocks & Mary Glover
 May 7 Robert Hart, B., & Elizabeth Yeeles, S. Licence
 May 7 Joseph Johnson & Elizabeth Severne
 May 7 William Naylor, B., & Catherine Eliza Cockerton, S. Licence
 May 7 Joseph Cole & Mary Watts
 May 8 Edward Ward & Elizabeth Woodhouse
 May 8 Joseph Long & Judith Silcock
 May 8 James Davies & Ann Price
 May 8 Thomas Hawley & Sarah Hewkin
 May 9 John Sneap & Frances Rustel
 May 9 James Fardon & Charlotte Clarke
 May 9 Thomas Wynn & Mary Allchin
 May 9 Michael Webster & Mary Richardson
 May 10 William Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Bowman
 May 11 Peter Gooden & Sarah Briggs
 May 11 Caleb Hopkins & Sarah Hearse

* Witnesses, "Carteret," A. Stanhope, and "Bath."

† Witnesses, T. Gowland and Anne Maria Harriott.

1799

- May 11 John Davy & Hannah Nightingale
 May 11 John Chad & Jane Wright
 May 11 Joseph Grimaldi & Maria Hughes
 May 12 Andrew Dealy & Mary Hiland
 May 12 Thomas Hurton & Ann Elford
 May 12 John Lawrence & Mary Mulford
 May 12 John Brazer & Ann Evans
 May 12 Christian Gellfried Winckler & Elizabeth Pomm
 May 13 William Thompson & Mary Gorman
 May 13 Thomas Martin & Ann Evans
 May 13 John Lander & Hannah Hengsenton
 May 13 Robert Smith & Ann Radburn
 May 14 George James Lock, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Caroline Hall, S., of
 this parish. Licence
 May 14 John Gould & Ann Matthews
 May 14 Joseph Grimsey & Hannah Loveday
 May 15 William Turvey & Sarah Dean
 May 15 Matthew Breading & Emma Brown
 May 16 George Smart, B., & Alice Labourns, S. Licence
 May 16 George Fowler & Ann Shilton
 May 16 Robert Laurence & Mary Nind
 May 16 Thomas Dexter & Susanna Trotter
 May 16 William Hammond & Mary Wynter
 May 16 Stephen Alley, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Southamp., W., &
 Elizabeth Corbing, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 18 Andrew Clarke & Hannah Godson
 May 18 Richard Connell & Mary George
 May 18 Samuel Leak (or Leah) & Maria Williams
 May 18 James Meikle & Mary Such
 May 19 Daniel Flood & Susannah Clarke
 May 19 Henry Grove & Elizabeth Ledger
 May 19 Walter Prendergast & Mary Holloway
 May 20 Ambrose Boham & Sarah Cash
 May 20 John Purkess & Mary Scudder
 May 20 Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth Roades
 May 20 John Norris & Ann Brett
 May 21 Edward Adams, B., & Rebecca Cornish, S. Licence
 May 22 Richard Stair & Sarah Sharp
 May 22 John Cockram, B., & Sarah Key, S. Licence
 May 22 George Harris & Elizabeth Edwards
 May 23 John Bennett & Sarah Lawrance
 May 23 John Perkins & Hannah Boatright
 May 23 Edward Bolderson & Sarah Skerrett
 May 23 Benjamin Hall, of this parish, B., & Sarah Ann Dawson, of St James,
 Westm^r, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 father Benjamin Dawson
 May 23 George Richard Marton, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Anne Pocklington,
 of St Marylebone, S. Licence*
 May 24 Edward Medicott & Charlotte Carvill
 May 24 Thomas Priest & Charlotte Yerbury
 May 25 William Williams, B., & Maria Beaumont, S. Licence
 May 25 Thomas King & Sarah Irlam
 May 25 Hans Sanders Mortimer, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Tilbe, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 25 Nathaniel Charter, of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., & Isabella
 Brooks, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 26 Patrick Cokeley & Ann Adams

* Witnesses, Rob^t Pocklington, Thomas Pechell, and Elizabeth Rycroft.

- 1799
- May 26 Joseph Gould & Sarah Kemp
 May 27 John Vanoff & Wellmot Buddall
 May 27 Denis M^cDoneld & Jane Lock
 May 27 John Duncan, B., & Catherine Howard, S. Licence
 May 28 William Flux & Mary Millard
 May 28 William Page & Mary Epworth
 May 28 Samuel Wheeler & Mary Green
 May 28 Joseph Brushfield, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Taylor, of S^t John, Wapping, S. Licence
 May 29 William Alston, W., & Ann Rose, S.
 May 29 The Rev. I. Claude Meffre, B., & Hannah Apperley, S. Licence
 May 29 William Colson & Mary Bird
 May 30 The R^t Hon. William, Lord Bagot, Baron Bagot of Bagot's Bromley, co. Staff., B., & the Hon. Emily FitzRoy, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in May Fair Chapel, Curzon Street, by "L. S^t Asaph"*
- May 31 George Haselton & Hannah Oglethorpe
 June 1 Lawrence M^cQuire, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Esther Slatter, S., of this parish. Licence
 June 1 Frederick Seaton, of this parish, W., & Esther Smith, of S^t Marylebone, W. Licence
 June 1 The Rev. Thomas Causton, A.M., of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Balchen, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence†
 June 2 David Sharvell & Elizabeth Ainsworth
 June 2 William Edward Coleman & Mary Lancaster
 June 3 William Jenkins & Elizabeth Lloyd
 June 3 George Lewis & Louisa Edwards
 June 3 Henry Blackwood, Esq^r, W., & Elizabeth Waghorn, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Ann Waghorn, widow, Thomas Waghorn, Esq., & Charles Brown
 June 3 Peter Saunders & Rachel Smith
 June 3 Roger Biss, of Barnes, co. Surry, W., & Mary Rees, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 4 William Giles, B., & Mary Milner, S. Licence
 June 4 Peter Spedy & Sarah Parker
 June 4 John M^cCall & Jane Broom
 June 4 John Sims & Isabella Taylor
 June 4 George Strong & Eliza Edwards Starks
 June 4 John Philpot & Frances Morris
 June 4 Henry Pamplin & Mary Shere
 June 5 Thomas Diton, of this parish, B., & Sarah Jacobs, S., of Waltham, Essex. Licence
 June 5 Thomas Denney & Hannah Baker Stanner
 June 5 Henry Jeremiah Hollingsworth & Catherine Sudbury
 June 6 John Johnston & Jane Harvey
 June 6 Henry Ganinen & Ann Heard
 June 6 Thomas Prewett & Mary Kittier
 June 6 Felix Neil, B., & Mary Ann Armstrong, S. Licence
 June 7 Thomas Round & Mary Wallis
 June 8 John Haydon & Catherine Pritchard
 June 8 Francis Skegg, B., & Harriott Wade, S. Licence
 June 8 Francis Marshall & Elizabeth Stanton
 June 8 John Edmonds & Lewson Appelton
 June 8 John Robinson, B., & Catherine Wright, S. Licence
 June 8 Robert Chease & Elizabeth Crosgrave

* Witnesses, Charles FitzRoy, "Dungannon," and Charlotte Dungannon.

† Witnesses, Cha. Causton, John Scott, John Whitmore, and Frances Scott.

1799

- June 9 Benjamin Vinecombe & Dorothy Efford
 June 9 William Smith, B., & Isabella Martin, S. Licence
 June 10 James Murphy & Catherine Murphy
 June 10 John Baskerville & Sarah Adcock
 June 11 Edward Mawer, of S^t Marylebone, W., & Mary Matthews, S., of this parish. Licence
 June 11 Joseph Berens, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Charlotte Benyon, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by Peter Beauvoir, Rector of Downham, Essex*
 June 11 William Hopkins & Mary Addison
 June 11 John Shaw, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Hester Whitfield, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 11 Elias Dacombe, W., & Mary Lemden, S. Licence
 June 11 Robert Francis, B., & Sarah Law, S. Licence
 June 12 Thomas Forty & Elizabeth Bently
 June 14 William Kidd, B., & Christian Willson, S. Licence
 June 14 Thomas Withy & Mary Pratt
 June 14 Alexander Johnston, Esq^r, B., & Louisa Campbell, S. Licence†
 June 14 John Weller & Alice Tweddall
 June 15 John Holder & Dinah Grantham
 June 15 William Adamson & Mary Jenden
 June 15 John Marshall, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, B., & Frances Grainger, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 16 John Lewis & Sarah Murman
 June 16 William Starling, B., & Mary Henshaw, S. Licence
 June 16 Walter Clark & Susanna Smith
 June 16 Samuel Wood & Ann Jourson
 June 17 Joseph Harris & Ann Oxley
 June 17 William Wilde & Mary Cotton
 June 17 John Johnson & Elizabeth Smith
 June 17 William Jordan & Mary Tulley
 June 17 Thomas Farrell & Sarah Cook
 June 17 Thomas Smith & Sarah Young
 June 18 John Dutfield & Sarah Hobbs
 June 18 John Lawrence & Ann Pluckrose
 June 18 Thomas Jones & Mary Longley (or Langley)
 June 19 William Thomas, of this parish, B., & Sarah Smart, S., of S^t Andrew, Holborn. Licence
 June 20 William Crowhurst & Ellen Rowbottam
 June 22 John Salter, B., & Phillis Mardall, S. Licence
 June 22 Calibel Rich & Clarissa Sarah Weeks
 June 23 Charles Harvey & Elizabeth Morrell
 June 23 Thomas Gallagher & Rose Wood
 June 23 Thomas Wildish & Mary Beale
 June 24 Gilbert Burnett, B., & Ann Reynolds, S. Licence
 June 24 John Thornton & Charlotte Burt
 June 24 Peter Mitchell & Ann Foster
 June 25 Colling Maynard, B., & Mary Bray, S. Licence
 June 25 William Gittings & Rebecca Nials
 June 25 Michael Cronin, B., & Mary Read, S. Licence
 June 25 William Thomas, of this parish, & Sarah Thomas formerly Smart, a minor, of S^t Andrew, Holborn (who have already been married to each other), were married in this church by Licence & with consent of her mother Margaret Smart, widow
 June 25 James Strike & Mary Mansell

* Witnesses, Hannah Benyon and Richard Benyon.

† Witnesses, Fred^l Campbell, P. Johnston, Maria Johnston, and Susan Hamilton.

- 1799
- July 11 Thomas Sandon, Esq., of this parish, B., & Charlotte Anne Frances Wattell, of S^t George, Southwark, Surry, single woman (her marriage with the Hon. Thomas James Twiselton* having been dissolved by Act of Parl^t), were married by Licence
- July 11 William Ward & Frances Maria Ashley
- July 14 John Hofman & Elizabeth Fowler
- July 14 Benjamin Pullen & Sarah Cole
- July 14 Richard Edwards, B., & Margery Radcliffe, S. Licence
- July 14 George Michelin & Susanna Steward
- July 14 William Ball & Eleanor Turner
- July 15 Joseph Hinchliff & Elizabeth Bass
- July 15 John Travis & Jane Benfield
- July 16 Thomas Hawkins & Elizabeth Dyble
- July 16 Henry John Hichens, Esq^r, W., & Barbara Barrett Lennard, S. Licence. Married by Ri. Hichens, Clk., Groton, Suffolk†
- July 16 George Nichols & Mary West Ward
- July 16 William Richardson & Maria Hunt
- July 17 John Lockyer & Mary Ann Hance
- July 18 William Carter & Mary Humphrey
- July 18 Henry Maddox & Elizabeth Johnson
- July 18 William Baley & Ann Constable
- July 18 Samuel Butler & Mary Woodbine
- July 18 Thomas Lankford & Mary Abraham
- July 18 Charles Tanner & Elizabeth Higginson
- July 18 The R^t Hon. Lord Mark Robert Kerr, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Charlotte M^cDonnell, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lætitia, Marchioness of Antrim, in Hanover Sq., by G. Wellesley, M.A.‡
- July 19 Hugh Stuart & Ann Kimbel
- July 20 William Eversfield & Esther Nichols
- July 21 Michael Corkran & Sophia Abell
- July 21 John Grove & Ann Willis
- July 21 John Wilson & Charlotte Walls
- July 21 John Carter & Elizabeth Burbridge
- July 22 John Bligh & Ann Johnson
- July 22 Robert Parsons & Ann Harris
- July 23 John Langhorn & Charlotte Adams
- July 23 George Pollen & Jane Thomas
- July 23 William Denby & Ann Costello
- July 23 Benjamin Robinson & Mary Rose
- July 23 Pinder Simpson & Elizabeth Ollenranshaw
- July 24 William Turner & Mary Sixsmith
- July 25 Edward Collis & Hannah Parker
- July 25 John FitzGerald & Mary Keate
- July 26 John Dean & Eleanor Hogg
- July 27 John Drake, of this parish, & Jane Hearesceugh, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
- July 27 Richard Everett & Jane Carpenter
- July 28 John Bannister & Frances Milward
- July 28 William Porter & Sarah Oakes
- July 28 John Theaker & Elizabeth Lewis
- July 28 Charles Gurney, of this parish, & Ann Hills, of Hendon. Licence
- July 28 Benjamin Mealing & Mary Fletcher

* The Hon. and Rev. Thomas James Twiselton, D.D., Archdeacon of Colombo, and father of Frederick, thirteenth Baron Saye and Sele, who was the issue of a subsequent marriage.

† Witnesses, Tho^s Barrett Lennard and J. S^t Aubyn.

‡ Witnesses, "Dungannon," L. Antrim, and Anne FitzRoy.

1799

- July 29 Peter Timmons & Catherine Soar
 July 29 Thomas Bones & Ann Besson
 July 30 Robert Parker & Eliza Jones
 Aug. 1 Thomas Crathorne & Joanna Colling
 Aug. 1 William Stockley & Catherine Norriss
 Aug. 1 Israel Alderson & Ann Harrison
 Aug. 2 James Moore & Hannah Deller
 Aug. 2 John Peltier, of this parish, & Ann Andoe, of S^t Marylebone
 Aug. 3 The Rev. Edward Forster, Clerk, of this parish, W., & Lavinia Banks,
 of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence*
 Aug. 3 Thomas Valentine West & Ann Bellens. Licence
 Aug. 3 James Allen, of S^t Michael le Quern, London, B., & Mary Smith, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 4 William Hassall & Ann Spoonly
 Aug. 4 James Buckman & Hannah Collier
 Aug. 4 William Miller Taylor & Martha Whittingham
 Aug. 4 James Harris & Mary Jaquest
 Aug. 4 John Foster & Ann Foreacker
 Aug. 4 Thomas Hickey & Mary Rushmore
 Aug. 4 John Frederick Newinstad & Sophia Trotter
 Aug. 4 Richard Saane & Elizabeth Coxeter
 Aug. 5 William Lee & Catherine Worldley
 Aug. 5 James Clarke & Ann Collett
 Aug. 5 Eustace Devereux & Elizabeth Bray
 Aug. 6 Francis Gallandat, B., & Hannah Waters. Licence
 Aug. 8 James Seddon & Lucy Tomkinson
 Aug. 10 James Bacon & Elizabeth Bellamy
 Aug. 11 John Clark, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S. Licence
 Aug. 12 James Graves & Elizabeth Ann Player
 Aug. 12 John Newport, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Amelia Thomas, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Aug. 12 Stephen Fowler & Jane Fowler
 Aug. 12 Joseph Andrews & Hannah Wood
 Aug. 12 William Jackson & Mary Hawkins
 Aug. 18 Robert Gibbs & Louisa Dalton
 Aug. 15 Joseph Twyford & Ann Waters
 Aug. 15 Peter Cierlans, B., & Elizabeth Bird, S. Licence
 Aug. 15 John Minnitt, of Christ Church, London, B., & Mary Coare, of this
 parish, W. Licence
 Aug. 15 Alexander Anderson & Ann Clarke
 Aug. 15 Thomas Tandy & Hannah Harper
 Aug. 17 James Waterman, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cox, of Harrietsham,
 co. Kent, S. Licence
 Aug. 18 James Banks & Sarah Haselwood
 Aug. 18 William Palmer & Elizabeth Wiltshire
 Aug. 19 Joseph Fozard & Catherine Fox
 Aug. 19 Thomas Camden & Judith Taylor
 Aug. 19 James Bailey & Margaret Wise
 Aug. 19 William Phippin & Ann Willey
 Aug. 19 James Merriett & Mary Crick
 Aug. 19 William Thomas & Ann Whitehead
 Aug. 20 John Weston & Mary Wildey
 Aug. 20 William Wimpey & Sarah Ann Shaw
 Aug. 20 Thomas Phillips & Mary Ann Bearby
 Aug. 21 John Johnson, of Hendon, W., & Elizabeth Rookby, of this parish, S.
 Licence

* Witnesses, Tho^s Banks and Eliz. Banks.

1799

- Aug. 22 William Pither & Eleanor Fullam
 Aug. 22 Robert Halls, B., & Alice Root, S. Licence
 Aug. 22 William Twort & Ann Plane
 Aug. 23 George Lewis Palmer, Esq., B., & Mary Grant, S. Licence
 Aug. 24 Michael Montague & Elizabeth Taylor
 Aug. 24 John Gledsdale & Mary Bell
 Aug. 25 Henry Mason & Mary Elvy
 Aug. 25 John James Mason & Mary Ann Worley
 Aug. 25 Robert Dinning & Sarah Stevens
 Aug. 26 James Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Lovell
 Aug. 26 William Sheering & Mary May
 Aug. 27. George Harris & Elizabeth Dee
 Aug. 28 Thomas Pritchard & Sophia Park
 Aug. 29 Richard White & Frances Boyles
 Aug. 29 Daniel Ansted & Mary Bennet
 Aug. 29 Joseph Crous, of this parish, B., & Mary Beaten, S., of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Aug. 29 Peter Griffiths & Sarah Silver
 Aug. 31 Thomas Cunningham, of St Bennet's, Gracechurch St., London, B., &
 Lydia Pringle, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 1 Joseph Pocklington & Elizabeth Roberts
 Sep. 1 Robert Baron Cooban, B., & Catherine Baron, S. Licence
 Sep. 1 Thomas Faulkner & Isabella Leman
 Sep. 2 Thomas Barnes & Charlotte Ashford
 Sep. 3 Luke Nixon & Catherine Dyke
 Sep. 3 Frederick Groves & Mary Fisher
 Sep. 3 John Jefferies, B., & Mary Comber, W. Licence
 Sep. 3 Thomas Ireson & Rebecca Platt
 Sep. 5 James Miller, of Christ Church, B., & Mary Ann Kerry, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Sep. 5 William Horn, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Pyser, of the Middle
 Temple, S. Licence
 Sep. 8 Charles Tiday, B., & Ann Gumbey, S. Licence
 Sep. 8 William Peckham & Elizabeth Holden
 Sep. 9 John Gordon & Sophia Cameron
 Sep. 9 Thomas Noaks & Martha George
 Sep. 9 John Debenham & Susannah Norman
 Sep. 9 Robert King & Sarah Woodbridge
 Sep. 9 William Howse & Mary Ann Munnings
 Sep. 9 Patrick Herey & Mary Sweney
 Sep. 10 Maurice Lenthall & Mary Hastings
 Sep. 10 Arthur Kidder & Susanna Jackson
 Sep. 11 Thomas Hotchkiss & Elizabeth Farquhar
 Sep. 11 William Hook & Charlotte Baldwin
 Sep. 12 Dennis Reid, B., & Catherine Webb, S.
 Sep. 13 John Rogers & Joanna Smith
 Sep. 14 John Lee Martyn & Mary Cornwall
 Sep. 15 Charles Faulkner & Patey Wilkinson
 Sep. 15 William Ryley & Elizabeth Davis
 Sep. 16 Michael Routledge & Mary Smith
 Sep. 16 John Robinson, B., & Betty Newman. Licence
 Sep. 16 Thomas Brooks & Sarah Whilley
 Sep. 16 Joseph Smith & Mary Bignell
 Sep. 17 Thomas Oxlade & Elizabeth Minton
 Sep. 17 Sir Henry Wilson, Kn^t, of Crofton Hall, co. York, W., & the R^t Hon.
 Frances Elizabeth Brudenell Bruce, of this parish, S. Licence*

* Witnesses, C. A. Bruce and S. Hamilton.

1799

- Sep. 17 William Smith & Sarah King
 Sep. 17 John Vaux & Ann Tong
 Sep. 17 Thomas Carter, of Morden, co. Dorset, B., & Mary Deacon, S., of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 17 John Hollis & Ann Johnson
 Sep. 21 Richard Wilson & Sarah Griffis
 Sep. 22 Isaac Fisher, of S^t Dunstan in the West, London, B., & Diana Maria Hely, of this parish, S.
 Sep. 22 William Everall & Jane Jones
 Sep. 22 Francis Waterman & Ann Harpley
 Sep. 22 John Symons & Frances Cheesman
 Sep. 22 Samuel Gilden & Mary Ann Davis
 Sep. 23 John Blackman & Aun Price
 Sep. 24 Robert Bird & Ann Abrey
 Sep. 24 John Honey & Sarah Pearson
 Sep. 24 Thomas Hort, Esq^r, B., & Anne Hall, S. Licence
 Sep. 24 George Foster & Mary Barrell
 Sep. 26 John Draper & Mary King
 Sep. 26 Henry Ford & Harriot Massingham
 Sep. 27 John Beahan & Lydia Prick
 Sep. 29 James Biddell & Sarah Stead
 Sep. 29 William Brumstead & Charlotte Stuart
 Sep. 29 Thomas Kent & Jane Smith
 Sep. 29 Benjamin Shrives, B., & Mary Holmes, S. Licence
 Sep. 29 William Bentley & Deborah Day
 Sep. 29 James Chappell & Sarah Newton
 Sep. 29 Thomas Pocock & Mary Miller
 Sep. 29 William Emmott & Margaret Bruce
 Sep. 29 Thomas Abbot & Ann Child
 Sep. 29 Richard Wild & Sarah Atkins
 Sep. 29 William Small & Dorothy Justice
 Sep. 30 James Webster & Elizabeth Atkins
 Sep. 30 Thomas Barlow & Elizabeth Horton
 Sep. 30 William Mulvay & Catherine Macmanners
 Oct. 1 George Willson & Sarah Cockram
 Oct. 1 Stephen Robinson & Elizabeth Gilbert
 Oct. 1 John Greenfield & Catherine Broom
 Oct. 1 Joseph Leader, of Heackfield, Hants, B., & Elizabeth Davis, S., of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 3 John Chittenden & Rebecca Shephard
 Oct. 5 Stephen Love & Mary Davis
 Oct. 6 John Alldrad & Sarah Smith
 Oct. 6 Isaac Tillman & Sarah Morris
 Oct. 6 William Danford & Harriot Baily
 Oct. 6 William Morecraft & Sarah Wallis
 Oct. 6 Samuel Thompson, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Knight, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 6 William Parish & Phillis Messiter
 Oct. 8 Thomas Hunt, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Fisher, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, S. Licence
 Oct. 10 William Thoroughgood & Martha Nottage
 Oct. 10 Richard Solly, of S^t Andrew Undershaft, London, Esq^r, B., & Frances Flood, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Oct. 10 Anthony Stephen Thorpe & Martha Cheffins
 Oct. 11 John Shore, B., & Elizabeth Frazer, W. Licence
 Oct. 12 Richard Newport Richardson, B., & Elizabeth Barlow, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Frederick Flood, "Mountnorris," John Hughes, and Frances Flood.

1799

- Oct. 13 Nathaniel Hickmott, of Frant, co. Sussex, W., & Patience Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 13 James Gale & Ann Daws
- Oct. 13 William Wheeler & Elizabeth Collins
- Oct. 13 Phillip Freeman & Mary Delock
- Oct. 13 Samuel Aitken & Mary Tippet
- Oct. 13 Andrew Aitken & Nancy West
- Oct. 13 Edward Whitelock & Mary Ann Mullord
- Oct. 13 James Price & Amy Williams
- Oct. 14 John Daines & Jane Ellis
- Oct. 14 John Cromy, B., & Marg^t May, W. Licence
- Oct. 14 Robert Buckie & Sarah Farr
- Oct. 15 William Barrott, of Langley, B., & Martha Townsend, S., of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 16 James Baker, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hoare, of Hammersmith in the parish of Fulham, S. Licence
- Oct. 16 Edward Smith, of White Waltham, Berks, B., & Catherine Gotelee, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 17 Thomas Bowers & Ann Woodham
- Oct. 17 Thomas Moore, of Cloworth, Berks, W., & Jemima Pike, S., of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 17 Francis Hearn & Ann Yeoman
- Oct. 18 William Nielson & Frances Hardy
- Oct. 18 Thomas Wicks, B., & Mary Kent, S. Licence
- Oct. 19 The Hon. John Rodney, of St Marylebone, W., & Martha Louisa Stratford, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Hon. John Stratford*
- Oct. 20 William Field & Jane Craske
- Oct. 20 Benjamin Bates & Mary Kerslake
- Oct. 20 John Freer & Mary Day
- Oct. 20 Edward Buckman & Elizabeth Hatherill
- Oct. 20 Thomas Duncan, of this parish, B., & Margaret M^cBeath, of Greenhithe, co. Kent, S. Licence
- Oct. 21 John Ballard & Ann Pearson
- Oct. 21 David Wright & Ann Stock
- Oct. 21 William James & Caroline Tanton
- Oct. 21 William Powell & Mary Day
- Oct. 21 John Day & Sarah Giles
- Oct. 21 Jacob Sizmur & Hannah Trinder
- Oct. 22 Alexander Keeler, of this parish, B., & Jean Duncan, of St Martin in the Fields, W. Licence
- Oct. 22 Thomas Bird & Mary Ann Charlotte Chadwick
- Oct. 23 John Forbes, B., & Mary Ashburn, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Ashburn
- Oct. 23 Solomon Hyman & Keturah Patten
- Oct. 24 John Pybus, Esq^r, W., & Elizabeth MacDonnell, S.†
- Oct. 25 George Fullagar, B., & Susanna Luck, S. Licence
- Oct. 27 William Austin & Mary Bryan
- Oct. 28 Thomas Hobley & Elizabeth Linzey
- Oct. 28 Thomas White & Ann Agar‡
- Oct. 28 James Humberton & Sophia Tempest
- Oct. 28 Charles Reily & Mary Dyke
- Oct. 28 William Timmings & Elizabeth Child
- Oct. 28 John Potts & Sarah Strange

* Witnesses, John Stratford, Eliza Stratford, John Halliday, and Emily Stratford.

† Witnesses, John Watts, Martha MacDonnell, and Henrietta Caroline Beasley.

‡ Witnesses, Mary Decouroy and T. H. Thompson.

- 1799
- Oct. 28 William Thomas & Elizabeth Gregory
 Oct. 29 Peter Marshall & Margaret Cleland
 Oct. 29 Michael Archbald & Mary Anglin
 Oct. 29 John Whitmore & Elizabeth Faithfull
 Oct. 29 William Freeman & Mary Hawling
 Oct. 30 William Dutch & Elizabeth Hunt
 Oct. 31 William Dawson & Mary Frewin
 Oct. 31 Richard Tregus & Ann Glass
 Oct. 31 George Fisher & Kitty Davis
 Nov. 2 William Johnston, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sager, of St Mary, White Chapel, S. Licence
 Nov. 2 Joseph Cox, W., & Mary Farr, W. Licence
 Nov. 3 John Pickering & Ann Taylor
 Nov. 3 Henry Edwards, B., & Ann Widdick, S. Licence
 Nov. 3 Israel Cummings & Esther Biggs
 Nov. 4 John Milnes & Fanny Faxon
 Nov. 5 Richard Hughes, B., & Susanna Zeidler, W. Licence
 Nov. 5 Richard Cook & Lucy Dier
 Nov. 5 John Hammond, B., & Catharine Burlison, S. Licence
 Nov. 5 William Randall, B., & Mary Ann Jones, S. Licence
 Nov. 7 Henry Budd & Elizabeth Blackburn
 Nov. 7 Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Ann Brooks
 Nov. 8 John Jackson & Mary Cremer
 Nov. 9 Richard Oxenboulds & Mary Blyton
 Nov. 9 George Puffer & Elizabeth Shelford
 Nov. 10 Samuel Fitch & Sarah Farley
 Nov. 10 James Ireland & Rose Stevens
 Nov. 10 Thomas Phelps & Susannah Evans
 Nov. 10 Edward Early, B., & Sarah Coxeter. Licence
 Nov. 10 John Edwards & Mary Lock
 Nov. 10 William Hart & Mary Williams
 Nov. 11 George Benjamin Collett & Lucretia Clark
 Nov. 11 Samuel Bartlett & Mary Francis
 Nov. 11 Thomas Myatt & Mary Wagner
 Nov. 11 Charles Gadd & Hester Boraston
 Nov. 11 John Freshney & Ann Heritage
 Nov. 12 Charles Hose & Sarah Grimsdale
 Nov. 12 John Ellis & Ann Gibbs
 Nov. 12 John Walton & Hannah Day
 Nov. 16 John West, of this parish, B., & Mary Long, of St Clement Danes, S. Licence
 Nov. 16 Thomas Isaacs, of this parish, B., & Sarah Harrison, S., of Westham, co. Essex. Licence
 Nov. 16 Thomas Chorlton & Ann Hart Ward
 Nov. 16 The Rev. John Keysall, Clerk, of this parish, W., & Mary M^cCartney Colton, of Salisbury, Wilts, S. Licence
 Nov. 16 Thomas Elland & Elizabeth Pearce
 Nov. 17 Robert Hewison & Barbara Ruddock
 Nov. 17 Thomas Morris & Mary King
 Nov. 17 Thomas Brooks, B., & Susan Cripps, S. Licence
 Nov. 18 John Trulock & Margaret Owen
 Nov. 18 John Woods & Mary Roberts
 Nov. 18 Robert White & Ann Francis
 Nov. 18 William Robert Laxton & Phoebe Parker
 Nov. 19 John Southall & Mary Clark
 Nov. 20 Rogers William Howard Bond & Margaret Shield
 Nov. 20 John Seymour, B., & Elizabeth Cundell, S. Licence
 Nov. 20 John Wilkinson & Ann Barnes

1799

- Nov. 20 Francis Moget & Ann Swepson
 Nov. 23 Stephen Peter Godin & Sophia Godin
 Nov. 23 John Miles, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Evans, of Watford,
 Herts, S. Licence
 Nov. 23 James Skartchin, B., & Mary Tappenden, S. Licence
 Nov. 23 James Gwynn & Sarah Smith
 Nov. 23 Henry Francis & Sarah Verrall
 Nov. 24 William Best & Mary Powell
 Nov. 25 Matthew Charles & Mary Drake
 Nov. 25 Thomas Jones & Ann Holderness
 Nov. 25 Thomas Stammet & Ann Garrett
 Nov. 26 John Barham & Elizabeth Lomax
 Nov. 26 Thomas Guyerl & Eliza Lobb
 Nov. 26 Robert Sadler & Ann Grainger
 Nov. 26 Roger Kitsell & Frances Davenport
 Nov. 27 Charles Hamilton & Sarah Peavor
 Nov. 28 James Goatby & Ann Bridgman
 Nov. 28 James Barnes & Sarah Hankin
 Nov. 30 Robert Shaw & Mary Osborn
 Dec. 1 Thomas Burke & Hannah Jenkins
 Dec. 2 William Woodger & Catherine Wood
 Dec. 2 John Clark & Winifred Scott
 Dec. 2 Thomas Pagett & Susanna Chappel
 Dec. 2 James Harvey & Charlotte Streak
 Dec. 2 Samuel Whatley & Ann Naish
 Dec. 3 James Redman & Mary Tappin
 Dec. 3 Richard Mason & Eleanor Faulkland
 Dec. 3 James Penfold, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Bainbridge, of
 Harrogate, co. York, S. Licence
 Dec. 3 John Bellworth, of St Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Ann Kent, of this
 parish, W. Licence
 Dec. 3 William Stanton & Ann Edwards
 Dec. 3 Joseph Wood & Ann Manton
 Dec. 3 Benjamin Thacker & Mary Tinsell
 Dec. 4 James Branch & Mary Holliday
 Dec. 4 John Shorland, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Mary Garrett, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 4 François Franchet & Ann Stott
 Dec. 4 John Fouracres & Martha Bower (or Bowers)
 Dec. 5 Thomas Osborn & Esther Robinson
 Dec. 5 John Speed, B., & Ann Robertes, S. Licence
 Dec. 6 Henry French & Ann Wood
 Dec. 6 John Bailey & Charlotte Lowther
 Dec. 6 Thomas Forward & Mary Farey (or Farry)
 Dec. 7 William Daly & Jane Davis
 Dec. 7 Daniel James Bunning, of St Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Salome Bunstone,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 9 Joseph Goostre, of St Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Jone Breitt (or
 Breavet), of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 9 John Bennett & Elizabeth Crowhurst
 Dec. 9 Richard Read & Mary Sumpter
 Dec. 10 James Freeman & Martha Wernham
 Dec. 10 William Cracknell, of this parish, B., & Mary Wright, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
 Dec. 10 William Lawrence & Elizabeth Powis
 Dec. 10 Stephen Brown & Cibbillow Carter
 Dec. 10 Robert Worsom & Hester Birch
 Dec. 10 William White, B., & Elizabeth Browne, S. Licence

- 1799
- Dec. 10 John Pritchard & Elizabeth Williams
- Dec. 10 William Starling & Elizabeth Sarah Gray
- Dec. 10 Thomas Grainger, of Funtington, co. Sussex, B., & Sarah Pope, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 11 James Thorne & Mary Maile
- Dec. 11 John Smith & Elizabeth James
- Dec. 11 William Webling & Ann Evans
- Dec. 11 John Oram & Jane Ayling
- Dec. 12 Samuel Fenn & Maria Hall
- Dec. 12 Joseph Leivers & Martha Franklin
- Dec. 14 George Green, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ashley, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
- Dec. 15 William Coombe & Ann Moyse
- Dec. 15 John Toffte & Susannah Parish
- Dec. 15 Thomas Newman & Elizabeth Bone
- Dec. 16 Joseph Cimbolini & Elizabeth Lewis
- Dec. 16 Thomas Creasey & S. Isabella Banks
- Dec. 16 James Willis & Mary Harding
- Dec. 16 John Hossell & Elizabeth Brown
- Dec. 16 George Michael Wuerth & Mary Wright
- Dec. 16 Charles Riley & Ann Ravenscroft
- Dec. 16 Isaac Scott & Mary Elborne
- Dec. 18 John Dykes & Sophia Gaellan (or Gillon)
- Dec. 19 William Knapman, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Susanna Davis, of this parish
- Dec. 21 Thomas Nisbet & Mary Baxter
- Dec. 21 Thomas Morris & Christiana Sutherland
- Dec. 21 Edward Sherwood & Sarah Carr
- Dec. 21 Charles Spriggs, B., & Collembery Tratt, S.
- Dec. 22 James Webber & Charlotte Dell
- Dec. 22 Charles Langley & Sarah Hopper
- Dec. 22 Thomas Keep & Mary Burton
- Dec. 22 John Didecock & Catherine Dunn
- Dec. 23 Henry Clinton, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & the Hon. Susan Charteris, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Dec. 23 Thomas Darsey & Cecilia Kelley
- Dec. 23 John Baptist Mary Anquetil, of St James, Westminster, & Ann Ralph, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 24 Benjamin Blomfield & Mary Monk
- Dec. 25 John Frederick Meyer & Elizabeth Barbut
- Dec. 25 Robert Hawkins & Elizabeth Howard
- Dec. 26 Benjamin Swinnerton & Mary Harding
- Dec. 26 The Rev. William Brown, of Horton, co. Bucks, Clerk, B., & Mary Stone, of this parish, S.
- Dec. 27 John Thews (or Hughes) & Susannah Bell
- Dec. 27 John Woollard & Mary Fox
- Dec. 28 James Bristow & Mary Lloyd
- Dec. 28 Thomas Chumley & Maria Spencer
- Dec. 29 John Denevall & Mary Laurent
- Dec. 29 John Sell, of St Ann, Westminster, W., & Margaret Blake, of this parish, W. Licence
- Dec. 29 James Bell & Elizabeth Bly
- Dec. 30 Thomas Mitchell & Eliza Long
- Dec. 30 William Ward & Sarah Jones
- Dec. 30 William Nutt & Rebeca Parker

* Witnesses, "Elcho," "Susan Elcho," Anne Hamilton, and Cosmo Gordon.

1799

- Dec. 31 Robert Allen & Susannah Hollingsworth
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hattersley & Elizabeth Wright

1800.

- Jan. 1 Robert Giles Ibbs & Mary Mathews
 Jan. 1 William Dennis & Susannah Shelton
 Jan. 1 Francis Morton & Sarah Timms
 Jan. 1 Thomas Parry & Susannah Ricketts
 Jan. 1 F. Gerard Lake, Esq^r, of St James, Westminster, B., & Priscilla Graham, of
 this parish, W. Licence*
- Jan. 1 Frederick Berguer & Mary Clatt
 Jan. 1 John Mott & Eleanor Crow
 Jan. 3 William Nunn & Ann Morris
 Jan. 4 William King & Mary Hemmings
 Jan. 5 John Ager & Ann Page
 Jan. 6 John Cole & Hannah Tunks
 Jan. 6 William Filcher & Ann Stokes
 Jan. 6 Francis Heath & Sarah Parsons
 Jan. 6 George Christie & Jane Christie
 Jan. 7 John Willis & Mary Snowdon
 Jan. 7 Edward Pollard & Sarah Nicholls
 Jan. 7 Benjamin Hawkes & Lydia Dash
 Jan. 7 George Gardner & Letitia Lawrence
 Jan. 8 William Silversides & Barbara Hunt
 Jan. 8 James Callon & Sarah Williams
 Jan. 9 William Robinson & Ann Kirby
 Jan. 9 Benson Trinder, of this parish, B., & Mary Pyne, of St Mary, Islington, S.
 Licence
- Jan. 12 Joseph Frost, B., & Sarah Greenhough, S. Licence
 Jan. 12 Joseph Birch, of Hammersmith, B., & Eliz. Brocus, of this parish, W.
 Licence
- Jan. 12 Thomas Swannell, of this parish, B., & Maria Martin, of St Sepulchre's,
 London, S. Licence
- Jan. 12 Richard Mills & Mary Davis
 Jan. 12 John Johnson & Elizabeth Clarkson
 Jan. 12 James Oswald & Jane Douch
 Jan. 13 Joseph Walter & Hannah King
 Jan. 13 Andrew Scott & Mary Woodward
 Jan. 13 Charles Davis & Sophia Green
 Jan. 13 Patrick Maxwell, Esq^r, Lieut. Col. in the Army, B., & Kitty Hamilton, S.
 Licence†
- Jan. 13 James Mason & Eliz. Mansfield
 Jan. 14 Henry Berridge & Mary Kell
 Jan. 15 John Woodin, of this parish, B., & Sarah Waterman, of East Stratton,
 co. Southamp., S. Licence
- Jan. 15 Joseph Walduck & Jane Sharp
 Jan. 16 William Wainwright, B., & Mary Gunter, S. Licence
 Jan. 16 William Butt, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Caroline Thomas, of
 this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 17 George Richards & Sarah Davies
 Jan. 18 Richard Morris & Eleanor Evens
 Jan. 18 Edward Beauchamp & Sophia Read
 Jan. 18 Timothy Herbert & Jane Beauchamp

* Signed *F. Gerald Lake*. Witnesses, John Cleaver Banks, Catherine Greville, and Ann Newcome.

† Witnesses, Anth. Hamilton and Pat. Heron.

1800

- Jan. 19 Charles Birch & Ann Carless
 Jan. 19 Samuel Baggs & Mary Webb
 Jan. 21 Matthew Heppell & Ann Haywood
 Jan. 21 John Keay & Mary Curme
 Jan. 21 William Lye & Catharine Sanders
 Jan. 22 James Morrain & Ann King
 Jan. 24 Richard Parkin, W., & Jane Griffiths, S. Licence
 Jan. 26 James Milne & Teresa Morley
 Jan. 26 Edward Cannom & Phoebe Rose
 Jan. 26 Daniel Williams & Ann Pritchard
 Jan. 26 Thomas Vass & Mary Plain
 Jan. 27 John Hendrey & Ann Birch
 Jan. 27 Richard Coutherly & Augusta Alt
 Jan. 27 Thomas Emm & Sarah Jessop
 Jan. 27 Charles Hasketh & Mary Danks
 Jan. 27 William Stanmore & Ann Hanks
 Jan. 27 George Howard & Hannah Smith
 Jan. 28 Daniel Cuthbertson, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Mary Baynham, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 28 William Norsworthy & Mary Bray
 Jan. 28 Thomas Coster & Mary Gray
 Jan. 28 William Pritchard & Martha Francis
 Jan. 29 John Berkeley Dean, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Cecilia Knudson, of
 S^t John, Hackney, S. Licence*
 Jan. 29 William Roe & Martha Blakemore
 Jan. 30 Joseph Mortimer, Esq^r, B., & Caroline Elizabeth Bedingfeld, S. Licence†
 Jan. 31 Richard Watts & Harriet Kent
 Jan. 31 George Charles Mensforth, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Coles, of
 S^t Marylebone, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 mother Jane Sharmon
 Feb. 1 James Cutler & Mary Cook
 Feb. 1 John Ingram & Betty Addy
 Feb. 1 Benjamin Planner & Maria Carter
 Feb. 1 James Hixson & Elizabeth Ealey
 Feb. 1 Richard Allett & Sarah Davis
 Feb. 1 Edward Wright & Ann Lock
 Feb. 1 William Vaughan & Catherine Chart
 Feb. 2 James Breanch & Sarah Morgan
 Feb. 2 William Bellingall, B., & Isabella Murray, S. Licence
 Feb. 2 Thomas Heminway & Elizabeth Ashley
 Feb. 3 William Hale & Charlotte Grey Barlow
 Feb. 3 Michel Gratia & Johanna Vander Does
 Feb. 3 Henry Stanborough & Eleanor Ogilvey
 Feb. 4 John Steel & Ann Scorer
 Feb. 4 James West, B., & Mary Morris, S. Licence
 Feb. 5 William Reynolds & Mary Yeoman
 Feb. 5 John Humphreys & Elizabeth Lugg
 Feb. 5 George Skyers (or Skyes), B., & Ann Bartholomew, S. Licence
 Feb. 6 John Warren & Susannah Proctor
 Feb. 6 William Bason & Mary Haines
 Feb. 6 James Inwood & Amy Angel
 Feb. 6 Robert Craufurd, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Mary Frances Holland, of
 S^t Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, John Grant, C. Knudson, and Mary Jane Hugford.

† Witnesses, John James Bedingfeld and Eleanor Phelp.

‡ Witnesses, H. Holland, Elisa Tresilian, Cecilia Craufurd, Dan. Craufurd, Harriot Holland, and Anne Talbot.

- 1800
- Feb. 8 Joseph Stewardson & Elizabeth Bland
 Feb. 9 James Gibb & Mary Channer
 Feb. 9 John Woodward & Mary Russell
 Feb. 9 William Pyle & Mary Barnwall
 Feb. 9 Mark Murphy, of this parish, B., & Hester Dunn, of St Martin in the
 Fields, S. Licence
 Feb. 9 Francis Jackman & Frances Hinton
 Feb. 10 George Darker & Mary Bill
 Feb. 10 William Mayow & Sarah Ann Cowell
 Feb. 10 John Dougall & Ety Frith
 Feb. 10 James Wells & Sarah Harridan
 Feb. 10 James Davidson & Elizabeth Chadaway
 Feb. 10 Walter Prosser & Mary Haines
 Feb. 10 John Tooth, B., & Sarah Townsend, S. Licence
 Feb. 11 Thomas Marsh & Harryettey (*sic*) Crowe
 Feb. 11 Stephen Foxwell & Hannah Foxwell
 Feb. 11 Thomas Ryan & Mary Newland
 Feb. 12 James Grant & Sarah Bawn
 Feb. 12 William Bateman & Jane Ræe (*sic*)
 Feb. 13 John Barrow & Ann Twitney
 Feb. 13 Thomas Sharvill & Ann Newman
 Feb. 13 Thomas Redhodge & Hannah Calvert
 Feb. 13 George Bradford & Elizabeth Parker
 Feb. 14 William Jennings & Rebecca Wardor
 Feb. 15 John Bates & Ann Thompson
 Feb. 16 James Masters & Sally Baker
 Feb. 16 Thomas Sibley & Hannah Hackell
 Feb. 16 John Bayley & Mary Osterhold
 Feb. 17 Henry Gird & Mary Salloway
 Feb. 17 Thomas Watkins, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Teatham, of New
 Brentford, S. Licence
 Feb. 17 Robert Cotton & Margaret Garrett
 Feb. 17 Charles Neesham & Ann Burgess
 Feb. 17 James Stonard & Elizabeth Evans
 Feb. 18 John Deeker, B., & Ann Davies, S. Licence
 Feb. 18 Joseph Melrose & Mary French
 Feb. 18 Jean Baptiste Talhiade, Esq^r, B., & Phœbe Charlotte Roche, S., a minor.
 By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Roche*
 Feb. 19 Richard White & Elizabeth Holroyde
 Feb. 19 Thomas Buckland & Mary Hilder
 Feb. 19 Joseph Bull & Ann Small
 Feb. 19 John Inwood & Mary Ann Clarige
 Feb. 19 John Corbet, Esq., of this parish, W., & Anne Pigott, of St Marylebone, S.
 Licence†
 Feb. 19 William Anderson & Charlotte Scudder
 Feb. 20 Thomas Barnett, of St Pancras, B., & Susannah Lillington, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 21 Thomas Bignell, of Alresford, co. Hants, B., & Mary Harris, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 21 William Hillary, Esq^r, of Liverpool, co. Lanc., B., & Frances Elizabeth
 Disney fytche, of this parish, S. Licence‡
 Feb. 22 Cosmo Gordon Howard, B., & Sarah Sunderland, S. Licence§
 Feb. 22 John Tilbury & Elizabeth Carter

* Witnesses, Tho. Moore Slade and F. Roche.

† Witnesses, John Kynaston Powell, E. Williams, and Arabella Pigott.

‡ Witnesses, George Hobson and Tho^r Fothergill.

§ Witnesses, James William Sunderland and S. Howard.

1800

- Feb. 23 John Davall & Jane Hill
 Feb. 23 John Wilson & Mary Ellis
 Feb. 23 Thomas Furness & Sarah Scriven
 Feb. 23 John Hogan & Jemima Larder
 Feb. 23 Joseph Lipop, B., & Sophia Tillincy, S. Licence
 Feb. 23 William Stancliffe, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Maria Boucher, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 23 John Barrett & Ann Atkinson
 Feb. 23 William Baker & Elizabeth Davis
 Feb. 23 William Estall & Susannah Tutton
 Feb. 23 Robert Jackson & Ann Higgins
 Feb. 23 Edward Gainsford & Elizabeth Mumby
 Feb. 23 John Fry & Hannah Hall
 Feb. 23 Thomas Dennis Philbey & Jane Jones
 Feb. 23 James Cocks & Susan Barber
 Feb. 24 William Yates & Juliana Coshier
 Feb. 24 John Langley & Ann Baker
 Feb. 24 John Johns & Sarah Caise
 Feb. 24 Thomas List & Sarah Lasham
 Feb. 24 John Bunce & Alice Sarah Browne
 Feb. 24 Edmund Bell & Sarah Owen
 Feb. 24 William Roles & Mary Langham
 Feb. 24 George Monbro & Emiley Lescot
 Feb. 25 James Marsh & Margaret Bond
 Feb. 25 William Gurdler & Mary Stanings
 Feb. 25 Thomas Wise & Mary Sacre
 Feb. 25 James Long, B., & Sarah Plank, S.
 Feb. 25 William Chandler & Ann Stapley
 Feb. 25 John Gooderson & Sarah Brumfield
 Feb. 25 William Brownnutt & Diana Williams
 Feb. 25 Thomas Dunkle & Elizabeth Earnshaw
 Feb. 25 John Dakers & Sarah King
 Feb. 25 William Buckingham & Mary Law
 Feb. 25 Thomas Whitton & Fanny Dell
 Feb. 25 John Handley & Eliza Allen
 Feb. 27 John Stokes & Mary Risbridgar
 Mar. 2 Hammond Upton & Sarah Aughtie
 Mar. 2 James Green & Frances Goodyer
 Mar. 3 Robert Turner & Catherine Atkinson
 Mar. 3 Martin Burke & Sarah Becham
 Mar. 4 Henry Webb & Catherine Eyres
 Mar. 4 John Cook & Mary Goatley
 Mar. 4 Joshua Bywater & Mary Permant
 Mar. 5 Charles Frederick de Coetlogon, of this parish, B., & Emily Edkins, of Newbury, co. Berks, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Edkins*
 Mar. 6 Samuel Bland & Mary Ann Parker
 Mar. 6 Joseph Eyles & Sarah Rudder
 Mar. 7 James Holbrook, B., & Fanny Gibbs, S.
 Mar. 8 Thomas Gibbs & Mary Gumbleton
 Mar. 7 Bernard Brocas, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Ann Redhead, of this parish, S. Licence†
 Mar. 7 James Godin, of Isleworth, B., & Ann Barber, S., of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Samuel Edkins and Maria de Coetlogon.

† Witnesses, "Montfort" and Charles Comyna.

1800

- Mar. 8 Edward Miller Mundy, Jun^r, Esq^r, B., & Nelly Barton, S., a minor.
By Licence, & with consent of her father James Barton, Esq^r*
- Mar. 9 George Leech & Ann Hemmer
- Mar. 9 George Watson & Mary Alwick
- Mar. 9 William Davies & Ann Nelson
- Mar. 10 John Miller & Mary Goostree
- Mar. 10 James Huggett & Martha Mills
- Mar. 10 John Watson & Jane Leek
- Mar. 10 Lewis Cock & Elizabeth Naylor
- Mar. 10 Edward Hilder Strange & Jane Jeffrey
- Mar. 11 James Hutchinson, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Raper, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 11 John Coombes & Mary Curtis
- Mar. 13 William Simmons & Elizabeth Evans
- Mar. 14 William Temple & Elizabeth Lester
- Mar. 14 William Neale & Mary Bourne
- Mar. 16 George Dickinson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Jane Watkins, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 16 Robert Jones & Sarah Wilkins
- Mar. 16 William Montgomery M^cGuffolk & Mary Taylor
- Mar. 17 Abraham Hayes & Elizabeth Fearn
- Mar. 17 Richard Stevens & Catherine Hill
- Mar. 18 William Price & Elizabeth Slatter
- Mar. 18 William Herbert & Hannah Pain
- Mar. 19 Ethelbert Safe & Catherine Fletcher
- Mar. 19 Thomas Tallemach, Esq^r, of Petersham, Surrey, W., & Charlotte Thomas, of this parish, S. Licence†
- Mar. 19 George Payne, W., & Sarah Spike, S. Licence
- Mar. 19 Frederick Skidmer & Alice London
- Mar. 19 Edward Johnson, of this parish, B., & Anne Crump, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
- Mar. 20 Richard Penny, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Mary Beardmore, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 20 John Simpson, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Keeble, of this parish
- Mar. 20 Henry Grist & Patience Pelham
- Mar. 20 William Nash & Margaret Ward
- Mar. 22 John Morgan, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Margrave, of St James, Westminster, S. Licence
- Mar. 22 Robert Andrews & Elizabeth Durant
- Mar. 23 Richard Freeman & Maria Vancukem
- Mar. 23 John Steeres & Sarah Bennett
- Mar. 23 John Weston Row & Elizabeth Jenkins
- Mar. 23 John Scott, B., & Sarah Foulston, S. Licence
- Mar. 24 Joseph Heald, of Wakefield, co. York, B., & Rachel Marsden, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 25 Thomas Cullingford & Susan Laws
- Mar. 25 The Hon. Thomas Bowes, ‡ of this parish, B., & Mary Elizabeth Louisa Rodney Carpenter, of Redburn, Herts, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother & guardian Mary Elizabeth Delaval [wife of Francis Delaval, Esq^r] appointed by will of Geo. Carpenter, Esq^r, dec^d, father of the s^d minor§
- Mar. 25 Henry Seager, of Maidstone, Kent, B., & Sarah Lansdell, S., of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Edw^d Miller Mundy and Godfrey Basil Mundy.† Witnesses, W^m Thomas and Fanny Thomas.

‡ Succeeded as eleventh Earl of Strathmore.

§ Witnesses, Francis Delaval, Mary Eliz. Delaval, Mary Bowes, and A. M. H. Delaval.

1800

- Mar. 27 George Clay, Esq^r, B., & Mary Moorsom, S. Licence*
 Mar. 27 William Butler, W., & Harriot Hannah Boswell, W. Licence
 Mar. 27 Thomas Coffon & Ann Frost
 Mar. 27 Robert Shipwash & Mary Barlow
 Mar. 27 John Coles & Mary Rayson
 Mar. 27 Robert Jephson, B., & Susannah Andrews, S. Licence
 Mar. 28 Thomas Delves Broughton, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth
 Hester Rowlls Legh, of this parish, S. Licence†
 Mar. 29 Robert Haughton & Hannah Smith
 Mar. 31 John Stretton & Mary Strike
 Mar. 31 James Earley & Jane Collett
 April 1 Nicholas Bennett & Hannah Maddock
 April 1 Howell Gwynn Jones & Winifred Willmott
 April 1 John Bailey & Hannah Hyden
 April 3 William Squire, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Coates, of St James,
 Westm^r, S. Licence
 April 3 Alexander Cooper & Augusta Gowland
 April 3 Thomas Sampey, of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Ann Hopper, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 April 3 William Webster & Ann Brown
 April 3 The Most Noble John James, Marquis of Abercorn, single man (his
 marriage with the R^t Hon. Lady Cecil Hamilton having been
 dissolved by Act of Par^l), & the R^t Hon. Lady Anne Jane
 Hatton, W. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-
 house of Lord Sudley in Dover Street‡
 April 4 Charles Turner & Elizabeth Cordery
 April 6 William Bigelston & Mary King
 April 6 Richard Watts & Elizabeth Bowe
 April 7 Richard White & Priscilla Lawrence
 April 10 Charles Penneck, B., & Julian Williams, S. Licence
 April 10 William Blakesly & Rachel Miles
 April 11 John Wood & Elizabeth Thompson
 April 12 Edward Owen & Mary Norris
 April 12 George Weller & Mary Virgin
 April 12 James Hall & Elizabeth Moulden
 April 12 Samuel Powell & Mary Celsey
 April 13 John Thompson & Joanna Angell
 April 13 Thomas Brown & Ann Hoare
 April 13 Thomas Walker & Mary Ray
 April 13 Richard Knibbs & Elizabeth Brookes
 April 13 George Smith & Sarah Midwinter
 April 13 William Beamon & Elizabeth Hinckley
 April 13 Joseph Lanchbery & Mary Clark
 April 13 James Cochran, of Paddington, B., & Elizabeth Hayward, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 April 13 James Curtis & Mary Cruise
 April 13 Edward Goodchild & Elizabeth Chapman
 April 14 John Calcraft, B., & Elizabeth Freebuss, S. Licence
 April 14 George Binfield & Elizabeth Cox
 April 14 William Burnett & Elizabeth Beckley
 April 14 Richard Willoughby & Elizabeth Harber
 April 14 Henry Prier & Hannah Watson
 April 15 John Minard & Elizabeth Neal

* Witnesses, John Byron and Jane Byron.

† Witnesses, Thomas Broughton and Harriot Legh.

‡ Witnesses, "Sudley" and Mary Sudley.

- 1800
- April 15 George Saltmer, of St Augustin, London, B., & Eliza Ann Pleasance, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Pleasance
- April 15 Archibald Campbell, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Fielding, of this parish. Licence
- April 16 Guy Waterman & Henrietta Lean
- April 16 William Farr & Charlotte Bartram
- April 16 John Askew & Charlotte Saunders
- April 17 Joseph Nelson & Hannah Fawset
- April 17 Shadrack Mills & Sarah Austin
- April 18 David Whitbourne, B., & Mary Woodward, S. Licence
- April 18 William Mowbray & Susannah Clarke
- April 18 Bryan Thorley, of this parish, B., & Susannah Boreham, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, S. Licence
- April 19 William Haycock & Catharine Rogers
- April 20 Ignatius White & Charlotte Southin
- April 20 James Jones & Mary Oakes
- April 20 James Farthing & Charlotte Clarke
- April 20 William Reside, of this parish, B., & Mary Sawyer, of St Clement Danes, S. Licence
- April 20 Christian Bender & Frances Mears
- April 21 John Upton & Susannah Ramsey
- April 21 James Benge, B., & Margaret Hunniball
- April 21 Benjamin Butler & Frances Couch
- April 21 George Cutler & Elizabeth Cox
- April 22 Philip Western Wood, B., & Fanny Storer, S. Licence
- April 22 Robert King & Elizabeth Mills
- April 23 Luke Page & Hannah Dumvile
- April 24 Thomas Woollett, B., & Keturah Squire, S. Licence
- April 24 John Daniel & Ann Wilson
- April 24 William Day, of this parish, B., & Catherine Dimsey, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
- April 25 Henry Swan, of this parish, B., & Ann Street, of Bentley, co. Southampton, S. Licence
- April 26 Thomas Waddilove & Lydia Patten
- April 26 Thomas Owen, of this parish, B., & Jane Haynes, of Horton, Bucks, S. Licence
- April 27 William Peppiat & Grace Nicholls
- April 27 Robert Rouse & Lucina Sharpe
- April 27 Jacob Killingley & Jane Jones
- April 27 John Gould & Sarah Hopkins
- April 27 Edward Remnant & Elizabeth Maskall
- April 27 Joseph Tate & Mary Horn
- April 27 William Swan & Martha Bowler
- April 27 Thomas Chandler & Mary Taylor
- April 28 Michael Wilcox & Sarah Smith
- April 28 John Smith & Mary Osmotherley
- April 28 George Collier & Mary Bettles (or Betts)
- April 28 Low Westwood & Maria Joanna Huish
- April 28 James Shury & Mary Rumens
- April 28 John Jerrard & Elizabeth Samways
- April 29 John Bayly, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., & Elizabeth Stabler, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stabler, widow
- April 29 Thomas Robinson & Sarah Chapell
- April 30 Henry Bulleard & Ann Arnold Nicholas
- April 30 Thomas Ross, of Mary le Bow, London, B., & Ann Horn, of this parish, S. Licence

- 1800
- April 30 Zachariah Parkes, of this parish, W., & Ann Harrison, of
St Marylebone, S. Licence
- April 30 Thomas Gerton & Mary Bethell
- April 30 William Kinder & Mary Stokes
- May 1 Thomas Sowerby, of St Bridget otherwise Bride, London, B., & Mary
Lockwood, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 1 William Randall & Elizabeth Birking
- May 1 John Stephens & Ann Green
- May 3 Joseph Capon & Ann Williams
- May 3 George Pratt, B., & Elizabeth Falding Wroe
- May 4 Joseph Sewell & Elizabeth Walls
- May 4 Anthony Cheatle, B., & Sarah Thornton, S. Licence
- May 4 John Neighbour & Mary Farmer
- May 4 Christopher Gildersleeves & Dorothy Gladwin
- May 4 William Chapman & Maria Crown
- May 4 Robert Burt & Eleanor Styan
- May 5 James Kay & Ann Dradge
- May 5 John Lawton & Ann Buck
- May 6 Richard Hurley, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Mary Lowe, S., of this
parish. Licence
- May 6 George Campion, of Ramsey, co. Hunt., B., & Mary Phillips, of this
parish, S. Licence
- May 6 John Parlan & Mary Berkett
- May 7 William Brummell, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Anne Daniell, of
St Marylebone, S. Licence*
- May 8 Thomas Garritt & Mary Platt
- May 8 Charles Gostling & Sarah Turner
- May 8 John Woods, of Petersham, Surry, B., & Sarah Xerxes, of this
parish, S. Licence
- May 8 John Birdseye & Mary Lunn
- May 8 Daniel Stephenson & Ann Stevens
- May 9 John Jekler, B., & Elizabeth Boddington, S. Licence
- May 9 William Baker & Elizabeth Down
- May 9 George Anderton, B., & Mary Mortimer. Licence
- May 10 Thomas Clark, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S. Licence
- May 10 George Copestick & Sophia Findlow
- May 11 William Churchill & Sarah Ball
- May 11 John Alcock & Mary Baxter
- May 11 Thomas Wright & Ann Stokes
- May 11 James Jenkins & Martha Maria Forfeit
- May 11 Leonard Spooner & Elizabeth Rose
- May 12 John Beckley & Mary Wakeling
- May 12 Thomas Grimston Estcourt, Esq^r, B., & Eleanor Sutton, S., a minor.
By Licence, & with consent of her father James Sutton, Esq^r.
Married by Edmund Isham, D.D.†
- May 12 Thomas Isherwood, of Leigh, co. Lanc., W., & Ann Barlow, S., of this
parish. Licence
- May 12 John Hutchingstull & Ann Maria Webb
- May 13 Michael Shine & Margaret Keif
- May 13 Joseph John Frith, of St James, Garlick Hithe, London, B., & Elizabeth
Mason Wilson, of this parish, S.
- May 13 Joseph Hackney & Sarah Jackson
- May 14 Samuel Parry & Susannah Chenery
- May 14 Thomas Green & Amelia Burnett
- May 15 John Goldsmith, B., & Faith Savage, S. Licence

* Witnesses, J. Daniell, Aurora Hodges, and Frances Daniell.

† Witnesses, Henry Addington and John Hiley Addington.

1800

- May 15 John Ladbrooke & Jane Parker
 May 15 Thomas Pearinan & Mary Hitchcox
 May 15 William Ranson Parker, of St Marylebone, B., & Susanna Thurlow, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 16 Charles Green, of this parish, B., & Adah Hughes, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
 May 16 James Bradley & Elizabeth Sparkhall
 May 17 Gaetano Ravizzotti & Theresa Mercier
 May 17 Jeremiah Jefferd & Elizabeth Suter
 May 17 John Lack, of this parish, B., & Frances Moss Parry, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
 May 18 James Joyce & Jane Wheeler
 May 18 Garwood Tokely, B., & Elizabeth Deacon, S. Licence
 May 18 William Enock & Mary Naylor
 May 18 John Litten & Mary Allen
 May 18 James Brunskill & Frances Ballantine
 May 18 James Binnall (or Bennall) & Deborah Hodges
 May 18 John Bowler & Sarah Ann Ivory
 May 18 Henry Ely & Frances Faulkner
 May 19 William Betts & Martha Margetson
 May 19 Henry Packman & Mary Ralph
 May 19 William Dakin & Mary Free
 May 19 John Lockie & Ann Weller
 May 19 John Wise & Jane Davis
 May 19 Henry Bailey & Mary Hopkins
 May 19 Thomas Parry & Katherine Ann Sinclair
 May 19 Henry Andrew Cerjat, of Landough House, co. Glamorgan, B., & Katherine Annabella Bristow. Licence*
 May 19 John Coles & Elizabeth Drane
 May 20 James Charles Taylor & Hannah Pibworth
 May 20 John Edward Sidebotham & Elizabeth Weaver
 May 20 William Yeo & Eleanor Esther Oldham
 May 20 Samuel Delahay & Sarah Harrington
 May 21 Henry Slaughter, D^r of Phys., B., & the R^t Hon. Frances Browne, Viscountess Montague. Licence
 May 22 John Browne & Mary Johnson
 May 22 John Thew & Elizabeth Butcher
 May 22 Michael Furlonge, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Mary Jane Demattos, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence
 May 22 John Lucas & Elizabeth Hardy
 May 22 Richard Lockyer & Ann Plummer
 May 24 John Rowland & Mary Sibson
 May 24 George Augustus Thursby, Clerk, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, B., & Frances Pelham, of this parish, S. Licence†
 May 24 John Reeves & Susannah Smart
 May 25 Duncan Carmichael, B., & Ann Allen, S. Licence
 May 25 Thomas Sayers, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Margaret Dobson, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 25 Joseph King, W., & Elenor Wordsworth, S. Licence
 May 25 George Stebbing & Mary Hake
 May 25 William Beersley & Ann Vernam
 May 26 Edward Fox & Elizabeth Honour
 May 26 Thomas Strong & Elizabeth Evans
 May 26 Joseph Roberts & Harriot Cookman
 May 26 John Sharp & Elizabeth Ezard

* Witnesses, Anne Bristoe and Hen. Bell.

† Witnesses, H. Cressett Pelham and T. Cressett Pelham.

1800

- May 26 Robert Holmes & Elizabeth Harvey
 May 26 John Stuart Parkes & Nancy Jenkins
 May 27 Kenneth Alexander Howard,* Esq., B., & the B^t Hon. Lady Charlotte
 Primrose, S. Licencet
 May 27 George Barnard & Rebecca Harvey
 May 27 Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Barnard
 May 27 Thomas Snook & Ann Hare
 May 27 George Anson, of S^t Marylebone, & Frances Hamilton, of this parish†
 May 27 John Ward & Hannah Humphreys
 May 28 John Tirrell & Elizabeth Gilbert
 May 28 Louis Rosset & Ann Simpson
 May 29 Richard Pullen, B., & Mary Barnes, S. Licence
 May 29 William Trolley & Jane Lambden
 May 30 Timothy Collet & Susannah Pearson
 May 31 James Dodd & Elizabeth Hodges
 June 1 William Hoskins & Sarah Dean
 June 1 John Fowler & Ann Haynes
 June 1 William Shepherd & Elizabeth Brown
 June 1 William Hogg & Mary Dench
 June 1 Richard Bennett & Mary Drury
 June 2 Thomas Hickey & Joanna Flanagan
 June 2 George M^cLeish & Hannah Cooper (or Cooper)
 June 2 Matthew Wilkinson & Rebecca Burton
 June 2 William Hassells, of Newcastle under Lyne, B., & Sophia Limmer, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 June 2 Claudius Everaly & Ann Campion
 June 2 Edmund Ellecot & Sarah Tant
 June 2 Joseph Taylor & Mary Howard
 June 2 Leonard Marshall & Ann Bowerman
 June 2 George William Buckinger & Mary Pocock
 June 2 Samuel Cross & Mary Geall
 June 3 William Coutts, of this parish, B., & Mary Duneclift, of S^t James,
 Westm^r, S. Licence
 June 3 John Robson, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Margary Charter, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 June 3 John Bologna & Harriot Bath Barnewall
 June 3 Thomas Smith & Mary Scott
 June 3 Roger Roden & Deborah Barker
 June 3 Robert Storey & Mary Darling
 June 3 Samuel Clayton & Mary Barker
 June 4 James Burton, B., & Ann Whitcott, S. Licence
 June 4 Thomas George & Henrietta Smith
 June 3 James Jordan & Sarah Bell
 June 4 Richard Hand, B., & Jane Brown, S., a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father Alexander Brown
 June 4 George Whiting & Anne Lipscombe
 June 5 Benjamin Davis, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, B., & Eliza Pratchett, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 June 5 Joseph Shaw, Esq^r, of Brazen Nose Coll., Oxford, B., & Agnes Isabella
 Benge, of this parish, S. Licence§
 June 5 William Dible & Elizabeth Robinson
 June 7 Maurice M^cMullen & Catherine Spencer
 June 7 William Short & Ann Martin

* Succeeded as eleventh Baron Howard of Effingham; created Earl of Effingham.

† Witnesses, B. Howard and H. Howard.

‡ Witnesses, H. Edmonstone and "Vernon."

§ Witnesses, W^m Benge, Mary Gill, and C. Benge.

- 1800
 June 7 John Locke, Esq', of St Marylebone, B., & the Hon. Matilda Jane Courtenay, of this parish, S. Licence*
 June 8 Josiah Phelps & Sarah Robinson
 June 8 Thomas Lacey, B., & Barbara Jane Eades, W. Licence
 June 9 George Vaughan & Ann Turner
 June 9 William Pickman & Elizabeth Moore
 June 10 John Weston, B., & Mary Younger, S. Licence
 June 10 Henry Heley & Elizabeth Peirson
 June 10 James Grant, of St Martin in the Fields, & Katherine Grant, of this parish (having been already married), were married here by Licence
 June 12 Cornelius Fletcher, of Walcot, Bristol, B., & Jane Simkins, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 12 Charles Diacon, B., & Mary Storey, S. Licence
 June 13 John Newbery, W., of Hampton, & Sarah Kensett, of this parish, W. Licence
 June 14 Richard Maybank & Frances Smith
 June 15 Robert Little & Ann Farnsworth
 June 15 William Walker & Ann Hainesworth
 June 16 William Pell & Sarah Watten
 June 16 William Barnard & Sarah Blackburn
 June 16 Thomas Walker & Martha Poole
 June 16 William Newman & Ann Wingfield
 June 17 Samuel Underwood, of St Pancras, W., & Ann Terry, S., of this parish. Licence
 June 17 Joshua Josiah Farrell & Martha Maria Burke
 June 19 William Arendel & Sarah Strong
 June 19 Edward Wollams & Elizabeth Doggett
 June 19 Francis Knight & Ann Phillips
 June 21 Thomas Watkins, of St Mildred, London, & Elizabeth Webber, of this parish
 June 22 Francis Fynn & Elizabeth Copestick
 June 23 Robert Lees & Rebecca Short Spicer
 June 24 Richard Popple & Elizabeth Pitt
 June 24 Alexander Liddle & Sarah Frew
 June 24 George Tilbury, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Boucher, S., of this parish. Licence
 June 24 George Davies & Mary Woodwell
 June 25 George Lamb, B., & Hannah Maskey (or Maskrey), S. Licence
 June 25 William Clark & Charlotte Collins
 June 26 George James & Ann Gee
 June 28 Peter Snowdon & Harriot Linde
 June 28 Edmund Osborn & Rebecca Bottley
 June 28 Edmund Doar & Catherine Hudson
 June 28 Charles Woodcock & Harriott Hargraves
 June 28 George Osborne & Grace Downe
 June 28 Charles Holroyd, of this parish, B., & Mary Puffer, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. Licence
 June 29 Thomas Sweet & Harriet Nichols
 June 29 Robert Burfield & Mary Gates
 June 29 William George & Elizabeth Eaglesfield
 June 29 William Coakham & Ann Jameson
 June 29 Thomas Crash, B., & Sarah Shore, S. Licence
 June 29 James Whitworth, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Budibent, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 30 Edmund Tinkler & Jane Procter

* Witnesses, Hen. Wrottesley and Henry Ley.

1800

- June 30 James Ansell & Margaret Crofts
 June 30 George French & Mary Hair
 July 1 Hezekiah Denby, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Skegg, of Enfield, S. Licence
 July 1 Henry Seymour, of Brighthelmston, co. Sussex, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Emily Byng, of this parish, S. Licence*
 July 1 John Fegen & Elizabeth Collett
 July 1 Thomas Bamford & Sarah Rea
 July 2 James Smith & Frances Bunney
 July 3 Thomas Brown, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset, B., & Elizabeth Perkins, of this parish. Licence
 July 3 Richard Winter & Ann Aldrit
 July 3 William Mortlock, B., & Elizabeth Evans, S. Licence
 July 3 Gardiner Greene, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Elizabeth Clarke Copley, of this parish, S. Licence†
 July 3 Thomas Gattie, of this parish, B., & Anne Eleonor Cowper, of Greenwich, co. Kent, S. Licence
 July 5 George Bland & Elizabeth Glover
 July 5 William Saint John Patterson, B., & Mary Ann Davis, W. Licence
 July 5 Charles Evans & Mary Smith
 July 5 The Rev. Robert Maurice, Clerk, of Henllan, co. Denbigh, B., & Elizabeth Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 6 Elfred Blaker & Mary Bradfield
 July 6 John Johnson & Susannah Rickard
 July 6 Robert Wilkie & Dorothy Ambrose
 July 6 Thomas Fulluck & Anne Yorke
 July 6 William Wallis & Charlotte Sophia Smith
 July 7 William Boon & Rosetta Woodfield
 July 7 Charles Bertaux & Jannet Gautier
 July 7 Edward Laler & Ann Smith
 July 7 William Chaff & Harriot Kennedy
 July 8 Thomas Nicholson & Grace Mason
 July 8 The Rt Hon. George Canning, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Joan Scott, † of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Marquis of Titchfield in Grosvenor Street‡
 July 9 James Duncalfe, of Hitchin, Herts, W., & Ann Linley, S., of this parish. Licence
 July 9 John Neary & Jane Hill
 July 10 John Dowlin & Charlotte Fletcher
 July 10 William Davis & Mary Scandrett
 July 10 Charles Buck & Sara Terry
 July 10 William Bailey & Elizabeth Clayton
 July 10 James Martin, of Fulham, B., & Mary Ellen Butcher, of this parish, W. Licence
 July 12 Thomas Franklin & Mary Barnes
 July 12 William Grant & Mary Allen
 July 13 Thomas Thomson & Susanna Pittard
 July 13 John Landall & Hannah Bishop
 July 13 James Stocking & Ann Davis
 July 13 William Gray & Mary Ann Gear

* Witnesses, "Torrington" and John Russell.

† Witnesses, J. S. Copley, J. Paine, J. S. Copley, J^r, Mary Copley, Augusta Lambe, Geo. Erving, and Harrison Gray.

‡ Daughter of Major-General John Scott. She was created Viscountess Canning on the death of her husband when Prime Minister.

§ Witnesses, Henry Dundas and J. H. Frere.

1800

- July 13 Thomas Turner & Mary Ann Scurr
 July 14 Thomas Burnett & Mary Rawlins
 July 14 John Bryers & Sarah Richards
 July 14 William Jones & Mary West
 July 15 John Reeve, B., & Ann Powell, S. Licence
 July 15 William Thornton, Esq^r, of St Peter le Poor, London, B., & Sarah Harvey, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by John Markham, Min^r of Northill, co. Bed.*
 July 15 John Hatton & Elizabeth Dennison
 July 15 Robert Carlisle & Ursula Kempley
 July 16 Arthur Lockhart, B., & Sarah Cribb, S. Licence
 July 16 Edmund Tempny & Susannah Tomlin
 July 16 Mark Scadding & Ann Pavely
 July 17 Charles Foster & Elizabeth Bennett
 July 17 Gilbert Dring & Mary Claridge
 July 19 Joseph Martin & Dorothy Jordan
 July 20 John Clark & Elizabeth Curtis
 July 20 Thomas Pybus & Isabella Margaret Mitchell
 July 20 Richard Wingate & Rebecca Eaton
 July 20 William Spiking & Ann Kidd
 July 20 Robert Spencely & Elizabeth Hall
 July 21 John Taylor & Margaret Pritchard
 July 21 Charles March, Esq^r, of Farnham Royal, co. Buck., B., & Mary Ann Deards, of this parish, W. Licence
 July 21 Andrew Grierson & Catherine Kinman
 July 23 Henry Copeland & Ann Nichols
 July 23 William Thomas Salvin, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Anna Maria Weston, of Sutton Place, parish of Woking, Surrey, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Webbe Weston, Esq.†
 July 24 John Cobble & Maria Green
 July 24 William Margetts & Elizabeth Morgan
 July 24 The R^t Hon. William Pitt, Lord Amherst, of St James, Westm^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Sarah, Countess Dow^r of Plymouth, of this parish. Licence‡
 July 25 John Blake, of St Luke, Chelsea, W., & Maria Cunningham, of this parish, W. Licence§
 July 26 John Birch, B., & Ann Maria Field, S. Licence
 July 26 William Tidy & Ann Waterman
 July 27 William Lyddon & Bessey Goldsmith
 July 27 Joseph Burrows & Margrett Morton
 July 27 Thomas Simons & Elizabeth Roberts
 July 27 Edmund Long & Elizabeth Boden
 July 27 Joseph Pryke & Margaret Barron
 July 27 John Kendrew & Sarah Penton
 July 28 Ambrose Davis & Mary Molton
 July 28 Thomas Clack & Elizabeth Cotton
 July 28 George Hoare & Mary Coultass
 July 29 William Baker & Mary Bird
 July 29 Edward Pepper & Elizabeth Chandler
 July 29 Andrew Fenner & Jane Tarrant
 July 30 Thomas Palmer & Sarah Furlonger
 July 30 Aaron Moore Ayshford, B., & Charlotte Nott, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Godf. Thornton and E. J. Francklin.

† Witnesses, Jⁿ Webbe Weston, Edw. Meynell, Mary Haggerston, and Anna Maria Meynell.

‡ Witnesses, "Abercorn," Harriet Mary Malmesbury, William Champion Crespieny, and "Palmerston."

§ Witnesses, Osborn Punshon and Eliza Punshon.

1800

- July 30 Robert Starling & Ann Tackley
 July 31 Allen Cooper, of St Andrew, Holborn, W., & Maria Hicks, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 2 John Allen, B., & Catherine Woodward, S. Licence
 Aug. 2 William Storey, W., & Eleanor Hansord, S. Licence
 Aug. 3 Thomas Byfeld & Mary Drew
 Aug. 3 William Averre & Sophia Webb
 Aug. 3 William Brown & Mary Dayer
 Aug. 4 William Webb & Elizabeth Padgham
 Aug. 4 Edward Cross & Elizabeth Tattersall
 Aug. 4 Caleb Cade & Charlotte Short
 Aug. 4 John Smith & Sarah Read
 Aug. 5 William M^cKay & Alice Prick
 Aug. 5 William Fancourt, of this parish, B., & Hannah Fancourt, of St Pancras, S. Licence
 Aug. 6 Thomas Tokelove & Mary Osborn
 Aug. 7 John Ghanvill, of Stanmore, B., & Elizabeth Brown, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 7 George Carter & Elizabeth Mason
 Aug. 7 John Kane, Esq^r, B., & Anne Morrison, S. Licence
 Aug. 9 Edward Rayson & Mary Creick
 Aug. 9 William Hampton & Sarah Tucker
 Aug. 10 James Evans & Mary Durham
 Aug. 10 Abraham Grainger & Barbara Bolam
 Aug. 10 Stephen Morton & Ann Evans
 Aug. 10 Samuel Bennett, of this parish, B., & Susannah Redley, of Watford, co. Hert., W. Licence
 Aug. 10 Peter Price & Sarah Courtenay
 Aug. 11 Daniel Kelly & Mary Crawley
 Aug. 11 James Keleard & Grace Crosby
 Aug. 11 Thomas Lucy & Elizabeth Harris
 Aug. 11 William Waterman & Mary Avery
 Aug. 11 Benjamin West & Elizabeth Roberts
 Aug. 12 Edward Walker & Sarah Attridge
 Aug. 12 John Green Amoss, of St Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Mary Porter, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 13 Nathaniel Rovenor, B., & Elizabeth Langdon, S. Licence
 Aug. 13 Henry Hammond & Sarah Polden
 Aug. 14 Edward Furse & Maria Howe
 Aug. 14 John Leeson & Elizabeth Gregory Day
 Aug. 17 William Newberry & Mary Harmer
 Aug. 18 Abram Tyzack Rawlinson, of St Mary le Bone, & Eliza Eudocia Albenia Creswicke, of this parish
 Aug. 18 James Weaver, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Cremer, S., of Welsden. Licence
 Aug. 18 William Harvey, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Tuck, S., of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 18 James Norman & Sarah Hardiman
 Aug. 18 Thomas Trigg & Elizabeth Bellows
 Aug. 19 More Cleland & Lydia Capper
 Aug. 21 John Craven & Elizabeth Leach
 Aug. 21 John Florian Goring & Ann Johnston
 Aug. 21 John Barnewall & Susannah Woodward
 Aug. 22 Anthony Bargey & Elizabeth Beard
 Aug. 24 William Lovelock & Eleanor Allen
 Aug. 24 James Salter & Mary Mattam
 Aug. 24 Louis Grissent & Margaret Morris
 Aug. 24 James Woof & Jane Salby (or Selby)

VOL. II.

G G

1800

- Aug. 24 Thomas Montague & Elizabeth Allen
 Aug. 24 Henry Russell & Elizabeth Montague
 Aug. 25 William Harwood & Elizabeth Hattley
 Aug. 25 John Rountree & Frances Harris
 Aug. 25 William Gough & Charlotte Cooper
 Aug. 25 Edward Bolles & Margaret Dellantee
 Aug. 25 Richard Packer & Ann Phillips
 Aug. 25 James Spearing & Elizabeth Rowland
 Aug. 25 William Smith & Mary Davis
 Aug. 26 Thomas Harrold & Susannah Allison
 Aug. 26 William Harley & Maria Howell
 Aug. 28 James Mitcham & Sarah Wiseman
 Aug. 28 William Cope & Rebecca Hester
 Aug. 28 The R^t Hon. Charles Chetwynd Talbot Chetwynd, Earl Talbot,
 Viscount Ingestrie, of Ingestrie, co. Staff., B., & Frances
 Thomazin Lambart, of Holfham, co. Norf., S. Special Licence.
 Married by George Talbot, M.A.*
- Aug. 31 James Hinckley & Margaret Hudson
 Aug. 31 John Yeomans & Elizabeth Tiers
 Sep. 1 William Cole & Jane Hetherington
 Sep. 1 Matthew Bracken & Mary Austin
 Sep. 1 George Giles & Charlotte Galley
 Sep. 2 James Othen & Mary Ann Parker
 Sep. 2 John Waldon & Sukey Blackwell
 Sep. 2 William Self & Mary Burt
 Sep. 3 Joseph Leeman, B., & Ann Mitchell, S. Licence
 Sep. 3 Thomas Caston, B., & Elizabeth Flarty, W. Licence
 Sep. 4 Thomas Vincent, W., & Elizabeth Bloome, W. Licence
 Sep. 4 Tobias Gainsford, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Anna Brooks, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 5 The R^t Hon. Robert Sewallis Shirley, commonly called Lord Visc^t
 Tamworth, B., & Sophia Carolina Curzon, S. Licence†
- Sep. 6 Robert White & Catharine Peters
 Sep. 6 James Ford Martin & Mary Ann Bell
 Sep. 7 John Huckell & Ann Archer
 Sep. 9 William Newland & Sarah Masters
 Sep. 10 Alexander Forrest & Elenor Donovan
 Sep. 11 Robert Cox & Elizabeth Hazard Baber
 Sep. 11 Claude Nicholas Ollivier, B., & Anne Wilby, S. Licence
 Sep. 13 Jean Baptiste Quillet & Theresa Fabbrian
 Sep. 13 Thomas Phillips & Ann Thomas
 Sep. 14 William Cummings & Ann Adams
 Sep. 14 William Davis & Charlotte Beneke
 Sep. 14 Thomas Tokely & Sarah Cozens
 Sep. 14 John Wake & Mary Ann Fitt
 Sep. 14 Henry Henley, B., & Fanny Holford, S. Licence
 Sep. 15 John Worrall & Ann Gregory
 Sep. 15 Septimus Lewis & Margaret Jones
 Sep. 15 John Keeranbrophy & Catherine Butler
 Sep. 15 Jacob Shephard & Mary Blake
 Sep. 16 David Grantham, B., & Henrietta Maria Cooper, S., of this parish.
 Licence
- Sep. 17 The Most Hon. John, Marquis of Bute, W., & Frances Coutts, of this
 parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of
 Thomas Coutts, Esq., in Stratton Street, by "B. Winton."‡

* Witnesses, J. C. Talbot, "Sherborne," and "Downshire."

† Witnesses, Nath. Curzon, Ralph Milbanke, and Judith Milbanke.

‡ Witnesses, Thomas Coutts, Susan Guilford, and Susannah Coutts.

1800

- Sep. 17 Joseph Hodgkins & Ann Farmer
 Sep. 18 William Horsepool, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, B., & Ann Edwards,
 of this parish, W. Licence
 Sep. 18 George Smith & Ann Kitchin
 Sep. 19 John Morris (or Morton), B., & Martha Hartshorn, S.
 Sep. 20 Alexander Le Comte de Vandes, B., & Elizabeth Wright, W. Licence*
 Sep. 20 John Nitch, of S^t Mary Staining, Wood Street, London, B., & Sarah
 Blatz, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 21 John Moseley & Susannah Wyatt
 Sep. 21 Richard Brucks & Sarah White
 Sep. 21 James Humphreys & Hannah Hetherington
 Sep. 21 Thomas Stevens, of Wing, co. Bucks, B., & Ann Virgin, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Sep. 21 Peter Mate & Sarah James
 Sep. 21 Henry Gee & Martha Scamonel
 Sep. 22 George Knapp & Ann Manning
 Sep. 22 Henry Grove & Elizabeth Rides
 Sep. 24 John Alder & Hannah Cook
 Sep. 24 Michael Wells, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Beecham, of S^t Giles in
 the Fields, W. Licence
 Sep. 25 John Puttoo & Sarah Hilder
 Sep. 25 William Heale & Elizabeth Bird
 Sep. 25 Henry Kent, W., & Martha Wincuff, W. Licence
 Sep. 27 Alexander Crichton, D^r of Phys., of S^t James, Westminster, B., & Frances
 Dodwell, of this parish, S. Licence†
 Sep. 28 Saint George Norman & Harriot Watson Anderson
 Sep. 28 James Taylor & Elizabeth Kilby
 Sep. 28 Thomas Carlisle & Sarah Ann Wilson
 Sep. 29 Louis Baumes & Margaret Sim
 Sep. 29 Richard Burgoyne & Rachel Fuller
 Sep. 29 John Chase & Ann Lewis
 Sep. 29 William Priseman & Catherine Brooks
 Sep. 30 Richard Grinditch & Caroline Trott
 Sep. 30 Benjamin Packer & Sybilla Child
 Sep. 30 William Keel & Jemima Scarlett
 Oct. 1 John Bird & Rebecca Parson
 Oct. 1 George Mills & Mary Perry
 Oct. 2 William Turner, B., & Elizabeth Dolphin, S. Licence
 Oct. 2 William Bradford & Elizabeth Wilkins
 Oct. 4 James Merryman, B., & Elizabeth Smith, W. Licence
 Oct. 5 Phillip Dyer & Sarah Danvers
 Oct. 5 William Platt & Ann Watkinson
 Oct. 5 Robert Brettingham, B., & Mary Smith, W. Licence
 Oct. 5 William Watson & Ann Yeomans
 Oct. 6 Robert Hyde & Jane Goodin
 Oct. 6 Michael Woollett & Mary Mitchell
 Oct. 6 William Burnett & Elizabeth Humphris
 Oct. 6 Richard Lansdale, of High Wycombe, Bucks, B., & Mary Stasey (or
 Stracey), of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 7 John Alford & Ann Carter
 Oct. 7 William Carpentier & Charlotte Barker
 Oct. 8 John Routledge & Harriet Holden
 Oct. 8 John Ocle & Sophia Inwood
 Oct. 9 John Read & Sarah Johnson
 Oct. 12 Charles Wade & Ann Springall

* Witnesses, Charles Lionel Scott and Sarah Scott.

† Witnesses, Edward Dodwell and Mary Harriet Brodie.

1800

- Oct. 12 John Drewett & Mary Hargraves
 Oct. 12 James Poole & Frances Roberts
 Oct. 13 Daniel Hill & Sarah Clemson
 Oct. 13 William Benning & Sarah Dee
 Oct. 14 Robert Rogers & Hannah Young
 Oct. 14 John Bright & Sarah Doe
 Oct. 14 James Tucker, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, & Ann Leather, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 14 Joseph Shepperd & Elizabeth Rainbow
 Oct. 16 Thomas Girtin, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Borrett, of St Mary, Islington, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Phineas Borrett
 Oct. 17 William Wilson & Elizabeth Sherwin
 Oct. 17 Andrew Murray, of this parish, B., & Sarah Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, S. Licence
 Oct. 18 Webster Whistler, of Fairlight, Sussex, B., & Jane Mackay, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 18 James Jefferys & Augusta Maria Webb
 Oct. 19 John Aldwin & Sarah Rickett
 Oct. 19 John Downer & Sarah Lambert
 Oct. 19 Francis Graham & Mary Farr
 Oct. 19 William Parsons & Elizabeth Boon
 Oct. 19 Emanuel Ducemetiere, B., & Mary Onslow, S. Licence
 Oct. 19 John Charlwood & Elizabeth Billington
 Oct. 20 John Bignell & Mary Dobbs
 Oct. 20 Thomas Capps & Rachel Bandy
 Oct. 20 Thomas Faulkner & Elizabeth Phillips
 Oct. 20 Henry Harding & Eleanor Dodd
 Oct. 20 Timothy Buckley & Hannah Broadrick
 Oct. 21 James Hayes & Sarah Balliston
 Oct. 21 William Hales & Ann Ivory
 Oct. 21 William Bore & Elizabeth Franklin
 Oct. 22 John Ashley & Ann Gregory
 Oct. 23 John Worsfold & Jane Borer
 Oct. 26 John Nelson & Sarah Hussey
 Oct. 26 Joseph Pearce & Elizabeth Jones
 Oct. 26 John Moffatt & Sarah Souch (or Couch)
 Oct. 26 John Seymour & Elizabeth Corrie
 Oct. 26 James Amy & Mary Marchant
 Oct. 26 William Hunt & Mary Ring
 Oct. 27 Henry Brewer & Mary Lusher
 Oct. 27 Thomas Haynes & Fanny Eede
 Oct. 28 George Goff & Jane Langford
 Oct. 28 John Matthews & Ann Biddell
 Oct. 28 William Michell & Ann Renshaw
 Oct. 29 Robert Birch & Frances Birch
 Oct. 29 John Deayton & Susannah Shrubb
 Oct. 30 James Norton, Jun^r, of this parish, B., & Sarah Saddington, of St Ann, Westminster, S. Licence
 Oct. 30 Thomas King & Ann Baddeley
 Oct. 30 John Presland & Mary Combs
 Oct. 30 George Cooper, of Guilford, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Mann, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 1 Christian Barker & Sarah Ann Parrish
 Nov. 1 Joseph Sugdin & Mary Gammon
 Nov. 1 James Richards & Elizabeth Innes
 Nov. 2 William Mayor & Elizabeth Pettey
 Nov. 2 Thomas Crump & Martha Croft

1800

- Nov. 3 William Windmill & Susannah Holland
 Nov. 3 Rice Guy, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, & Alice Ridley, of this parish
 Nov. 4 John Ford, W., & Lydia Carpenter
 Nov. 4 John Morris, B., & Elizabeth Gillies
 Nov. 4 Richard Gould & Elizabeth Ball
 Nov. 4 Denis Shaw & Eleanor Dwyer
 Nov. 5 Samuel Holman, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Jeffreys, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 6 George Wernham & Mary Adey
 Nov. 6 John Goslin, B., & Sarah Spencer, S.
 Nov. 6 George Cox & Elizabeth Bowler
 Nov. 9 William Wood & Charlotte Simpson
 Nov. 9 Henry Taylor & Ann Cook
 Nov. 9 Richard Grigson & Elizabeth Whiley
 Nov. 10 Robert Sturgeon & Sarah Ann Morris
 Nov. 10 Thomas Boyes & Mary Clewer
 Nov. 10 Charles Griffin & Susannah Wright
 Nov. 11 Nicholas Fagan & Elizabeth Dyball
 Nov. 12 James Launder & Ann Warwick
 Nov. 13 John Groves & Mary Doughty
 Nov. 13 Charles Wheeler & Elizabeth Lovitt
 Nov. 13 Martin Austin, B., & Elizabeth Shute, S. Licence
 Nov. 13 Malcom Macdonald & Eliza Bennett
 Nov. 14 George Coleman Tucker & Phoebe Monk
 Nov. 14 Thomas Talkington & Ann Archer
 Nov. 15 Robert Armstrong B., & Harriot Taylor, S. Licence
 Nov. 16 Mark Woodford & Elizabeth Hankin
 Nov. 16 James Graham & Jane Stewardson
 Nov. 16 Daniel Kean & Mary Morgan
 Nov. 16 Henry Morland & Mary Ann King
 Nov. 16 John Hill & Frances Bryant
 Nov. 16 Thomas Morgan & Ann Edwards
 Nov. 16 William Bone & Elizabeth Hooker
 Nov. 16 John Parsons & Elizabeth Ealard
 Nov. 16 Alexander Murray & Ann Milnes
 Nov. 16 John Huntley & Mary Sheaff
 Nov. 17 Francis France & Peggy Sewell
 Nov. 17 Jacob Banning & Elizabeth Wiltshire
 Nov. 18 Thomas Mitchell & Harriot Dessen
 Nov. 18 Thomas Hughes, B., & Frances Hudson, S. Licence
 Nov. 18 Henry Branston, B., & Harriet Minto, S. Licence
 Nov. 19 George Potts & Ann May
 Nov. 19 William Dike & Sarah Taylor
 Nov. 19 John Hubbard & Eliza Dean
 Nov. 20 Edward Puley & Mary Hawthorn
 Nov. 20 John Coblely & Eleanor Wilson
 Nov. 20 Adam Morris, of this parish, B., & Ann Taylor, S., of Paddington. Licence
 Nov. 22 Henry Lewis John Samuel Rodolphus Rochas, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Harriot Reddish, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Rich^d Reddish
 Nov. 23 William Bruce, B., & Ann Fawell, S. Licence
 Nov. 23 John Catlin & Ruth Tattone
 Nov. 24 Thomas Taylor & Margaret Duncley
 Nov. 24 William Bruce & Phillis Scoffield
 Nov. 24 William Hughes, of Clapham, Surrey, W., & Mary Davison, of this parish, W. Licence

1800

- Nov. 24 William Carroll & Mary Kinsley
 Nov. 25 John Grimes & Catherine Berry
 Nov. 25 John Lucas & Frances Gray
 Nov. 25 Henry Langford & Margaret Ellis
 Nov. 26 John Hammett & Frances Belk
 Nov. 26 James Green, of St Marylebone, B., & the Hon. Joice Sophia
 Blackwood, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Nov. 26 John Greenaway, of this parish, B., & Ann Eames, of Sundin, co. Bed., S.
 Licence
 Nov. 30 Hugh Meehan & Catherine Furley
 Nov. 30 Philip Morris & Mary Ann Jones
 Nov. 30 Robert Bull & Elizabeth Thompson
 Dec. 1 Jeffery Jolly & Elizabeth Buttell Ruberry
 Dec. 2 Thomas Walker & Ann Watson
 Dec. 2 George Sullivan & Elizabeth Grimwood
 Dec. 5 James Chuck, B., & Ann Yapp, S. Licence
 Dec. 6 John Perrin, of St Botolph, London, B., & Mary Reddish, of this
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 father Richard Reddish
 Dec. 7 George Oram & Ann Morland
 Dec. 7 John Allwright & Ann Clarke
 Dec. 7 Stephen Farr & Jane Warren
 Dec. 7 John Howell & Sarah Johnson
 Dec. 7 Edward Cartwright, of this parish, W., & Ann Eames, of Watford,
 co. Herts, S. Licence
 Dec. 7 William More, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, B., & Hannah Maria
 Winn, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father Francis Winn
 Dec. 7 Samuel Harborne, of this parish, W., & Margaret Williams, of St George
 the Martyr, Queen Sq., W. Licence
 Dec. 9 Richard Nicholls & Sarah Daniel
 Dec. 9 William Anderson, of this parish, B., & Hannah Logan, of St Andrew,
 Holborn, London, W. Licence
 Dec. 10 Joseph Birch, of St Marylebone, W., & Elizabeth Carr, of this parish, W.
 Licence
 Dec. 10 Charles Francis & Ann Larkin
 Dec. 11 Matthew Browne, B., & Mary Airey, S. Licence
 Dec. 11 John Poole & Ann White
 Dec. 11 Thomas Goold & Sarah Mills
 Dec. 13 Thomas Norworthy & Jane Andrews
 Dec. 13 James Nicholls & Sarah Needham
 Dec. 13 Richard Jones & Isabella Sowerby
 Dec. 14 Caleb London & Bridget Riley
 Dec. 14 Nicholas Cawston & Sarah Burton
 Dec. 15 Jacques Philippe & Ann Read
 Dec. 15 Thomas Leffler & Elizabeth Thompson
 Dec. 16 William Hinton & Maria Turner
 Dec. 17 John Nightingale & Sarah Weller
 Dec. 18 John Weller, of Amersham, Bucks, W., & Elizabeth Hickman, of this
 parish, S. Licence†
 Dec. 18 Thomas Judd, of Amersham, co. Buck., W., & Hannah Madox, of this
 parish, S. Licence‡
 Dec. 18 Daniel Valentine Riviere, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Thunder, of
 Eaton, co. Bucks, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Jn^o Baster and M. Nicolle.† Witnesses, Rob^t Cottle and A. T. Hickman.‡ Witnesses, Edw^d Wyatt and Sarah Barnes.

1800

- Dec. 18 James Stileman & Ann Lambert
 Dec. 19 John Jennings & Mary Bolster
 Dec. 20 William Peter Joggett, of St Gregory, London, B., & Elizabeth Rowed,
 of this parish, S., a minor, By Licence, & with consent of
 Henry Rowed her father
 Dec. 21 James Cotterell & Joyce Low
 Dec. 21 Robert Russell & Catherine Douglass
 Dec. 21 Isaac Ryder & Elizabeth Ann Annett
 Dec. 21 William Simmons & Jane Shaw
 Dec. 22 William Shephard & Sarah Otto
 Dec. 22 George Green & Louisa Patron
 Dec. 23 John Cooper & Ann Marigold
 Dec. 23 Robert Moody, B., & Mary Emery, S. Licence
 Dec. 23 James Oakley, of Wheathamsted, Herts, B., & Charlotte Wilkins, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 23 William Howorth & Eliza Fletcher
 Dec. 25 Thomas Whitehead, B., & Mary Gaul, W. Licence
 Dec. 25 William Fuller & Hannah Fry
 Dec. 25 Peter Giles & Elizabeth Hone
 Dec. 26 Joseph Howell & Elizabeth Bowman
 Dec. 28 Joseph Hill & Mary Mullard
 Dec. 28 William Sabine & Mary Marvin (or Mairvin)
 Dec. 28 Thomas Ashwin & Sarah Crown
 Dec. 28 Thomas Wyatt & Ann Bennet
 Dec. 28 Richard Hathaway & Sophia Burrows
 Dec. 29 George Gornell & Milbroke Worthington
 Dec. 29 Thomas Shepherd & Elizabeth Potter
 Dec. 29 Daniel Young & Martha Norman
 Dec. 30 Thomas Crips & Elizabeth Roberts
 Dec. 30 John Mobbs & Susannah Ambler
 Dec. 30 Giles Wain & Mary Alder
 Dec. 31 John Binks & Elizabeth Aylward

1801.

- Jan. 1 William Palmer & Mary Hicks
 Jan. 1 George Jefford & Ann Williams
 Jan. 4 Thomas Clarke & Hermon Frostick
 Jan. 4 George Golding & Ann Arnold
 Jan. 4 Henry Cruse & Sarah Hallstaff
 Jan. 4 William Roberts & Elizabeth Stratton
 Jan. 4 Robert Munro & Esther Hughes
 Jan. 5 James Yull & Lucy Crawly
 Jan. 6 John Eedes & Mary Ann Westmacott
 Jan. 6 Edmund Christmas & Maria Broughton
 Jan. 6 Edward Davis & Sarah Johnson
 Jan. 8 John Dalton, of St Mary Abbott's, Kensington, B., & Elizabeth Beavis,
 of this parish, S.
 Jan. 10 Samuel Goward & Ann Adcock
 Jan. 10 Griffith Howell, B., & Barbara Lovett, S. Licence
 Jan. 10 John Durston & Martha Carter
 Jan. 11 Henry Hardy & Sarah Williams
 Jan. 11 Grainger Forty & Rebecka Bowman
 Jan. 11 John Bloss & Shuler Brand
 Jan. 12 William Gilbert & Ann Ayre
 Peter Didier & Sarah Cecilia Tebbett
 Jan. 13 William Hawkes & Mary Summers
 Jan. 13 John Dixon & Sarah Messink

1801

- Jan. 15 Henry Pankhurst & Esther Bowler
 Jan. 17 George Frederick Hipp, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Elnor, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 17 Richard Hutton & Ann Gadd
 Jan. 17 William Pollock Cowcher, B., & Elizabeth Parker, S. Licence
 Jan. 18 John Ramsden & Mary Salter
 Jan. 18 Robert Dyer, B., & Mary Ann Snow, S. Licence
 Jan. 18 Robert Tasker & Johanna Harvery (or Harvey)
 Jan. 18 William Tredway, of this parish, & Ann Cockett, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Jan. 18 Edward Helling, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Sarah Cooper, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 19 William Cornish & Sophia Smith
 Jan. 19 Edgar Ashe Spilsbury & Emma Gybbon
 Jan. 20 George Males & Sarah Errington
 Jan. 20 John Redwood & Mary Baker
 Jan. 22 Abraham Crocker, B., & Mary Morris, S. Licence
 Jan. 22 John Wicks & Oliff Blake
 Jan. 23 William Welsh & Elizabeth Wright
 Jan. 24 Thomas Mockett & Anna Town
 Jan. 24 John Moore, of this parish, W., & Mary Camper Haselden, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. Licence
 Jan. 25 John Kingston & Mary Jackson
 Jan. 25 Alexander Frazer & Esther Monk
 Jan. 25 Emanuel Teasdale & Maria Ann Salmon
 Jan. 26 William Ward & Jane Jones
 Jan. 26 Edward Brown, of this parish, B., & Caroline St Barbe, of Lewisham, co. Kent, S. Licence*
 Jan. 27 William Spike, B., & Frances Duddell, S. Licence
 Jan. 27 George Parminter, B., & Ann Shinglar, S. Licence
 Jan. 29 John Francis Phipps & Ann Luckes (or Lucas)
 Jan. 31 James Tyler & Jemima Smith
 Jan. 31 David Ellis, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Hannah Kemp, of this parish, W. Licence
 Feb. 1 James Mariani & Catharina Antasillo (or Antrocolo)
 Feb. 1 John Pratt & Sarah Jones. Licence
 Feb. 1 Henry Crooks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, B., & Elizabeth Roe, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 1 Robert Howlam & Sarah Saul
 Feb. 2 Richard Beecham & Frances Reed
 Feb. 3 Robert Spackman & Leonora Dennis
 Feb. 3 Richard David Davies & Caroline Cheynell Taylor
 Feb. 3 John Drake, W., & Elizabeth Macklin, W. Licence
 Feb. 3 Charles Hurley & Margaret Kirtley
 Feb. 4 Michael Brown & Lydia Dorrell
 Feb. 4 Thomas Tyrrell & Elizabeth Rickson
 Feb. 5 Thomas Elphinstone, Esq^r, of this parish, W., & Isabella Ann Jones, of Lewisham, Kent, S. Licencet
 Feb. 7 Thomas Ledger, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Willoughby, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 8 John Pridham & Mary Beal
 Feb. 8 David Richardson & Mary Richards
 Feb. 8 William Wright & Catherine Sims
 Feb. 8 Stephen May & Leah Bookmaster
 Feb. 9 James Powney & Ann Smith
 Feb. 9 Humphrey Williamson & Jane Blinco

* Witnesses, John Stuart and T. H. Thompson.

† Witnesses, John Warburton and A. Jones.

- 1801
- Feb. 9 Joseph Tanner & Elizabeth Bailey
 Feb. 9 George Perry & Sarah Clements
 Feb. 9 William Pugh & Elizabeth Stanford (or Stamford)
 Feb. 9 Daniel Cameron & Mary Pikeling
 Feb. 10 Edward Copson & Mary Bresenton
 Feb. 10 William Taylor & Ann Ede
 Feb. 10 Godfrey Wragg, W., & Sarah Lack, S. Licence
 Feb. 10 Henry Skinner & Alice Miller
 Feb. 10 George Norris the younger, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Bayly, of Chelsea, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Bayly, Esq.*
 Feb. 11 Robert Barnsby, of St Marylebone, B., & Martha Shaw, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 11 John Reynolds & Harriet Talkington
 Feb. 11 John Pope & Elizabeth Hunt
 Feb. 11 Edward Grover Heald & Elianor Sterling
 Feb. 12 William Mead & Elizabeth Cautherley
 Feb. 12 Robert Bateman & Mary Ashby
 Feb. 12 Alexander Jeffery & Sarah Hill
 Feb. 18 James Durham & Diana Long
 Feb. 14 John Tibbey & Susannah Woollerton
 Feb. 14 Robert Salmon & Ann Holt
 Feb. 14 James Smith & Ann Stevens
 Feb. 14 John Ecoffey, B., & Sarah Eastorby, S. Licence
 Feb. 14 Jeffery Clamtree & Ann Smith
 Feb. 15 John Sims & Elizabeth Cook
 Feb. 15 Robert Jeanes & Elizabeth Jones
 Feb. 15 Thomas Sherwood & Sarah Pickering
 Feb. 15 Samuel Durban & Rebecca Gould
 Feb. 15 John Watson & Ann Halden (or Holden)
 Feb. 16 Henry Butterford & Elizabeth Bishop
 Feb. 16 Thomas Vincent & Sarah Fezackerley
 Feb. 17 Edward Redman & Catherine Vincent
 Feb. 17 Daniel Chilvers & Elizabeth Watson
 Feb. 17 Thomas Lansdale, B., & Ann Ashley, S. Licence
 Feb. 17 William Jessop & Amelia Lone
 Feb. 17 William a'Beckett, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Sarah Abbott, of this parish, S. Licence†
 Feb. 19 John Heath, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Elizabeth Scott, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 22 John Beard, B., & Frances Norman, S. Licence
 Feb. 22 Daniel Saunders, B., & Sarah Hewett, S. Licence
 Feb. 22 Robert Hannah & Charlotte Mann
 Feb. 22 George Todd & Catherine Newton
 Feb. 22 Anthony Wilson & Frances Russell
 Feb. 23 James Harding & Charity Hunt
 Feb. 23 Thomas Little & Sarah Whitmore
 Feb. 23 William Pamplin & Harriott Dench
 Feb. 24 George Hobbs & Susannah Brooks
 Feb. 24 Charles Lander & Matilda Graveson
 Feb. 24 Samuel Vorley & Sarah Adams
 Feb. 25 George Gascoyne & Ann Tustin
 Feb. 26 George Mensforth, of this parish, W., & Julia Graham, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence
 Feb. 28 John Osmond, B., & Martha Shepherd, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Henry Cha^s Norris and Mary Norris.† Witnesses, W^m Abbott, Mary Hawkes, and Ann Abbott.

1801

- Feb. 28 Thomas Lanham & Ann Drinkwater
 Feb. 28 Benjamin Elliott & Cornelia Staniforth
 Mar. 1 Thomas Atkinson & Elizabeth Russell
 Mar. 1 Joseph Cowing, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hill, of St Ann's,
 Westm^r, S. Licence
 Mar. 2 George Platt & Elizabeth Hore
 Mar. 3 Edward Pearson, of Liverpool, Lanc^r, B., & Lucy Heaketh, of this
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother
 Janet Barrington*
 Mar. 3 John Jaques & Mary Manton
 Mar. 3 Thomas Williams & Jane Spencer
 Mar. 4 Richard Hyde & Mary Coollad (or Collard)
 Mar. 4 John Morris & Ann Higginson
 Mar. 6 John Lake, Esq^r, Lieut. R.N., B., & Sarah Carr, of this parish, S.
 Licence†
 Mar. 7 George Gates & Elizabeth Adams
 Mar. 7 Charles Elliott Scott & Ann Fuller
 Mar. 7 Jasper Millwood & Mary Collett
 Mar. 8 Henry Brunwin & Elizabeth Hancock
 Mar. 9 Edward Lucas & Eleanor Sunderland
 Mar. 10 Thomas Shipman & Margaret Vaughan
 Mar. 10 William Radford & Ann Marnham
 Mar. 10 Richard Marchant, of this parish, B., & Catherine Thorp, of Hampton, S.
 Licence
 Mar. 11 Michael Glenister & Hannah Lovett
 Mar. 12 John Andrew & Mary Day
 Mar. 12 Henry Halfacre & Ann Brown
 Mar. 12 Edward Pearce, B., & Elizabeth Dawson, S. Licence
 Mar. 12 Samuel Noyes, B., & Sarah Hinton, S. Licence
 Mar. 13 Thomas Goldpink & Susan Rolph
 Mar. 14 Nathaniel Nodop & Sarah Wilson
 Mar. 14 George Whitman & Susanna Milner
 Mar. 15 John Cobb & Martha Wilkes
 Mar. 15 William English & Elizabeth Salt
 Mar. 15 Henry Brooke Parnell, Esq., of this parish, B., & the R^t Hon. Caroline
 Elizabeth Dawson, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence,
 & with the consent of her mother the Countess Dow^r of
 Portarlington in her house in Upper Brook Street, by
 "W. Armagh"‡
 Mar. 16 Benjamin Mortimer & Elizabeth Lee
 Mar. 16 John Rolfe & Avis Warmington
 Mar. 16 James Dunne & Elizabeth Harwood
 Mar. 17 Andrew Hunter & Helen Hay
 Mar. 17 Jhon (*sic*) Laza Alfred & Elizabeth Bayley
 Mar. 17 John Townley, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Cripps, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence§
 Mar. 19 Nathaniel Cowdrey & Sophia Garricole
 Mar. 21 The R^t Hon. George Howard, commonly called Lord Visc^t Morpeth, B.
 (eld. son of Fred^t, Earl of Carlisle), & the R^t Hon. Lady
 Georgiana Cavendish, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with
 consent of her father William, Duke of Devonshire, in his
 dwelling-house in Piccadilly||

* Witnesses, James Barrington and Dorothea Leusun.

† Witnesses, Cha^r Carr and Cha^r Trebeck.

‡ Witnesses, "Caroline Portarlington," T. S. Wortley, and J. Parnell.

§ Witnesses, James Payne and Anna Tavener.

|| Witnesses, "Devonshire" and "Carlisle."

1801

- Mar. 22 Joseph Ward & Judith Carter
 Mar. 22 John Betts & Ann Hurst
 Mar. 23 John Paterson & Mary Winlaw
 Mar. 23 Michael O'Brien, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., & Sarah Heward, of this parish, S.
 Mar. 25 Pierre Guedelin & Jane Cook
 Mar. 26 Charles Bradley, of this parish, B., & Sophia Frances Albert, of St Martin's in the Fields, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Albert, widow*
 Mar. 26 Joseph Timms & Elizabeth Warburton
 Mar. 27 Somerset Richard Butler, Esq^r, B., & Jane Henderson, W. Licence†
 Mar. 29 John Howard & Sarah Tatham
 Mar. 29 Charles Barritt & Honour Matton
 Mar. 30 Richard M^cKenna & Charlotte Holden
 Mar. 30 Thomas Barrs & Eleanor Lane
 April 2 Joseph Bannister & Ann Aste
 April 2 John Jeans & Martha Chater
 April 3 Joseph Doughty & Martha Doughty
 April 4 John Nicoll & Jane Jackson
 April 4 William Butcher & Henrietta Charlotte Bray
 April 4 Robert Saunders & Ann Glester
 April 4 John Hall & Ann Workman
 April 4 Daniel Kopzell & Ann Osterhold
 April 6 Charles Robinson & Elizabeth Jerram
 April 6 Richard Rider & Mary Snoswell
 April 6 John Dwyer & Catherine Kelley
 April 7 William Jones & Sarah Evans
 April 7 Richard Eland & Mary Bult
 April 7 Thomas Bult & Maria Eland
 April 7 Joshua Hockley & Ann Coombe
 April 7 Edward Liddiard, B., & Nelly Buckridge
 April 7 Samuel Rayner & Margaret Ingram
 April 7 John Rayner & Mary Ingram
 April 8 Francis Evans & Elizabeth Holwell
 April 9 William Penny & Sarah Croft
 April 10 Richard Painter & Hannah Howell
 April 10 James Burrell, B., & Mary Medcalf, S. Licence
 April 11 George Fuller, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., & Anne Drake, of this parish, W. Licence
 April 11 Moses Barnes & Elizabeth Matilda Morton
 April 12 John Robinson & Elizabeth Sharplin
 April 12 William Bateman & Sarah Whitehead
 April 12 John Charlier, of this parish, B., & Sidney M^cKindlay, of St James', Westm^r, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Christian M^cKindlay
 April 12 Samson Clark & Dorothy Pryor
 April 13 John Sowden, B., & Ann Nichols, S.
 April 13 William Hopton, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Webb, of St James, Westm^r, S. Licence
 April 13 Samuel Birt & Elizabeth Lewis
 April 13 Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart, of Mersham Hatch in parish of Mersham, co. Kent, W., & Mary Hawkins, of this parish, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, Edm^d Antrobus, W^m Jn^o Albert, and Elis. Albert.

† Witnesses, Arthur French and M. Louisa French (or Finch).

‡ Witnesses, J. Bradshaw and Wyndham Knatchbull.

- 1801
- April 13 George De Billingham, Esq., B., & Anne Hawkins, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Mary Teresa Hawkins, John Bradshaw, James Bradshaw, & Cha^s Butler, Esq^r
- April 13 John Doyle & Sarah Margaret Dinsdale
- April 14 Henry Peters, W., & Elizabeth Bryan, W. Licence
- April 14 William Goud (or Gould) & Mary Tame
- April 15 John Middleton & Elizabeth Seedwell
- April 16 John Eldridge & Elizabeth Scammell
- April 16 Frederich Guiaz & Mary Hill
- April 16 Joseph Child & Susanna Markent
- April 16 William Dalrymple Dowson, Esq., of the parish of St^t Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Sophia Henderson, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Henderson*
- April 17 Thomas Mentor & Mary Game
- April 18 John Moseley & Elizabeth Singleton
- April 18 Joseph Bubbs & Martha Purkiss
- April 18 William Clarke, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Thomas, of St^t Mildred, Bread Street, London, S. Licence
- April 19 Otto Christian Faerber & Sarah Eleanor Schweitzer
- April 19 David Miles & Ann Thomas
- April 19 Anthony Buckle & Sarah Wardle
- April 19 Edward Wright & Jane Eames.
- April 20 John Walker & Eliza Irvin
- April 20 Richard York, Esq., of St^t Peter's, Leeds, co. York, B., & the Hon. Mary Anne Lascelles, of this parish, S. Licence†
- April 20 Richard Davis & Sarah Bonnick
- April 20 Lauritz Holmes & Alice Reily
- April 20 William Howe Campbell, Esq., of St^t Martin's in the Fields, B., & Eliza Turner, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Sir Frank Standish, Bar^t, & John Crewe, Esq^r‡
- April 20 Robert Cane & Ann Apark
- April 21 Joshua Wright & Ann Turner
- April 21 James Cormick & Sarah Shilstone
- April 21 John Chisholm & Mary Davis
- April 22 George Masters, B., & Elizabeth Winter, S. Licence
- April 25 Michael Hara, B., & Mary Masters, S. Licence
- April 25 James Colvill & Eleanor Spence
- April 26 Thomas Adams & Jane Gay
- April 27 John Halksworth & Abigail Day. Licence
- April 27 George Barnes, of St^t Andrew, Canterbury, W., & Ann Dinmore, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 27 John Francis & Charlotte Roffey
- April 27 James Wilson & Mary Spare
- April 27 Henry Carter & Elizabeth Weeks
- April 28 David Hibditch & Alice Brant
- April 28 Charles Warner & Jane Hubbard
- April 28 Thomas Mackintosh & Jane Mugridge
- April 29 Ralph Myott & Margaret Parkinson
- April 29 John Wellard & Elizabeth Freeman
- April 30 John Price Mather & Sarah Prosser

* Witnesses, Joseph Dowson, John Henderson, Joseph Dowson, Jun^r, J. Henderson, R. Dowson, and M. Coulthard.

† Witnesses, John Swale and Caleb Greville.

‡ Witnesses, Jⁿ Crewe, Ann Snow, and Val^s Snow.

- 1801
- April 30 John Wiltshire & Mary Cobell
- April 30 James Masterman & Jane Griffiths
- April 30 William Bright & Grace Cosens
- May 1 Richard Ody & Jane Olney
- May 2 John Hawthorn, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Freeman, of Uxbridge, S. Licence
- May 3 Nicholas Mooney & Mary Hassett
- May 3 Thomas Cobley & Mary Hodgkinson
- May 3 Thomas Ellis & Mary Barker
- May 3 John Chappell & Elizabeth Cloak
- May 3 Simon Millin & Ann Giles
- May 3 George Swallow & Elizabeth Jeessey (or Jessey)
- May 3 William Rainger & Esther Hardy
- May 4 James Pyne & Jane Avins
- May 4 William Cosh & Mary Jilks
- May 4 Thomas Cane & Jemima Lads
- May 4 John Hodgson & Maria Meggs
- May 4 Elisha Taylor & Sarah Barlow
- May 4 Oliver Waters & Rebecca Hart
- May 5 James Ashley & Elizabeth Jones*
- May 5 David Davis, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Loft, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 5 William Henry Townsend & Nancy Goddard
- May 6 Reuben Baxter & Sarah Mitchell
- May 6 William Saunders & Sarah Cambers
- May 7 John Ballard & Sarah Elizabeth Gagnon
- May 7 John White, of this parish, B., & Mary Ellison, S., of St Sepulchre, London. Licence
- May 7 Bernard Fountaine Mattocks, of Great Brickhill, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Croft, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 7 William Dell, of Northchurch, Herts, B., & Eunice Culverhouse, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Culverhouse
- May 9 Charles Squire & Harriet Rosser
- May 9 James Monro & Elizabeth Chaffey
- May 9 John Hickman Barnes & Elizabeth Smith
- May 10 Francis Summers & Hannah Linch
- May 11 James Searl & Mary Hays
- May 11 John Stacey & Mary Marshall
- May 11 Jan Willem Boejenk, of Hampton, B., & Sophia Philippina Frederika Kern, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 11 John Sowerby & Elizabeth Hannah Blackall
- May 12 Thomas Godsell & Ann Shakell
- May 12 John Wall & Maria Jones
- May 12 Joseph Reynolds & Jane Forrest
- May 12 Thomas Maude, Esq^r, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Margaret Eleanor Jemmett, of this parish, S. Licence†
- May 13 Richard Davys, of St Clement Danes, B., & Jane Meredith, S., of this parish. Licence
- May 14 William Flexton & Priscilla Edgerley
- May 14 Isaac Harris & Harriot Hester Lautenschläger
- May 14 William Cheverill Perrin & Elizabeth Cook
- May 15 Thomas Moore & Rachel Kay
- May 16 Thomas Bailey & Lucy Trage
- May 16 Thomas Henry Sawyer & Rebecca Welch. Licence
- May 17 William May & Mary Matthews

* A marginal note says "remarried January 1809."

† Witnesses, W. Jemmett and G. E. Jemmett.

1801

- May 17 David Brine & Margaret Magan
 May 17 Abraham Dickeson, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Esther Hawkins, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 May 17 John Roffey, of Chaldon, Surry, W., & Janet Staig, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 May 17 Alexander Gourley, B., & Susannah Price, S. Licence
 May 17 William Chappel & Mary Lloyd
 May 17 Nathaniel Collumbell & Amelia Bentley
 May 18 George Judd Rhodes & Harriott Rhodes
 May 18 Florent Leveajke (or Lavage) & Ann Douglass*
 May 18 Joseph Terry & Martha White
 May 18 James Du Pre, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, B., & Madelina Maxwell, of
 this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-
 house of the Duke of Gordon in Piccadilly†
 May 19 William Vigers & Anne Hitchen
 May 19 William Day & Ann Nichols
 May 19 The Hon. William FitzRoy, Esq., a Colonel in the Coldstream
 Guards, B., & Catharine Houghton Clarke, S. Married by
 Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Sir Simon Clarke in
 Gloucester Place, St Marylebone‡
 May 21 William Broomhead & Mary Barrott
 May 21 Peregrine Bourdieu, Esq^r, W., & Claire de Bergues St Vinox, S.
 Licence
 May 21 Samuel Kirkham & Mary Kerton
 May 23 Robert Bellringer, B., & Grace Hepper, S. Licence
 May 23 Edward Belfour & Catherine Mary Greenwell
 May 24 Henry Soley & Sarah Williams
 May 24 Francis Easter, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Izemonger, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 May 24 John Stockwell & Ann Thomson
 May 25 John Powney & Sarah Stiles
 May 25 Joseph Woolley, B., & Mary Major, S. Licence
 May 25 William Keats & Frances Teather
 May 25 William Bailey & Elizabeth Higgins
 May 25 William Miller & Elizabeth Williams
 May 25 John Bulpitt & Mary Mager
 May 26 Dominique Laniesse & Sarah Grimwood
 May 26 John Woodward & Mary Pearson
 May 26 Richard Drew & Betty Dusson
 May 27 John Steuart & Elizabeth Shergold
 May 27 Nathaniel Poulton & Sarah Ferreebe
 May 28 Robert Vernon & Rebecca Beasley
 May 28 Samuel Smith, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Ann Laws, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 May 28 Thomas Stephenson & Caroline Yardley
 May 28 Henry Bachelor & Ann Seymour Jones
 May 29 Isaac Haberfield & Mary Hatch
 May 30 Richard Mason & Harriott Nightingale
 May 31 Robert Custance & Elizabeth Smith
 May 31 William Casey & Elizabeth Noling
 May 31 Maurice Jones & Emma Macklenburg
 June 1 Thomas Pratt & Elizabeth Holderness
 June 2 Joseph Pickard & Catherine Taylor
 June 2 John Peterson & Mary Jenkins
 June 2 Edward Caker & Mary Hawes

* Witnesses, Paul Chev^r de Melville and Mary Douglass.† Witnesses, Cha^r Lennox and Will. Maxwell.

‡ Witnesses, Simon H. Clarke, "Dungannon," and Charles FitzRoy.

1801

- June 2 Robert Smyth & Mary Blyke
 June 2 The Rev. Charles Davie, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Bridget Boyfield,
 of St Marylebone, S. Licence*
 June 3 Richard Corpe & Frances Cottrell
 June 3 David Honeysett & Martha Screaton
 June 4 Moses Jackman & Hannah Adkins
 June 4 Francis Sheppard & Hannah Webb
 June 4 John Pearson & Mary Street
 June 5 George Coventry & Mary Allen
 June 5 Jesse Heath, of this parish, W., & Susannah Dicken, of St James,
 Westm^r. Licence
 June 6 Peter Desforges & Sarah Lowton
 June 6 James Cooper & Jane Redpith
 June 7 James Cotterell & Betty Watkins
 June 7 William Welch & Susannah Moore
 June 7 William Snow & Josepha Roberson
 June 7 Abraham Kennett & Phoebe Taylor
 June 8 The Rev. Charles Digby, of Bishop's Lydiard, co. Som., B., & Mary
 Somerville, of this parish, S. Licence. Married by N. Digby,
 Rector of Brixton, Hants†
 June 8 John Rayner & Ann Stiles
 June 8 Edward Jones & Frances Aslin
 June 9 Thomas Pell & Alice Gillett
 June 9 David Henry, W., & Mary Ross, S. Licence
 June 9 Nathaniel Wells, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Harriet Este, of this
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 the Rev. Charles Este, Clerk‡
 June 10 Richard Brown & Sarah Dearing
 June 11 William Williams & Margaret Jones
 June 11 James Haines, of St Marylebone, B., & Ann Cope, S., of this parish.
 Licence§
 June 11 John Watkins & Margaret Marrison
 June 11 John Pink & Maria Treversh
 June 11 Richard Ollier & Charlotte Hull
 June 12 James Lownds, of this parish, B., & Susannah Scace, of St Marylebone, S.
 Licence
 June 13 Francis Hutchings Ansell, of this parish, B., & Sarah Yates, of
 St Martin's in the Fields, W. Licence
 June 13 Thomas Wyatt, B., & Nancy Thomason, S. Licence
 June 13 Edward Lomax & Mary Reffer
 June 14 William Lucas & Sarah Baxter
 June 14 Hugh Williams & Eleanor Richards
 June 14 Joseph Lowe & Mary Josling
 June 14 Abraham Horn & Sarah Freeman
 June 14 John Hammet, Esq^r, M.P., B., & Elizabeth Woodford, S., da. of Sir
 Ralph Woodford, Bar^t. Married by Special Licence in the
 dwelling-house of Sir Ralph Woodford in New Norfolk Street||
 June 15 John Pearce & Elizabeth Blundell
 June 15 Samuel Harrison & Elizabeth Goode
 June 15 Charles Gardiner, B., & Hester Giles, S. Licence
 June 16 John Herbage & Susannah Lovatt
 June 16 Thomas Toovey, W., & Sarah Douglas, S. Licence
 June 16 John Gillespey & Sarah Vandemere

* Witnesses, W^m Boyfield, Mary Jane Dacre, and J. H. Harris.

† Witnesses, "Somerville" and Wriotheley Digby.

‡ Witnesses, C. Este, Sam^l Boddington, Jn^o Furnell Tuffen, and Tho^r Boddington, Jun^r.

§ Witnesses, John Haynes and Hannah Cope.

|| Witnesses, Robert Stuart, Alex^r Woodford, Amelia Sophia Murray, and Elisa Breton.

- 1801
- June 17 Thomas Anstead, B., & Henrietta Loadsman, S. Licence
- June 17 William Heap & Mary Ann Gannikell
- June 18 Christopher Thurgar & Charlotte King
- June 18 Samuel Randell & Susanna Wickins
- June 18 Thomas Bye & Sarah Singfield
- June 18 Francis Beauchamp & Susannah Crook
- June 18 Thomas Elliott & Ann Banks
- June 18 James Norris, B., & Mary Allis, S. Licence
- June 18 The R^t Hon. John Thynne, commonly called Lord John Thynne, B., & Mary Ann Master, S. Licence*
- June 19 Joseph Bullock, Esq^r, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Jane Lewis, of this parish, S. Licence†
- June 20 Leonard Hayward, B., & Mary Chapman, S. Licence
- June 20 Francis Sainsbury, of Richmond, Surrey, W., & Sarah Hallaway, of this parish, W. Licence
- June 20 John Pither & Eleanor Dyer
- June 21 John Scott & Ann Newman
- June 21 John Johnson & Jane Davis
- June 21 Thomas Jinks & Lovey Tobey
- June 21 James Tegg & Mary Ann Page
- June 21 Henry Arnold & Susannah Parsons
- June 21 Charles Starling & Sarah Billington
- June 21 John Dyer & Ann Paine
- June 22 George Percy Lovaine‡ & Louisa Stuart Wortley§
- June 22 James Day & Margaret Smith
- June 22 James Lock & Dorothea Sally Hiddell
- June 22 John Dawson, Esq^r, of Morbattle Tofts, Roxburgh Shire, N.B., B., & Katharine Hooper, of this parish, S. Licence||
- June 23 William Thorpe & Hannah Puzey
- June 23 Isaac Banyard & Catherine Maelley (or Melley)
- June 24 Thomas Cragill, B., & Hester Smith, S. Licence
- June 25 William Thompson & Jane Peters
- June 25 George Young, W., & Sarah Spiers, S. Licence
- June 25 Richard Woollard & Mary Gilder
- June 25 George Hall & Mary Corbett
- June 25 James Willson & Jane Collett
- June 25 Isaac Richard Walsh, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Wheeler, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 28 Christopher Stott, B., & Elizabeth Hailes, S.
- June 28 John Mardon & Elizabeth Maxstead
- June 28 Thomas Lockington & Ann Banks
- June 28 Thomas Wiltshire, B., & Sarah Smith, S. Licence
- June 28 Thomas Bigg & Ann Mortimore
- June 28 John Dews & Margaret Hill
- June 28 John Messenger & Ann Snelling
- June 29 Edward Jones & Jane Edwards
- June 29 Richard Walker & Margaret Ritson
- June 29 Anthony Blore & Mary Goldrake
- June 29 William Bushwood & Elizabeth Sadler
- June 29 William Saxton, of Weymouth, co. Dorset, B., & Catherine Branth, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 29 Richard Jubb & Ann Rochatt
- June 29 Francis Hudson & Ann Langford

* Witnesses, "Bath" and T. Master.

† Witnesses, Jonⁿ Brundrott and T. H. Thompeon.

‡ Succeeded as second Earl of Beverley, and subsequently as fifth Duke of Northumberland.

§ Witnesses, "FitzHarris" and Isabella Ross.

|| Witnesses, Geo. Dawson, W^m Dawson, and Kath. Hooper.

- 1801
- June 29 Alexander Gray & Patience Smith
 June 29 Joseph Moss & Mary Franklin
 June 30 Richard Hornblower & Elizabeth Wetherell
 June 30 Edward Pocock & Rebeckah Watson
 June 30 Patrick Brophay & Mary Bearding
 July 1 Joseph Luckhurst & Hannah Shay
 July 1 Richard Wallden & Elizabeth Meads
 July 2 George Stroud & Mary Ellis
 July 2 Thomas Eatough & Catherine Griffiths
 July 3 Henry Michael Goold, Esq^r, of St James', Westm^r, B., a minor, & Eleanor Hawkins, of this parish, S., also a minor. By Licence, & with consent of his father Francis Goold, Esq^r, & of her guardians John Bradshaw, Esq^r, James Bradshaw, Esq^r, & Mary Theresa Hawkins, widow
 July 4 Isaac Morton, of Kingston, Surry, W., & Mary Bignall, of this parish, W. Licence
 July 5 William Pain & Esther Rotchley
 July 5 William Walker & Jane Shaw
 July 5 George Parker & Ann Murless
 July 6 Howell Thomas & Sarah Markham
 July 6 James Marriott & Catherine Miner
 July 6 Francis Plowright & Ann Grubb
 July 7 Matthew Woolford & Elizabeth Clayton
 July 7 Peter Ramsey & Mary Logan
 July 7 Strode Curtis & Mary Stevens
 July 7 William Bush & Ann Waters
 July 7 William Eyres & Phoebe Harrington
 July 7 John Harrison & Ann Reeve
 July 7 Joseph Daveridge & Mary Green
 July 7 Thomas Pritchard & Ann Noyce
 July 7 The Rev. Rich^d Francis Onslow, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., B., & Harriot Mary Foley, of this parish, S. Licence*
 July 8 Thomas Cave, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Sophia Deverell, S., of this parish. Licence
 July 9 Thomas Pottle & Mary Gennings
 July 9 Thomas Dibley & Sarah Lavel
 July 10 John Clifton & Sarah Brown
 July 10 John Andrews & Lucy Errington
 July 11 Joseph Branford & Mary Rogers
 July 11 Daniel Tomkins & Ann Griffiths
 July 11 Thomas Bluck, of St James', Westm^r, W., & Mary Corn, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 11 William Barber, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Ann Courtenay, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 12 William Dunn & Ann Pursell
 July 12 Joseph Williams & Jane Lewis
 July 12 William Gordon & Eleanor Holwell
 July 12 Isaac Brown, B., & Elizabeth Baker, S. Licence
 July 12 Edward Turner & Sarah Taylor
 July 18 Robert Smart & Elizabeth Davis
 July 18 George Nevill & Ann Jewers
 July 18 Charles Page & Elizabeth Rose
 July 18 Peter Duffey & Mary Barenger
 July 14 Thomas Metcalfe & Elizabeth Thompson
 July 14 Moses Gray & Susannah Evans
 July 14 John Cole & Sarah Walker

* Witnesses, Andrew Foley and Hyde Parker.

- 1801
- July 15 Edward Bennett & Lydia Hall
 July 15 John Hayes & Catherine Thomas
 July 16 William Merrington & Betty Elliott
 July 18 Thomas Cook & Sarah Marshall
 July 18 Francis Marker, B., & Mary Sharpe, S.
 July 18 John Taylor & Harriot Noakes
 July 19 James Broughton & Susan Binstead
 July 19 James Vezey & Sarah Prosser
 July 19 Samuel Folkes & Ann Hearse
 July 20 Thomas Cutter & Susanna Reveness
 July 20 William Ellis & Mary Ann Rudland
 July 20 William Perkins, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Duke, of St Mary,
 Whitechapel, S. Licence
 July 21 John Parkin & Ann Green
 July 21 John Scott, B., & Frances Errington, S., a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father John Errington
 July 23 Thomas Minster & Martha Willett
 July 23 William Smith & Mary Bullen
 July 23 Roger Hotchkiss & Sarah Griffiths
 July 23 Thomas Wheeler Broadbent, of this parish, B., & Eliza Farnworth, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
 July 25 James Smith & Mary Greenfield
 July 25 Thomas Herring & Sarah King
 July 26 William Reeve & Mary Crickmore
 July 26 Thomas Woods & Elizabeth Richardson
 July 26 Sydenham Rutherford, B., & Jane Naylor
 July 26 William Turner & Sarah Smithers
 July 27 George Crocker & Martha Small
 July 27 Joseph Yeldom & Letitia Lawrence
 July 28 Price James Evans & Sophia Cary
 July 28 William Cross & Ann Jarvis
 July 29 Thomas Holder & Elizabeth Goddard
 July 29 Richard Geast & Elizabeth White
 July 29 Robert Heap & Sarah Branston
 July 29 Thomas Jones & Mary Gibbs
 July 30 Peter Caila, W., & Hannah Harriott Butson, S. Licence
 July 31 Samuel Wyatt & Ann Bridger
 Aug. 1 George Brown, of this parish, B., & Martha Agnes Wybrow, of
 St Martin's in the Fields, S., a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father W^m Wybrow, Esq.*
 Aug. 1 William Morgan & Ann Eldridge
 Aug. 1 George Bundy & Sarah Brant
 Aug. 2 John Trimming & Isabella Sim
 Aug. 2 James Tomkin & Mary Dane
 Aug. 2 Joseph Mowcumber & Ann Franklin
 Aug. 2 Edward Lyne & Ann Penelope Davis
 Aug. 2 Thomas Daniels & Mary Collin
 Aug. 3 James Tozer & Mary Hannah Burgin
 Aug. 3 Henry Rutter & Sarah Weller
 Aug. 3 William Holton & Emma Collings
 Aug. 3 William Coe & Elizabeth Piddle
 Aug. 3 Edward James & Mary Rose
 Aug. 4 Joseph Wetenhall & Lydia Axley
 Aug. 4 Robert Hunter & Sarah Fisher
 Aug. 4 John Crump & Charlotte Taylor
 Aug. 5 Henry Kusder, of this parish, W., & Jane Dowdall, S., of St James,
 Westm^r. Licence

* Witnesses, W. Wybrow, Benj. Brown, and Charlotte Wybrow.

- 1801
- Aug. 6 William Seddon & Sophia Hughes
 Aug. 6 John Lancefield, W., & Mary Shields, S. Licence
 Aug. 6 William Blackett, Esq^r, & Mary Anne Keene, S., a minor. By Licence,
 & with consent of her father Benjamin Keene, Esq^r
- Aug. 7 William Fawkes & Sarah Porter
 Aug. 7 John Jewers & Jane Ham
 Aug. 8 John Henry George & Ann Jeff
 Aug. 9 Samuel Goulding & Mary Morris
 Aug. 9 William Evans & Mary Lambert
 Aug. 9 William Clayton & Margaret Ayers
 Aug. 9 William Drysdale & Harriot Mills
 Aug. 9 Robert Windham & Mary Russell
 Aug. 9 John Barrow & Mary Ann Waller
 Aug. 9 Levi Franklin & Ann Stevens
 Aug. 9 John Brown & Sarah Rainger
 Aug. 9 William Robertson & Sarah Stokes
 Aug. 9 Isaac Morgan & Catherine Felton
 Aug. 9 Mathew Mathews & Susannah Hiden
 Aug. 10 Samuel England & Frances Beeley
 Aug. 10 William Moorman & Sarah Egton
 Aug. 10 Samuel Pollard & Mary Howard
 Aug. 11 Robert Edwards & Sarah Lawrence
 Aug. 12 John Desforges & Sarah Watkins
 Aug. 12 Richard Mountjoy, of this parish, B., & Sarah Barnes, of S^t Clement
 Danes, S. Licence
 Aug. 15 Edward Whitlow & Elizabeth Francis
 Aug. 16 Thomas Moxon & Elizabeth Baxter
 Aug. 16 Richard Steventon & Elizabeth Southby
 Aug. 16 Joseph Lawson & Ann Buckingham
 Aug. 16 Robert Atkinson & Elizabeth Heberd
 Aug. 16 John Connelly & Mary Cotter
 Aug. 17 Valentine Blencowe & Elizabeth Tapp
 Aug. 17 Alexander Walker & Frances Lucas
 Aug. 17 John Hawkins, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Mary Esther Sibthorp, of
 S^t Marylebone, S. Licence*
- Aug. 18 William Hinge & Keturah Lock
 Aug. 19 John Bruckner, of this parish, B., & Sophia Hawsworth, of S^t Margaret,
 Westm^r, S. Licence
 Aug. 19 John Smith & Grace Child
 Aug. 20 Philip Clement & Ann Cure Bristow
 Aug. 20 Thomas Haines & Mary Russ
 Aug. 21 Robert Dance, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Sarah Traviss, S., of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 22 James Lambly, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Grace Wigan, S., of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 22 John Bancroft & Sarah Morgan
 Aug. 22 William Goater, of S^t John, Wapping, B., & Ann Harr, S., of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 23 William Clarage & Ann Clark
 Aug. 23 Benjamin Ruddall & Elizabeth Feast
 Aug. 23 Thomas Shortle & Judah Russell
 Aug. 24 Daniel Manning & Elizabeth Allen
 Aug. 24 William Potter & Sarah Elizabeth Lane
 Aug. 24 William Barnard & Mary Griffiths
 Aug. 24 Thomas Gearing & Ann Conway
 Aug. 25 Jeremiah Bumsted & Mary Turner

* Witnesses, Humphrey Sibthorp, Rich. Ellison, and John Heywood.

- 1801
- Aug. 25 William Moulton & Ann Duke
 Aug. 25 Thomas Malone & Ann Corragan
 Aug. 27 John Purdy & Ann Folley
 Aug. 27 Edward Fitt & Ann Newman
 Aug. 29 John Olive & Susannah Wyatt
 Aug. 30 Thomas Freeman & Hannah Gleadhill
 Aug. 30 Thomas Dixon & Jane Perks
 Aug. 30 Jeremiah Ife & Susannah Batton
 Aug. 30 Thomas Masson & Sophia Legg
 Aug. 30 Thomas Windle & Mary Howett
 Aug. 30 William Marshall & Louisa Loader
 Aug. 30 Thomas Jones & Mary Thompson
 Aug. 30 Patrick M^cGlynn & Hannah Murphy
 Aug. 31 James Tillyer & Sarah Harding
 Aug. 31 Walter Turnbull & Anne Brown
 Sep. 1 Glasco Randolph, of Ockham, Surrey, W., & Elizabeth Doley, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 1 John Roberts, B., & Sarah Hellyer, S. Licence
 Sep. 1 George Madland & Ruth Hudson
 Sep. 1 William Hervey, Esq^r, of S^t Marylebone, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Dorothea Arabella Primrose, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Rosebery in Park Lane*
 Sep. 3 John Taylor & Eleanor Varnells
 Sep. 3 William Husband, B., & Catherine Ann Forster. Licence
 Sep. 5 John Ebers, B., & Sarah Pink, S. Licence
 Sep. 6 William Batchelor & Lucy Anne Osborne
 Sep. 6 John Murray, Esq^r, of this parish, W., & Maria Pasco, of Chichester, co. Sussex, S. Licence
 Sep. 6 George Millard & Sarah Phillips
 Sep. 6 Joseph Manley & Ann Towler
 Sep. 6 William White, W., & Susannah Child, S. Licence
 Sep. 6 Richard Griffiths & Mary Lerner
 Sep. 6 Henry Baber, B., & Elizabeth Pike, S.
 Sep. 7 James Austin & Louisa Hirst
 Sep. 7 Thomas Clay & Mary Potter
 Sep. 7 Benjamin Clark & Ann Sims
 Sep. 7 John Jobber & Isabella Brown
 Sep. 7 John Reeder & Martha Burrell
 Sep. 7 Benjamin Rutter, of S^t Giles in the Fields, W., & Mary Philips, of this parish, W. Licence
 Sep. 8 Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Jones
 Sep. 8 John Bevan & Betty Wheeler
 Sep. 8 John Bowles & Ann Hewett
 Sep. 9 John Proudfoot & Elizabeth Sparks
 Sep. 11 Henry Mathewson & Ruth Russell
 Sep. 13 William Jones & Mary Harrison
 Sep. 13 William Colson & Ann Smith
 Sep. 13 Randall Boxall & Elizabeth Novis
 Sep. 13 John Mulliner & Catherine Garlick
 Sep. 13 William White & Elizabeth Bone
 Sep. 15 Matthew Valkiuær & Lucy Blackman
 Sep. 16 Press Bell & Hannah Taplin
 Sep. 17 John Gregory & Isabel Revely
 Sep. 17 Joseph Clark & Hannah Heppard

* Witnesses, "Rosebery," Henry Dormer Vincent, and H. Howard.

1801

- Sep. 17 Thomas Williams & Frances Richards
 Sep. 17 Richard Alison, B., & Jane M^cKenzie, S. Licence
 Sep. 18 Charles Crane, B., & Margaret Nelson, S. Licence
 Sep. 19 William Trilles & Margaret Powell
 Sep. 19 William Brown, of Hurley, Berks, B., & Thomasine Lewis, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 20 Samuel Fox & Elizabeth Gouy
 Sep. 20 William Price & Elizabeth Pearce
 Sep. 20 William Bridgland & Ann Woodstock
 Sep. 20 Thomas Vallen (or Valler) & Mary Cox
 Sep. 20 Joseph Gaits & Elizabeth Timewell
 Sep. 21 Robert Childerhouse & Margaret Drury
 Sep. 21 John Allison & Elizabeth Simmons
 Sep. 21 William Rogers & Elizabeth Martin
 Sep. 21 Patrick Mahony & Elizabeth Griffy
 Sep. 22 John Almond & Ann Wilkens
 Sep. 22 John Futcher & Ann Weston
 Sep. 23 William Dilke & Sophia Smith
 Sep. 25 Edward Madew, of this parish, B., & Mary Bee, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, S. Licence
 Sep. 26 James Pierpoint Crompt (or Chrup) Lowe & Susannah Howell
 Sep. 26 Henry Harman & Mary Ellis
 Sep. 26 Thomas Clark, jun^r, of this parish, B., & Frances Nalder, of S^t Bennet, Bread Str. Ward, London, S. Licence*
 Sep. 27 James Stephens & Ann Davis
 Sep. 27 Thomas Ring & Martha Chandler
 Sep. 27 Peter Bowers & Amy Cooper
 Sep. 27 John Jones & Edith Castle
 Sep. 27 Richard Peirce & Ann Knowlder
 Sep. 27 John Flynn & Charlotte Wood
 Sep. 27 John Ryan & Mary Hammersley
 Sep. 28 Samuel Whitehead & Ann Roberts
 Sep. 28 James Brymer & Elizabeth Gordon
 Sep. 28 John Thomson & Margaret Gilbert
 Sep. 28 Thomas Axten & Sarah Geary
 Sep. 28 William Attfield, B., & Eliza Cook, S. Licence
 Sep. 29 Thomas Monger & Elizabeth Foster
 Sep. 29 James Cooper & Ann Hodgson
 Oct. 1 Philip Hurlock, B., & Hannah Maria Garrett, S. Licence
 Oct. 4 William Foy & Elizabeth Allen
 Oct. 4 John Hawkins & Mary Bower
 Oct. 4 John Broomhead & Elizabeth Smith
 Oct. 4 William Davis & Sarah Forster
 Oct. 4 Alexander Wilson & Elizabeth Barnes
 Oct. 4 Edward Haynes & Elizabeth Tulley
 Oct. 5 Francis Woodley & Isabella Prestidge
 Oct. 5 Stephen Smith & Susan Wheatley
 Oct. 5 William Parnewell & Sarah Cockerton
 Oct. 5 John Vearney & Edith Miller
 Oct. 5 John Heron & Sarah Fenn
 Oct. 6 Charles Smith & Mary Wesson
 Oct. 6 William Howe & Sarah Simmons
 Oct. 6 Richard Sherad, of Bifrons, co. Kent, B., & Catharine Parry, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 9 John Frederic Muhldech & Elizabeth Hugh Lewis
 Oct. 10 James Fletcher Hughes, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Jane Grosso, S., of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Fra^s Nalder, Mary Nalder, John Hall, and Jane Nalder.

- 1801
- Oct. 11 Thomas Lock & Lucy Rumball
 Oct. 11 John Bustin & Catharine White
 Oct. 11 Thomas Gibson & Elizabeth Parkhurst
 Oct. 11 William Capron & Sarah Belows
 Oct. 12 William Bavister & Sarah Blatchley
 Oct. 12 William Edwards & Mary Greenway
 Oct. 12 Alexander Stevens & Ann Oviatt
 Oct. 13 Henry Luff & Mary Nichols
 Oct. 13 Sir John Edwards Riggs Miller, Bart, of Ballycasey, Ireland, B., & Ellen Beauchamp, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Oct. 13 Thomas Edward Wynn, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Charlotte Belasyse, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Fauconberg in George Street†
- Oct. 14 William Gibbons & Charlotte Macknally. Licence
 Oct. 14 Robert Wright & Elizabeth Perret
 Oct. 15 Thomas Coe & Mary Skinner
 Oct. 15 Roger Elliot Roberts, Esq., B., of this parish, & Marianne Wake, of St Paul Cray, co. Kent, S. Married by Special Licence in Trinity Chapel in this parish by W^m Antrobus, Rector of St Andrew Undershaft, London‡
- Oct. 16 William Ross & Bridget Cranwell
 Oct. 17 John Varley & Ann Silvester
 Oct. 17 Joseph Storer, B., & Betty Granger, S. Licence
 Oct. 18 Harry Box & Margaret Marshall
 Oct. 18 Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Collison
 Oct. 18 John Bird & Mary Jellyons
 Oct. 18 David Jones Watkins, of this parish, W., & Mary Ellerbeck, of this parish, W. Licence
- Oct. 18 James Large, W., & Frances Collins, S. Licence
 Oct. 18 Robert Smith & Ann Smith
 Oct. 18 Joseph Hawley & Susanna James
 Oct. 18 George Watts, B., & Ann Richardson, S. Licence
 Oct. 19 Thomas Manley & Cornelia Coombe
 Oct. 19 Robert Harper & Elizabeth Foreman
 Oct. 19 Joseph Reeve & Martha Dubberlin
 Oct. 19 Thomas Sutton & Catherine Costey
 Oct. 19 William Wallis & Mary Pain
 Oct. 19 William Robertson & Ann Glover
 Oct. 19 James Lobban & Elizabeth Tysor
 Oct. 20 Robert Bloxam, of Newport, Isle of Wight, B., & Ann Charlton, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 20 William Hunt & Elizabeth Adey
 Oct. 20 Charles Suckling & Elizabeth Bartlett
 Oct. 21 William Cooper of Filgrave, co. Bucks, B., & Frances Boyer, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 21 George Kerslake & Mary Searle
 Oct. 22 Alexander Macmiken, B., & Elizabeth Shailer, S. Licence
 Oct. 22 James Jaques, B., & Ann Young, S. Licence
 Oct. 24 Thomas Vincent, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Nesham, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, S. Licence
 Oct. 24 William Gilbert, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Wingrove, of Isleworth, W. Licence
 Oct. 25 William Scragg & Mary White
 Oct. 25 Thomas Knott & Jane Simpson

* Witnesses, Edw^d J. Nagle, Jane Elisa Miller, and Charlotte F. M. Benge.

† Witnesses, "Fauconberg" and Glynn Wynn.

‡ Witnesses, William Wake and Læstia Ironside.

1801

- Oct. 26 Richard Truman & Elizabeth Gummatt
 Oct. 26 William Russell, of S^t Pancras, B., & Anne Clarke, W., of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 26 William Wright & Ann Adams
 Oct. 26 Joseph Chabrier & Ann Moody
 Oct. 26 John Hodges, Esq^r, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, B., & Ann Jane
 Anderson, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Oct. 26 John Frederic Francke & Ann Mayell
 Oct. 27 Benjamin Dias, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Hannah
 Cohen, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 27 James Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Sargeant. Licence
 Oct. 27 John Sharp, of Send, co. Surry, B., & Sarah King, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 Oct. 28 William Whitlock & Mary† Pignon
 Oct. 28 Thomas Colyer & Kitty Snelling
 Oct. 29 Thomas Small & Elizabeth Varney
 Oct. 29 Robert Clayards & Sarah Morgan
 Oct. 29 William Farey & Susannah Powell
 Oct. 30 Zacharias Hancock & Elizabeth Shailer
 Oct. 30 Robert Fozard & Susannah Hales
 Oct. 31 Edward Hersey & Elizabeth Pearson
 Oct. 31 Benjamin Banks & Mary Yates
 Nov. 1 Richard Cox & Cornelia Ireland
 Nov. 1 Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Hayes
 Nov. 1 William Spencer & Ann Scotland
 Nov. 2 Jonathan Sells & Ann Grover
 Nov. 2 Ralph Verney Knight, B., & Mary White, S. Licence
 Nov. 3 John Ruffell & Harriet Crickmore
 Nov. 3 Thomas Clark & Caroline Cater
 Nov. 3 Alexandor Byers, W., & Elizabeth James, S.
 Nov. 3 William Whittington & Elizabeth Baker
 Nov. 3 Henry Stanley & Susannah Graves
 Nov. 4 James Wilshin, of S^t Clement Danes, B., & Ann Beach, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Nov. 4 Jonathan Chapman, of Fonthill, Wilts, B., & Elizabeth Wells, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 4 William Morgan & Elizabeth Gough
 Nov. 8 John Pearson, B., & Ann Broadhurst, S. Licence
 Nov. 9 Daniel M^cCartan & Ann Preist
 Nov. 9 John Gilbert & Hannah Chitty
 Nov. 9 John Chapman & Hannah Worsdale
 Nov. 9 Robert White & Rebecca Croft
 Nov. 9 John Cox & Catherine Rose
 Nov. 10 John Fothergill Kendall, of Hammersmith, parish of Fulham, Midd^x, B.,
 & Mary Caroline Reade, of this parish, S.
 Nov. 10 Finlay Fraser & Mary Ann Trapp
 Nov. 10 William Moore & Elizabeth Cabbage
 Nov. 10 John Cullen & Philadelphia Moffat
 Nov. 11 Edward Brown & Elizabeth Jessup
 Nov. 12 John Jones & Elizabeth Johnson
 Nov. 15 Leopold Otto & Martha Parr. Licence
 Nov. 15 Samuel Etherington & Lydia Bayles
 Nov. 15 Samuel Booth & Sarah Hearn
 Nov. 15 Charles Newman & Sarah Hodgkins
 Nov. 15 Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Foster

* Witnesses, Samuel Merriman, Mary Hodges, and Bridget Hatheway.

† Signed as Sarah Pignon.

- 1801
- Nov. 15 William Moore & Sarah Garaway
 Nov. 16 Robert Withers & Mary Warren
 Nov. 16 William Hussey & Phoebe Leicester
 Nov. 16 Peter Barrett & Margaret Davis
 Nov. 17 John Sergeant, B., & Frederica Elizabeth Jackson, S. Licence
 Nov. 17 Henry Manners & Abigail Cressey
 Nov. 17 Richard Barnwell & Charlotte Payne
 Nov. 18 Richard Cowell, B., & Sarah Atkins, S. Licence
 Nov. 18 James Froggatt & Alice Hutchinson
 Nov. 18 Thomas Hills, B., & Sarah Beck, S. Licence
 Nov. 18 Benjamin Cock & Sarah Offill
 Nov. 18 John Hills & Alice Lawson
 Nov. 19 James Ansell & Priscilla Badland
 Nov. 19 Scudamore Inglis & Ann Guy
 Nov. 20 John Crabb, of Fulham, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Packer, S., of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 21 Edward Strange & Mary Jacques
 Nov. 22 William Arnold, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
 Nov. 22 John Bowes & Ann Lloyd
 Nov. 22 Thomas Way & Jane Gauntlett
 Nov. 22 James Field & Maria Burley
 Nov. 22 Robert Anderson & Elizabeth Holmes
 Nov. 23 William Dalander & Sarah Hammett
 Nov. 23 John Norrish & Elizabeth Gay
 Nov. 23 James Williams & Elizabeth Keys
 Nov. 24 William Cleaver & Herminer (*sic*) Yardley
 Nov. 24 Francis Parker & Ann Smith
 Nov. 24 Alexander McEwen, of Hayder Thorpe, co. Linc., B., & Alice Palthorpe, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 24 William Fergus Banks & Ann Langren
 Nov. 24 Richard Paine & Sarah Jones
 Nov. 25 Robert Fisher & Elizabeth Poultney
 Nov. 25 John Oliver Ridge & Mary Lander
 Nov. 25 James White, of this parish, W., & Mary Purvis, of St Pancras, W. Licence
 Nov. 27 Gregory Staples, of Egham, Surry, B., & Mary Thunder, of this parish, W. Licence
 Nov. 28 Edward Thornton & Ann Gillyatt
 Nov. 29 James Harrison & Martha Fuller
 Nov. 29 Jonathan Swain & Elizabeth Melone
 Nov. 29 John Thomson & Elizabeth Ash
 Nov. 29 William Thompson & Catherine Coogan
 Nov. 29 Richard Hare & Sarah Cross
 Nov. 29 Francis MacGowran & Elizabeth Robeson
 Nov. 30 John Rodd & Elizabeth Shaw
 Nov. 30 Edward Ward & Susanna Bonnick
 Nov. 30 Semei (Shimei) Strong & Ann Saunders
 Nov. 30 John Las & Ann Heale
 Nov. 30 David Laing & Mary Coles
 Dec. 1 William Brawn & Elizabeth Green
 Dec. 1 James Gilbert & Susannah Adams
 Dec. 1 James Chapling & Alice Pemberton
 Dec. 2 Thomas Baldwin & Ann Bailey
 Dec. 2 William Monk & Betty Curnick
 Dec. 3 Thomas Hester & Ann Stursmore
 Dec. 3 Thomas Moss & Amelia Barker
 Dec. 6 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Rowley

1801

- Dec. 6 John Flitt & Patty Thorn
 Dec. 7 Thomas Richardson & Sarah Druce
 Dec. 7 James Kennedy & Margaret Gryhem
 Dec. 7 Thomas Plummer & Mary Smith
 Dec. 7 William Sutch & Mary Turnbull
 Dec. 7 James Edmunds & Mary Colls
 Dec. 7 William Lewis Ings & Mary Sheering
 Dec. 7 William Heath & Mary Capon
 Dec. 7 Jean Olivie & Elizabeth Tracey
 Dec. 7 James Allen & Ann Element
 Dec. 8 Charles Rattew, B., & Elizabeth Ross, W. Licence
 Dec. 8 David Dailon & Hannah Dunn
 Dec. 8 William Weatherhead & Sarah Trendell
 Dec. 10 George Plant & Elizabeth West
 Dec. 10 Jonathan Stevens & Sarah Booth
 Dec. 11 John Farley & Sally Bradley
 Dec. 13 Robert Cranwell & Elizabeth Dina Horniman
 Dec. 13 William Doust & Jane Percy
 Dec. 13 James Brazier & Jane Webley
 Dec. 14 David Powell & Margaret Davis
 Dec. 14 Robert Cracknell & Martha Mayne
 Dec. 14 Richard Hartley & Lydia Bow
 Dec. 15 Thomas Shemicy & Mary Lewis
 Dec. 15 Francis Newton & Mary Whitehead
 Dec. 15 William Powell & Jane Sutton
 Dec. 15 John Parrott & Mary Brown
 Dec. 15 Alexander Scott & Ann Good
 Dec. 16 Hugh Castleman Clithero & Ann Lee
 Dec. 17 John Pinnick & Mary Marygold
 Dec. 17 John Smithers & Mary Temency Williams
 Dec. 17 John Shuker & Sophia Stevens. Licence
 Dec. 17 George Little & Mary Baker
 Dec. 19 Thomas King, Esq', of this parish, W., & Sarah Ann Scudamore, of
 Carleston (*sic*), co. Surry, S. Licence
 Dec. 19 George Howell Engleheart, B., & Elizabeth Isaac, S. Licence
 Dec. 20 Thomas Prangnall & Emily Barker
 Dec. 20 William Warner & Phœbe Phipps
 Dec. 20 James Heather & Judith Sullivan
 Dec. 21 William Hopperton & Mary Vincent
 Dec. 21 John Coventry & Elizabeth Neal
 Dec. 21 Emanuel Woodnutt & Sarah Cambers
 Dec. 21 George Bennett & Ann Ray
 Dec. 21 Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Burr
 Dec. 22 James Sims & Ann Cook
 Dec. 22 William Hodges & Susannah Manchester
 Dec. 22 Stephen Yoell & Esther Thompson
 Dec. 23 John Swain & Ann Flower
 Dec. 23 Thomas Hill & Sarah Linsdall
 Dec. 23 Thomas Shaw & Mary Smith
 Dec. 24 Robert Robertson & Mary Nicholas
 Dec. 24 William Redgrave & Mary Reynard
 Dec. 24 Thomas Collins & Mary Anne Keenan
 Dec. 24 Matthew Comby & Mary Martin
 Dec. 24 Francis Hayward & Hannah Holloway
 Dec. 24 Robert Biddulph, of Cofton Hall, co. Worc., Esq., B., & Charlotte
 Myddelton, of Chirke Castle, co. Denbigh, S. Married by
 Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Charlotte Myddelton
 in Hill Street*

* Witnesses, "Northwick" and Frederick West.

1801

- Dec. 25 William Carter & Hannah Sumners (or Summers)
 Dec. 25 Abraham Jones & Rosina Lapworth
 Dec. 25 Thomas Ulyate & Ann Moorfield
 Dec. 25 William Boustred & Elizabeth Baverstock
 Dec. 25 Alexander Gordon, of this parish, B., & Margaret Lane, of St James, Westminster, S. Licence
 Dec. 25 Thomas Sedgwick & Mary Price
 Dec. 26 Henry Butler & Charlotte Wells
 Dec. 26 John King & Maria Dowdeswell
 Dec. 27 William Watts, B., & Susanna Bridger, S. Licence
 Dec. 28 Joseph Smith & Mary Stringer
 Dec. 28 William Sterck & Mary Harris
 Dec. 30 John Fellows & Ann Parker
 Dec. 31 Henry Grover & Elizabeth Jennings
 Dec. 31 William Deason & Mary Heritage
 Dec. 31 Thomas Deane Pearse, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Martha St Aubyn, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Sir John St Aubyn, Bar^t*
 Dec. 31 William Mansell & Sarah Terry
 Dec. 31 The Rev. Henry Morice, Clerk, of Dagenham, Essex, B., & Mary St Aubyn, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Sir John St Aubyn, Bar^t*
 Dec. 31 John Thornton, W., & Mary Skelhorn, S. Licence
 Dec. 31 William Corin & Christiana Munro

1802.

- Jan. 2 Charles Scrogie, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Bywater, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 2 James Willis, Esq., of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Colt, of this parish, S. Licence†
 Jan. 2 Joseph Graffe & Maria Bowen
 Jan. 3 William Warner & Harriott Jull
 Jan. 3 George Cusens & Sarah Laurence
 Jan. 3 William Bigelston & Nancy Fairchild
 Jan. 3 James Nowlan & Ann Spinnell
 Jan. 3 William Griffiths & Frances Purnell
 Jan. 3 Thomas Aslin & Sarah Taylor
 Jan. 3 Henry Beuck & Jane West
 Jan. 4 Robert Waghorn & Bridget Painter
 Jan. 4 Edward Kidner, B., & Jane Davies, S. Licence
 Jan. 4 Christopher Fairbrother & Elizabeth Bracey
 Jan. 4 William Eastwood & Ann Waters
 Jan. 5 Christopher Anderson & Eleanor Ellis
 Jan. 5 John Upton & Esther Barber
 Jan. 6 Allen Aitken, of St Marylebone, B., & Susan White, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 6 Thomas Turner & Margaret Jancey
 Jan. 6 Charles Clark & Frances Rose
 Jan. 6 Isaac Burrows & Mary Woodthorp
 Jan. 7 Richard Dove, B., & Susannah Tayler, S. Licence
 Jan. 8 James Watchust & Elizabeth Francis
 Jan. 9 William Davy & Mary Helm
 Jan. 9 George Adams, B., & Ann Hughes, S. Licence
 Jan. 10 Abraham Pardoe & Jane Seckings

* Witnesses, J. St Aubyn, Tho^s Barrett, and Lennard J. Randall.† Witnesses, Oliver Colt, William Lennox, Ja^s Strange, Cha^s Stuart, and J. W. Lubbock.

1802

- Jan. 10 William Webb & Elizabeth Holloway
 Jan. 10 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Mather
 Jan. 10 Philip Saunders & Mary Pendleton
 Jan. 11 Robert Brant & Abigail Bone
 Jan. 11 George Saubergue & Elizabeth Motheringham
 Jan. 12 John Smith & Elizabeth Sizeland
 Jan. 12 Thomas Pearce, Esq^r, of St John, Westm^r, B., & Isabella Murray, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 18 Thomas Cheeseman & Elizabeth Clark
 Jan. 18 Edward Green, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Leggatt, of St Michael, co. Surry, S. Licence
 Jan. 14 Joseph Dowson, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Davies, S., of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 14 Alexander Roland, B., & Ann Austin, S. Licence
 Jan. 16 Isaac Johnson & Ann Taylor
 Jan. 17 James Collins, B., & Mary Peckam, S. Licence
 Jan. 17 James Huison & Charlotte Gardner
 Jan. 17 John Horne Clark, B., & Mary Inman, S. Licence
 Jan. 18 William Winsor & Ann Greswell
 Jan. 18 John Taed & Mary Ruffell
 Jan. 20 Edmund Levick & Jane Piper
 Jan. 20 Solomon Menton & Jane Deakin
 Jan. 21 Wordnham Stephens & Mary Hantan. Licence
 Jan. 24 James Clarkson & Mahala Leach
 Jan. 24 Edward Edwards & Lucy Pearson
 Jan. 24 Quintus Mallerston, B., & Mary Ann Savell, W. Licence
 Jan. 25 Edward Hallett & Ann Applegath
 Jan. 25 Walter Duggan & Catherine Kergon
 Jan. 25 Henry Akins & Frances Small
 Jan. 26 John Phillips & Mary Burr Ambridge
 Jan. 26 William Mitchell, W., & Mary Mansfield, W. Licence
 Jan. 26 The Rev. James Wright, Clerk, B., & Harriet Manning, S. Licence*
 Jan. 26 Samuel Eyres & Jane Cornish
 Jan. 26 John Barker & Mary Munro
 Jan. 26 Charles Wells & Victoria Collins
 Jan. 27 James Scott & Jane Dufton
 Jan. 27 Robert Patterson & Elizabeth Hodgets
 Jan. 27 William Tillyard & Hannah Williams
 Jan. 28 John Winter, of Stoke Talmage, co. Oxf., B., & Anne Rebecca Viret, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 28 Thomas Bellamy & Ann Griffiths
 Jan. 28 John Shaw & Rebecca Wadley
 Jan. 29 Walter Webb & Maria Stevens
 Jan. 30 William Dorrington & Elizabeth Morris
 Jan. 30 John Edwards, B., & Maria Clark, S. Licence
 Jan. 30 William Watson & Maria Farr
 Jan. 30 William Ramshaw & Elizabeth Maria Hall
 Jan. 31 Daniel Elms & Lydia Williams
 Jan. 31 James Wright & Elizabeth Brown
 Jan. 31 James Conneley & Elinor Cotter
 Jan. 31 Thomas Jones & Phillis Cullam
 Feb. 1 Thomas Sheath & Rebecca Watson
 Feb. 1 William Stephens & Sarah Snelus
 Feb. 1 Thomas Parker & Mary Woodhatch
 Feb. 1 William Tomlins & Sarah Richards
 Feb. 1 Joseph Chalkley & Ann Quincey

* Witnesses, W^m Edwards and Ellen Edwards.

1802

- Feb. 2 James Symonds & Mary Pannell
 Feb. 2 Richard Hibberd & Dorothy Cook
 Feb. 2 Robert Nelson & Mary Ann Conn
 Feb. 8 Robert Jakes & Sarah Jeff
 Feb. 8 Charles Gladman & Elizabeth Humphrey
 Feb. 4 Samuel Young, B., & Anna Biggs, S. Licence
 Feb. 4 George Collins & Mary Syred
 Feb. 5 Edmund Yorke & Sarah Samworth
 Feb. 6 John Haynes & Mary Lovatt
 Feb. 6 John Cartwright & Mary Wheeler
 Feb. 6 William Vinall & Sarah Law
 Feb. 6 James Bell & Sarah Harris
 Feb. 7 Robert Thompson & Jane Leake
 Feb. 7 John Edwards & Elizabeth Harris
 Feb. 7 Samuel Smith & Mary Elms
 Feb. 7 Frederick Schutte & Mary Norris
 Feb. 7 John Rich & Mary Keen
 Feb. 7 John Keene, B., & Elizabeth Dangerfield, S.
 Feb. 7 John Smit (or Smith) & Elizabeth Atkinson
 Feb. 8 William Adams & Elizabeth Mitchell
 Feb. 8 Edward Woodall & Charlotte Child
 Feb. 9 William Watson & Susan Moore
 Feb. 10 William Hoy & Dorothy Leplatneir
 Feb. 10 George Turnbull & Elizabeth Eales
 Feb. 10 William Palmer & Mary Simpkins
 Feb. 10 William Baker & Sarah Wells
 Feb. 11 John Christopher Leserve & Sarah Moseley Phillips
 Feb. 12 Robert Skilton, of this parish, B., & Martha Jerman, S., of
 St Marylebone. Licence
 Feb. 12 John Henry Hansler, of St Marylebone, B., & Angelique Jourdan, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 12 Matthias William Cundall & Harriot Charles
 Feb. 13 Samuel Pegler & Mary Watingham
 Feb. 13 David Nathan Shury, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Catherine Chowles,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 14 John West & Ann Goodenough
 Feb. 14 Nathaniel Tibbs, B., & Mary Maria Connelly
 Feb. 14 Henry Matthews & Lucy Lutwyche
 Feb. 14 William Hutchings & Frances Rayman
 Feb. 14 Charles Francis Egan, Esq^r, B., & Anna Boteler, S. Licence*
 Feb. 14 Charles North, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Ann Cooper, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Feb. 14 Joseph Stoker & Sarah White
 Feb. 15 Cleopas Roper & Mary Greengrass
 Feb. 15 William Bourn & Sarah Clark
 Feb. 15 George Alsop & Ann Scott
 Feb. 15 Thomas White & Elizabeth Skyers
 Feb. 15 Thomas Buckland & Ann Hurst
 Feb. 15 Charles Cleveland, B., & Ann Taylor, S. Licence
 Feb. 15 Charles Lewis & Catherine Lloyd
 Feb. 16 Benjamin Reynolds & Lucy Slaughter
 Feb. 16 John James Ellen & Elizabeth Carr
 Feb. 17 John William Rowe & Ann Waller
 Feb. 18 Thomas George & Elizabeth Price
 Feb. 18 John Goding & Rose Larman
 Feb. 20 Owen Owens & Margaret Davis

* Witnesses, Charles Henry Sillery and Will. Fennell.

1802

- Feb. 21 James Simmons & Elizabeth Nurse
 Feb. 21 John Taylor & Sarah Drinkwater
 Feb. 22 John Hibberd & Mary Bowler
 Feb. 22 William Brown & Elizabeth Petty
 Feb. 22 Samuel Goldsmith & Elizabeth Wilkins
 Feb. 22 John Burnes & Sarah Spenay
 Feb. 22 John Sills & Sarah Drage
 Feb. 22 William Richards & Mary Bourn
 Feb. 23 Joseph Moth & Elizabeth Honney
 Feb. 23 William Morley & Ann Allanson
 Feb. 23 John Hunter & Ann Touvy
 Feb. 23 James Limmer & Mary Moon
 Feb. 23 Joseph Putnam & Kerenhappuch Golding
 Feb. 23 Charles Wright, B., & Mary Ann Ravenhill, S. Licence
 Feb. 24 Thomas Redkison & Mary Goodman
 Feb. 24 William Barry & Ann Davis
 Feb. 24 William Woods & Elizabeth Child
 Feb. 25 Charles Alexander Geddes & Mary Last
 Feb. 25 Benjamin Orton & Elizabeth Mason
 Feb. 26 James Dent & Harriot Chalton
 Feb. 26 John Chapman & Esther Wheeler
 Feb. 27 George Downing, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Margaret Dixon, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Philip Dixon
 Feb. 28 Samuel Lord & Ann Stevens
 Feb. 28 William Pfefferman & Catherine Savory
 Feb. 28 William Matthews & Sarah Rowley
 Feb. 28 George William Milne & Sarah Mines
 Feb. 28 Francis Russell Brett & Mary Beach
 Feb. 28 Philip Powell & Elizabeth Goddard
 Feb. 28 James Watson & Ann Badcock
 Feb. 28 Benjamin Wright & Frances Oliver
 Feb. 28 Robert Beames & Christiana Elizabeth Robinson
 Feb. 28 James Tompson, B., & Alice Blore, S. Licence
 Feb. 28 Seymour Adams & Sarah Norris
 Mar. 1 Charles Hodge & Margaret Reece
 Mar. 1 William Burton & Martha Newton
 Mar. 1 John Moore & Eleanor Philbey
 Mar. 1 Samuel Hillam & Dorothy Billingham
 Mar. 1 Peter Burnett & Elizabeth Piggott
 Mar. 1 George Medley & Sarah Wildsmith
 Mar. 1 Joseph Davis & Ann Mun
 Mar. 1 John Coleman & Lucy Moles
 Mar. 2 Thomas George Geve & Elizabeth Williams
 Mar. 2 George Green, of St Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Clarke, of this parish, W. Licence
 Mar. 2 Edward Perry, of Kensington, B., & Sarah Drysdale, S., of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 2 Edward Hayley, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Abbott, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 4 James Morton, B., & Martha Mountain, S. Licence
 Mar. 4 James Robson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, B., & Mary Pickman, of this parish, S.
 Mar. 4 John Adams & Frances Maclane
 Mar. 4 James Hopson Griffiths & Mariana Fabiana Luca
 Mar. 6 Thomas Bearfield & Maria Turner
 Mar. 6 Thomas Hainings & Sarah Kirby
 Mar. 6 John Buckoke & Mary Allen

1802

- Mar. 7 John Leafe & Elizabeth Jones
 Mar. 7 William Drake & Charlotte Cade
 Mar. 7 John Elliott & Mary Alles
 Mar. 8 Stephen Broadway & Ann Fosbury
 Mar. 8 Thomas Lloyd & Mary Broughton
 Mar. 9 Thomas Hedges & Jane Patterson
 Mar. 11 John Lockyer & Margaret Carter
 Mar. 11 Vincent John Shortland, Esq^r, B., & Mary Maria Wentworth, S.
 Licence*
 Mar. 13 John Edsall & Elizabeth Margaret Mason
 Mar. 13 Thomas Jones & Grace Elton
 Mar. 14 Richard Bennett & Justiana Taylor
 Mar. 14 Patrick Bacon, B., & Arabella Mullins, W. Licence
 Mar. 14 Robert Hardy, B., & Jane Horsley, S. Licence
 Mar. 14 John Naylor & Sophia Bridge
 Mar. 14 John Wood & Fanny Bachelor
 Mar. 15 William Burton & Hannah Allsop
 Mar. 15 John Clinton & Mary Turner
 Mar. 16 The Rev. Richard Cooke, of Rainham, Essex, Clerk, B., & Anne Maria
 Castell, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent
 of her father Samuel Castell, Esq^r†
 Mar. 16 Robert Huckey & Eleanor Smith
 Mar. 18 Charles Atlee & Sarah Pocock
 Mar. 18 Henry Flint, B., & Margaret Maria Shotton, S. Licence
 Mar. 18 William Meads & Ann Hogg
 Mar. 18 Allen Eldridge & Mary Dickson
 Mar. 21 John Frear & Nancy Blanford
 Mar. 21 John Butler, B., & Charlotte Lee, S. Licence
 Mar. 22 John Hallpike & Judith White
 Mar. 22 William Booer & Anna Maria Cave
 Mar. 24 Matthew Kirby & Jane Perkins
 Mar. 25 Thomas Peatey & Jane Young
 Mar. 25 John Balles & Priscilla Hancock
 Mar. 25 Daniel Woodin & Rachel Hogg
 Mar. 25 William Ginger & Rachel Moody
 Mar. 27 Miles Robinson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Gee, S., of S^t Marylebone.
 Licence
 Mar. 28 John Kidder & Sarah Payne
 Mar. 29 Francis Strike & Sarah Porter
 Mar. 29 George Potts & Elizabeth Sooby
 Mar. 29 George Lewer & Sarah Constantine
 Mar. 29 John Charles Manby Spencer & Milley Coston
 Mar. 29 John Ellard & Mary Cable
 Mar. 30 Robert Waters & Eliza Daves
 Mar. 30 John Meers & Mary Berry
 Mar. 31 Andrew Hiscock & Eleanor Dawson
 Mar. 31 Daniel Fisher & Sarah Love
 April 1 George Rose & Maria Place
 April 2 John Tingey & Ann Paley
 April 3 Charles Gubbins, B., & Mary Kightley Fisher, S., a minor. By
 Licence, & with consent of her father James Fisher
 April 4 Michael Francis Plues & Mary Birley
 April 4 Thomas Rogers & Charlotte Herbert
 April 5 Daniel Driscoll & Eleanor Lary
 April 5 Thomas Crane & Susanna Woodward

* Witnesses, James Adams and Eliza Dupuis.

† Witnesses, Charles Littledale, H. Jane Cookson, and Emma Donna Cookson.

1802

- April 5 John Crew, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Jane Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 5 Simon Case & Mary Martin
- April 5 Benjamin Bunce & Sarah Steer
- April 6 James Fidgen & Jane Eusden
- April 6 Thomas Hearne, of Chiswick, B., & Sarah Baldwin, W. Licence
- April 7 William Cuff & Elizabeth Thorne
- April 8 George Jamieson & Mary Purvis
- April 9 Samuel Wotton & Rebecca Gilbert
- April 11 Edward Baldwin & Mary Simmons
- April 11 Edward Mancer & Alice Mancer
- April 11 William Bartlett & Sarah Dyer
- April 12 John Bishop & Harriet Jefferis
- April 12 Edward Pearson & Sarah Lewis
- April 12 James Hider & Elizabeth Franks
- April 12 James Bruce & Ann Endersby
- April 12 William Gibson & Esther Isaac
- April 17 John Aste & Sarah Culver
- April 17 Charles Banks & Elizabeth Percy
- April 17 Charles Dod, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Morris, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Morris
- April 18 William Steptoe & Martha Knight
- April 19 Valentine Burgess & Sarah Cogsell
- April 19 James Morgan & Mary Griffiths
- April 19 James Legg & Ann Rainger
- April 19 John Carpenter & Sarah Kibble
- April 19 John Evans & Ann Sophia Willoughby
- April 19 Patrick Kenney & Mary Dalton
- April 19 George Verdin & Ann Aikman
- April 19 George Williamson, W., & Lucy Savage, S. Licence
- April 19 Richard Hughes & Catharine Mary Powell
- April 19 Joseph Pratt & Sarah Medman
- April 19 Jahleel Brenton, Esq., B., & Isabella Stewart, S. Licence*
- April 19 John Kennon & Mary Williams
- April 19 William Paul Rogers & Ann Mackenzie
- April 19 Thomas Grayson & Ann Everett
- April 20 Thomas Lipscomb & Elizabeth Leaver
- April 20 John Lockyer & Elizabeth Tipping
- April 20 John Price & Sarah Sharp
- April 20 William Savage & Sarah Washer
- April 20 Thomas Sanders & Henrietta Packer
- April 21 John Marsh & Mary Lyon
- April 21 Thomas Bates & Mary Allen
- April 21 James Foskett & Margaret Gray
- April 21 Thomas Lewis Edmonds, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Mary Howroyd, of St Marylebone, W. Licence†
- April 21 Joseph Goodson, B., & Eleanor Fox, S. Licence
- April 21 Joseph Scruby, B., & Emma Stockbridge, S. Licence
- April 22 Marco Giradelo, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Brown, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 22 George Laight & Clementina Taylor
- April 22 William Treadgold, B., & Anna Catherina Russell, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Russell‡

* Witnesses, James Stewart and Rob^t Murray.

† Witnesses, Owen Edmonds and Martha Smith.

‡ Witnesses, John Russell and Frances Vanhelder.

1802

- April 22 John Greenwood, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Symmes, of Chiswick, S. Licence
- April 22 George Hart Dyke, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Louisa Lemon, of St^t Martin in the Fields, S. Licence*
- April 22 Charles Ogle, Esq., of Martyr Worthy, co. Hants, B., & Charlotte Margaret Gage, of this parish, S. Licence†
- April 22 Thomas Jones & Margaret Clifffen
- April 22 Robert Spear & Maria Baker
- April 23 Samuel Thurtle, of St^t Luke, Chelsea, B., & Susannah Lucas, of this parish, W. Licence
- April 24 Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Glover
- April 24 Edward Hancock & Jane Henier
- April 24 Joseph Williams & Ann Fry
- April 25 Jonathan Richardson, of St^t Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Westwood, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Joseph Westwood
- April 26 Edward Evans & Elizabeth Creer
- April 26 William Findleyson & Margaret Linch
- April 26 John Clark, W., & Mary Freeland, W. Licence
- April 26 Joseph Hill & Mary Fort
- April 26 Joseph Hewison & Ann Ankers
- April 26 Edward Patmore & Hannah Isaac
- April 26 John Cathermold & Jane Ford
- April 26 George Hoskins & Mary Chandler
- April 27 John Edwards & Isabella Gale
- April 27 John Rhodes & Mary Jane Morris
- April 29 Bryce M^cMurdo, of this parish, B., & Jane Otway, of Sevenoaks, Kent, S. Licence‡
- April 29 John Sharpe & Catharine Johnson
- May 1 Robert Lewis, of this parish, B., & Rachel Williamson, of St^t Marylebone, S. Licence
- May 1 Henry Haynes & Elizabeth Busby
- May 2 John Jones & Elizabeth Alexander
- May 2 Thomas Middleton Pace, B., & Cecilia Jubb, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Jubb
- May 2 John Warlow & Sarah Martin
- May 2 Robert Porter & Sarah Collins
- May 2 John Howlett & Ann Bunce
- May 3 Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Parker
- May 3 George Gilles & Elizabeth Lamb
- May 3 William Farley & Mary Camp
- May 3 John Page & Lucy Monk
- May 3 William Bond & Mary Swale
- May 3 John Lowe & Debora Matilda Jepson
- May 3 George Mumford & Eleanor Bishop
- May 3 Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Whitsey
- May 3 Thomas Vickery & Jane Cleaveland
- May 3 Thomas Rulton & Mary Sellar
- May 4 Joseph Parsona & Mary Copley
- May 5 Edmund Jupp & Maria Holmon
- May 6 John Doratt, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Theresa Zoffany, of Chiswick, S. Licence§
- May 6 Thomas Hurrell, of this parish, B., & Ann Grellet, of St^t James', Westm^r, W. Licence

* Witnesses, J. Dixon Dyke, W^m Lemon, Caroline Eliot, and Jane Lemon.

† Witnesses, "Gage" and John Gage.

‡ Witnesses, M. Lambard and W^m Mayne.

§ Witnesses, Johan Zoffany, Thomas Horne, and Harriet Moss Zachary.

1802

- May 7 John Lunt & Elizabeth Bishop
 May 8 Benjamin Breedon & Harriett Richardson
 May 8 William Parkins & Mary Cawton
 May 8 Charles Gobbett & Sarah Neale
 May 8 John Rockwell & Ann Sumner
 May 8 Gilbert Mathison, Esq^r, W., & Catherine Farquhar, S. Licence*
 May 9 Joseph Terrett & Elizabeth Read
 May 9 Richard Constable & Catherine Lege (or Leage)
 May 9 Henry Shepherd & Grace Williamson
 May 9 Thomas Ballard & Sarah Buck
 May 9 Thomas Mason & Mary Minster
 May 9 Joseph Gibson & Sarah Healing
 May 10 George Leymount & Ann Griffiths
 May 10 William Weston & Sarah Coleman
 May 10 Alexander Dummerton & Ann Skinner
 May 11 Henry Talkington & Jennet Howell
 May 11 John Alexander Ireland, B., & Caroline Frances Romart, S. Licence
 May 12 Samuel Gibbins & Elizabeth Fox
 May 12 Louis Stanislaus D'Arcy De la Rochette, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth
 Buchinger, of St^e Mary Abbott, Kensington, S. Licence
 May 12 Michael Carney & Catherine Connor
 May 13 John Cardinall & Jane Evans
 May 13 Edward Temple & Lydia Jennings
 May 13 John Tibbatts & Martha May
 May 13 Thomas Baynes, B., & Ann Smith, S. Licence
 May 13 Thomas Harrington & Elizabeth Job
 May 13 John Cheyne, of Enfield, B., & Elizabeth Reid, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 May 14 John Willis & Mary Edsir
 May 15 John Kennington & Frances Jenkins
 May 15 John Faulkner & Margaret Morland
 May 15 Charles William Doyle, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Sophia Cramer, S., of
 St^e Marylebone. Licence†
 May 16 John Colby & Mary Steer
 May 16 James Robson & Ann Spruce
 May 16 John Vincent, B., & Sarah Giddings, S. Licence
 May 16 Thomas Mumford & Elizabeth Dorsett
 May 16 George Groom & Lydia Jester
 May 16 William Lowndes & Mary Staines
 May 16 William Raine & Elizabeth White
 May 16 Richard Evans & Eleanor Senior
 May 17 Joseph Binks & Lydia Truman
 May 17 James Davis & Margaret Gibbons
 May 18 Thomas Small, of this parish, B., & Ann Abby, of St^e Marylebone, S.
 Licence
 May 18 Samuel Jennings, of this parish, B., & Susan Grove, of Twickenham, S.
 Licence
 May 18 Thomas Heath & Sarah Radwell
 May 19 George Fox, of Northampton, B., & Ann Dunkley, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 May 22 John Wells & Elizabeth Newman
 May 22 Robert Downham & Margaret Renton
 May 22 John Hudson & Jane Hazell
 May 22 John Willis, B., & Sarah Ballard, S. Licence
 May 22 William Adams, B., & Mary Tomlinson, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Ch . . ry Farquhar, W^m Farquhar, and Eliza Farquhar.

† Witnesses, Judith Cramer, John Coghill, and C. P. Ottley.

1802

- May 23 Richard Allen & Hannah M^cCartey
 May 23 John Harris & Elizabeth Tyrrell
 May 23 William Hartman & Sarah Ready
 May 23 Thomas Jemmett & Sarah Baker
 May 23 Robert Ireland & Mary Truelove
 May 24 Matthew Melton & Ann Woolgar
 May 24 William Sanders & Elizabeth Tendall
 May 24 Edmund Griffith the younger, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth
 Catherine Gapper, of St Marylebone, S. Licence*
 May 24 Thomas Simmons & Annabella Longhurst
 May 24 Louis Comtess & Mary Rogers
 May 24 Charles Bowen & Elizabeth Bensley
 May 24 Henry Pim & Ann Gordon
 May 24 Thomas Dee & Mary Locke
 May 25 John Heard & Mary Hall
 May 25 William Jones & Elizabeth Gill
 May 25 Samuel Potter & Elizabeth Jarvis
 May 26 Michael Rawlinson & Mary Collins
 May 26 The R^t Hon. Henry Jeffery, Lord Viscount Ashbrook, of Ireland, B.,
 & Deborah Susanna Freind, of Woodstock, co. Oxon, S.
 Special Licencet
 May 27 James Dobbins & Elizabeth Finch
 May 27 Martin Dempsey, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Mary Hearle, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 May 27 The R^t Hon. John Thomas, Viscount Sydney, W., & the R^t Hon. Lady
 Caroline Clements, S. Married by Special Licence in the
 dwelling-house of the Earl of Leitrim in Grosvenor Sq.‡
 May 28 William Holtham & Dorothy Scott
 May 28 William Bishop & Catherine Daniels
 May 29 Richard Duggin, B., & Alice James, W. Licence
 May 29 James Bennett & Jane Robinson
 May 30 Cal Regen & Mary Bird
 May 30 William Utterston & Henrietta Swinerton
 May 30 William Roberts & Elizabeth Windus
 May 30 Joseph Everet & Jemima Hunter
 May 30 Benjamin Ayres, of this parish, W., & Margaret Wilkinson, of
 St George the Martyr, Queen Square, S. Licence
 May 30 William Shepard & Elizabeth Watson
 May 30 James Moses Murrell & Sarah Muchmore
 May 31 Thomas Abbott & Ann Cunningham
 May 31 John Parfitt & Sarah Stones
 May 31 Thomas Crawley & Dorothy Hall
 May 31 Robert Appleyard & Eleanor Newton
 June 1 George Sutherland, of this parish, B., & Ann Mason, of Kingston,
 co. Surry, S. Licence
 June 1 John Baggett & Sarah Whittaker
 June 1 John Littleford & Elizabeth Batchelor
 June 1 James Gadsdon & Sarah Miller
 June 1 William Griffin & Sophia Elizabeth Chaplin
 June 2 The Hon. & Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, of St Marylebone, B.,
 & the R^t Hon. Lady Emily Mary Cadogan, of this parish, S.
 Licence. Married by "C. Norwich"§

* Witnesses, W^m Gapper and Charlotte Deaka.† Witnesses, W^m M. Freind and William Mayne.

‡ Witnesses, "Chatham" and "Clements."

§ Witnesses, "Salisbury" and Henry Cadogan.

- 1802
- June 2 Francis Allen, of Mortimer, co. Berks, & Sarah Tubb, S., of this parish.
Licence
- June 2 William Tipping & Mary Higgins
- June 3 William Wise & Mary Batts
- June 3 Wright Barringer, of Huckelton, co. Northamp., B., & Victoire
Fennetaux, of this parish, S. Licence*
- June 5 George Headford & Mary Goodeath
- June 5 Paul Stallard, B., & Ann Monington, W. Licence
- June 6 George Jubb & Mary Ann Smith
- June 6 Robert Gilyat & Elizabeth Winspeare
- June 6 Russell Chapman & Hannah Chapman
- June 6 William Bumpus & Mary Moore
- June 6 Joseph Robson & Susannah Hinkes
- June 6 Stephen Hobbs & Monimea Bowden
- June 6 William Breach & Lucy Merritt
- June 6 Thomas Hooker & Mary Townsend
- June 7 William Evans, of St Antholin's, Watling Street, London, B., & Sarah
Jane Street, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with
consent of her mother Sarah Street, widow
- June 7 Charles Pinfeild & Sarah Webb
- June 7 William Sands & Hester Carman
- June 7 John Ridsdale & Mary Odell
- June 7 John Thornton & Sarah Robinson
- June 7 John Jones & Sarah Bird
- June 8 David Dawkins & Mary Morgan
- June 8 William Walter & Susannah Leson
- June 8 Benjamin Phillips & Sarah Wadden
- June 8 James Barrot & Sarah Goodran
- June 8 Thomas Whitchelov & Sarah Mason
- June 9 William Newman & Jane Hannah
- June 9 Richard Grigg & Ann Parsons
- June 9 George Imms, W., & Elizabeth Wilson, W. Licence
- June 10 William Langdon, of this parish, B., & Harriott Summerhays, of
St Marylebone, S. Licence
- June 12 James Lapraille & Mary Bonnet
- June 12 Alexander Mackquere & Ann Turner
- June 12 Peter McCaa, B., & Ellen Mackenzie, S. Licence
- June 13 John Howell & Mary Miller
- June 13 William Pegg & Sarah Chapman
- June 13 Simon Rogers & Hannah Millin
- June 13 John Nutt & Sarah Cyples
- June 13 William Clarke, of Penn, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Coppin, S., of this
parish. Licence
- June 13 Peter Grist & Sarah Fawcett
- June 14 Richard Baverstock & Hannah Latham
- June 14 James Robinson & Elizabeth Allen
- June 14 John Hamilton & Frances Latham
- June 14 William Price & Jane Farmery
- June 14 James Hodges & Ann Hearne
- June 14 James Woodroffe & Jane Adams
- June 14 Michael Hayes & Margaret Shaw
- June 14 John Woods & Ann Plim
- June 14 John Ellis Salmon & Catherine Blessed
- June 15 William Button & Jane West
- June 15 John Blanchard & Henrietta Charman
- June 17 Richard Parry & Ann Pinfeld

* Witnesses, James Scott and E. Weippert.

1802

- June 17 The Rev. John Sheepshanks, M.A., of Leeds, co. York, B., & Mary Anderson, of this parish, S. Licence*
- June 17 George Winter, B., & Elizabeth Peachey, W. Licence
- June 17 James Button & Elizabeth Jones
- June 18 Thomas Savage & Mary Ann Nesbitt
- June 19 Robert Watson & Mary Pickman
- June 19 William Woodley & Juliana Sweet
- June 19 Thomas Fieschi Heneage, Esq^r, of Stewton, co. Linc., B., & the Hon. Arabella Pelham, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles, Lord Yarborough†
- June 20 Robert Julian & Mary Taylor
- June 20 Thomas Chipperfield & Lois Smith
- June 20 Robert Smith & Ann Jones
- June 20 Henry Bickers & Ann Betts
- June 20 James Giles & Letitia Thomas
- June 20 George Chapman & Sarah Corner
- June 20 Joseph Miles, of West Horndon, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Chamberlyn, of this parish, W. Licence
- June 20 Chiles White, of S^t Giles in the Fields, W., & Mary Ann Walmesley, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 20 James Gatward & Elizabeth Edwards
- June 21 Charles May & Margaret Hatchell
- June 21 John Rivotte & Maria Beyer
- June 21 Peter Chretien & Mary Cooper
- June 21 Henry Payne & Elizabeth Sudlow
- June 21 Robert Joseph Lambe & Margaret Dench
- June 21 Christopher Roach & Hannah Evans
- June 21 John Snaith & Grace Evernden
- June 21 James Howard & Hannah Crocker
- June 22 James Ingram, B., & Martha Northing, S.
- June 22 Jacob Woodard & Jane Harn
- June 22 Edward Orme, B., & Hetty Edmonds, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her brother & only surv. guardian Samuel Gurney Edmonds, by appointment of the last will of her father W^m Edmonds, dec^d‡
- June 23 Samuel Rolfe & Sarah Brook
- June 24 Richard Holland & Sarah Lees
- June 24 William Woodward & Sarah Jeffery
- June 24 Richard Bunn, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Mary Giles, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 24 William Smith & Jane Cole
- June 24 William Horne, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Watford, co. Herts, S. Licence
- June 26 Joseph Skelton & Catherine Campbell
- June 26 George Guttridge & Mary Allen
- June 27 James Hall, B., & Hannah Shaw, S. Licence
- June 27 William Todhunter & Sophia Charlotte Voyer
- June 27 John Blakie & Ann Maria Westmacott
- June 27 John Cooke, of S^t Olave, Silver Street, London, B., & Ann Mary Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 27 William Hall, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Susanna Sophia Choppin, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Fred^k Choppin
- June 27 Thomas Hall, B., & Louisa Choppin, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Frederick Choppin.

* Witnesses, John Griffiths and Ann Griffiths.

† Witnesses, "Yarborough," "Petre," and George Rob^t Heneage.

‡ Witnesses, John Edmonds and William Orme.

1802

- June 27 Peter Brymer & Sarah Wise
 June 28 Richard Boham & Mary Parker
 June 28 John Holmes & Susanna Cormell
 June 28 George Spencer & Isabella Rickett
 June 29 Richard Youngman, B., & Ann Chalender, S.
 June 29 Robert Burcham Flowerdew & Mary Green
 June 29 Charles Pannell & Jane Hater
 June 29 William Scrimgeour & Elizabeth Hawkins
 June 29 Reuben Clayton, B., & Margaret Dalton, S.
 June 29 William Crouch & Ann Williams
 June 29 James Saunders & Maria Jones
 June 29 John Cook & Mary Rayner
 July 1 George Stephens Day, B., & Frances Morgan, S. Licence
 July 2 John Owen, B., & Mary Glanfield, S. Licence
 July 3 Simon Hehl & Mary Ann Weedall
 July 4 Henry Isaac Allen, B., & Ann Davy, S. Licence
 July 4 George Pilton & Mary Carpenter
 July 4 William Child & Mary Elizabeth Sutton
 July 4 Charles Lear & Sarah Tibbs
 July 4 Hugh Percy Leadbetter & Ann Acomb
 July 4 George Hugh & Hannah Reader
 July 4 James Waland & Charlotte Gabrel
 July 5 Thomas Harber & Elizabeth Frith
 July 5 John Lane & Hannah Gleed
 July 5 Thomas Todd & Elizabeth Jones
 July 5 William Harper & Mary Waters
 July 5 George Evans & Elizabeth Powyer
 July 5 James Don & Mary Heslop
 July 5 William Brand & Martha Stephens
 July 5 Thomas Kerslake & Jane Noad
 July 5 Bezbell Burt & Cecilia Baker
 July 5 John Maitland, Esq., B., & Jane Maxwell, S., a minor. By Licence,
 & with consent of her father Sir W^m Maxwell, Bar^t*
 July 6 James Clark, B., & Sarah Scott, S. Licence
 July 6 James Bearance & Mary Ann Richardson
 July 6 William John Ellis Peto & Elizabeth Gayleard†
 July 6 George John Scott, of St Chad's, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Esq^r, B., & Ann
 Morse, of this parish, S. Licence‡
 July 6 Richard Thorne & Elizabeth Marsden
 July 6 James Almond & Ann Wakelin
 July 6 Edward Goulding & Marianne Matthey
 July 7 William Leech & Lucy Kerby
 July 7 William Brown & Beatres Collett
 July 8 Joseph Alexander & Mary Hodgkiss
 July 8 George Titterton & Elizabeth Steventon
 July 8 Richard Towne, W., & Margaret Thomas, S. Licence
 July 8 Charles Joseph Dubrul & Amelia Leggatt
 July 9 Jonathan Ord & Margaret Fountain
 July 11 John Robinson & Elizabeth Davis
 July 11 William Bates & Mary Donefort
 July 11 George Russell & Barbara Mountford
 July 12 Thomas Whittington & Jane Streeting
 July 12 Richard Smith & Mary Lowe
 July 12 John Flanning & Eleanor Stoakes

* Witnesses, James Du Pre and Cha^s Lennox.

† Witnesses, John Willson and Charlotte Peto.

‡ Witnesses, W. Morse, J. Olmius, and Maria Olmius.

1802

- July 12 George Gillson & Mary Dean
 July 12 Joseph Cawthorn & Keturah Lock
 July 12 Jeremiah M^cCarthy & Sarah Hipsley
 July 13 Samuel Lawrence & Jane Douse
 July 18 Robert Richards & Amy Wright
 July 18 James Willett & Mary Sawyers
 July 18 Samuel Batters & Henrietta Cordelia Greig
 July 18 Abraham Northen & Eleanor Gray
 July 18 John Nichol & Harriot Vandercom
 July 14 John Findlay, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Charlotte Elizabeth
 Palman, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 15 Michael Gee & Martha Gilbert
 July 15 The Rev. Francis Drake, Clerk, of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, B., & Anne
 Sophia Brooks, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 15 Joseph Pyrah & Elisabeth Richards
 July 15 William Bailey & Ann Crush
 July 15 James Roark & Sarah Conner
 July 16 The Rev. John Frederick Tonyn, of this parish, B., & Anna Price, of
 Allchurch, co. Worc., S. Licence
 July 17 John Miles & Hannah Blackwell
 July 18 William Parsloe & Ann Raine
 July 18 Henry Stephens, of Woodford, Essex, B., & Mary Grainger, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 July 18 John Griffiths & Mary Sanders
 July 18 William Griffiths, B., & Dorothy Davis, S. Licence
 July 18 Samuel Smith & Sarah Harris
 July 18 John Hughes & Hannah Ford
 July 18 George Laroch & Ann Maria Cripps
 July 18 John James & Elizabeth Mary Quarrill
 July 18 Thomas Davis & Jane Tombs
 July 18 John Redsell, B., & Elizabeth Finch, S. Licence
 July 18 Joseph Jones & Sarah Osman
 July 19 Hilarion Davesne, B., & Ann Baker, S. Licence
 July 19 Joseph Rolfe, B., & Isabella Johnson, S. Licence
 July 19 James Baker & Martha Flood
 July 20 William Reid, of Hillington, B., & Ann Hildrop, S., of this parish.
 Licence
 July 20 Peter William Queray & Joanna Cook
 July 20 Joseph Woodward, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence
 July 21 Daniel Beal & Sarah Bell
 July 21 Daniel Brown & Elizabeth Moseley
 July 21 Joseph Dale & Elizabeth Robson
 July 22 Samuel Deakin & Ann Smith
 July 22 Aaron Teakle & Jane Haine
 July 25 William Tucker & Mary Gregory
 July 25 Thomas Miniffe & Elizabeth Talhurst
 July 25 Charles Hilhouse, of this parish, B., & Ann Maria Smith, of St James,
 Westm^r, S. Licence
 July 25 Friedrich Buse & Ann Line
 July 25 John Eagle & Ann Freeman
 July 25 Thomas Cooke Clarke & Mary Ann O'Layrie
 July 25 William Kendrick & Alice Murdock
 July 25 The Rev. William Joseph George Phillips, A.B., B., & Susanna Ramsden
 White, S. Licence*
 July 26 James Pitt & Catherine Hewett
 July 26 Jacob Woodward & Jane Robson

* Witnesses, William Phillips, Frances Ann Wilder, Francis John Wilder, and Ellen Edwards.

1802

- July 26 James Hughes & Judith Shortley
 July 26 Lawrence Kough & Eleanor Byrne
 July 27 Josiah Somerville & Sarah Wray
 July 27 John Keazley & Sarah Cloudesley
 July 27 James Belcher & Isabella Catherina Barr
 July 29 John Abbott & Ann Collins
 July 29 The Rev. Charles Child, of Uppingham, co. Rutl., B., & Lydia Maria
 Thompson, of this parish, S. Licence*
 July 29 William Paine & Sarah Hebbard
 July 30 John Yosy & Ann Cope
 July 31 Henry Ingram, B., & Sarah Nichols, S. Licence
 July 31 George Robinson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Frances Brown, of
 S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
 July 31 Edward Bundle & Frances Edwards
 July 31 Edmund Walton, of this parish, B., & Ann Webberley, of Rickmansworth,
 co. Herts, S.
 Aug. 1 John Freer & Mary Turner
 Aug. 1 Charles Foreman & Ann Finch
 Aug. 1 Thomas Osborn & Sarah Bearaway
 Aug. 1 James Banfield, of S^t James', Westm^r, & Margaret Price, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Aug. 1 John Atkins & Sarah Ward
 Aug. 1 William Wheeler & Esther Lewis
 Aug. 1 Richard Hamlett & Elizabeth Lymes
 Aug. 2 Leonard Cordeux & Susannah Phelps
 Aug. 2 Francis Downing & Martha Field
 Aug. 2 John Hunt & Sarah Smith
 Aug. 2 Thomas Marriott, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed., W., & Mersey (*sic*)
 Russell, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 3 Henry Weston & Ann Drayton
 Aug. 4 Thomas Long & Mary Spencer
 Aug. 4 John Revett, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, W., & Mary Anna Scott, of this
 parish, W. Licence
 Aug. 5 Thomas Jones & Sarah Newman
 Aug. 5 Joseph Woolley & Sophia Reading
 Aug. 6 Philip Wainwright & Ann Garratt
 Aug. 6 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Atkins
 Aug. 7 John Bell, B., & Mary Robinson, S. Licence
 Aug. 7 Samuel Hart & Charlotte Cox
 Aug. 7 James Shrimpton & Letitia Lyster
 Aug. 8 Philip Davis & Sarah Lawrence
 Aug. 8 William Laman & Ann Bovie
 Aug. 8 Offington Banks Earl & Ann Vincent
 Aug. 9 Thomas Ball & Sarah Mansbridge
 Aug. 9 John Marks & Sarah Ginger
 Aug. 9 John Sharwell & Elizabeth Cassam
 Aug. 9 John Wood & Sarah Southwood
 Aug. 9 James Millwood & Mary Allen
 Aug. 9 Robert Teasdale & Sarah Mattock
 Aug. 9 James Bennett & Sarah Godman
 Aug. 9 William Stevenson & Sarah Harding
 Aug. 10 William Bingham & Frances Barratt
 Aug. 10 John Pickering & Ann Garratt
 Aug. 10 Joseph Price, Esq^r, W., & Sophia Billington, S. Licence†
 Aug. 11 Gaspard Richard & Sophia Flaction

* Witnesses, R. Birchall and A. Birchall.

† Witnesses, Mary Anne Billington and C. Venner.

1802

- Aug. 12 William Tickner & Frances Wrenn
 Aug. 14 William Wray, B., & Luzetta Jones, S. Licence
 Aug. 15 William Gill & Susannah Bailey
 Aug. 15 Thomas Ibbs, of Bedford, B., & Sarah Wren, S., of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 15 Thomas Hall & Mary Stacey
 Aug. 15 Robert Kinnis, B., & Ann Brown, S. Licence
 Aug. 15 Adgate Edmeades & Mary Watson
 Aug. 15 The Most Noble Aubrey Beauclerk, Duke of St^t Albans, of this parish, B.,
 & Grace Louisa Manners, of St^t James, Westm^r. Licence*
 Aug. 15 John Brown & Diana Quelch
 Aug. 15 Jonathan Lock & Susannah Kiddell
 Aug. 16 Francis Jennings & Jane Newport
 Aug. 16 Thomas Hayes & Joanna Newgent
 Aug. 16 Edward Hull, of St^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Cunningham, of
 this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 father John Cunningham
 Aug. 17 Thomas Johnston & Mary Ring
 Aug. 17 Thomas Child & Ann Webb
 Aug. 17 John Willusson & Ann Hughes
 Aug. 18 Samuel Marks & Sarah Eccles
 Aug. 20 Robert Jones & Mary Ann Peart
 Aug. 21 Bennet Hollobrook & Elizabeth Bennett
 Aug. 21 John Ready, of St^t James, Westm^r, W., & Sarah Albina King, S., of this
 parish. Licence
 Aug. 22 David Steers & Susan Pendle
 Aug. 22 Robert Pleaden & Isabella Griffiths
 Aug. 22 Christopher Graham & Sarah Bourne
 Aug. 22 John Goudie & Mary Fleming
 Aug. 22 Thomas Adams & Clara Shargool
 Aug. 22 William Donovan & Elizabeth Murdoch
 Aug. 23 James Bayley Toldervy & Ann James
 Aug. 23 John Jones & Ann Brewer
 Aug. 23 William Newton & Ann Challis
 Aug. 23 William Francis Brooke & Elizabeth Laurence
 Aug. 24 Thomas Moore & Frances Gates
 Aug. 24 John Lewis & Jane Graham
 Aug. 24 Edward Jones & Ann Jones
 Aug. 24 James Eaton & Jane Byng
 Aug. 24 Charles Bassett & Catherine Thomas
 Aug. 24 Michael Farrell & Rebecca Bell
 Aug. 24 William Blake & Elizabeth Rose
 Aug. 25 John Absolom & Susannah Stocks
 Aug. 26 William Laker & Susannah Treherne
 Aug. 28 Edward Lees & Mary Ann Egen
 Aug. 28 John Walker & Margaret Taylor
 Aug. 28 George Luckett & Rosanna Taylor
 Aug. 29 Thomas Gildon & Ann Davies
 Aug. 29 Robert Cunningham, B., & Ann Fazan, W. Licence
 Aug. 29 John Carter & Elizabeth Carter
 Aug. 29 Charles Wilkins & Elizabeth Dodd
 Aug. 30 William Towsey & Alice Margett
 Aug. 30 Matthew Jakes & Sarah Firminger
 Aug. 30 Joseph Holton & Eleanor Hughes
 Aug. 30 John Hodsdon & Mary Sweatman
 Aug. 30 William Hawkins & Susanna Element

* Witnesses, John Manners, Louisa Manners, Catherine Sophia Heathcote, Maria Caroline Duff, and Laura Manners.

- 1802
- Aug. 30 George Peter Queuch & Hannah Hall
- Aug. 30 John Doige & Sarah Crane
- Aug. 31 William Baker & Maria Sheering
- Sep. 1 Henry Rehbein, of this parish, B., & Sophia Dickhout, of St Paul, Deptford, S. Licence
- Sep. 1 Lewis Taylor & Mary Thompson
- Sep. 2 Henry Jodrell, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, B., & Joanna Elizabeth Weyland, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Sep. 2 James Newman, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Louisa Gay, S. Licence
- Sep. 3 John Green & Sarah Tarling
- Sep. 4 Thomas Starie, B., & Mary Ann Harrison, S. Licence
- Sep. 4 George Robertson & Elizabeth Ledbrook
- Sep. 4 Thomas Layton, of Allhallows, Hart Street, London, B., & Mary Bennett, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 4 Frederick Liardet, W., & Mary Flint, S. Licence
- Sep. 5 Samuel Durham & Esther Butcher
- Sep. 5 George Clark & Elizabeth Dunn
- Sep. 5 Richard King & Mary New
- Sep. 5 Charles Thornley & Jane White
- Sep. 5 Henry Rance & Mary Wells
- Sep. 6 James Seymour & Elizabeth Blackall
- Sep. 6 Richard Oakes, of this parish, W., & Jane Lamb, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence
- Sep. 6 William Gerrard & Elizabeth Weise (or Wise)
- Sep. 6 John Williams & Sarah Soane
- Sep. 6 Alexander White & Phœbe Golden
- Sep. 7 George Scawen, of this parish, B., & Louisa Scoffield, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. Licence
- Sep. 7 James Kerridge & Ann Frank
- Sep. 9 William Wilmot & Elizabeth Cook
- Sep. 9 George Banks & Frances Read
- Sep. 10 John Newcomb, of this parish, B., & Jane Fairclough, of St Mary, Lambeth, co. Surrey, S. Licence
- Sep. 11 Henry S. Craufurd, B., & Sophia Fletewood, S. Licence
- Sep. 12 James Green & Elizabeth Wells
- Sep. 12 William Akehurst & Frances Vialls
- Sep. 12 William King & Betty Petterd
- Sep. 12 Joseph Holloway & Ann Tindall
- Sep. 12 William Goodchap & Elizabeth Rivers
- Sep. 13 John Ralph & Maria Hatkins
- Sep. 13 George Bye & Ann Ashburn
- Sep. 13 Olivier De Perrin, W., & Frances Cotton, S. Licence†
- Sep. 14 Samuel Tarratt & Mary Fuller
- Sep. 14 William Mole & Anna Bradon
- Sep. 14 Jonathan Iveson & Ann Edwards
- Sep. 14 John Novell & Elizabeth Edwards
- Sep. 14 Stanley Jarvis & Mary Ann Palmer
- Sep. 15 Stephen Parker, B., & Sophia Vanes, S.
- Sep. 16 James Taylor & Sarah Tooth
- Sep. 16 Benjamin Mallard & Mary Nicholas
- Sep. 17 Jacob Torck & Catherine Albrecht
- Sep. 18 Nathaniel Saxon, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Susannah Godsall, of this parish, S. Licence‡
- Sep. 19 Joshua Watts & Sarah Kerr

* Witnesses, Jn^o Weyland, Letitia Collier, and Marianne Weyland.

† Witnesses, C^m De Perrin and Catherine Grey.

‡ Witnesses, Philip Godsall and Philip Luke Godsall.

1802

- Sep. 19 James Charles York & Elizabeth Pritchard
 Sep. 19 William Brown & Sarah Mayall
 Sep. 19 Thomas Moore & Maria Wright
 Sep. 20 John Long & Ann Holloway
 Sep. 20 John Moseley & Elizabeth Gilpin
 Sep. 20 Japheth Patmore & Lucy Workman
 Sep. 20 Benjamin Wray & Mary Stothard
 Sep. 20 Henry Robinson & Margaret Woodbridge
 Sep. 21 Edward Beck, of this parish, B., & Mary Phillips, of Packington,
 co. Warwick, S. Licence
 Sep. 21 Thomas Curry & Jane Tombs
 Sep. 21 John Seuster & Martha Cull
 Sep. 22 John Disney, Jun^r, Esq^r, B., & Sophia Disney fytche, S. Licence*
 Sep. 23 Samuel Butterfunt, B., & Mary Ann Shackle, W. Licence
 Sep. 23 Samuel Tadd & Ann Rowles
 Sep. 23 William Stone & Elizabeth Smith
 Sep. 23 William Sadler & Mary Coates
 Sep. 23 Thomas Fisher & Ann Reader
 Sep. 23 John Andrews & Mary Pearce
 Sep. 23 Edward Teggin, B., & Mary Reeves, S. Licence
 Sep. 23 Thomas Soden, B., & Ann Henley, S. Licence
 Sep. 23 Richard Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Huntley, W. Licence
 Sep. 26 Joseph Orger & Sarah Burnett
 Sep. 26 Joshua Collierick & Elizabeth Husband
 Sep. 26 Joseph Simpson & Mary Thickett
 Sep. 26 Charles Newman & Mary Ann Norton
 Sep. 26 Abraham Salmon & Mary Fryer
 Sep. 26 William Wisdom & Mary Edwards
 Sep. 26 John Margetson & Jane Frith
 Sep. 26 William Longden & Frances Joalin
 Sep. 26 Robert Fraser & Anna M^cKinzie
 Sep. 27 Mark Wainman & Harriot Potts
 Sep. 27 Robert Cleaver & Mary Boulton
 Sep. 28 John Baptiste Berger, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, B., & Harriett
 Daws, of this parish, S.
 Sep. 29 John Ward & Sarah Barker
 Sep. 29 Walter Kinersly & Elizabeth Cozens
 Sep. 29 John Smith & Ann Holmes
 Sep. 30 Joseph Lambert & Elizabeth Kahoe
 Sep. 30 Stephen Wootten & Deborah Place
 Sep. 30 Thomas Philpott, of Wilsden, B., & Amelia Tuddenwood, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 30 John Bishop & Mary Ann Hammerton
 Sep. 30 Thomas Spong, of S^t Pancras, B., & Jane Mary Ann Brookes, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 1 John Childs, of Portsmouth, co. Southamp., B., & Maria Frances
 Scarman, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 2 Joseph Palmer & Sarah Wright
 Oct. 2 Thomas Field & Mary Rowcliffe
 Oct. 2 Edward Worsfold & Phœbe Taylor
 Oct. 2 Laurent Louis Deconchy, W., & Emma Oxley, S. Licence
 Oct. 3 Edmund Ward, Esq^r, of S^t Aldersgate (*sic*), London, B., & Susanna
 Foster, of this parish, S. Licence†
 Oct. 3 Charles Eyles & Mary Simmons
 Oct. 3 Thomas Mullens & Hannah Gotham

* Witnesses, John Disney, W^m Hillary, Frances Mary Disney, and Frances Elizabeth Hillary.† Witnesses, Charles Eyles and Rob^t Simpson.

1802

- Oct. 3 Charles Crump & Frances Horskins
 Oct. 3 Alexander Oliver & Elizabeth Windows
 Oct. 3 Henry Laremore & Ann Wild
 Oct. 4 Samuel Waterman & Sarah Stephens
 Oct. 4 William Stephens & Elizabeth Munro
 Oct. 4 William Mayell & Frances Barnett
 Oct. 4 William Frost & Ann Messingham
 Oct. 5 John Hart & Elizabeth Coleman
 Oct. 5 Richard Meryett & Jane Dew
 Oct. 6 Edward Wittington, B., & Mary Williams, S. Licence
 Oct. 6 David Jones & Miriam Elias
 Oct. 7 William Fletcher & Frances Palmer
 Oct. 7 Archibald Menzies, B., & Janet Brown, S. Licence
 Oct. 8 William Bowdery, of Wardon, Bucks, B., & Mary Abbott, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 9 George Thomas & Elizabeth Cooper
 Oct. 9 Richard Harding, B., & Sarah Harvey, S. Licence
 Oct. 10 Charles Varnham & Maria Harris
 Oct. 10 Thomas Hutchinson & Sarah Rouse
 Oct. 10 Martin Jones & Sarah Mitchell
 Oct. 10 James Leith & Mary Strokes
 Oct. 10 John Cowley & Mary Heap
 Oct. 10 Francis Best & Ann Smith
 Oct. 11 Thomas Ford & Amelia Woods
 Oct. 11 William Burns & Ann Dummer
 Oct. 11 Angus Mackay & Ann Roman
 Oct. 11 John Marson, of Worksop, co. Nott., W., & Elizabeth Thorpe, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 11 John Orcher & Harriet Johnston
 Oct. 12 Michael Thornback & Elizabeth Jewist
 Oct. 13 Charles Camfield & Sarah Jones
 Oct. 14 John Lewis & Alice Parker
 Oct. 14 John Parker & Ann Jones
 Oct. 14 William Shirley & Ann Mills
 Oct. 14 William Smith & Mary Skillmon
 Oct. 16 Edmund Empy, Esq., B., & Sarah Skegg, S. Licence
 Oct. 16 Joseph James Clark, of St Marylebone, B., & Eleanor Shankster, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 17 Joseph Gray & Ann Grove
 Oct. 17 William Youngs & Sarah Spragg
 Oct. 17 William Richins & Mary Brown
 Oct. 17 George Count, of Saffron Walden, Essex, W., & Elizabeth Green, of
 this parish, W. Licence
 Oct. 17 Thomas Davies & Sarah Evans
 Oct. 17 William Badger & Eleanor Patten
 Oct. 18 William Ward & Mary Pither
 Oct. 18 Thomas Edwards & Ann Chamberling
 Oct. 18 Joseph Blackman & Elizabeth Peacock
 Oct. 18 John Stone & Sarah Case
 Oct. 18 William Farr & Mary Griffiths
 Oct. 18 Isaac Lavarick & Mary Eaton
 Oct. 18 William James & Ann Rivers
 Oct. 18 Thomas Chapman & Sarah Lawford
 Oct. 19 James Hopperton & Susanna Kinch
 Oct. 19 George Cobb & Sarah Barrett
 Oct. 20 John Priest & Mary Cox
 Oct. 21 James Howard & Hannah Freackes
 Oct. 21 Edward Wells & Elizabeth Dosh

1802

- Oct. 22 James Hoskince, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Rowland, of this parish, W. Licence
- Oct. 22 Solomon Temple & Hester Inman
- Oct. 23 Henry Smith & Sarah Crutchley
- Oct. 23 Matthew Clix Springsguth, B., & Ann Frances Few. Licence
- Oct. 23 Matthew Gray & Ann Murrell
- Oct. 24 William Hayward & Elizabeth Hayward
- Oct. 24 Robert Evans, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
- Oct. 24 Anthony Wrapson & Mary Lawrence
- Oct. 24 William Blore & Mary Jones
- Oct. 24 Thomas Todd & Hannah Farnes
- Oct. 24 William Askew & Sarah Robinson
- Oct. 25 John Randall & Mary Kempsall
- Oct. 25 Henry Sinclar & Elizabeth Staniland
- Oct. 25 William Myler & Charlotte Gaby
- Oct. 25 William Clark & Elizabeth Swan
- Oct. 25 John Sartain & Ann Burgess
- Oct. 25 Cornelius Fellows & Alice Gale
- Oct. 25 Henry Woodger & Elizabeth Card
- Oct. 25 John Christy & Sophia Homes Monk
- Oct. 25 John Noyce & Sarah Winter
- Oct. 25 Peter Ballington (or Billington) & Catherine Burns
- Oct. 25 John Worton Hewitt, of Bugden, co. Hunt., B., & Elizabeth Jackson, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 26 Thomas Wootton & Dorothy Spear
- Oct. 26 William Oldhaver & Mary Boneham
- Oct. 26 Francis D'Oyly, of this parish, B., & Anne Thomas, of Walcot, Bath, S. Licence*
- Oct. 26 John Hendon, of Lyneham, Wilts, B., & Hester Selman, S., of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 27 Richard Stephens & Olivia Dobson
- Oct. 27 John Hickmars & Maria Dossett
- Oct. 27 William Beedle, of Pinner, co. Midd., W., & Ruth Pearce, of this parish, W. Licence
- Oct. 28 Joseph Mathias, Jun^r, of Haverfordwest, B., & Mary John, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 28 John Tillbrook, W., & Ann Brady, S. Licence
- Oct. 29 Richard Mason & Ann Jones
- Oct. 31 Thomas Isatt & Anna Foret
- Oct. 31 Thomas Dicker & Ann Hipsley
- Oct. 31 Thomas Love & Hester Mullins
- Oct. 31 John Joseph Cox & Mary Carpenter
- Oct. 31 John Jones, B., & Elizabeth Nunn, S. Licence
- Oct. 31 Samuel Hill & Elizabeth Nicholls
- Oct. 31 Alexander Porter Johnston, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Ann Lane, of this parish, W. Licence
- Oct. 31 John Lloyd & Mary Fawcett
- Oct. 31 Allick Byrne & Ann Megomery
- Oct. 31 John Russell & Charlotte Cooper
- Oct. 31 Robert Scott & Elizabeth Lane
- Oct. 31 Richard Philpot & Ann Fielder
- Nov. 1 Richard Coleman & Ann Cooper
- Nov. 1 John Wardle & Elizabeth Salter
- Nov. 1 Charles Bohlen & Elizabeth Davis
- Nov. 1 William Pattisson & Ann Branson

* Witnesses, R^d Parry, Charlotte Parry, Amelia Parry, and F. D'Oyly.

1802

- Nov. 1 John Cobbett & Mary Smith
 Nov. 1 Robert Pretty & Christy Beugo
 Nov. 2 Phillip Dardenne & Esther Jeanes
 Nov. 2 Joseph Clarke & Mary Tunbridge
 Nov. 2 Thomas Cock & Charlotte Maria Elmer
 Nov. 2 James Sowens & Elizabeth Lightfoot
 Nov. 2 Henry Leonard & Eleanor Lyell
 Nov. 3 William Riley & Ann Nichols
 Nov. 3 Edward Vaughns & Mary Botten
 Nov. 3 John Hobbs & Mary Etches
 Nov. 3 Henry Rolph & Elizabeth Filbey
 Nov. 3 William Dyson, of Watford, Herts, B., & Mary Ann Paumier, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Nov. 3 Salmon Craft, of this parish, B., & Ann Welch, of Watford, Herts, S. Licence
 Nov. 4 George Hambridge & Mary White
 Nov. 4 William Sumner (or Summers) & Elizabeth Peirce
 Nov. 4 John Pring & Sarah Hull
 Nov. 4 Robert Jupp, B., & Martha Hill, S. Licence
 Nov. 6 George Kidd, B., & Mary Platt, S. Licence
 Nov. 6 William Schothrup & Hannah Walker
 Nov. 6 John Green, of St Marylebone, W., & Margaret Charlesworth, of this parish, W. Licence
 Nov. 6 Dudley North, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Sophia Pelham, S., eldest dau. of Lord Yarborough. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lord Yarborough in Arlington Street†
 Nov. 7 Peter Piddington & Anna Rapley
 Nov. 7 John Bethell & Mary Greaves
 Nov. 7 John Cowbyrn & Ann Davis
 Nov. 7 Joseph Holland & Martha Hume
 Nov. 8 Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Tuff
 Nov. 8 Richard Sterck & Elizabeth Adams
 Nov. 9 James Tod & Ann Hardy
 Nov. 9 Henry Jones & Mary Voily
 Nov. 9 Louis Langlois & Deborah Carter
 Nov. 9 Benjamin Bently & Ann Gandy
 Nov. 10 Robert Attewill & Ann Martin
 Nov. 11 Thomas Oates & Elizabeth Marsh
 Nov. 12 Charles Jakes & Sarah Roberts
 Nov. 13 John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, Ireland, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Elizabeth O'Callaghan, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her mother Frances, Lady Lismore, widow, in the dwelling-house of the s^d Lady Lismore in North Audley Street‡
 Nov. 14 Abraham Thrush & Lydia Butler
 Nov. 14 George Brown, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Ann Bickerstaff, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 14 John Morgan & Mary Pryor
 Nov. 14 William Jackson & Jane Moxson (or Moxam)
 Nov. 14 John Watkins & Elizabeth Smith
 Nov. 14 Walter Morgan & Ann Sheehan
 Nov. 15 John Chance & Elizabeth Allen
 Nov. 15 George Wybrow, of this parish, B., & Hannah Hockley, of Ware, co. Herts, S. Licence

* Witnesses, P. J. C. Paumier and S. N. Le Jouns.

† Witnesses, "Yarborough," Tho^s Heneage, and Harriot Pierce.

‡ Witnesses, "Lismore" and Frances Lismore.

- 1802
- Nov. 16 John Davis & Mary Evans
 Nov. 16 John Allison & Ann Stalker
 Nov. 16 John Walter Isaac & Hannah Taylor
 Nov. 17 William Moore & Ruth Jones
 Nov. 20 Richard Child, B., & Ann Clunn, W. Licence
 Nov. 20 Joseph Craggs & Ann Fry
 Nov. 20 Thomas Loveless, W., & Elizabeth Starsmore. Licence
 Nov. 21 John Skinner, B., & Elizabeth Prout, S. Licence
 Nov. 21 James Longmate & Elizabeth Callender
 Nov. 21 Charles Pearce & Ann Chitty
 Nov. 22 Frederick Apthorp & Susan Hubbard
 Nov. 22 Matthew Mill & Ann Allison
 Nov. 22 Temple Stroud & Mary Oswald
 Nov. 22 John Whitney, W., & Elizabeth Dartnall, S. Licence
 Nov. 23 John Smith & Mary Brown
 Nov. 23 Joseph King, of this parish, B., & Ann Seger, of S^t Giles in the Fields, S.
 Licence
 Nov. 23 Richard Wright, B., & Anna Maria Ayres, S. Licence
 Nov. 23 Jacob Johnson & Mary Sharvill
 Nov. 24 Thomas Keeple & Elizabeth Evans
 Nov. 24 William Thompson & Jane Jones
 Nov. 25 Thomas Augustus Gale, B., of this parish, & Lucy Martin Leake, of
 S^t Pancras, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 father Robert Martin Leake*
- Nov. 25 James Blair & Ann Andrews
 Nov. 25 Robert Mead, B., & Maria Peterson, S. Licence
 Nov. 25 William Donaldson & Martha Kent
 Nov. 25 John Davis, B., & Sophia Huggett, S. Licence
 Nov. 25 Louis Auguste Pecquain & Mary Newbury
 Nov. 27 John James & Elizabeth Allen
 Nov. 28 Edward Kimpton & Hannah Whitehead
 Nov. 28 James Wrentmore & Susannah Tanner
 Nov. 28 Thomas Mason & Ann Harris
 Nov. 29 Moses Lavell & Ann Maidment
 Nov. 29 Thomas Goss & Frances Mary Bird
 Nov. 29 John Smith & Judith Gorman
 Nov. 30 William Woodwards & Ann Howard
 Nov. 30 Richard Carpenter & Sarah Hollady
 Dec. 2 Richard Dyas & Mary Spurrett
 Dec. 2 John Findlater, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Nalder, S., of S^t Ann,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Dec. 2 John Bolton & Ann Goulding
 Dec. 2 William Beavan, of S^t Marylebone, W., & Ann Crick, of this parish, W.
 Licence
 Dec. 2 William Hull & Sarah White
 Dec. 3 William Haggett & Sarah Shepherd
 Dec. 4 George Litten & Charlotte Smith
 Dec. 4 John Grant, of S^t Martin in the Fields, W., & Louisa Falconer, of this
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother
 Elizth Mack Lean formerly Falconer
 Dec. 4 Robert Adnam, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Fanny Price, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 Dec. 5 John Worssam & Ann Jarvis
 Dec. 5 William Terry & Sarah Powell
 Dec. 6 William Beaver, B., & Jane Gill, W. Licence
 Dec. 6 John Beaver & Ann Baverstock

* Witnesses, B. M. Leake, E. M. Leake, and M. Curtis.

- 1802
- Dec. 6 Thomas Marchant & Johanna Yates
- Dec. 7 William Chapman & Ann Johnson
- Dec. 8 Henry Bonham, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Esq., B., & Charlotte Elizabeth Morrice, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Dec. 9 Robert Ross, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Catherine Glascock, of St Mary le Strand, S. Licence†
- Dec. 11 Joseph Parratt & Mary Woodward
- Dec. 12 James Potter & Sarah Woodward
- Dec. 12 Henry Burton & Elizabeth Jones
- Dec. 12 Matthew Wills & Alice Waite
- Dec. 12 John Evered & Charlotte Cope
- Dec. 12 John Chadband & Sarah Violet
- Dec. 12 Joseph Lym & Eleanor Robesons (or Roberson)
- Dec. 12 James Tofield & Emily Wiltshire
- Dec. 13 Samuel Ramsey & Elizabeth Aplin
- Dec. 13 James Winn & Sarah Wilkins
- Dec. 13 Andrew Dodd & Elizabeth Thompson
- Dec. 14 Henry Smith & Ann Garratt
- Dec. 14 Joseph Adams & Charlotte Mary Miles
- Dec. 14 George Wedgberrow & Elizabeth Turner
- Dec. 14 Joseph Snelling & Elizabeth Henshaw
- Dec. 14 William Orme, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Charlotte Scarman, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Tho^s Scarman, Esq[†]
- Dec. 15 Thomas Whorlton & Mary Appleton
- Dec. 15 John Tuearsly & Elizabeth Thomas
- Dec. 15 Neil Molly & Mary Roner
- Dec. 15 Francis Howe & Mary Poole
- Dec. 15 John Wood & Ann Chambers
- Dec. 16 Richard Harrison, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Agnes Gibson, of this parish, S. Licence§
- Dec. 16 William Webb, B., & Mary Merrell, S. Licence
- Dec. 16 Thomas Turner & Sarah Warren
- Dec. 16 Jonathan Taylor, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Moore, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 16 John Jeffray, of this parish, B., & Mary Hall, of St Mary, Islington, S. Licence
- Dec. 18 Charles Hamilton, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Hogard, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 18 James Rolfe & Ann Chester
- Dec. 19 James Martin & Mary Hudson Edwards
- Dec. 19 John Davies & Ann Fletcher
- Dec. 19 John Jessop, B., & Ann Moody, S. Licence
- Dec. 19 James Camac & Mary Deakins
- Dec. 20 Gilbert Bibby, of this parish, B., & Frances Sowerby, S., of St Ann, Westm^r. Licence
- Dec. 20 John Blake & Leonora Spary
- Dec. 20 William Lane & Ann Stroud
- Dec. 20 Daniel Shepherd & Elizabeth Streeting
- Dec. 21 James Hill & Phillis Major
- Dec. 21 Richard Palethorpe & Ann Chapman
- Dec. 21 John Bollans & Charlotte Hauck
- Dec. 21 Louis Humeau & Ann Phesay

* Witnesses, James Morrice and Frederick Edw^d Morrice.

† Witnesses, John Rodney and Walter Glascock.

‡ Witnesses, Daniel Orme and Cha^s White.

§ Witnesses, Geo. Gibson and Isabella Harrison.

1802

- Dec. 21 John Kerns & Ann Glover
 Dec. 22 Thomas Skinner & Sarah White
 Dec. 22 Frederick Fleming & Martha Kent
 Dec. 22 Samuel Higgins & Jane Berry
 Dec. 23 John Blanchard & Sarah Shuter
 Dec. 23 Charles Mence & Jane Pierce
 Dec. 23 William Hayes & Elizabeth Graves
 Dec. 25 James Stowell & Mary Looder
 Dec. 25 Robert Streater & Mary Edwards
 Dec. 25 James Morgan & Elizabeth Flower
 Dec. 25 James Platt & Ann Morgan
 Dec. 25 Francis M^cLean, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Charlotte Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 25 Robert Newman, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Mary Barnfather, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 25 William Green & Ann Stephenson
 Dec. 25 James Heffer & Martha Ann Heard
 Dec. 25 William Sugden & Esther Brown
 Dec. 26 William Barnett & Isabella Keen
 Dec. 26 William Williams & Maria Barbut
 Dec. 26 John Sandford & Mary Ackerman
 Dec. 27 William Adams & Mary Saxby
 Dec. 27 Thomas Ellis & Rachael Walton
 Dec. 27 Thomas Phesey & Mary Evans
 Dec. 27 Robert Meredith & Esther Foster
 Dec. 27 Christopher Parsons & Mary Leatt
 Dec. 27 Richard Farington & Elizabeth Hermitage
 Dec. 27 Peter O'Keeffe & Mary Fahy
 Dec. 27 John Hasler & Mary Oliver
 Dec. 28 John Kerrison & Elizabeth Pearce
 Dec. 28 Joseph Suggate & Eliza Hammersley
 Dec. 28 Daniel Taylor & Ann Harris
 Dec. 28 George Rideout & Hester Gore
 Dec. 29 Aubone Surtees, Esq^r, B., & Frances Elizabeth Honeywood, S. Licence*
 Dec. 29 Richard Peacock, of S^t Luke, Chelsea, B., & Maria Gage, S., of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 29 Thomas Pearce & Sarah Balls
 Dec. 29 Henry Day & Elizabeth Parker
 Dec. 30 John Moore & Ann Cook
 Dec. 30 Alexander Ray & Phoebe Glover
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hutchings & Mary Clifton

1803.

- Jan. 1 James Baber, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Ann Sophia Mackell, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Mackell
 Jan. 1 James Hyde & Mary Guy
 Jan. 1 Richard Munt & Martha Roberts
 Jan. 1 William Ord, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Mary Scott, of S^t Marylebone, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane Elizth Scott, widow†
 Jan. 1 Louis Defontaine & Ann Barrett
 Jan. 1 William Charles, B., & Ann Bond, S.

* Witnesses, W^m Penn and H. M^cLaughlin.† Witnesses, Henry Scott and Rob^t Scott.

1803

- Jan. 1 Thomas Collingwood, of Kensington, B., & Jane Woods, S., of this parish. Licence
- Jan. 1 Charles Augustus Savage, of St Dunstan in the West, London, W., & Charlotte Rose, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 2 James May & Judith Allin
- Jan. 2 John Newman & Charlotte Smith
- Jan. 3 Joseph Wix & Amy Minall
- Jan. 3 Thomas Howard, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Jane Dutton, of this parish
- Jan. 3 Henry Meekly & Esther Brown
- Jan. 3 John Nibbs & Ann Harford
- Jan. 3 Edward Gray & Elizabeth Clark
- Jan. 3 John Cockerton & Ann Draper
- Jan. 4 John Shaw & Jane Andrews
- Jan. 4 John Philp & Sarah Bill
- Jan. 5 James Golliar & Ann Holford
- Jan. 5 John Hambridge & Elizabeth Wathe
- Jan. 6 James Lacey & Elizabeth Brown
- Jan. 6 Thomas Field & Rebecca Ratcliffe
- Jan. 6 Robert Crombie, B., & Jane Savage, W. Licence
- Jan. 9 Reuben Newbery & Eleanor Bull
- Jan. 9 John Symondes & Phebe Morris
- Jan. 9 Francis Walton & Jane Cottrell
- Jan. 9 George Wilde & Frances Bandel
- Jan. 10 Henry Phillips & Sarah Carter
- Jan. 10 Anthony Judge & Mary Bacroft
- Jan. 10 William Griggs & Mary Collins
- Jan. 10 Jonathan Brown & Jane Driver
- Jan. 10 John Carroll & Mary Tyrol
- Jan. 10 John Williams & Mary May
- Jan. 11 John Davies & Elizabeth Lanham
- Jan. 11 Richard Ellis & Ann Downer
- Jan. 11 John Fleming & Ann Duddins
- Jan. 11 Simon Saunders & Jane Jones
- Jan. 13 Evan Lloyd & Sarah Corral
- Jan. 13 John Dawson, B., & Sarah Cains, S. Licence
- Jan. 13 Robert Ireland, of St Marylebone, B., & Lilley Monteath, S., of this parish. Licence
- Jan. 13 John Cuthbert & Catherine Eaton
- Jan. 16 William Stephenson & Elizabeth Core
- Jan. 16 Thomas Clayton Wilkinson & Charlotte Ann Nicolai
- Jan. 17 Thomas Club & Mary Sophia Merle
- Jan. 17 John Fox & Patience Jefferys
- Jan. 18 William Rains & Elizabeth Bethell
- Jan. 18 John Paterson & Elizabeth Davis
- Jan. 18 William Nicholls & Mary Roberts
- Jan. 18 Edmund Norton & Mary Strafford
- Jan. 18 James Dalton & Louisa Helme
- Jan. 20 Robert Spooner & Jane Parsons
- Jan. 20 Alexander Jardine, B., & Margaret Minshull, S. Licence
- Jan. 20 William Gent, W., & Mary Towgood French, S. Licence
- Jan. 20 Thomas Manders & Maud Matilda Pressey
- Jan. 22 John Walker & Jane Atkins
- Jan. 22 James Liddell & Elizabeth Holmes
- Jan. 22 Robert Brown & Priscilla Membray
- Jan. 22 Joseph Clinch & Ann Hogness Hendre
- Jan. 22 George World & Rachel Griffiths
- Jan. 23 William Prosser & Sarah Rose

VOL. II.

N N

1803

- Jan. 23 Adam Spary, of Alresford, co. Southampton, B., & Sarah Freemantle, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 23 William Postan, of St George the Martyr, Queen Sq., B., & Ann Russell, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 23 William Dove & Mary Maria Kilvington
- Jan. 23 James Brooks & Barbara Blaber
- Jan. 23 Thomas Moody & Luceas Jolley
- Jan. 24 William Loton & Mary Ann Willis
- Jan. 24 John Hervey & Frances Pratt
- Jan. 24 Thomas Young & Rose M^cGuinness
- Jan. 24 Robert Tiday & Caroline Cornell
- Jan. 24 John Chisholm & Mary Ann Dorney
- Jan. 25 John Biggs & Margaret Shaw
- Jan. 25 Benjamin Cale & Mary Windowes
- Jan. 25 William Woodland & Mary May
- Jan. 25 John Butler & Catherine Stockdale
- Jan. 26 Benjamin Smith, B., & Judith Tothill, S. Licence
- Jan. 27 James Lloyd & Elizabeth Baritt (or Barrett)
- Jan. 27 Henry Walker & Mary Harry
- Jan. 27 William Hunter, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Reed
- Jan. 27 William Blunden & Sarah Kenion
- Jan. 27 Thomas Liley & Charlotte Dineley
- Jan. 27 Stephen Prince & Sarah Gain
- Jan. 28 Thomas Degery & Eleanor Nelms
- Jan. 29 Richard Algram & Sarah Welling
- Jan. 29 John Cooper & Elizabeth Waterhouse
- Jan. 29 John Tyers & Fanny Beckingham
- Jan. 30 James Atkins & Frances Whiting
- Jan. 30 John Burgoyne & Mary Hopkins
- Jan. 30 Philip Ryan & Margaret Reynolds
- Jan. 31 Joseph Chandler & Hannah Booth
- Jan. 31 William Brown & Jane Sargent
- Jan. 31 William Morris & Sophia Kingsell
- Jan. 31 Richard Barber & Charlotte Jones
- Jan. 31 Daniel M^cLane & Lydia Burchell
- Jan. 31 William Davies & Mary Baverstock
- Feb. 1 Isaac Boorman & Margaret Dykes
- Feb. 1 John Parbary & Ann Hodgson
- Feb. 2 William Cockburn & Mary Kennard
- Feb. 3 The Rev. W^m Price, Clerk, D^r of Law, of this parish, W., & Sarah Pepys, of St Pancras, S. Licence
- Feb. 3 Richard Williams & Ann Jackson
- Feb. 3 Gabriel Cramp, of St Pancras, W., & Mary Wills, S., of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 3 John Grant & Ann Phillips
- Feb. 4 David Treasur & Janet Forfar
- Feb. 5 Edward Clark & Louisa Brown
- Feb. 6 Charles Stringer & Dinah Whitlock
- Feb. 7 John Hannam, B., & Eliza Jane Griffin, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Eliza Griffin, widow*
- Feb. 7 Daniel Farnan & Elizabeth Simpson
- Feb. 7 Thomas Latham & Maria Hodges
- Feb. 7 Joseph Knight & Ann Germain
- Feb. 7 Charles Evans, of St Mary, Newington, W., & Elizabeth Holloway, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 7 Joseph Cooper & Elizabeth Banks
- Feb. 8 Thomas Harrison, W., & Ann Southernwood, S. Licence

* Witnesses, John Rupert Griffin and H. M^cLaughlin.

1803

- Feb. 8 James Redman & Mary White
 Feb. 8 William Wilson & Mary Ely
 Feb. 8 Ralph Bye Whitamore & Mary Webb
 Feb. 8 Joseph Brown & Mary Ann Taylor
 Feb. 9 John Willmott & Sarah Buckland
 Feb. 9 Thomas Kent & Ann Batham
 Feb. 9 John Johnson & Elizabeth Gipson (or Gibson)
 Feb. 9 Walter Jessop & Ann Brown
 Feb. 9 Joseph Fuller, B., & Ann Smith, S. Licence
 Feb. 9 Richard Chester & Margaret Torrance
 Feb. 10 George King & Jane Golding
 Feb. 18 Bernard Power & Ann Harrison
 Feb. 18 George Ashton & Phœbe Wright
 Feb. 18 Joseph Lancett & Mary Smith
 Feb. 18 John Chambers & Hannah Dalleymore
 Feb. 18 William Barfoot & Martha Smith
 Feb. 18 William White & Catherine Downard
 Feb. 18 Henry Callaway & Mary Selden
 Feb. 18 David Gill, of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., & Eliza Parker, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 14 James Pope & Elizabeth Stacey
 Feb. 14 William Clements & Elizabeth Nightingale
 Feb. 14 Thomas Burk & Mary Brophey
 Feb. 14 John Adams & Elizabeth Hunt
 Feb. 14 Thomas Bradey & Mary Squiers
 Feb. 14 Ivie Hairs & Ann Riley
 Feb. 14 John Hearn & Eleanor Kelly
 Feb. 14 Daniel Boughey & Elizabeth Manley
 Feb. 15 William Moore & Susan Hammont
 Feb. 15 Michael Berry & Johannah Connor
 Feb. 16 James Shelton & Ann Pope
 Feb. 16 Joseph Wood & Mary Chidlaw
 Feb. 17 George Starkey, B., & Eleanor Wyatt, S. Licence
 Feb. 17 Richard Herrott & Sarah Gregory
 Feb. 17 John Bourne & Elizabeth Strickland
 Feb. 18 Samuel May & Rebecca Bradley
 Feb. 18 John Buckland & Margaret Shaffadell
 Feb. 18 James Valentin & Ann Halfacer
 Feb. 19 Charles Tuffin & Lætitia Martin
 Feb. 19 William Earle, B., & Sarah Bland, S. Licence
 Feb. 20 Thomas Swann & Esther Harris
 Feb. 20 John Poston & Ann Frost
 Feb. 20 George Priestman & Mary English
 Feb. 20 Robert Hayes & Hannah Perey
 Feb. 20 Edward Farley & Ann Bone
 Feb. 20 James Prangnell & Mary Page
 Feb. 20 Robert Eves & Hester Watton
 Feb. 20 William Edney & Mary Moore
 Feb. 21 John Wheeler & Mary Turner
 Feb. 21 George Griffin & Mary Goosetree
 Feb. 21 William King & Margaret Hill
 Feb. 21 William Jackson & Margaret Griffin
 Feb. 21 Richard Humphrey, B., & Margaret Dorcas Oxley, S. Licence
 Feb. 21 John Bowers & Jane Brewer
 Feb. 21 Joseph Bewley & Sarah Yewd
 Feb. 21 William King & Ann Pocock
 Feb. 21 Jeffery Woolley & Frances Cotterell
 Feb. 21 Richard Dixon & Ann Edwards

- 1808
- Feb. 22 Benjamin Stribling & Elizabeth Dakers
 Feb. 22 Francis Higgins & Elizabeth Cooper
 Feb. 22 William French & Mary Francis
 Feb. 22 Stephen Scott & Jane Allen
 Feb. 22 Robert Dye & Elizabeth Treby
 Feb. 22 Richard Thornton, of this parish, B., & Eliza Duncan, of St James,
 Westm^r, W. Licence
 Feb. 22 Francis Gould & Jane Stedman
 Feb. 23 George Earnell & Sarah Child
 Feb. 24 William Stanley & Hannah Frapwell
 Feb. 24 Richard Harding & Mary Nicholas
 Feb. 25 William Tupman & Hannah Purvis
 Feb. 25 Robert Beale & Mary Baldwin
 Feb. 26 William White & Hannah Kingston
 Feb. 26 William Justice & Ann Powel
 Feb. 26 Charles John Lawson, Esq., of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Mary
 Ann Lawson, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Feb. 27 Ane jon Charle Etiene Robert, B., & Marie Fracois Paradis, S.
 Licence†
 Feb. 27 Thomas Bryant & Esther Samons
 Feb. 27 James Druce & Sarah Dutton
 Feb. 28 James Fisher & Mary Fletcher
 Feb. 28 Samuel Fisher & Sarah Winterburne
 Feb. 28 James Ferguson & Elizabeth Harvey
 Mar. 1 Joseph Williams & Charlotte Jackman
 Mar. 1 William Jordan & Eliz. Reynolds
 Mar. 1 William Lipscomb & Ann Wright
 Mar. 3 John Parsons & Elizabeth Abigail Thomas
 Mar. 3 James Chapman & Mary Camfield
 Mar. 4 Joseph Rice & Harriet Arlet
 Mar. 4 Athanasyas Conomas & Mary Duff
 Mar. 5 Josiah Jacob, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Grantham, of Hammersmith
 in parish of Fulham, S. Licence
 Mar. 5 Thomas Hunsdon Noel & Elizabeth Froom
 Mar. 5 James Marston & Sarah Triner
 Mar. 6 John Potts & Ellenor Hutchinson
 Mar. 6 John Amiss, B., & Ann Cresswell, S. Licence
 Mar. 6 Pa . . . eas Pitts & Elizabeth Bilbey
 Mar. 7 Richard Newton & Sarah Austin
 Mar. 7 James Glenester & Margaret Whittle
 Mar. 7 Thomas Green & Elizabeth Adams
 Mar. 7 Tristram Wickenden & Jane Copus
 Mar. 7 Robert Allison, of Bray, co. Berks, B., & Sophia Bennett, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 7 Mark Ellwood & Sarah Williams
 Mar. 8 William Haslewood, of St Marylebone, Esq^r, B., & Mary Godsai, of this
 parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 Philip Godsai, Esq.‡
 Mar. 8 John Smith & Ann Parker
 Mar. 8 Thomas Hawkes & Sarah Bridge
 Mar. 8 William Yeend & Susanna Bates
 Mar. 8 John King & Mary Paine
 Mar. 8 William Masters & Isabella Swinburn
 Mar. 10 William Jewell & Charlotte Payne

* Witnesses, F. Lawson, Sophia Patch, and Ann Lawson.

† Entered thus in the Register.

‡ Witnesses, Philip Godsai and Susannah Saxon.

1808

- Mar. 10 John Pepper, B., & Sarah Pepper, S. Licence
 Mar. 12 Samuel Pearson & Sarah Rushmer
 Mar. 12 Nathaniel Chantry, of this parish, B., & Frances Dutereau, of
 St Pancras, S. Licence
 Mar. 12 George Dent, B., & Margaret Maria Payne, S. Licence
 Mar. 12 Sylvester Blackmore, of this parish, W., & Ann Bredel, of Hackney, W.
 Licence
 Mar. 13 John Warne, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Beaumont, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 13 John Harris & Amelia Routledge
 Mar. 14 David Thomas & Elizabeth Boucher
 Mar. 14 Joseph Fosmire & Frances Greenfield
 Mar. 14 William Toy & Priscilla Gwilt
 Mar. 15 Charles Chambers & Sarah Grimsdall
 Mar. 15 John Nettleton & Elizabeth Hopwood
 Mar. 15 John Silcock & Elizabeth Foster
 Mar. 16 Obed Shoebridge & Sarah Elliot Weller
 Mar. 16 John Pain, B., & Hannah Stubbs, S. Licence
 Mar. 17 Edward Page, B., & Mary Parrock, S. Licence
 Mar. 19 Joseph Arch & Sarah Halliday
 Mar. 20 John Day & Sarah Andrews
 Mar. 20 William Arthur & Mary Bibby
 Mar. 20 William Lloyd, B., & Rebecca Hughes, S. Licence
 Mar. 21 Edward French & Mary Harris
 Mar. 21 Thomas Currans & Lydia Jones
 Mar. 21 George Hubert & Diana Hales
 Mar. 23 William Williams & Charlotte Hardwicke
 Mar. 23 George Pindgar & Lucy Elmer
 Mar. 23 William McIntosh & Ann Lowe
 Mar. 24 Samuel Goetze & Sarah Dove
 Mar. 26 John Thorogood & Elizabeth Orgee
 Mar. 27 Robert Aslin & Elizabeth Hall
 Mar. 27 Richard Hudson & Sarah Phillips
 Mar. 27 Thomas Simmons & Mary Downing
 Mar. 27 William Palmer & Catherine Corbut
 Mar. 27 William Robinson & Mary Humphreys
 Mar. 28 Joseph Halsull & Susannah Whims
 Mar. 28 Edward Coil & Ann Barrey
 Mar. 28 Allen Routledge & Elizabeth Fairmaner
 Mar. 29 Thomas Cattell & Priscilla Williams
 Mar. 29 Wanley Sawbridge, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, B., & Arabella Barwell, of
 this parish, S. Licence*
 Mar. 30 Edward Lyon, of this parish, B., & Maria Brown, S., of Copdock,
 co. Suff. Licence
 Mar. 30 William Cottrell & Lydia Butler
 Mar. 31 William Norman, B., & Ann Johnston, S. Licence
 Mar. 31 William Ballard & Margaret Edwards
 April 1 Michael John Hughes & Elizabeth Hopkins
 April 2 Richard Hurley, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Martha Wright, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 April 2 George Cripps & Mary Whitfield
 April 3 Thomas Ridgway & Sarah Tattershall
 April 3 John Taylor & Nancy Cook
 April 3 John Watt & Mary Barns
 April 3 William Ashman & Elizabeth Whitcharde
 April 3 John Gilbert Phillips & Harriot Pilkington

* Witnesses, Rich^d Barwell and Sam. Elias Sawbridge.

- 1803
- April 3 William Jones & Elizabeth Wandle
 April 4 Mark Hollis & Ann Archer
 April 5 William Bastick & Mary Akehurst
 April 5 John Formon & Sarah Harris
 April 5 Thomas Worsfold, of Mitcham, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Larkin, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 6 Richard Warrington, B., & Ann Perkins, S. Licence
 April 6 John Clifford & Elizabeth Chaplin
 April 8 Robert Reeves & Elizabeth Buttell (or Buttle)
 April 8 William Scott & Emma Poleworth
 April 8 Clopton Beswick & Ann Garrod
 April 9 Joseph Dibley & Mary Hart
 April 9 James Jenkins & Elizabeth Lewis
 April 10 Charles Salisbury & Maria Old
 April 10 William Crouch & Ann Liscoe
 April 10 John Cook & Mary Cook
 April 10 Joseph Passman & Sarah Louisa Meadows
 April 10 Richard Saunders & Susannah Williams
 April 10 Thomas Reddock & Mary Blake
 April 10 William Mansell & Mary Morgan
 April 10 Barnaby Salter & Mary Elizabeth Goddard
 April 10 John Barnfather & Harriot Wood
 April 10 Philip Presland & Sarah Batten
 April 11 James Blow & Mary Thomas
 April 11 Theophilus Hill & Sarah Bond
 April 11 Thomas Huff & Mary Ann Hall
 April 11 James Simpson & Hannah Chantry
 April 11 William Berry & Lucy Stevenson
 April 11 Richard Gunter, B., & Charlotte Herdford, S. Licence
 April 11 Joseph Thiebaut & Mary Steed
 April 11 John Saunders & Elizabeth Cato
 April 11 Joseph Macintier (or M^cIntire) & Jane Sweeting
 April 11 John Hamilton & Harriot Lupton
 April 11 John Pursell & Christiana Sayer
 April 12 Robert Yelden & Sarah Bush
 April 12 Henry Ensor & Sarah Gozna
 April 12 John Arbour, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Goodram, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 12 Richard Fry & Julia Hurlburt
 April 12 Thomas North & Mary Hope
 April 12 William Burrell & Amelia Jeseph
 April 13 William Moore & Elizabeth Randall
 April 13 Joseph Bassett & Ann Powell
 April 13 Samuel Watkins & Elizabeth Pinnock
 April 14 James Woodward & Mary Butcher
 April 14 William Petchy & Mary Foot
 April 14 William Mole & Sarah Taylor
 April 15 James M^cDougall & Catherine Hardy
 April 15 Edmund Goodden & Jane Muftchin (or Mustchin)
 April 16 James Daniell, of this parish, B., & Harriot Hitchener, of Thames Ditton, Surry, S. Licence*
 April 17 John Gaston & Mary Barnard
 April 17 Richard Richmond, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Ann Mahony, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 17 William Davidson & Mary Isabella Johnson
 April 17 William Ward & Susannah Denley

* Witnesses, Cha^s Holroyd and Elis. Hitchener.

- 1803
- April 18 Samuel Coombes & Fanny West
 April 18 Joseph Nash & Ann Simpson
 April 18 John Search & Ann Wade
 April 18 John Hebbes & Rosetta Daniels
 April 18 Samuel Roberts & Sarah Randel
 April 18 Thomas Calahan & Margaret Aharan
 April 19 Daniel Gregory & Sarah Fellows
 April 19 William Jakins & Bidey Coffee
 April 19 John Ward & Elizabeth Laws
 April 19 William Groom & Elizabeth Porter
 April 19 William Larkin & Isabella Jones
 April 20 George Hollings, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Maria Barker, of St Luke,
 Chelsea, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 Richard Barker*
- April 21 Richard Walter, B., & Elizabeth Pullman, S. Licence
 April 21 William Smith, of this parish, B., & Martha Tipping, S., of St Marylebone.
 Licence
- April 21 William Kingshott & Elizabeth Basten
 April 21 Matthew Tranfeild & Jane Elliott
 April 22 Thomas Dewdney, B., & Elizabeth Pierson, S. Licence
 April 23 William Buckland, B., & Frances Tilly, S. Licence
 April 24 Charles Ching & Mary Oaland
 April 24 William Brian & Lydia Mayo
 April 24 William Hackit & Mary Steel
 April 24 George Edwards, B., & Elizabeth Ducked, S. Licence
 April 24 Henry Hems & Sarah Linnex
 April 25 Mark Anthony Johnson & Martha Williams
 April 25 William Maley & Sarah Brown
 April 25 William Cox & Diana Dunn
 April 26 Jasper Morley & Martha Watkins
 April 28 Anthony Charlett, B., & Mary Green, S. Licence
 April 28 Edward Pepper & Maria Clark
 April 30 William Elvidge, B., & Mary Sletcher, W. Licence
 April 30 George Smith & Susannah Smith
 May 1 Richard Thompson, of this parish, B., & Sarah Stinchcomb, of St George,
 Bloomsbury, S. Licence
- May 1 Thomas Shrimpton & Eliza Nock
 May 1 Thomas Holmes & Sarah Donald
 May 1 Edward Mence & Sarah Marks
 May 1 William Pearson & Ann Jackson
 May 1 William Morris & Elizabeth Perkins
 May 1 John Williams & Mary M^cDaniel
 May 1 Charles Evans & Elizabeth Wilkinson
 May 1 David Botheroyd & Mary Ramsay
 May 1 Samuel Cooper & Ann Chidlow
 May 1 Thomas Eaton & Jane Sutton
 May 1 John Price & Ann Jackett
 May 2 John Thomas & Mary Foster
 May 2 John Taysom & Ann Aston
 May 2 John Leper & Ann Robinson
 May 2 John Mulhern & Elizabeth Dobbins
 May 2 Richard Corbie & Eliza Hobson
 May 3 Edward Bechely & Mary Hunter
 May 3 Jeremiah Rushbrook, W., & Elizabeth Banks, S. Licence
 May 3 Thomas Dell & Lydia Honeybun
 May 3 Richard Williams, B., & Jane Dean, S. Licence

* Witnesses, E. Barker, Catherine Barker, Sophia Barker, and Clare Hollings.

1808

- May 3 William Freeman & Sarah Walton
 May 4 Samuel Hickman, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Susannah Bailey, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 5 George Coleman, of this parish, B., & Jane Maidman, S., of Witley, Surry. Licence
 May 5 Charles Littledale, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, B., & Catherine Louisa Castell, of this parish, S. Licence*
 May 5 Henry Hewlett, B., & Mary Baker, S. Licence
 May 7 William Pearman & Dorothy Hargrave
 May 7 John Young & Dorothy Campen
 May 7 James Chambers, of this parish, W., & Phoebe Chambers, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
 May 7 John Cameron, of this parish, W., & Josepha Elizabeth Thomson, of St Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence
 May 7 Matthew Willcocks, of St Anne, Westm^r, B., & Rebecca Bower, of this parish, W. Licence
 May 7 John Streat, of Wargrave, Berks, B., & Rose Preedy, S., of this parish. Licence
 May 8 John Crawford, of Christ Church, Midd., B., & Mary Ward, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 8 John Campbell, of St Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Major, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 8 James Sturt & Sarah Yeocell
 May 8 Thomas Pearce & Sarah Boylett
 May 8 James Manly & Mary Hall
 May 9 John Duggan (or Duggam) & Jane Cox
 May 9 Thomas Hammerton & Ann Nicholl
 May 9 Alexander M^cKinnon, B., & Frances Bond, S.
 May 9 William Sheppard & Frances Boatright
 May 10 Cutlope Niese, B., & Ann Freer, S. Licence
 May 11 Benjamin Turner & Mary Munday
 May 11 Ralph Stockdale & Ann Slater
 May 11 James Lovett, B., & Elizabeth Lovejoy, S. Licence
 May 12 George Catford & Elizabeth King
 May 13 James Marshall & Ann Bear
 May 13 Stephen Pepper, of St Luke, Midd^r, B., & Elizabeth Holmes, of this parish, W. Licence
 May 14 John Headland & Ann Stone
 May 14 William Williams & Ann Young
 May 14 Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, Esq., W., & Anne Goddard, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Ambrose Goddard, Esq.†
 May 14 Francis John Cator, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Ann Humphrys, of this parish
 May 14 John Whyte the younger, of this parish, B., & Jane Mowbray, of St Marylebone, W. Licence
 May 15 Caleb Blant & Margaret Keith
 May 15 William Ede & Elizabeth Holdaway
 May 15 James Rapley & Ann Gregory
 May 15 George Mansfield & Charlotte Burt
 May 15 John Cleverly & Sarah Baxter
 May 16 John Phillips & Elizabeth Vine
 May 16 John Simmonds & Mary Heal
 May 16 Robert Martin & Hannah Milward

* Witnesses, Stephen Thornton, Hannah Littledale, Jane Cookson, Tho^r Littledale, and John Mitford.

† Witnesses, Ambrose Goddard, T. Goddard, and L. Goddard.

1808

- May 16 Rupert John Davids, of Crayford, co. Kent, B., & Amelia Susannah Smith, of this parish. Licence
- May 16 Gabriel Dando & Mary Wiles
- May 17 William Ruggils & Rhoda Weller
- May 17 George Martin & Ann Dicker
- May 17 Thomas Johns & Mary Bloxam
- May 17 John Nockold & Mary Cash Cooke
- May 17 John Watts & Jane Sarah Snelen
- May 17 Robert Hickeworthy & Sarah Callam
- May 18 Stephen Cave & Ann Arnold
- May 17 Samuel Skelton & Sarah Critchell
- May 18 Robert George Clipperton & Kezia Holyoak
- May 18 Sir William Bolton, Knt., of Hollesley, co. Suff., B., & Catherine Bolton, of Cranwich, co. Norf., S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lady Hamilton in Piccadilly by W^m Bolton, Rector of Hollesley*
- May 19 John Hoy & Margaret Kerrison
- May 19 Nathaniel Crowe, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Alice Mitchell, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 19 John Woollams & Ann Brett
- May 19 Horace Hudson & Sarah Robinson
- May 20 John Kelly & Martha Townsend
- May 21 Thomas Acres, B., & Mary Thompson, S. Licence
- May 21 James Bushnell & Martha Smith
- May 21 John Whitnell & Mary Boyd
- May 21 Charles Carter & Elizabeth Hatchett
- May 22 George Reid, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Barrett, S., of this parish. Licence
- May 22 William Shears & Susanna Hawkes
- May 22 William Osborn & Elizabeth Woodley
- May 22 Francis Milne & Sarah Kilby
- May 22 John Stevenson & Elizabeth James
- May 22 William Collins, of S^t Nicholas Acons, London, B., & Charlotte Burrage, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 22 Robert Pullinger & Mary Payne
- May 23 Charles Willows & Elizabeth Alderson
- May 23 Elliott Atkinson & Hannah Platford
- May 23 John Mapleton & Ann Evans
- May 23 Henry Branch & Elizabeth Moseley
- May 23 Thomas Vaughan & Harriott Garrett
- May 23 Peter Upsdall & Jane Langbridge
- May 23 John Epps & Sarah Gaston
- May 23 Richard Simmons, B., & Ann Bevis, S. Licence
- May 23 John Clark & Sarah Radburn
- May 24 George Reynell & Frances Linney Hutchinson†
- May 24 Christopher Kemp, B., & Jane Greenwood, S. Licence
- May 25 The Rev. Edward Bullock, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Sarah Clitherow, of Boston House, co. Midd., S. Licence‡
- May 25 Thomas Payne, of Saundridge, Kent, B., & Ann Ranson, S., of this parish. Licence
- May 26 Edward Duncumb, of this parish, B., & Hester Cade, of S^t Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Charlotte Mary Nelson, Emma Hartley, and W^m Nelson, D.D.

† Witnesses, W. Hutchinson and Caroline Reynell.

‡ Witnesses, James Clitherow, G. C. Cholmondeley, "Willoughby of Eresby," Philippa Brooksbank, and Jane Baker.

- 1808
- May 26 Michael Peruzzi, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sproston, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. Licence
- May 26 John King & Hannah Atkinson
- May 26 Cornelius Crone & Sarah Clifford
- May 26 John Tatnall & Mary Wilson
- May 26 Francis Allegate, of this parish, B., & Ann Robinson, of Ashford, Kent, S. Licence
- May 26 Robert Reeves & Ann Russell
- May 26 Robert Oswald & Mary Colley
- May 27 John Clarke & Jane Paterson
- May 28 Francis Randell & Olivia Carter
- May 28 Richard Fletcher & Eliza Glass
- May 28 John Fuller Emmett & Jane Smith
- May 28 The Rev. James Williams Hoskins, Clerk, D.D., of Appleton, co. Berks, B., & Frances Jane Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence*
- May 28 Richard Manby, Esq^r, B., & Catherine Lawrell, S. Licence†
- May 29 William Poulton & Eleanor Roads
- May 29 Thomas Akerman & Catherine Rowland
- May 29 Henry Jackson & Isabella Walker‡
- May 29 John Wilkins & Sarah Timewell
- May 29 Joseph Hale & Elizabeth Dunt
- May 29 William Roberts & Sarah Dixon
- May 29 William Prickett & Mary Ault
- May 29 Thomas Piles & Ann Waters
- May 29 John Jones & Phillis Oakes
- May 29 Bince Randell & Martha Greenman
- May 29 John Wooderson & Ann Oliver
- May 30 Arthur Cayley, Jun^r, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Lucy Cayley, of Wellburn, co. York, S. Licence§
- May 30 John Rumens & Margaret Catley
- May 30 Frederick Cade & Elizabeth Loyd
- May 30 Robert Sharp, W., & Mary Cooper, S. Licence
- May 30 James Goodman & Sarah Carter
- May 30 Joseph Londer & Ann Rolls
- May 30 William Mason & Charlotte Hardy
- May 30 Peter Anthony Wright & Jane Edwards
- May 30 Claus Burghart & Sarah Hasell
- May 31 Clement Warren & Ann Greenfield
- May 31 Pearson Fountain & Margaret Barber
- May 31 William Porter & Elizabeth Weller
- May 31 William Buckland & Mary Yates
- May 31 William Thomas & Hannah Clifton
- May 31 Thomas Harding, B., & Ann Tompkins, S. Licence
- June 1 Joseph Carlow & Sarah Barnes
- June 1 Thomas Birchall & Jane Tibbs
- June 1 Joel Grantham & Ann Buckle
- June 1 William Johnson & Sarah Addison
- June 1 Aylmer Haly & Amelia Bannister
- June 2 Charles Fryear & Mary Decker
- June 2 Clement Cryer & Hannah Hoke
- June 2 John Weedon & Martha Elizabeth Choles
- June 2 William Young & Catherine Kates
- June 4 Richard St Amour & Harriet Ann Child

* Witnesses, Charles W. Taylor, Caroline H. Callender, and Eliz. Dashwood.

† Witnesses, John Bebb, George Holme Sumner, Catherine Lawrell, Sen^r, and James Lawrell.

‡ Vide No. 804 in the year 1826.

§ Witnesses, Arthur Cayley and Seth Keirby.

1808

- June 5 James Hole & Ann Cooper
 June 5 Richard Slater & Catherine Dee
 June 5 Richard Baker & Mary Clarke
 June 5 Edward Dowden, W., & Sarah Perrin, S. Licence
 June 5 Charles McLean, B., & Agnes Blaear (or Bleiar), S. Licence
 June 5 John Ewens & Martha Holden
 June 5 George Soley & Sophia Green
 June 5 William Middleship & Esther Dyer
 June 5 Thomas Jones & Isabella Horner
 June 5 James Crouch & Sarah Marston
 June 6 Thomas Whight & Ann Damant
 June 6 Isaac Philips Verlander & Mary Bacon
 June 6 John Brown & Sarah Mansell
 June 6 Thomas White & Hannah Harrison
 June 6 Robert Johnson & Fanny Scott
 June 6 Andrew Jones & Elizabeth Kellist
 June 6 Benjamin Shillito & Ann Robinson
 June 6 Patrick Connell & Ellen Forthy
 June 6 Michael Sloane, B., & Sarah Terrett, S. Licence
 June 6 The Rt Hon. John, Lord Redesdale, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, B.,
 & the Rt Hon. Lady Frances Perceval, S. Special Licence*
 June 7 John Jennings, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Brown, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 June 7 Isaac Williams, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Whitehead, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
 June 7 John Bark & Elizabeth Kirk
 June 7 Richard Eades, of this parish, W., & Margaret O'Hara, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
 June 7 Thomas Elkins, B., & Mary Blake, S. Licence
 June 7 John Godfrey & Ann Edge
 June 7 Naaman Naylor & Ann Broadlamb
 June 8 Henry George Price & Charlotte Howard
 June 8 James Gains & Catherine Baxtow
 June 8 James Samwayes & Susannah Fraser
 June 8 Peregrine Maitland, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, B., & the Hon. Louisa
 Crofton, of this parish, S. Licence†
 June 9 Josiah Eveleigh & Sarah Snow
 June 9 Benjamin Johnson & Elizabeth Brown
 June 9 David Leahy, of St Marylebone, W., & Elizabeth Shapman, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 June 10 Thomas Olley & Elizabeth Baylis
 June 11 Robert Robertson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Peat, of St Marylebone, S.
 Licence
 June 11 William Alder, of St Mary, Islington, B., & Harriet Chowles, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 June 12 William Brabyn & Rebecca Collingridge
 June 13 James Landey & Hannah Gumster
 June 13 William York & Susannah Sisley
 June 13 William Hays & Sarah Morton
 June 13 Matthews Beachcroft, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Seward, of
 St Pancras, S. Licence
 June 13 Thomas Ewins & Elizabeth Jones
 June 13 William Rumbold & Elizabeth Rumbell
 June 14 Alexander Bertrand & Mary Tyler
 June 14 Thomas French & Sarah Coles

* Witnesses, "Arden," Edward Perceval, T. Sherman, A. B. Drummond, and W^m Mitford.

† Witnesses, Spencer Chichester, Henry Grey Bennett, and S. G. Caulfeild.

1803

- June 14 George Langford, of this parish, B., & Mary Ramsbottom, S., of Windsor, Berks. Licence
 June 14 Samuel Richardson & Elizabeth Rowlands
 June 14 Thomas George Wake & Ann Mitchell
 June 14 John Barnes & Hannah Collins
 June 14 Timothy Fysh Foord & Juliet Topham*
 June 15 Stephen Slade, B., & Martha Thomas, S. Licence
 June 16 Thomas Gray, B., & Janet White, S. Licence
 June 16 John Middinter & Sarah Hedges
 June 16 Thomas Rayner & Eleanor Fayer
 June 16 Robert Butler & Elizabeth Stinnett
 June 16 William Cruce & Mary Mastin
 June 17 James Magner & Eleanor Northam
 June 17 Abraham Chenery & Frances Farmer
 June 17 Samuel Clissold, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Turner, of Bisley, co. Glouc., W. Licence
 June 19 James Smith, of St Marylebone, & Jane Zachary, of this parish
 June 19 William Pacy & Margaret Crowther
 June 19 Thomas Masters Perran & Elizabeth Tully (or Tuely)
 June 19 George Banks & Sara Tubb
 June 19 Richard Barratt & Lydia Pever
 June 19 George Austin & Jane White
 June 20 Squire Benson & Elizabeth Page
 June 20 John Thomson & Elizabeth Stadden
 June 20 William Scriven & Ann Hubbard (or Hubbard)
 June 20 James Taylor & Susan Edwards
 June 20 Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Long
 June 20 James Deacon & Ann Sutton
 June 20 James Biles & Elizabeth Monk
 June 20 Christopher Strutton & Ann Morris
 June 20 Thomas Fowler, Esq^r, W., & Lucy Lowe, W. Licence†
 June 21 Stephen Cotterell, B., & Beatrice Steel, S.
 June 21 James Pearce & Sophia Dring
 June 21 Richard Fowler & Jane Bishop
 June 22 Thomas Skinner & Charlotte Block
 June 22 George Avery & Elizabeth Roberts
 June 22 William Fisher, B., & Priscilla Robinson, S. Licence
 June 23 Charles Taylor, Esq^r, of Guildford, co. Surry, B., & Elizabeth Baker, of this parish, S. Licence‡
 June 23 Thomas Morris, B., & Sarah Taylor, S. Licence
 June 23 Joseph Clarke & Sarah Plush
 June 23 Robert Warner & Rebecka Furley
 June 23 Richard Shouls & Catherine McDonald
 June 24 James Maynard & Elizabeth Whiffin
 June 25 Robert Pounder & Esther Mays
 June 25 James Laidlaw, of Battersea, & Ann Morley, of this parish
 June 25 Thomas Dwelly & Charlotte Luckey
 June 25 Oliver Gurley, B., & Eleanor Landers, S. Licence
 June 25 Thomas Smedley & Ruth Darwin
 June 26 Peter Mollison & Hannah Watkins
 June 26 William Baxter & Mary Steers
 June 26 Samuel Percival & Elizabeth Elliot
 June 26 William Langrish Crowther & Sarah Morris
 June 26 James Warner & Mary Lindsey

* Witnesses, B. Foord Bowes and Tho^s Gee.

† Witnesses, George Aust, Sarah Majendie, and Jane Maria Lloyd.

‡ Witnesses, Laura Lyne and Rob^t Wintle.

1803

- June 26 Abraham Coles & Hannah Baxter
 June 27 John Clark & Ann Scandrit
 June 27 Robert Day & Annis Hickman
 June 27 William Bateman & Harriet Ball
 June 27 William Wandless, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence
 June 27 William Dyer, B., & Lucy Matthewman, S. Licence
 June 27 Charles Cremer & Elizabeth Perkins
 June 27 William Jaques & Ann Ashman
 June 28 Thomas Young & Frances Lurcock
 June 28 Thomas Ryding & Ann Wood
 June 29 John Thompson & Jane Elizabeth Steventon
 June 29 Ralph Chilton & Mary Ann Cooper
 June 29 Thomas Chapman, B., & Mary Farrell, S. Licence
 June 30 William Jay & Winifred Webster
 June 30 John M^cKenna, B., & Jane Cameron, S. Licence
 June 30 George Atkinson & Sarah Noon
 June 30 John Duval, B., & Jane Bignell, S. Licence
 June 30 Thomas Dovey & Ann Humphreys
 June 30 Thomas Rawlins, B., & Ann Pilkington, S. Licence*
 June 30 Thomas Cope & Elizabeth Cooper
 June 30 Thomas Whittle & Jane Page
 July 1 James Bell & Elizabeth Oakley
 July 1 William Gilderthorp & Hannah Harding
 July 2 William Jordan & Mary Trumper
 July 3 George Thomas Townsend & Mary Hugall
 July 3 Charles Parmentier & Mary Bertaut
 July 3 James Tomling & Margaret Robinson
 July 4 Charles John Lewis Mikel, of this parish, B., & Catherine Mary
 Barber, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
 July 5 Stephen Catlin & Ann Sparrow
 July 5 John Gregory & Rebecca Sallaway
 July 5 George Miller, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Ann Holmes, S., of this parish.
 Licence
 July 6 Thomas Fenner & Elizabeth Hunt
 July 6 George Cash & Mary Davis
 July 7 James Cakell & Julia Donovan
 July 7 Robert Cuthbert, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Willock, of S^t Giles in
 the Fields, S. Licence
 July 7 John Barton & Sarah Baker
 July 7 Sir Henry Peyton, Bart, B., & Harriet Bradshaw, W. Licencet
 July 7 John Harald & Ann Taylor
 July 8 John Walsh & Sarah Cecil
 July 10 George Scott & Mary Marlow
 July 10 Richard Stone & Margaret Houghkins
 July 10 William Cattel & Mary Drake
 July 10 William Hurd & Ann Stocker
 July 10 Edward Wharton & Sarah Eldershire
 July 11 Edward Spraggs & Margaret Butler
 July 11 Thomas Gannon & Elizabeth Howard
 July 12 John Monk & Hellen Todd
 July 12 John Jones & Marie Jeane Dubuissont
 July 13 Richard Williams & Elizabeth Pitcher
 July 13 William Mordaunt Milner, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Selina Clements,
 of this parish, S. Licencet†

* Witnesses, Benj. Hardy and Maria Pilkington.

† Witnesses, Harriet Kingscote, Charlotte Cox, Tho^s Fitzhugh, and John Beauclerk.‡ The signature is *Will. Milner* only. Witnesses, J. Beresford and William M. Milner.

- 1803
- July 13 William Page & Mary Brown
 July 13 Joseph Reeve & Grace Slocombe
 July 14 Richard Cussell & Zaipporah Wise
 July 14 Stephen Lidgeard & Susan Shaw
 July 14 John Paine & Frances Horton
 July 14 William Annetts & Betty Dean
 July 15 James Brymer & Sarah Leech
 July 15 Robert Roberts & Mary Webster
 July 17 John Pickford & Caroline Elizabeth Ansell
 July 17 John Shaw & Mary Hanley
 July 17 John Yule & Jane Vigar
 July 17 William Smith & Mary Ann Dawson
 July 17 Josiah Jones & Elizabeth Read
 July 18 William Lane & Helen Dawson
 July 18 John Rycroft & Ann Sweet
 July 18 William Deeker & Ann Turner
 July 19 Richard Battley & Sarah Hunt
 July 19 Peter Flinn & Sarah Langworthy
 July 19 George Lidyard & Eliza Askins
 July 20 Benjamin Butcher & Mary Sparke
 July 21 Thomas John Burgoyne, of this parish, B., & Ruth Parrott, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence*
- July 21 John Field & Elizabeth Wood
 July 22 William Rumbelow, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Bush, of Richmond,
 co. Surry, S. Licence
- July 23 George Dace & Sarah Harrington
 July 23 Charles Memory & Jane Brooks
 July 24 Joseph Reed & Lucy Dee
 July 24 William Mynott & Elizabeth Warnham
 July 24 William Monday & Mary Brooks
 July 24 Benjamin Till & Rebecca Bryan
 July 24 Thomas Sandall & Jane Chapman
 July 24 George Stephens & Mary Stephens
 July 24 Samuel Gibling & Lucy Griffiths
 July 24 John Howe & Elizabeth Atkinson. Licence
- July 25 John Devlin & Elizabeth Grove
 July 25 George East & Isabella Pinder
 July 25 Henry Monk & Catherine Styant
 July 25 William Malcolm, B., & Mary Strong, S. Licence
- July 26 John Shaw & Mary Bland
 July 26 Robert Clarke, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Ann Johnson
 July 26 Thomas Watkins & Margaret Humphries
 July 27 James Mortimore & Eleanor Wild
 July 27 Edward Jenkins, of this parish, & Sarah Watts Osborne, of Eaton,
 co. Bucks. Licence
- July 28 Richard Robinson, W., & Elizabeth Robson, S. Licence
 July 28 John Anthony & Esther Wheeler
 July 28 John Smith & Elizabeth Brett
 July 28 James Collins & Sarah Cummings
 July 28 William Bibby & Elizabeth Roberts
 July 29 William Day, Esq^r, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Mary French, S., of this
 parish. Licence†
- July 29 Thomas Bulmer & Ann Biddulph
 July 30 Joseph Wood & Elizabeth Slafter
 July 30 Edward Bruton, B., & Penelope Gladman, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Rich^d Parrott, B^e Parrott, Jun^r, Ruth Parrott, and Ann Parrott.

† Witnesses, P. Colquhoun and E. Wenn.

1808

- July 30 Charles Chapman & Mary Sarvis
 July 31 Henry Pritchard & Mary Purvis
 July 31 John Goard & Mary Amor
 July 31 Henry Webb & Elizabeth Anderson
 July 31 John Burk & Elizabeth Wise
 July 31 William Murrey & Sophia Dainton
 July 31 Jacob Chick & Elizabeth Fidler
 Aug. 1 John Broadway & Agatha Jarvis
 Aug. 1 James Riddelsdell & Sarah Morton
 Aug. 1 Charles Clayton & Mary Ann Prickett
 Aug. 1 John Buckanna & Mary Rosser
 Aug. 2 Thomas Bailey & Charlotte Gordon
 Aug. 2 William Lambord & Sarah Croad
 Aug. 2 Brook Page & Martha Wheeler
 Aug. 3 William Walch & Susannah Jervis
 Aug. 3 Samuel Stacey & Maria Stacey
 Aug. 3 William Butt, of Tetbury, co. Glouc., B., & Elizabeth Margaret Squire,
 of this parish, S.
 Aug. 4 William Hughes, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Isabella Boak, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 4 John Bell & Amelia Smelt
 Aug. 4 Daniel James, of St Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, W., & Mary Rann, of
 this parish, W. Licence
 Aug. 5 William King & Mary Price
 Aug. 4 The R^t Hon. George Murray, Lord Visc^t Fincastle, B., & the R^t Hon.
 Lady Susan Hamilton, S. Married by Special Licence in the
 dwelling-house of the Marquis of Douglas in Grosvenor
 Place*
 Aug. 7 Thomas Sheffield, B., & Eleanor Crouch, S. Licence
 Aug. 7 George Hill & Mercy Robinson
 Aug. 7 David Ginger & Eleanor Hill
 Aug. 7 Jonathan Botheroyd, B., & Sarah Garrood, S. Licence
 Aug. 7 Richard Rocke & Elizabeth Jones
 Aug. 7 Ephraim Furmidge & Sarah Oliver
 Aug. 8 Cornelius Child Bamford, of Harrow on the Hill, W., & Jane Curry, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 8 John Ebrall & Rachel Champion
 Aug. 8 Festus Phillips & Mary Pugh
 Aug. 8 James Leslie & Charlotte Crane
 Aug. 8 Charles Manners, Esq^r, of Market Overton, co. Rutland, W., & Gertrude
 Florinda Clarke, of this parish, W. Licence†
 Aug. 8 William Selby & Sarah Kight
 Aug. 8 John Moore & Susannah Moore
 Aug. 8 William Chubb & Sarah Hertell
 Aug. 8 John Docking & Elizabeth Hinson
 Aug. 9 William Brooks & Susannah Hales
 Aug. 9 John Jenkins & Mary Stoddard
 Aug. 9 Benjamin Hardwick Shinn & Elizabeth Knight Ayres
 Aug. 9 Roger Stubbs, B., & Susanna Durant, S. Licence
 Aug. 10 Samuel Peal & Hannah Goom
 Aug. 10 Isaac Knowle & Ann Cook
 Aug. 10 Robert White & Elizabeth Powderham
 Aug. 10 William Cullom & Jane Martyn
 Aug. 10 William Reid Rastrick, B., & Elizabeth Emery, S. Licence
 Aug. 11 Joseph Sleightholm & Harriot Law

* Witnesses, "Douglas & Clydesdale," Archibald Hamilton, and Anne Hamilton.

† Witnesses, Henry Wrottesley, Fran. Radcliffe, and G. Robinson.

1808

- Aug. 11 The Hon. John Dutton, of this parish, B., & the Hon. Mary Legge, of Botleys, co. Surry, S. Licence*
- Aug. 12 Albert Badger, B., & Maria Cheyney, S. Licence
- Aug. 13 Thomas Joyce & Mary Smith
- Aug. 13 Bernard Crilly, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Frances Carey, of this parish, W. Licence
- Aug. 14 William Suter & Ann Williams
- Aug. 14 Abraham Sarvis & Lucy Georgi
- Aug. 14 Henry Berings Housen & Mary Smith
- Aug. 14 Thomas Jones & Sarah Cooper
- Aug. 14 Jasper Andrews & Ann Denley
- Aug. 15 William Ostliff & Maria Deben
- Aug. 15 William Esther & Sarah Reed
- Aug. 15 Henry Bearpark & Jane Langstaff
- Aug. 15 Ralph Halsall & Amey Fenton
- Aug. 15 William Austin & Sarah Burt
- Aug. 15 John Owen & Ann Keys
- Aug. 15 Joseph Avis & Sarah Haylock
- Aug. 16 Thomas Hill & Lucy Harvey
- Aug. 16 John Barnfather & Ann King
- Aug. 16 James Baker, B., & Lydia Minnitt, S. Licence
- Aug. 17 James Carter, W., & Mary Hunter, S. Licence
- Aug. 17 Thomas Goakes & Jane Armstrong
- Aug. 18 George Simmons & Sarah Wake
- Aug. 18 Richard Weaver, B., & Ann Constable, S. Licence
- Aug. 19 Thomas Duncan & Ann Avery
- Aug. 20 Charles S. Wilkinson & Elizabeth Smith
- Aug. 20 William Tubb & Elizabeth Bezley
- Aug. 21 Charles Stephen Rotton & Grace Elizabeth Thompson
- Aug. 21 John Woodden, of S^t Luke, Chelsea, W., & Sophia Mann, of this parish, W. Licence
- Aug. 21 John Williams & Ann Holland
- Aug. 21 Robert Brown & Elizabeth Paskall
- Aug. 22 Rowland Fraser & Ann Hoare
- Aug. 23 Edward Johnson & Mary Curtis
- Aug. 23 Thomas Duggan, of S^t Marylebone, W., & Mary Connell, of this parish, W. Licence
- Aug. 23 Thomas Butt & Jane Phillips
- Aug. 24 Robert Beecroft & Rebecca Smith
- Aug. 25 John Ebrey & Mary Grace
- Aug. 25 Richard Howat, Esq^r, of Dumfries, North Britain, B., & Helen Clark, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 25 Thomas Buckley & Arabella Wall Callcott
- Aug. 25 George Pocock Crowne, B., & Louisa Sophia Nesbitt, S. Licence
- Aug. 25 Thomas Bossward & Jane Collingridge
- Aug. 26 Bartholomew Jones & Sarah How
- Aug. 27 Charles Savile, B., & Annabella Willson, S. Licence
- Aug. 28 John Kidd, of this parish, B., & Martha Hobson, S., of Chiswick. Licence
- Aug. 28 Philip Salter, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Martha Williams, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 28 Joseph Iredale & Sarah Patkin
- Aug. 28 William James & Susannah Braham
- Aug. 28 Samuel Chew & Hannah Sprules
- Aug. 28 William Weston & Mary Roberts
- Aug. 28 William Fairbanks & Frances Freer

* Witnesses, "Stawell" and Mary Stawell.

- 1803
- Aug. 28 William Gainsford & Jane Johnson
 Aug. 29 Patrick Comorford & Mary Conway
 Aug. 29 Thomas Temple & Elizabeth Grover
 Aug. 30 Thomas Hockham & Mary Gale
 Aug. 30 Richard Maycock & Elizabeth Dyer
 Aug. 30 James Crawford & Mary Marshall
 Aug. 31 Thomas Chidley & Elizabeth Farlow
 Aug. 31 William Tustin & Elizabeth Shears
 Aug. 31 William White & Martha Paddock
 Aug. 31 William Bennett & Susannah Proper John
 Aug. 31 William Vinter, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth May, of Cookham,
 Berks, S. Licence
- Sep. 1 David Sturrock & Hester Conyers
 Sep. 1 John Cox & Elizabeth Page
 Sep. 2 Richard Bridger & Mary Ann Whatten
 Sep. 3 Thomas Kerslake & Rosina Holsgrove
 Sep. 3 Alexander Gray, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Ann Bazett, of Richmond,
 co. Surry, S. Licence*
- Sep. 4 John Donald & Esther Newton
 Sep. 4 Stephen Pound & Sarah Bywater
 Sep. 4 Humphrey Ingram & Margaret Brown
 Sep. 4 John Levett & Ann Hall
 Sep. 4 Charles Cooper Poll & Hannah Paine
 Sep. 4 James Dalton & Charlotte Elizabeth Edwards
 Sep. 4 John Cox & Rebekah Andrews
 Sep. 4 Thomas Webb & Mary Ann Adams
 Sep. 4 William Gladman & Martha Buckle
 Sep. 4 Henry Airy & Elizabeth Betts
 Sep. 5 William Smith & Mary Frankling
 Sep. 5 John Shurley & Elizabeth Cutler
 Sep. 5 George Bennett & Sarah Baker
 Sep. 5 James Gardner & Elizabeth Sillitoe
 Sep. 5 John Stone & Mary Cross
 Sep. 5 Edward Gillam & Mary Webb
 Sep. 5 Henry Webb & Jane Clayton
 Sep. 8 Thomas Earl & Rebecca Reynolds
 Sep. 8 Richard Hayward, W., & Sarah Dobson, W. Licence
 Sep. 8 Abraham Bult & Elizabeth Bransford
 Sep. 9 John Brooks & Sarah Allen
 Sep. 9 John Kingsley, of this parish, B., & Peggy Barber, of Pirton, Herts, S.
 Licence
- Sep. 11 Septimus Tripp & Mary Powell
 Sep. 11 William Walters & Harriott Douglas
 Sep. 11 Henry Smith & Ann Pope
 Sep. 12 George Keating & Alicia Emsworth
 Sep. 12 Thomas Evans & Frances Robinson
 Sep. 12 Thomas Latter & Mary Marshall
 Sep. 12 John Tucker & Caroline Bower
 Sep. 12 Samuel Sewell & Mary Windsor (or Windor)
 Sep. 13 John Wheeler & Priscilla Martin
 Sep. 13 Joseph Circuit & Mary Williams
 Sep. 13 Joseph Day & Frances Girdler
 Sep. 14 John Adams & Hannah Smith
 Sep. 14 John Nettle & Ruth Rod
 Sep. 14 Joseph James, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Susanna Lawrence, of
 St Dunstan in the West, London, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Hen. Bazett, Cath. Williams, and James Cocks.

- 1803
- Sep. 15 William Thomas & Mary Frift
 Sep. 15 George Dixon & Mary Ann Battion
 Sep. 15 John Lines, B., & Mary Farr. Licence
 Sep. 15 James Kinchin & Elizabeth Cull
 Sep. 17 Samuel Shrobb, of S^t Albans, Herts, B., & Jane Bickers, S., of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 17 William Ribbins & Elizabeth Warby
 Sep. 18 Thomas Jenkins & Catherine Bristow
 Sep. 18 Richard Maile & Charlotte Goble
 Sep. 18 William White, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Mary Eedes, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 18 William Curtis & Mary Davis
 Sep. 19 Richard Faulknor & Jane Waterman
 Sep. 19 John Hanson, B., & Sarah Hoby, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father George Hoby
 Sep. 19 Robert Stoney & Ann Buchen
 Sep. 19 James Nurse & Rebecca Bowen
 Sep. 19 Charles Ellis & Elizabeth Bryan
 Sep. 19 William Barrett & Ann Chapman
 Sep. 19 John Medhurst & Hester Patterson
 Sep. 19 William Jacob, B., & Elizabeth Augusta Martin Vanbutchell. Licence
 Sep. 20 Richard Fieldhouse & Elizabeth Davies
 Sep. 20 William Drinkwater & Ruth Douch
 Sep. 21 John William Bedford & Mary Benson
 Sep. 22 Hughbert Bushby & Ann Cordingley
 Sep. 22 Thomas Williams & Sarah Tull
 Sep. 22 William King, of this parish, B., & Matilda Pring, of Kensington, S. Licence
 Sep. 22 William McCullowe & Sarah Jones
 Sep. 23 John Woodthrop & Hannah Morris
 Sep. 24 John Marsh Price, of this parish, B., a minor, & Ruth Fossey, of Houghton Regis, co. Bedf., W. By Licence, & with consent of W^m Price father of the s^d minor
 Sep. 24 William Starling, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, B., & Susannah Fair, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 24 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Spedding
 Sep. 25 William Lee & Harriet Billingham
 Sep. 25 Robert Haywood & Sarah Fowler
 Sep. 26 James McClalam & Hannah Russell
 Sep. 26 James Stevens & Ann Marchant
 Sep. 26 Andrew Low & Margaret Wowe
 Sep. 26 Benjamin Gibson & Anne Moore
 Sep. 27 Hugh Munro & Joyce Turner
 Sep. 27 William Bendale & Sarah Reeves
 Sep. 27 George Spratley, of this parish, W., & Jane Dunscomb, of Kingston upon Thames, S. Licence
 Sep. 27 Patrick Swinney & Jude Murphy
 Sep. 28 Henry Southern & Ann Macleod
 Sep. 28 Thomas Whitehead & Maria Bond
 Sep. 29 Robert Hobbs & Elizabeth Mackenzie
 Sep. 29 Robert Edney & Ann Field
 Sep. 30 John Corrie & Jane Wilsdon
 Oct. 1 John Bird & Ann House
 Oct. 1 William Wear & Charlotte Landall
 Oct. 1 Henry Cross, of S^t John, Hackney, B., & Isabella Mearing, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 2 David Caldwell & Catherine Dixon
 Oct. 2 Thomas Watkins & Elizabeth Morris

- 1803
- Oct. 2 John Bottom & Rebecca Elliott
- Oct. 2 William Goodman, B., & Margaret Glover, S. Licence
- Oct. 2 William Mayes & Ann Jones
- Oct. 2 Thomas Roberts & Mary Bowsher
- Oct. 2 Jouchim (or John) Henry Eden & Bett Smith
- Oct. 2 James Coleman & Elizabeth Price
- Oct. 3 James Painter & Martha Field
- Oct. 3 James Catley & Sarah Barton
- Oct. 3 Daniel Carr & Ann Pluthers
- Oct. 3 John Barnes & Mary Shefford
- Oct. 3 Charles Batchelor & Mary Thoroughgood
- Oct. 5 John Medland & Mary Man
- Oct. 5 Samuel Godfrey & Alice Strange
- Oct. 5 William Window Phipps, B., & Frances Saffery, S. Licence
- Oct. 6 Samuel Dykes & Elizabeth Mary Hill
- Oct. 6 Thomas Wilson & Ann Gordon
- Oct. 7 George Frederic Harrison, B., & Mary Palmer, S. Licence
- Oct. 7 William Hitchman & Susannah Lapham
- Oct. 7 James Burden, of Buckland, co. Southamp., B., & Ann Jocelyn, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Oct. 8 John Jennings & Dorothy Ann Geve
- Oct. 9 William Waters & Cecilia Bridget Milton
- Oct. 9 Richard Harris & Susannah Clark
- Oct. 9 John Faircloth, of St Pancras, B., & Elizabeth Nightingale, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 9 Peter Paul & Elizabeth Taylor
- Oct. 9 James Dwyer & Catherine Heby
- Oct. 10 Richard Hancock & Maria Potteccary
- Oct. 10 James Jennings & Esther Bowyer
- Oct. 10 Thomas Bickley & Martha Eves
- Oct. 10 Samuel Nichols & Ann Brown
- Oct. 10 William Grant & Hannah Gibson
- Oct. 11 Thomas Ogden & Mary Fairnington
- Oct. 11 Jonathan Coad & Margaret Bishop
- Oct. 11 Robert Taylor & Mary Davies
- Oct. 11 John Surman & Sarah Broad
- Oct. 12 William Medhurst & Elizabeth Mills
- Oct. 12 John Giles & Sarah Millner
- Oct. 13 William Englefield & Rebecca Thurlow
- Oct. 14 George Wells & Elizabeth Money
- Oct. 15 John Williams, B., & Mary Kesner, S. Licence
- Oct. 15 James Carpenter, W., & Elizabeth Dixon, S. Licence
- Oct. 16 John Gore, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., & Charlotte Goodwin, of this parish, S. Licence†
- Oct. 16 Allan Ræburn & Mary Saunders
- Oct. 16 James Kerney, of North Mimms, Herts, B., & Margaret Tasker, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 16 John Kennedy & Elizabeth Bailey
- Oct. 16 John Walker & Mary Morgan
- Oct. 16 Richard William Wharf, of St John, Westm^r, B., & Martha Marsden, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 17 Patrick Nayland & Sarah Wade
- Oct. 18 Francis Victor & Mary Cadman
- Oct. 18 John Suckling & Elizabeth Crawley
- Oct. 18 Richard Browatt (or Brownatt) & Ann Sewell

* Witnesses, John Jocelyn and Eliz. Rawlings.

† Witnesses, David Gill and Eliza Gill.

1803

- Oct. 19 William Seymour & Elizabeth Osborne
 Oct. 19 William Wells & Mary King
 Oct. 20 Joshua Blant & Dorothy Denyer
 Oct. 20 John Waite & Sarah Bailey
 Oct. 22 William Hazley & Sarah Wayburn
 Oct. 22 Christian Friedrich Sorensen, of S^t Pancras, W., & Anne Piggott, of
 this parish, S.*
 Oct. 22 George Watkins & Mary Mountjoy
 Oct. 22 John Tessimond, of this parish, B., & Jane Kidgell, of S^t Luke,
 Chelsea, W. Licence
 Oct. 22 Stephen Rowe, of S^t Bennet in the Town of Huntingdon, B., & Sarah
 Lancaster, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 23 John Simpson, W., & Elizabeth Henton, S. Licence
 Oct. 23 William Wingrove & Elizabeth Ludlow
 Oct. 24 William Loton & Sarah Wilson
 Oct. 24 Thomas Mackarell & Elizabeth Gardner
 Oct. 24 Thomas Badland & Ann Manders
 Oct. 24 Joseph Slyth & Lucy Gray
 Oct. 24 William Woods, of this parish, B., & Mary Waller, of Whitley, Surry, S.,
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Walter
 Waller
 Oct. 24 Henry Knibs & Sarah Rook
 Oct. 25 John Gill, B., & Sarah Poullman, S. Licence
 Oct. 25 Charles Moule & Frances Ventrice
 Oct. 25 Samuel Sims & Ellen Stanyear
 Oct. 25 William Ayling & Ann Bentley
 Oct. 25 James Kenrick & Mary M^cDonald
 Oct. 26 Joseph Eccleshall & Ann Watson
 Oct. 26 John Jee & Margaret Brunt
 Oct. 26 Lawrence Anderson & Ann Parlby
 Oct. 26 John Steel & Sarah Rowe
 Oct. 26 Thomas White & Salley Welling
 Oct. 27 Giles Hill & Dorothy Finch
 Oct. 27 John Eldershaw & Mary Vaughn (*sic*)
 Oct. 27 William Kinder, W., & Charlotte Dickinson, S. Licence
 Oct. 27 Alexander Diack, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Catherine Miller,
 of this parish, S.
 Oct. 28 Edward Alcock, B., & Elizabeth Brace. Licence
 Oct. 29 Vincent Francis, of S^t Mary le Bone, B., & Caroline Edington, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 30 Henry Pilbrough & Elizabeth Swinton
 Oct. 30 Oliver Davies, of this parish, & Mary Hoare, of Portsmouth, Hants
 Oct. 30 Christopher Lamb & Martha Batchelor
 Oct. 30 William Osborne, B., & Mary Oliver, S. Licence
 Oct. 30 Adam Barron & Ann Bennett
 Oct. 30 Thomas Adams & Ann Dee
 Oct. 30 Thomas Palmer & Rebecca Simmons
 Oct. 30 Dennis Egan & Catherine Lyons
 Oct. 30 James Wynn & Elizabeth Sims
 Oct. 30 Thomas Adams & Hannah Warwick
 Oct. 31 Joseph Easton, B., & Jane Purcell, S. Licence
 Oct. 31 Samuel Clark & Frances Phillips
 Oct. 31 Samuel Griffe & Mary Ann Brown
 Nov. 2 John Hubbard & Mercy Primer
 Nov. 3 Robert Green & Jane Vaughan
 Nov. 3 John Summersgill & Mary Phillips

* Witnesses, M. Hardisty and Isaac Piggott.

1803

- Nov. 4 Richard Davies & Mary Medlicott
 Nov. 5 George Richardson & Elizabeth Rickman
 Nov. 5 James Plunkett, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, W., & Elizabeth Gunning, of
 this parish, S. Licence*
 Nov. 6 George Pack & Elizabeth Newman
 Nov. 6 Mathew Reger & Mary Quanton
 Nov. 6 William Jennings & Elizabeth Osborn
 Nov. 6 William Tomkins & Frances Calah
 Nov. 6 Thomas Parker & Hannah Ballard
 Nov. 6 William Burton & Margaret Samuell
 Nov. 7 Abraham Dollemore & Mary Marriott
 Nov. 8 William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Prenton
 Nov. 8 Charles Strong & Elizabeth Gupy
 Nov. 8 Joseph Hyde & Frances Keet
 Nov. 8 William Bawden & Charlotte Smith
 Nov. 9 Thomas Raynham & Sarah Crickmore
 Nov. 9 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Allabin
 Nov. 9 James Burton & Mary Taylor
 Nov. 10 James Bale, W., & Ann Hore, S.
 Nov. 10 John Challas Kidman, B., & Anna Maria Bell, S. Licence
 Nov. 10 John Allin & Elizabeth Saunders
 Nov. 10 John Middlemist & Elizabeth Bond
 Nov. 12 James Armisted & Jane Reeves
 Nov. 12 William Lewis & Marie Lelievre
 Nov. 13 William Catling & Elizabeth Gee Deavell
 Nov. 13 James Hollis & Sarah Mack
 Nov. 13 John Edwards & Frances Gardener
 Nov. 14 William Longley & Sarah Jones
 Nov. 14 Samuel Lewis & Mary Morley
 Nov. 14 Charles Norcott & Mary Shean
 Nov. 14 James Scott & Ann Orme
 Nov. 14 William Turner & Jane Cooper
 Nov. 15 David Watkins & Sarah Brown
 Nov. 15 Samuel Forrester & Rebecca Stonehouse
 Nov. 15 Charles Harvey & Sarah Hurrey
 Nov. 16 James Sage & Isabella Walker
 Nov. 16 Thomas Woods, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Keen, of Bramshot,
 co. Hants, S. Licence
 Nov. 16 Adam Gladman & Eliza. Cook
 Nov. 17 John Hughes & Clementina Beddoe
 Nov. 17 William Dawson & Martha Tate
 Nov. 17 Charles Adlard & Elizabeth Fuller
 Nov. 17 John Ellison, of this parish, B., & Susanna Smith, of Gloucester City, W.
 Licence
 Nov. 17 William Oliver & Elizabeth Weston
 Nov. 17 Joseph Lawrence & Sophia Hampshire
 Nov. 19 David Johnston & Mary Lloyd
 Nov. 19 Thomas Nowland & Catherine Cox
 Nov. 20 Charles Barefield & Martha Buckley
 Nov. 20 Evan Griffiths & Ann Sarah Blundell
 Nov. 20 Thomas Bullock & Ann Price
 Nov. 20 Edward Scriven, of this parish, B., & Joanna Hunter, of St Margaret,
 Westm^r, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 W^m Hunter
 Nov. 21 William Berry & Grace Stoneham
 Nov. 21 Edward Hughes & Elizabeth Grundey

* Witnesses, Tho^s Defries and Jane Defries.

- 1803
- Nov. 21 Guthrie Kirkpatrick & Mary Green
 Nov. 22 John Berry & Hannah Smith
 Nov. 22 Thomas Lloyd, B., & Charlotte Hughes, S.
 Nov. 22 John Smith & Mary Bennett
 Nov. 24 Robert Owens & Elizabeth Shrimpton
 Nov. 24 James Cadenhead & Johannah Deighton
 Nov. 24 William Batman & Frances Laytham
 Nov. 25 George Glossop & Elizabeth Rowdon
 Nov. 26 James Taylor & Mary Helmore
 Nov. 27 James Stone & Sarah Clayton
 Nov. 27 James Debless & Sarah Cook
 Nov. 27 John Eeles & Susannah Lewis
 Nov. 28 Joseph Loton & Ann Beale
 Nov. 28 Richard Ranger & Esther Andrews
 Nov. 28 Thomas Humphris & Mary Court
 Nov. 28 William Mannin & Amelia Duck
 Nov. 28 John Harris, of S^t Mildred in the Poultry, London, B., & Maria
 Mackreth, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 29 William Oldham & Ann Hudson
 Nov. 29 William Berry & Mary Tame
 Nov. 29 William Tyror & Sarah Mason
 Nov. 30 Benjamin Truman, B., & Elizabeth Fairthorne, S. Licence
 Nov. 30 Thomas Beswick & Margaret Hopperton
 Nov. 30 John Adams & Anna Rodway
 Nov. 30 George Lidgold & Hannah Wilshire
 Nov. 30 Thomas Jagger & Isabella Appleton
 Dec. 1 William Swain, B., & Jemima Dudley
 Dec. 1 The Hon. Thomas Walpole, B., & the R^t Hon. Margaret Perceval, S.
 Special Licence*
- Dec. 2 Francis Barber & Phoebe West
 Dec. 3 Thomas Fitz & Harriet King
 Dec. 4 George Brown, of this parish, B., & Jane Cuff, S., of S^t Luke, Chelsea.
 Licence
- Dec. 4 Andrew Cassidy, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Annett Norman, of this
 parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 4 William Lovett & Martha Turner
 Dec. 4 John Price & Sarah Dale
 Dec. 4 William Clarke & Sarah Goode
 Dec. 4 Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth Hawkrigde
 Dec. 5 Thomas Roberts & Ann Edmeads
 Dec. 5 Thomas Saunders & Jane Welling
 Dec. 5 William Frosdick & Mary Eaton
 Dec. 5 William Garraway & Ann Langan
 Dec. 5 William Pitt Pratt & Charlotte Anne Durand
 Dec. 6 James Nash & Ann Sokill
 Dec. 6 John Charlton & Penelope Guy
 Dec. 6 Richard James & Jane Phillips
 Dec. 6 James Davidson & Elizabeth Kennedy
 Dec. 10 Henry Brett & Mary Ann Wilson
 Dec. 10 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Wild
 Dec. 11 John Gill Marsham & Catharine Rathbone
 Dec. 11 James Chapman & Ann Lipsham
 Dec. 11 Timothy Harris & Sarah Coombs
 Dec. 12 John Lee & Mary Pritchard
 Dec. 12 John Rack & Sarah Wood
 Dec. 12 Robert Murrey & Elizabeth Morris

* Witnesses, "Arden," H. Walpole, and M. E. Arden.

1803

- Dec. 13 William Edwards & Elizabeth Williams
 Dec. 13 Peter Thomas Ryves, Esq., B., & Matilda Eliza. Pirner, S. Licence*
 Dec. 13 Richard Catt & Mary Stedman
 Dec. 13 William Franks & Jane Tipple
 Dec. 15 William Horsfell & Ann Suddem (or Suddrom)
 Dec. 16 William Miles & Mary Cockerell
 Dec. 17 William Slocombe & Priscilla Belton
 Dec. 18 Edward Hunt & Mary Waller
 Dec. 18 John Adams & Elizabeth Wild
 Dec. 18 William Severn & Sarah Hyde
 Dec. 18 James Devries & Sarah Watson
 Dec. 19 Charles Gibson & Ann Gee
 Dec. 19 Robert Cooper & Elizabeth Humphreys
 Dec. 19 Thomas Taylor & Sarah Green
 Dec. 19 Thomas Sydenham, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Frances Bunbury, of
 St Marylebone, W. Licence†
 Dec. 19 Jacob Saunders & Susanna Wormington
 Dec. 19 Elijah Stoney & Sarah Weaver
 Dec. 20 Alexander Thomson & Mary Crisp
 Dec. 20 William Smith & Mary Galey
 Dec. 20 John Burch & Harriot Barker
 Dec. 20 John Pape & Maria Cattell
 Dec. 21 James Herring, of St Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks, B., & Mary Ann
 Cooper, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 22 Bartholomew Gunning, B., & Jemima Campbell Stewart, S. Licence‡
 Dec. 24 Luke Smallshanks & Isabella Forbes
 Dec. 24 James Palmer, B., & Elizabeth Nicholson, S. Licence
 Dec. 24 James Elphick, of this parish, B., & Maria Inskip, of Newhaven,
 Sussex, S. Licence
 Dec. 25 James Abbott & Ann Day
 Dec. 25 Richard Flexney & Mary Gibbs
 Dec. 25 John Coller & Esther Peas
 Dec. 25 Richard Westbrook & Elizabeth Morton
 Dec. 25 Thomas Coleman & Eleanor Brennan
 Dec. 25 Thomas Wiltshire & Mary Clark
 Dec. 25 Thomas Beal, B., & Mary Wilson, S. Licence
 Dec. 26 Benjamin Davy & Sarah Bowker
 Dec. 26 John Budd & Elizabeth Andrew
 Dec. 26 Samuel March & Elizabeth Mansell
 Dec. 26 William Teeton & Hannah Smith
 Dec. 26 Henry Hurford & Elizabeth Pile
 Dec. 26 George Rogers & Hannah Loader
 Dec. 27 William Hoad & Elizabeth Parnum
 Dec. 27 Philip Harris & Jane Hall
 Dec. 27 Andrew Hardy & Rachel Grist
 Dec. 27 Samuel Slythe, W., & Sarah Dean, S. Licence
 Dec. 27 John Poole & Ann Bradshaw
 Dec. 27 George Walklett & Elenor Hodgson
 Dec. 28 William Samuel Owen, of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., & Judy Ann
 Spencer, of this parish, S. Licence§
 Dec. 29 William Pearton & Hannah Fellows
 Dec. 29 Edward Dolby & Anna Filless
 Dec. 31 William Lodder & Elizabeth Rawlings

* Witnesses, W^m Pirner, James Edw^d Yonge, Eliza Pirner, Jane Ryves, Ann Pirner, Mary Ann Yonge, and E. Dawson.

† Witnesses, Dorothea Davison, Matilda Handasyde, A. Allan, and H. W. Bunbury.

‡ Witnesses, J. B. Smith and M. Redgrave.

§ Witnesses, Ja^s Spencer, Mary Spencer, and Elizabeth Spencer.

1804.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Tullett & Jane Ovey
 Jan. 1 John Richards & Martha Spicer
 Jan. 1 Joseph Sills & Ann Broughton
 Jan. 1 John Barfield & Eliz. Johnson
 Jan. 1 James Hill & Sophia Druitt
 Jan. 1 George Abbinger & Elizabeth Dunn
 Jan. 2 Mathieu Martin, of this parish, B., & Mary Vaughan, of St George,
 Bloomsbury, S. Licence
 Jan. 2 John Teer & Mary Anderson
 Jan. 3 John Ware & Sarah Oliver
 Jan. 3 Claudius Duchesne & Margaret Marjoribanks*
 Jan. 3 John Evans & Elizabeth Thomas
 Jan. 3 Thomas Flewell, of this parish, W., & Ann Rogers, of St Marylebone, W.
 Licence
 Jan. 3 Thomas Smith & Sarah Greenfield
 Jan. 3 William Bridgman & Ann Morris
 Jan. 4 John Anderson & Hannah Howak
 Jan. 4 John Bray & Harriet Newton
 Jan. 4 Thomas Smithson & Louisa Masters
 Jan. 5 James Flack & Mary Tripp
 Jan. 5 William Ward, of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Leticia Wheeler, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 6 Thomas Topham Bennison, of St Clement Danes, B., a minor (with
 consent of his mother Elizabeth Bennison, widow), & Lucy
 Parish, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 6 William Skegg & Katharine Parker
 Jan. 7 Christopher Eaton, of Bromley, Kent, B., & Margaret Aitken, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 7 Robert Morley, B., & Elizabeth Ansell, S. Licence
 Jan. 7 Mathew Peter King, of this parish, B., & Mary Petronia Le Jeune, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence†
 Jan. 8 John Spencer & Maria Pilkington
 Jan. 9 James Haydon & Mary Levens
 Jan. 9 Phillip Allen & Lucy Champion
 Jan. 9 George Nurthen & Margaret Farr
 Jan. 9 Michael Phillips & Elizabeth Jones
 Jan. 10 Samuel Green & Elizabeth Gay
 Jan. 11 John Finch, B., & Mary Ricketts, S. Licence
 Jan. 11 Benjamin Lamb & Hannah Nash
 Jan. 11 William Sleford & Mary Beamon
 Jan. 11 John Francis & Rebecca Lucas
 Jan. 11 John Steed & Maria Coates
 Jan. 12 William Anderson & Jennet Beugo
 Jan. 12 John Clark & Maria Wood Dixon
 Jan. 14 Peter L'Enfant dit fialon, B., & Elizabeth Hewes, S. Licence
 Jan. 14 Thomas Meyer, B., & Elizabeth Randall, S. Licence
 Jan. 14 Thomas Masters & Ann Lawson
 Jan. 15 Simon Murchison, Esq., of St Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Jane Stewart, of
 this parish, S. Licence‡
 Jan. 15 Stephen Marshall & Ann Pitt
 Jan. 15 Joseph Petts & Sarah Maidment
 Jan. 15 Richard Swallow & Ann Pacey

* Witnesses, Maria James and Nathaniel Roberts.

† Witnesses, Antony Le Jeune and W^m Greville.

‡ Witnesses, William C. Stewart and F. A. M. Stewart.

1804

- Jan. 16 John Hewett & Mary Roberts
 Jan. 16 James Botten & Elizabeth Stebbing
 Jan. 16 Samuel Parker & Elizabeth Morris
 Jan. 16 John Powell & Jemimah Cady
 Jan. 16 Daniel Williamson & Rebecca Hughes
 Jan. 17 Samuel Lightfoot & Bridget Harris
 Jan. 17 William Eminott & Mary Jacobs
 Jan. 17 David Johnston & Tabitha Pearce
 Jan. 18 Solomon Reeves & Sally Morris
 Jan. 18 William Monger, of this parish, B., & Mary Voller, S., of Ewell, Surry.
 Licence
 Jan. 19 George Gray & Sarah Gibbs
 Jan. 20 Henry Smith & Elizabeth Humphries
 Jan. 21 William Francis & Ann Davies
 Jan. 21 William Randal & Mary England
 Jan. 22 John Thomas, B., & Mary Gregory, S. Licence
 Jan. 22 William Beat & Margaret Pyepool
 Jan. 22 John William Langley, of St Marylebone, B., & Margaret Johns, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 22 George Miller & Mary Ann Giffin
 Jan. 22 John Curse & Maria Stevens
 Jan. 22 Robert Pratt & Elizabeth Fenner
 Jan. 23 Joseph Phipps & Joana Anthony
 Jan. 23 Nathaniel Trotman & Ann Farmer
 Jan. 23 John Shepherd & Jane Anns
 Jan. 23 Robert Webb & Martha Hervey
 Jan. 24 Joseph Walton & Susannah Newell
 Jan. 24 Michael Dexter & Susannah Nelson
 Jan. 24 John Dixon & Mary Gray
 Jan. 24 William Birch & Mary Bartlett
 Jan. 25 Peter McKenzie & Ann Williams
 Jan. 26 Samuel Tomkinson, B., & Isabella Marg^t Hinckley, S. Licence
 Jan. 27 John Simmons & Eliza Mary Dean
 Jan. 28 Richard Wright & Ann Hards
 Jan. 28 George Togwell & Elisabeth Poole
 Jan. 28 Edward Edwards & Sarah Humphreys
 Jan. 29 Joseph Colley, B., & Mary Smith
 Jan. 30 John Champ & Elizabeth Hanna
 Jan. 30 John Heppel & Elizabeth Bell
 Jan. 30 James Legood & Mary Cushion
 Jan. 30 Robert Baker & Elizabeth New
 Jan. 30 Richard Fuller & Isabella Spence
 Jan. 30 John Bromfield & Mary Moore
 Jan. 30 John Edy & Ann Jane Fletcher
 Jan. 31 Matthew Gosset, Esq^r, of this parish, W., & Laura Honor Cotton, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence*
 Jan. 31 Robert Baker & Mary Sharpe
 Jan. 31 John Fouch & Ann Peacock
 Jan. 31 William Lane & Margaret Jackson
 Feb. 1 James Adams & Rhoda Thompson
 Feb. 1 Richard White & Elizabeth Moore
 Feb. 2 Thomas Hall & Lydia Ventey
 Feb. 2 Samuel Gray, B., & Elizabeth Terrey, W. Licence
 Feb. 2 John Marshall & Elizabeth Whitmore
 Feb. 2 Joseph Moses, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Mary Henson, of Bainton,
 co. Northampton, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Harriet Aurora Cotton and Cha^r B. Cotton.

- 1804
- Feb. 2 Thomas Wright & Sarah Durnell
- Feb. 4 William Wright & Sarah Allworth
- Feb. 4 James Piggott & Elizabeth Denman
- Feb. 4 George Froud, B., & Elizabeth Smith
- Feb. 5 Thomas Willing & Margaret Haseldine
- Feb. 5 William Leach & Susannah Clarke
- Feb. 5 David Howell & Ann Smith
- Feb. 5 Samuel Meakin & Mary Ann Kendal
- Feb. 5 John Cole & Susannah Kase
- Feb. 5 John Durrant & Harriet Carnall
- Feb. 6 Thomas Blakey & Esther Walters
- Feb. 6 James Chamberlain & Elizabeth Brown
- Feb. 6 George Smith & Jane Eldridge
- Feb. 6 Thomas Pennyman & Ann Wood
- Feb. 6 John Drew & Mary Barker
- Feb. 6 William Grove & Elizabeth Wilson
- Feb. 6 Martin Kelley & Hester Twining
- Feb. 7 Bernard McGe, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Russell, S., of St James,
Westm^r. Licence
- Feb. 7 Richard Blake, of Ebury, co. Hants, W., & Elizabeth Cooper, of this
parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 7 William Alexander Castell & Susanna Willis
- Feb. 7 Thomas Samuel Frost & Theresa Randall
- Feb. 7 Matthew Paine, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Brant, of this parish.
Licence*
- Feb. 7 John Brown & Mary Deacon
- Feb. 7 Henry Harding & Mary Ann Hawkes
- Feb. 7 Thomas Price & Sarah Allingham
- Feb. 8 George Barber & Ann Taylor
- Feb. 9 William Hyde, W., & Mary Donley, W. Licence
- Feb. 9 Michael Money & Martha Taylor
- Feb. 11 Samuel Gummer & Charlotte Elliott
- Feb. 12 Thomas Beech & Sarah Jehu
- Feb. 12 John Jarvis & Elizabeth Davis
- Feb. 12 Joseph Bates & Mary Brown
- Feb. 12 Thomas Bedford & Mary Hudswell
- Feb. 12 William Hood & Sarah Clendon
- Feb. 12 Court Henry Marguard & Mary Turner
- Feb. 12 Samuel Hembury & Elizabeth Darley
- Feb. 12 John Richardson & Mary Montague
- Feb. 13 Joseph Willoughby & Elizabeth Nott
- Feb. 13 James Collins & Elizabeth Arnold
- Feb. 13 James Gow & Mary Blackwin
- Feb. 13 John Dillon & Phœbe Jarvis
- Feb. 13 George Merchant & Eleanor Owen
- Feb. 13 Jarrard John Howard & Margery Plomer
- Feb. 13 Rees Jones & Harriet Clarke
- Feb. 13 Peter Roberts & Joyce George
- Feb. 13 John Brown & Ann Smith
- Feb. 13 James Taaffe & Ann Williams
- Feb. 13 Sydney Hammond, of Hatfield, Herts, B., & Mary Poope, of this
parish, W. Licence
- Feb. 13 Smith William Grace & Ann Mitchel
- Feb. 14 Stephen Legg & Phœbe Grove
- Feb. 14 James Sayers & Mary Harrison
- Feb. 14 John Johnson & Hannah Miller
- Feb. 14 Charles Stewart & Jane Davies

* Witnesses, Geo. Thomas, Sarah Brant, and Ann Birchan.

1804

- Feb. 14 Richard Solomon & Mary Rousset
 Feb. 14 John Pathres & Mary Swain
 Feb. 16 John Lacon, W., & Susanna Ovitts, S. Licence
 Feb. 16 Isaac Rawlings, W., & Sarah Rebbeck, W. Licence
 Feb. 19 Richard Willis & Jennet Arskén
 Feb. 20 Thomas Lock & Martha Hance
 Feb. 20 Peter High & Jane Loxley
 Feb. 20 William Horsnaile, of Warfield, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Wilson, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 22 William Parker Cheselden & Luisa Ann Lawrence
 Feb. 23 The Rev. Robert Hodgson, of this parish, B., & Mary Tucker, of St Marylebone, S. Licence*
 Feb. 24 Henry Naish & Jane Stiell
 Feb. 25 Thomas Seeley, B., & Ann Sharp, S. Licence
 Feb. 26 Thomas Wilkins & Sarah Willson
 Feb. 26 James Callingim & Elizabeth Berry
 Feb. 26 Robert Barton & Charlotte Druce
 Feb. 27 Samuel Aldridge & Margaret Turner
 Feb. 28 John Jacob & Sarah Roberts
 Feb. 28 Edward Edmunds & Harriet Penegard
 Mar. 1 John Glenn & Ann Maria Layton
 Mar. 1 John Hollis & Fanny Greenway
 Mar. 1 John Heaven & Ann Payne
 Mar. 2 Antoinne Eloy Devin, of this parish, B., & Maria Simmons, of Footh Cray, co. Kent, S. Licence
 Mar. 4 William Martin & Sarah Young
 Mar. 4 James Randall & Elizabeth Howe
 Mar. 4 Richard Roussett & Elizabeth Earles
 Mar. 4 Thomas Gladhill & Elizabeth Staffell
 Mar. 5 John Leeson & Elizabeth Truslove
 Mar. 5 Patrick Dellon & Catherine Connors
 Mar. 6 Henry Leddy & Pheby Stiles
 Mar. 7 Julius Pearson & Mary Ayliffe
 Mar. 7 James Phillips, B., & Sarah Neaves, S. Licence
 Mar. 8 William Walker, of St James, Westm', W., & Susannah Sanderson, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 8 William Budd & Elizabeth Steens
 Mar. 8 Robert Hodder, of St John, Westm', B., & Abigail Harmer, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 10 William Tapp & Martha Ingram
 Mar. 10 Jabez Lyndsell Patrick, of St James, Westm', B., & Mary Brayne, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 11 William Durnell & Elizabeth Reader (or Reider)
 Mar. 11 James Heyes & Jane Turner
 Mar. 12 Thomas Pope & Maria Manbey
 Mar. 12 Joseph Thomas Deakin & Ann Glespy
 Mar. 12 William Hare & Sarah Jezaph
 Mar. 12 William Fairclough & Thaney Powell
 Mar. 12 John Slawson & Elizabeth Chester
 Mar. 12 Thomas Burgess & Arabella Critchfield
 Mar. 13 Robert Cade & Susannah Newman
 Mar. 13 William C. Flower & Hester Chesson
 Mar. 13 Daniel Hammerton & Maria Hurst
 Mar. 13 James Streeter & Sarah Arnold
 Mar. 14 John Ford & Ann Harris
 Mar. 15 James Holmes & Eliza Arnold

* Witnesses, Henrietta Tucker, Elizabeth Smith, and Francis Tucker.

1804

- Mar. 15 Richard Grafton, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Linsey, of this parish
 Mar. 15 John Penny & Ann Tucker
 Mar. 16 William Hodges & Sarah Brown
 Mar. 17 Samuel Tompson & Debora Outram
 Mar. 18 William Stammers & Anne Maria Robinson
 Mar. 18 Thomas White & Barbara Reed
 Mar. 18 John Corgan & Hannah Parrott
 Mar. 18 David Halfcree & Sarah Francis
 Mar. 18 Thomas Glister & Elizabeth Woodhouse
 Mar. 18 Richard Worley & Elizabeth Howes
 Mar. 19 James Morton & Mary Jones
 Mar. 20 William Watson, of St Marylebone, B., & Matilda Caroline Bethell, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 22 Richard Bridport & Mary Radford
 Mar. 23 John Child & Hannah Butler
 Mar. 23 Josiah Clues & Susan Littlewood
 Mar. 23 Martin Paddey, W., & Elizabeth Aylesbury, W. Licence
 Mar. 24 Edward Jones, of St Dunstan in the West, B., & Charlotte Elizabeth
 Stephens, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father Samuel Stephens
 Mar. 24 Samuel Divers, of Allhallows Staining, London, B., & Charlotte Yorke,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 24 David Robertson, of this parish, B., & Belinda Hopkins, of St Leonard
 in Wallingford, co. Berks, S. Licence
 Mar. 25 Thomas Prior & Mary Abbott
 Mar. 25 Robert Stubbs & Harriet Scott
 Mar. 28 Joseph Moor & Esther Jobbern (or Jobbenn)
 Mar. 29 William John Molesworth, Esq^r, B., & Frances Barrel, S. Licence
 Mar. 29 James Cleaverley & Susanna Goodall
 Mar. 29 Richard Dalton & Ann George Virgin
 Mar. 30 James Sikes, W., & Eleanor Adie, S.
 Mar. 31 William H. West & Elizabeth Goodall
 Mar. 31 George Giles & Sarah Guy
 April 1 Henry Bamber & Lydia Richardson
 April 1 Thomas Green & Sarah Howard
 April 1 John Hinton & Mary Anstead
 April 1 Henry Dobson & Ann Lane
 April 2 Joseph Webster & Elizabeth Sewell
 April 2 James Bacon & Mary Crossman
 April 2 Nathaniel Chamberlain & Mary Rothwell
 April 2 John Davies & Susannah Crawley
 April 2 John Medicott & Susannah Parnell
 April 2 John Mayo & Mary Fox
 April 2 Ralph Holgate & Sarah Hoare
 April 2 Thomas Tilley & Elizabeth Sarah Turner
 April 2 Joseph Whitaker & Eliza Odell
 April 3 William Marchment & Elizabeth Jane Clark
 April 3 William Newman & Sarah Dench
 April 3 Roger Weeks & Anna Humpherys
 April 3 William Burgess & Jane Burgess
 April 3 James Prior & Grace Dyer
 April 3 John Langhorn & Mary Wain
 April 4 Charles Davies & Susan Merrick
 April 4 Thomas Lardner & Elizabeth Butler
 April 5 Richard Hunter Hazlehurst, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Maria Eleanor
 Blagden, of this parish. Licence*

* Witnesses, Catherine Bingley, Ann Blagden, and Ann Catherine Blagden.

1804

- April 5 Peter Rosewell & Harriott Rosewell
 April 5 Edward Thomas Bridgman, W., & Mary Gunter, S. Licence
 April 5 Charles Godfrey, Esq^r, of Eastbourne, Sussex, B., & Anne Maria Thurlow, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of the Rev. Edward South Turlow, only surviving guardian appointed by the Will of her father Thomas Thurlow, late Lord Bishop of Durham*
- April 6 Edward Howard & Elizabeth Ward
 April 6 David Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Miles
 April 7 Joseph Toulmin, of S^t John, Hackney, W., & Maria Sampson, of this parish, S. Licence†
 April 7 Thomas Wolley, Esq^r, of Hincheley in Southampton, B., & Frances Edith Francklyn, of this parish, S. Licence‡
 April 8 William Gibson, W., & Mary Bredon, S. Licence
 April 8 Samuel Hawes & Mary Dent
 April 8 John Richley & Eleanor Dart
 April 8 Peter Mills & Elizabeth Potts
 April 8 William Green & Elizabeth Sparebel
 April 9 George Thomas Dod & Louisa Richardson
 April 9 John Wright & Jane Godderson
 April 9 Joseph Goulding & Amy Swain
 April 10 John Lambert & Isabella Mabbett
 April 10 Henry John Pyrke & Sarah Killik
 April 10 Ralph Hearn & Mary Hall
 April 10 Thomas Emmerton & Elizabeth Chapman
 April 10 Thomas Barton, B., & Mary Wells, S. Licence
 April 11 George Henry Noleken, Esq., of this parish, B., a minor (his father the R^t Hon. Gustavus, Baron Noleken, consenting), & Anna Sophia Durnford, of S^t Marylebone, W. Licence§
 April 11 James Pitcher & Elizabeth Hedger
 April 12 Thomas Oliver, W., & Mary Blakeman, S. Licence
 April 12 Robert Dennison & Elizabeth Field
 April 12 Daniel Kennedy & Ann Moore
 April 13 James Tinsly & Martha Drayton
 April 14 Josiah Shergold & Charlotte Troten
 April 14 Robert Woolley, B., & Sarah Elizabeth Blore, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father William Blore
 April 14 John Roberts & Mary Winifred Wooding
 April 15 Philip Burrard, Esq., of S^t Luke, Chelsea, W., & Harriet North, of this parish, S. Licence||
 April 15 John Sproson, W., & Sarah Bridgeford, W. Licence
 April 15 James Bennett & Mary Mellow
 April 15 Isaiah Smith & Hannah Bristow
 April 15 Benjamin Milton & Elizabeth South
 April 16 Charles Garrison & Mary Dover
 April 16 Thomas Hurt & Augusta Devidge
 April 16 Zaccheus Hemings & Ann Barker
 April 16 Elijah Smithers & Elizabeth Groombridge
 April 16 Thomas Searle & Mary Taylor
 April 16 George Young & Elizabeth Le Bas
 April 16 George Ball & Rachael Hayward
 April 16 Joseph Nicholls, W., & Jane Oakes, W. Licence

* Witnesses, A. A. Howorth, J. Thurlow, and Edward Thurlow.

† Witnesses, Henry Heyman and Harriett Heyman.

‡ Witnesses, John Gilbert Francklyn and Rob. Lang.

§ Witnesses, G. Noleken, Maria Macrae, Miss Cranstoun, and Gustavus Noleken.

|| Witnesses, W. North and E. North.

1804

- April 17 John Beleo & Sarah Wagg
 April 17 William Buckwell & Mary Barham
 April 17 Henry Cooper & Mary Ward
 April 19 William Summers & Ann Palmer
 April 19 John Denyer & Ann Barnes
 April 19 John Wright & Mary Waugh
 April 21 George Tunks & Margaret Pill
 April 21 James Hoar & Elizabeth Woodfield
 April 21 George Thornton & Sarah Bennett
 April 21 Joseph William Radford & Ann Norton Johnson
 April 21 Richard Wilson & Elizabeth Stevens
 April 22 William Sheldrick & Elizabeth Coates
 April 23 William Hook & Frances Blore
 April 23 Joseph Baptis & Sarah Evan
 April 23 George Abraham Sealy & Sarah Ann Taylor
 April 23 John Bunkell & Elizabeth Judd
 April 23 William Flower & Ann Weatley
 April 24 John Buckler & Mary Foulston
 April 25 Robert Fernyhough, W., & Ann Stainton, W. Licence
 April 26 James Bruce, of Lechlade, co. Glouc., B., & Mary Couper, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 April 26 Benjamin Baud, B., & Elizabeth Martin, S. Licence
 April 26 William West & Sarah Dawson
 April 26 James Lewer & Sarah Priest
 April 28 John Sherborn & Hanna Bennet
 April 29 Richard Higgs & Ann Claxton
 April 29 Joseph Burden & Ann Garratt
 April 29 Thomas Whitelam & Ann Field
 April 29 Joseph Baugh & Mary Rogers
 April 30 Dudley Crofts, jun^r, & Hannah Coulson
 April 30 Joseph Oulds & Frances Hickling
 April 30 Peter Summerton & Ann Parker
 April 30 Joseph Hunt & Pamela Smith
 April 30 James Peacock & Sarah Suckling
 May 1 Joseph Jellicoe Esq^r, of S^t Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, B., & Charlotte
 Leigh, of this parish, S. Licence*
 May 1 David Croall & Barbara Duncanson
 May 1 Nathaniel Hardyman & Jane Short
 May 2 Robert Roberts, B., & Esther Constable, S. Licence
 May 3 Charles Musk & Sophia Fenn
 May 3 David Chambers, Esq., of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Emma Catharine
 Weyland, of this parish, S. Licence†
 May 4 John Scoons, B., & Mary Davies, S. Licence
 May 4 Nathan Rust, of this parish, B., & Sarah Gurney, of Rickmansworth,
 co. Herts, S. Licence
 May 5 Joseph Fessey, of this parish, B., & Dinah Mary Viret, of Wheatfield,
 co. Oxon, S. Licence
 May 5 William Docking, of S^t Luke, Chelsea, B., & Eliza Eaton, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 May 5 Samuel Southy & Mary Bishop
 May 6 Thomas Lewis, B., & Sukey Baker, S. Licence
 May 6 John Pewtress & Ann Shaw
 May 6 John Shepard & Ann Salter
 May 6 Benjamin Buckoke & Ann Collett

* Witnesses, Elizabeth Leigh, Augusta Leigh, Anthony Highmore, Egerton Leigh, and Ja^s Abercromby.

† Witnesses, Marianne Weyland, Jn^o Weyland, and John Weyland, Jun^r.

- 1804
- May 6 Samuel Hawkins & Sarah Harris
 May 6 Charles Townsend & Olive Wadmore
 May 7 John Williams & Lucy Harbart
 May 7 Thomas Bailey & Ann Doyle
 May 7 Robert Wilkins & Elizabeth Bennett
 May 7 John Hedger & Elizabeth Parker
 May 8 John Singleton & Sophia Mason
 May 8 Reuben Vickers & Sarah Watson
 May 8 James Barnes & Mary Dixon
 May 8 James Burrows & Mary Pennery
 May 8 William Saffail & Elizabeth Webb
 May 9 Francis Janson & Mary Smith
 May 9 Thomas Hemming & Ann Peachy
 May 9 William Foster & Jane Bollard
 May 9 Thomas Willson, B., & Mary Bailey, W. Licence
 May 10 John Tilley, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Kirby, of St Martin's in the
 Fields, S. Licence
 May 11 Andrew Ruddy & Arabella Tompkins
 May 12 John Austin & Ann Simmons
 May 12 Thomas Keable, B., & Millicent Shepherd, W. Licence
 May 12 Frederick Schusler & Elizabeth Hamey
 May 13 William Parker & Charlotte Stanford
 May 13 Edward Williams & Selby Ann Dupevey
 May 13 Jeremiah Saltmarsh & Ann White
 May 13 Edward Edgington & Mary Elliott
 May 13 Thomas Humphreys & Sarah Brooks
 May 13 William Young & Hannah Man
 May 14 William Manners & Ann Torrance
 May 14 Henry Bult & Mary Forster
 May 14 Robert Kear & Elizabeth Freeme
 May 14 John Elmer & Ann Gillam
 May 14 John Green & Sarah Garland
 May 14 John Hamerton & Elizabeth Cox
 May 14 Charles Smeeton, B., & Ann Oakley, S. Licence
 May 14 Richard Cowley & Frances Thomas
 May 14 James Palmer & Sarah Curtis
 May 14 Michael Countze, B., & Maria Gregory, S. Licence
 May 14 Samuel Harding, of Ryton, co. Salop, W., & Susanna Child, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 May 15 John Phillips & Catherine Lancaster
 May 16 George Cates, B., & Elizabeth Goodson, S. Licence
 May 16 The Hon. George de Grey,* of St Marylebone, B., & Matilda Methuen,
 of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 father Paul Cobb Methuen, Esq^r. Married by "R. Bath &
 Wells"†
 May 16 George Dyson & Susannah Preston
 May 17 John Lowder, B., & Mary D'Oyley, S. Licence
 May 17 John Davies & Sarah Ransom
 May 17 John Drummer & Lucy Scoltock
 May 17 James Robinson & Elizabeth Baker
 May 18 John Harman & Martha Stoneham
 May 19 Robert Anderson & Mary Ann Whiston
 May 19 John Green & Jane Coe

* Succeeded as third Baron Walsingham. He was burnt to death, together with his wife, at his house in Harley Street, April 26, 1831.

† Witnesses, "Walsingham" and Paul Cobb Methuen.

- 1804
- May 19 Richard Button, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Bisley, of Wallingford, Berks, S. Licence
- May 20 John Hastwell, of Kensington, W., & Dinah Goodes, S., of this parish. Licence
- May 20 James Hall & Elizabeth Green
- May 20 Joseph Price & Sarah Thompson
- May 20 John Gardner & Elizabeth Milbank
- May 20 James Wells & Mary Cariss
- May 21 Robert Archer & Frances Holloway
- May 21 Joseph Trott & Mary Tacey
- May 21 Patrick Slater & Margaret Kenny
- May 21 Francis Thatcher & Naomi Walters
- May 21 Jesse Warren & Rachael Hawkins
- May 21 Isaac Chinn & Ann Stacey
- May 21 George Gates, of Brighton, Sussex, B., & Sarah Harrison, S., of this parish. Licence
- May 21 William Hancock & Charlotte Newell
- May 21 James Burton & Martha Butwell
- May 21 Robert Smith & Elizabeth Duncan
- May 22 Stephen Prust, of Clifton, co. Glouc., B., & Sarah Summers, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 22 Edward Evans & Elizabeth Jeffress
- May 22 William Lines & Eleanor Cotten
- May 23 William Stephens & Mary Snead
- May 23 Robert Segry & Ann Williams
- May 23 The R^t Hon. George Villiers* (commonly called Lord Visc^t Villiers), of St Marylebone, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Sarah Fane, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father John, Earl of Westmoreland, in his dwelling-house in Berkley Square, by "W^m Cloyne"†
- May 24 John Lewis Surlead, of Wandsworth, Surry, B., & Caroline Theresa Brandt, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 24 Edward Foy, B., & Elizabeth Cutbush, S. Licence
- May 24 John Bott, of the Palace of St James, co. Midd. (which is extra-parochial), B., & Ann Crump, of St George the Martyr, S. Licence
- May 24 John Midlam & Jane George
- May 24 John Hutchinson & Margaret Garth
- May 24 Daniel Theobald & Ann Ordway
- May 24 John Langley & Henrietta Bovington
- May 25 Benjamin Garland & Elizabeth Henderson
- May 26 Charles Ewens & Elizabeth Edwards
- May 26 John Holmes, of this parish, B., & Susanna Cox, of Rindcumb, co. Glouc., S. Licence
- May 26 John Kilby & Jane Doubleday
- May 26 George Baxter, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 26 The R^t Hon. Peter, Lord King, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Hester Fortescue, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of her father Hugh, Earl Fortescue, in his dwelling-house in Grosvenor Sq.‡
- May 27 Henry Oliver & Hannah Edwards
- May 27 John Nock & Mary Shute
- May 27 Bell Dix & Sarah Hills

* George Child, afterwards fifth Earl of Jersey.

† Witnesses, "Westmoreland" and "Jersey."

‡ Witnesses, "Fortescue" and "Ebrington."

1804

- May 27 Robert Warnes & Nancy Atwood
 May 28 John Evans & Sarah Fox
 May 28 William Webb Light & Frances Ursall
 May 28 William Neighbour & Elizabeth Jefkins
 May 29 Louis Baudinet, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Margaret Buckley, of this parish, W. Licence
 May 29 Edward White & Mary Birch
 May 29 William Dixon & Elizabeth Ann Cox
 May 29 Henry Evans & Phillis Turner
 May 29 John Thody & Hester Hurlstone
 May 30 James Dalzel, of this parish, B., & Lydia Adcock, S., of West Ham, Essex. Licence
 May 30 William Bigsby, of Hawstead, co. Suff., B., & Ann Evered, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 1 William Tennant, Esq., of Sydney Lodge, co. Southamp., B., & the Hon. Maria Charlotte Anderson Pelham, S., dau. of Charles, Lord Yarborough. Married by Special Licence in her father's house in Arlington Street*
 June 3 Edward Foort & Sarah Roberts
 June 3 Joseph Osman & Elizabeth Durham
 June 3 Charles Collins & Elizabeth Collins
 June 3 John Martin & Mary Slaney
 June 4 Joseph Harding & Susannah Faux
 June 4 Thomas Douglas & Elizabeth Miller
 June 4 Richard Shepard & Lydia Webber
 June 4 John Newson & Mary Lacey
 June 4 William Saunders & Mary Tanner
 June 4 William Welsh & Mary Webster
 June 4 John Dawson & Betty Smith
 June 5 Edward Tripp, of Kerton Linsey, co. Linc., W., & Elizabeth Douglas, of this parish, W. Licence
 June 5 Benjamin Gittins & Temperance Whicher
 June 5 Thomas Edkins, W., & Susanna Bourne, S. Licence
 June 6 Benjamin Robinson & Jane Horne
 June 6 Nathaniel Witheyman & Catherine Woodford
 June 6 Thomas Appelton & Sarah Sprigg
 June 6 James Nesbitt & Ann Hutchinson
 June 6 Francis Vincent & Ann Simmons
 June 7 Thomas Davidson & Mary Cartwright
 June 8 John Mallatt, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon., W., & Adelaide Raffin, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 8 Joseph Savager & Ann Lamb
 June 8 William Grant, B., & Mary Leach, W. Licence
 June 9 James Higgins, B., & Sarah Doige, S. Licence
 June 9 William Clarke & Elizabeth Freeman
 June 9 William Wernham & Elizabeth Price
 June 10 Henry Webb & Catherine Claydon
 June 10 John Nash & May Cairns
 June 10 Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth Hine
 June 10 Charles Smith & Jane Knowles
 June 10 John Gwyther & Elizabeth Probate
 June 11 William Eadden & Isabella Beale
 June 11 Cornelius Casey & Sarah Carpenter
 June 11 George Woods & Mary Ann Dean
 June 11 John Kelly & Elizabeth Wathen
 June 12 Thomas Reeves & Catherine Wild
 June 12 Witherington Haylock & Hannah Marple

* Witnesses, "Yarborough," Dudley North, and Charles Pelham.

1804

- June 12 Jean Jacob Messer & Maria Morris
 June 12 Carey Turner, of Egham, Surrey, W., & Mary Crouch, of this parish, W.
 Licence
 June 12 Michael Payne & Ann Pearson
 June 13 John Lever, B., & Mary Turland, S. Licence
 June 13 James Crick, B., & Frances Tyrell. Licence
 June 13 David Corry, B., & Charlotte Turner, S. Licence
 June 14 Joshua Reynolds & Frances Dowling
 June 14 John Byng, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Mary Stevens Mackenzie, of
 Twickenham, co. Midd., S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent
 of her father Peter Mackenzie, Esq^r*
 June 15 William Beck & Ann Dowling
 June 15 John Woodward, of this parish, B., & Susan Webb, of Walton on
 Thames, co. Surry, W. Licence
 June 16 Matthew Black, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, B., & Ann Rabbitt, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 June 17 Andrew Bethune & Ann Wyllie
 June 17 William Guy & Mary Jane Jefferies
 June 17 Richard Willmot & Hannah Stephens
 June 17 John Fisher & Ann Wood
 June 17 James Lawrence & Mary Wise
 June 18 Joseph Buttle & Ann Jones
 June 18 Thomas Shipman & Dorothy George
 June 18 Samuel Cook & Jane Lowndes
 June 18 William Bennett & Mary Jury
 June 19 Benjamin Palmer, W., & Susana Pye, S. Licence
 June 20 Thomas Jennings & Mary Skyrme
 June 20 David Spice & Ann English
 June 20 Thomas Sharp & Sarah Williams
 June 20 John Cleaver & Esther Rice
 June 20 The R^t Hon. John, Lord Boringdon, of Boringdon, co. Devon, B., &
 the R^t Hon. Lady Augusta Fane, of this parish, S., a minor.
 By Special Licence, & with consent of her father John, Earl of
 Westmoreland, in his dwelling-house in Berkley Sq.†
 June 21 Thomas Hartnall, B., & Mary Bath, S.
 June 21 Henry Standford & Lucy Rabnett
 June 22 William Hughes, B., & Mary Nelson, S.
 June 23 Joseph Hartley & Mary Uncle
 June 23 John Fisher & Mary Peppitt
 June 23 Charles Foster & Elizabeth Hannam
 June 24 James Preston & Susanna Emms
 June 24 Joshua Gray & Ann Dixon
 June 24 Thomas Parker & Honour Treehorn
 June 24 William Clay & Sarah Constable
 June 25 George Perrett & Catherine Prince
 June 25 Joseph Hill & Frances Fisher
 June 25 Richard Loyd & Catherine Smith
 June 25 John Vare & Mary Glass
 June 25 Lionel Hawkins & Mary Edwards
 June 25 James North & Mary Blake
 June 26 James Kennedy, W., & Margaret Todd, W. Licence
 June 26 Joseph Cooper & Mary Spencer
 June 26 James Googe & Sarah Hill
 June 26 Josiah Taylor & Elizabeth Chittenden
 June 26 Thomas Roberts & Harriet Wakeman
 June 26 Thomas Perrin & Frances Bingley

* Witnesses, G. Byng and Peter Mackenzie.

† Witnesses, "Westmorland," George Villiers, and Rob. Dent.

- 1804
- June 27 Joseph Critchley, B., & Elizabeth Parker, S. Licence
- June 27 William Rawlings & Frances Keats
- June 27 Edward Fletcher & Elizabeth Jackson
- June 28 Samuel Devoll & Elizabeth Thompson
- June 28 William Besson & Jane Kingston
- June 28 Frederick James Horn, Esq^r, of Arundel, Sussex, B., & Anne Maria Harriott, of this parish, S. Licence*
- June 28 William Hinckley, of S^t Marylebone, & Mary Marson, of this parish
- June 28 William Smith, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Susanna Webber, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
- June 28 James Birt & Elizabeth Grant
- June 29 Daniel Goding, B., & Harriet M^cRonald, W. Licence
- June 30 John Wood & Jane Teal
- June 30 Robert Robinson & Phillis Cheshire
- June 30 Matthew Henry Thornhill Luscombe, Clerk, of Clewer, co. Berks, B., & Susannah Dawes Harmood, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 1 Thomas Bagshaw, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Charlotte Freaque, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 1 Thomas Bolster & Mary Williams
- July 1 Joseph Birch & Ann Mark
- July 1 William Williams & Jane Davies
- July 1 John Phillips & Sarah Shurman
- July 2 William Skinner & Charlotte Adams
- July 2 Joseph Thursfield & Eliza Quelch
- July 2 John Parkes & Sarah Bettesworth
- July 2 Thomas Lee & Sarah Brown
- July 2 John Tomlin & Jane Whitmore
- July 2 Isaac Austin, B., & Elizabeth Pavier, S. Licence
- July 3 Hugh Henry Mitchell, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Harriet Isabella Somerset, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 3 Thomas Reed & Frances Surman
- July 3 Richard Bradford Shore & Harriot Merritt
- July 3 Thomas Coates, of Dunstable, co. Bed., W., & Elizabeth Grice, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 5 John Olley & Margaret Mills
- July 5 Lewis Brotherson Verchild, of this parish, B., & Frances H. Brotherson, of Bath, S. Licence†
- July 6 Joseph Franklin, B., & Jane Taylor, S. Licence
- July 7 William James King & Frances Richards
- July 8 Joseph Robinson & Ann Buckingham
- July 8 Henry Weatherley & Hannah Hill
- July 8 James Richards & Mary King
- July 8 Charles Thompson & Ann Rayner
- July 8 William Youlden, of West Ham, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Ashman, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 9 Robert Swallow & Sarah Whitton
- July 9 William Higgenson & Hannah Booth
- July 9 William Clarage & Charlotte Clack
- July 9 The R^t Hon. George Montagu, commonly called Lord Visc^t Hinchbrook, of Hinchbrook, co. Hunt., B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Mary Anne Julia Louisa Harriet Lowry Corry, S., dau. of the R^t Hon. Armar Lowry, Earl of Belmore, dec^d. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the Baroness Howe in Brook Street‡
- July 10 Thomas Chennin & Mary Darke

* Witnesses, William Benge and Charlotte F. W. Benge.

† Witnesses, W. W. Brotherson and Penelope Verchild Brotherson.

‡ Witnesses, "Sandwich," H. Bolton, Emily Castlereagh, "Mount Edgcumbe," "Belmore," and "Castlereagh."

- 1804
- July 10 Richard Dunn & Mary Caroline Topper
 July 10 Andrew Reaburn & Mary Avery
 July 10 James Clark & Anne Frood
 July 10 Robert Wakefield & Martha Wakefield
 July 11 Charles Christian Trage & Isabella East
 July 11 Samuel Giles, of Walton upon Thames, W., & Elizabeth Green, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 11 Edward Brazier & Harriet Johnson
 July 12 Paul Daykin & Elizabeth Shabiey
 July 12 John Sturgeon & Catharine Barton
 July 12 William Renneson & Mary Wadham
 July 12 The R^t Hon. Francis Rawdon Hastings, Earl of Moira, of Donnington Park, co. Leic.,* B., & the R^t Hon. Flora Mure Campbell, Countess of Loudoun, of Loudoun Castle, N.B., S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of Lady Perth in Grosvenor Sq.†
 July 13 Anthony Lucas & Lucy Collins
 July 14 Gardiner Howe & Mary Hubberd
 July 14 Stuard Clark & Margaret Nott
 July 14 James Moget, W., & Mary Isaack, W. Licence
 July 14 Samuel Sargeant & Elizabeth Dixon
 July 14 James Fozard & Mary Ann Batchelor
 July 14 William Dovers & Harriot Mary Birt Newell
 July 15 George Lewis & Hannah Dean
 July 15 Timothy Wilkes & Mary Price
 July 15 James Polglay & Sarah Gayland
 July 15 James Smith & Mary Chiswick
 July 16 William Bohan & Elizabeth Miller
 July 16 John Birtles & . . . y Kelly‡
 July 16 Henry Baker & Martha Millington
 July 16 William Gregory & Nancy Harrison
 July 17 John Watson & Jane Settingington
 July 17 John Wadley & Sarah Marshall
 July 17 Charles Stillwell & Ann Shephard
 July 17 John Bailey & Mary Wadley
 July 20 James Wellard & Elizabeth Allen
 July 22 John Wilding & Catherine Townsend
 July 22 Mathew Cavall & Sarah Webster
 July 22 George Swain & Mary Ann Lane
 July 22 Edward Davis & Elizabeth Jennings
 July 22 John Howard & Margaret Smith
 July 22 James Croutel & Elizabeth Fox
 July 22 Joseph Bennett, B., & Rachel Skinner, S.
 July 22 William Harris & Esbell Emsley
 July 23 William Calf & Sarah Battey
 July 23 Robert Underwood & Hannah Newman
 July 23 Thomas Barker & Sarah Pride
 July 23 Louis Feodore Godarts Duplanty & Lucy Georgina Floyd
 July 23 David Hughes & Sarah Knapp
 July 24 Thomas Robert Farrall & Jane Rose M^cKinsey
 July 24 Thomas Burgess & Ann Hooper
 July 24 John Clark, W., & Phœbe Ball, S. Licence
 July 25 Henry Thorpe, B., & Rebecca Allen, S. Licence
 July 25 Charles Willeter & Dinah Harvey
 July 26 James Baber, B., & Ann Nicholas, S. Licence

* Governor-General of India; created 7 Dec. 1816 Marquis of Hastings.

† Witnesses, "George P.," "Perth," "Balcarres," and G. D. Tuite.

‡ Christian name destroyed by fire.

- 1804
- Aug. 21 Ambrose Fowles & Mary Copland
 Aug. 21 John Gummar & Mary Messenger
 Aug. 21 Richard Beddall & Elizabeth Simes
 Aug. 22 Joseph Elliot & Ann Bishop
 Aug. 22 Jesse Miller & Mary Hammond
 Aug. 23 Benjamin Simmons & Sophia Gillet
 Aug. 23 John Wood & Frances Cade
 Aug. 23 William Manderson & Ann Maria Marsh
 Aug. 23 William Starling & Catherine Joyce
 Aug. 25 Francis Manning Winn, B., & Mary Herbert, S. Licence*
 Aug. 25 John Rupert Griffin, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Maria Gray, of Fulham, W.
 Aug. 25 Richard Brown & Mary Eyre
 Aug. 25 James Hogg, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Mary Ann Cooper, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 25 Shem Hearnden & Peggy Claughton
 Aug. 25 James Stredder & Hannah Ann Watkins
 Aug. 26 John Panting & Elizabeth Summers
 Aug. 26 Thomas Vincent & Elizabeth Stiles
 Aug. 26 Samuel Tomkins & Mary Poulson
 Aug. 27 Thomas Hockey & Sarah Chappell
 Aug. 27 Thomas Gore & Lucretia Seward
 Aug. 27 Daniel Forrestill & Elizabeth Saul
 Aug. 28 Thomas Hiscock & Harriott Burdett
 Aug. 28 James Taylor, of St George the Martyr, B., & Elizabeth Jefferson, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 28 George Myott, of Burton upon Trent, co. Staff., B., & Elizabeth Myott, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 29 Frederick Nicolay, Esq^r, of St James Palace, B., & Maria Georgina Granville, of this parish, S. Licence†
 Aug. 30 Joseph Evans & Ann Wheeler
 Aug. 30 Thomas Field & Mary Bradshaw
 Aug. 30 John Button & Mary Bennett
 Sep. 1 James Hunt, of Fulham, B., & Catherine Barden, S., of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 1 John Bailey & Mary Eyre
 Sep. 1 Thomas Harrington & Ann Read
 Sep. 1 Louis Delapierre & Mary Heaford
 Sep. 2 James Ford & Elizabeth Widdock
 Sep. 3 John Trotter & Felicity Swinton
 Sep. 3 George Dunn Ogle Stephenson & Charlotte Esther Ledgley
 Sep. 3 Michael Coughlan & Nancy Curtis
 Sep. 4 William Wray & Sarah Glaisyer
 Sep. 4 William Blades & Jemima Ann Jones
 Sep. 4 John Townesend & Ann Townesend
 Sep. 5 George Crane & Caroline Allen
 Sep. 5 Henry Madew & Hannah Greening
 Sep. 6 John Clark & Ann Powell
 Sep. 6 Hylton Jolliffe, Esq^r, of Merstham, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Rose Shirley, of this parish, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her guardian Robert, Earl Ferrers, in his dwelling-house in Norfolk Street‡
 Sep. 7 Nathaniel Costin, of Kimbolton, co. Hunt., W., & Mary Sharman, of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, John Hutchins and Maria Winn.

† Witnesses, John Granville, Georgina Grenfell, Geo. Grenfell, Fred^t Nicolay, sen^r, W^m Granville, Charles Grenfell, Charlotte Grenfell, and Emma Granville.

‡ Witnesses, "Ferrers," "Tamworth," and W^m Greville.

1804

- Sep. 8 James Cole & Harriott Gilgrest
 Sep. 8 John Kelly & Elizabeth Lewin
 Sep. 8 Thomas Whiting, of S^t Luke, Chelsea, W., & Susannah Blackman, of this parish, W. Licence
 Sep. 8 John James Benjamin Bonhote, of this parish, & Mary Margrave, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, S. Licence
 Sep. 9 Hugh Bisshopp, B., & Martha Reynolds, S.
 Sep. 9 James Reynolds & Mary Salkeld
 Sep. 9 Joseph Lesner & Griseldia Henrietta Dodd
 Sep. 9 Robert Scott & Harriott Hedges
 Sep. 9 John Sharp & Ann Ashworth
 Sep. 9 John Marshall & Charlotte Shelton
 Sep. 9 John Irving & Frances Blain
 Sep. 10 Edward Hodges & Mary Spikes
 Sep. 10 Lionel Winship & Mary Curry
 Sep. 10 William Hickman & Eliza Prosser
 Sep. 11 John Duck & Elizabeth Dearman
 Sep. 11 Christopher Toole, W., & Anne Toole, W. Licence
 Sep. 13 Samuel Thomas & Sarah Haydon
 Sep. 13 Thomas Jones, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Martha Jones, of this parish, S.
 Sep. 13 Richard Freeman & Harriot Underwood
 Sep. 14 The Rev. Philip Egerton, B., & Rebecca Du Pré, S. Licence*
 Sep. 14 Philip Willby & Elizabeth Cerie
 Sep. 15 William Phelps & Mary Shallard
 Sep. 16 Daniel Spiller, B., & Mary Solly, S. Licence
 Sep. 16 William Carey & Alice Winterbottom
 Sep. 17 William Lancaster & Mary Piper
 Sep. 17 William Kempton & Ann Penny
 Sep. 17 Thomas Lindsey Holland, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Thomas, of Christ Church, Surry, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father William Thomas, Esq^r†
 Sep. 18 Bryant Barrett, of Gray's Inn, Midd^x, B., & Martha Spence, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 18 William Leggatt & Matilda Golding
 Sep. 19 John Alexander Russ & Mary Lloyd
 Sep. 19 John Ward & Lucy Delves
 Sep. 20 George Carter & Ann Waterman
 Sep. 21 James Tadloo, B., & Mary Hall, S.
 Sep. 22 Francis Brown & Mary Roughton
 Sep. 23 John Clinton & Elizabeth W. Wilkinson
 Sep. 23 James Viney & Esther Morris
 Sep. 23 William Hilliary (or Halliary) & Elizabeth Marsh
 Sep. 23 Daniel Bateman Hole & Mary Hilstead
 Sep. 24 Samuel Acton, of this parish, B., & Hannah Bates, of Haslemere, co. Surrey, S. Licence
 Sep. 26 John Ackland & Rebecca Reeve
 Sep. 27 William Perry, B., & Charlotte Searle
 Sep. 27 John Jarvis & Elizabeth Platt
 Sep. 29 William Roden, of S^t Michael le Querne, London, B., & Charlotte Edwards, of this parish, S.
 Sep. 29 Richard Hobson & Ann Sophia Waller
 Sep. 30 William Tidbury & Charlotte Oliver
 Sep. 30 William Wyatt & Ann Churchill
 Sep. 30 William Lucas & Mary Lucas
 Sep. 30 Frederick Hargrave, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, B., & Helen Dillon, of this parish, W. Licence

* Witnesses, J. O'Loghlin and James Du Pré

† Witnesses, W^m Thomas, John Holland, T. W. Meller, Sarah Meller, and Sam^l Maxey.

1804

- Oct. 1 James Vickers & Elizabeth Evans
 Oct. 1 John Beeden & Mary Botherway
 Oct. 1 John Haneen & Judith Kilfoil
 Oct. 1 Thomas Christmas & Sophia Stevens
 Oct. 2 William King & Elizabeth Webb
 Oct. 2 Robert Westley Hall, of Ilford Lodge, Barking, Essex, W., & Margaret Maitland, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Oct. 3 William Macnamara, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, B., & Louisa Sarah Cox, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Cox, Esq^r
 Oct. 3 William Dearlove & Harriett Hill
 Oct. 3 John Thoroughgood & Mary Churrey
 Oct. 4 Charles Hagen & Jean Payne
 Oct. 4 William Saunders & Sarah Hare
 Oct. 4 Henry M^cKinnon, Esq^r, B., & Catherine Call, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her only surviving guardian Thomas Rashleigh, Esq^r. Licencet
 Oct. 5 George Caplin, B., & Frances Winham, S. Licence
 Oct. 5 James Winchester & Elizabeth Edge
 Oct. 7 William Field & Catherine Partington
 Oct. 7 William Frost & Hannah Lampitt
 Oct. 7 George Downes & Ann Croker
 Oct. 7 Charles Griffin & Elizabeth Martin
 Oct. 7 Thomas Smith & Mary Tuttel
 Oct. 7 William Pullen & Elizabeth Davies
 Oct. 7 William Walker & Sarah Kempson
 Oct. 8 Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Nelhams
 Oct. 8 John Lovell & Mary Payne
 Oct. 8 George Evans & Susannah Ethelinda Potter
 Oct. 8 William Lloyd, of Aston, co. Salop, B., & Louisa Harvey, of Chigwell, Essex, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father Eliab Harvey, of Chigwell, Esq. Married by Rob^t Grosvenor, Clerk‡
 Oct. 8 Henry John Evans, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Boosey, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
 Oct. 8 John Chamberlain & Mary Pridham
 Oct. 9 William Hodson & Susannah Bowman
 Oct. 10 John Gardner & Mary Harrington
 Oct. 11 Joseph Le Conte & Jane Wallis
 Oct. 11 James Leckie & Elizabeth Forbes Stuart
 Oct. 11 Robert Serrell Young & Judith Wallis
 Oct. 11 William Wheatland & Christiana Wallis
 Oct. 11 Henry Bastone & Charlotte Hatton
 Oct. 13 William Comber & Susannah Hyatt
 Oct. 14 Mathew Readding & Elizabeth Reading
 Oct. 14 Thomas Smith & Sarah Webb
 Oct. 14 Carey Turner & Rebecca Johnson
 Oct. 15 William Fitten & Ann Butler
 Oct. 15 Edward Jertingham, B., & Emily Middleton, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Nathaniel Middleton
 Oct. 15 Thomas Haster & Agnes Corney
 Oct. 16 William Hentall & Maria Turner
 Oct. 16 Thomas Branch & Elizabeth Dewsell
 Oct. 16 Michael Hughes, B., & Elizabeth Lendon, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Alex^r Maitland and E. W. Hall, jun^r.† Witnesses, "Cavan," D. M^cKinnon, "Aylmer," Geo. Call, and L. Aylmer.‡ Witnesses, Chandoe Temple and Tho^s Grosvenor.

- 1804
- Oct. 18 Joseph Giblin, of Ashdon, Essex, B., & Mary Hansard, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 18 George Patient & Elizabeth Dawes
- Oct. 20 Joel Pinney, of this parish, B., & Margaret Bertrand, of St Mary Abbott, Kensington, S. Licence
- Oct. 20 John Mitchell & Sarah Simmons
- Oct. 20 George Grenfell, of St Paul's Wharf, London, B., & Caroline Granville, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Granville*
- Oct. 21 James Cook & Ann Steventon
- Oct. 21 Thomas Noakes, B., & Elizabeth Muddle, S. Licence
- Oct. 21 John Garrard & Ann Brunning
- Oct. 22 John Watts & Ann Lunn
- Oct. 22 Thomas Silver & Mary Atkins
- Oct. 22 James Howe & Harriett Pearce
- Oct. 22 William Brown & Elizabeth Wright
- Oct. 22 Thomas Barnes & Margaret Kelly
- Oct. 23 James Stewart, of St James, Westminster, W., & Hannah Naish, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 23 John Martyr & Sarah Hussey
- Oct. 24 William Holman, of this parish, B., & Sarah Brown, of St Marylebone, W. Licence
- Oct. 24 Charles Jackson, of St Mary the Virgin, Oxford, B., & Ann White, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 24 Thomas Stallard, of this parish, B., & Mary Talmadge, of Whitechurch, co. Hants, S. Licence
- Oct. 25 James Berrough & Jane Fowle
- Oct. 25 Peregrine Candler & Charlotte Wapshott
- Oct. 25 Peter Smyth, B., & Ann Kew, S. Licence
- Oct. 25 John Hitchcock & Sarah Boston
- Oct. 26 Richard Sydmore, of this parish, B., & Ann Ward, of Frome Sellwood, co. Som., W. Licence
- Oct. 26 William Williamson & Pamela Trotter
- Oct. 27 Richard Lonsdale, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Mary Warburton, of this parish, S. Licence†
- Oct. 28 William Pickann & Ann Ilsley
- Oct. 28 William Granger & Sarah Austin
- Oct. 28 William Barrett & Mary Oliver
- Oct. 28 James Brown, of St James, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Rosanna Gilbert, of this parish, W. Licence
- Oct. 29 James Cooper & Elizabeth Whiley
- Oct. 29 William Henbrey & Jane Chifney
- Oct. 29 Robert Haines & Sarah Joplin
- Oct. 29 William Williams & Sarah Burt
- Oct. 29 Arthur Bailey & Susannah Henen
- Oct. 29 James Hamber & Elizabeth Parsons
- Oct. 30 Thomas Turner & Mary Prosser
- Nov. 1 Robert Goodenough & Abigail Bickmore
- Nov. 1 Sir Edward Hamilton, of St Marylebone, Kn^t, Capt. R.N., B., & Frances Macnamara, of the same parish, a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father John Macnamara, Esq^r‡
- Nov. 2 John Lansdal & Catherine Dixon
- Nov. 2 John Oliver & Ann Roe

* Witnesses, John Granville, Georgina Grenfell, Pascoe Grenfell, Charles Grenfell, Geo. Grenfell, W^m Granville, Charlotte Granville Grenfell, Fred. Nicolay, Lydia Moyle, and Maria Georgina Nicolay.

† Witnesses, G. Warburton, Jane Jupp, Lucy Smith, and Jos^h Jupp.

‡ Witnesses, J. Macnamara, Mary Macnamara, J^s Macnamara, and Arthur Macnamara.

- 1804
- Nov. 2 The Hon. Charles Bagenal Agar, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd^s, B., & Anna Maria Hunt, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of her mother M^{rs} Mary Hunt in South Audley Str.*
- Nov. 3 Richard Davies & Ann Nodin
- Nov. 3 James Collins & Rebecca Mare
- Nov. 4 Henry Webb & Mary Fisher
- Nov. 4 Joseph Smith & Frances Shur
- Nov. 4 Henry Adcock & Mary Fisher
- Nov. 4 John Hunt & Amelia Belando Durant
- Nov. 4 Henry Driver Carr & Peggy Johnson
- Nov. 4 William Smart & Susannah Williams
- Nov. 4 George Frederick Guiot & Mary Frances Payne
- Nov. 4 William Hickman & Susannah Casselton
- Nov. 4 Nicholas Ward & Frances Arrowsmith
- Nov. 4 Thomas Job Robinson & Harriot Woodford
- Nov. 4 Charles Russell, of Egham, Surry, B., & Sarah Ricketts
- Nov. 4 James Fitzpatrick & Patience Brooks
- Nov. 5 Stephen Goldsmith & Elizabeth Withers
- Nov. 5 William Legh, of Clewer, co. Berks, B., & Margaret Snowden, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 6 Joseph Bailey & Jane Cracknell
- Nov. 7 George Mewitt, B., & Mary Sturt, S. Licence
- Nov. 8 George Penney & Jane Godwin
- Nov. 8 William Richard Targett, of Easton, co. Hants, B., & Elizabeth Mould, of this parish, S.
- Nov. 8 Thomas Bentley, of this parish, B., & Maria Wilson, S., of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
- Nov. 8 Daniel Capener & Elizabeth Capener
- Nov. 8 John Boyer Maynard, of St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, co. Somerset, B., & Easter Elizabeth Howgate, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 10 Robert Wenborn & Jane Norris
- Nov. 11 Thomas Worboyes & Mary Ann Foskett
- Nov. 11 Thomas Walley & Elizabeth Bennett
- Nov. 11 George Duckham & Ann Elliott
- Nov. 11 Thomas Jeal, of this parish, B., & Anna Noke, of St Pancras, S. Licence
- Nov. 11 John Drury & Ellen Dunn
- Nov. 12 John Preist & Amelia Lelia Beck
- Nov. 12 William Viney & Sarah Hollis
- Nov. 12 James Baldock & Elizabeth Barnes
- Nov. 14 Robert Powell & Jane Gregory
- Nov. 15 James Davis & Jane Howard
- Nov. 15 John Parsons & Mary Powell
- Nov. 15 George Garratt & Mary Dutton
- Nov. 16 Samuel Drewry, of St Pancras, Esq^r, W., & Mary Ann Stewart, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 16 Michael Giraghty & Sennary Smith
- Nov. 16 George Marington & Susannah Gadsby
- Nov. 17 James Gibbins & Matilda Hughes
- Nov. 17 Thomas Sparrow & Mary Becket Wood
- Nov. 18 Francis Popham, of St Marylebone, B., & Clarissa Davies, of this parish, S. Licence†
- Nov. 19 William Wigson & Sarah St John‡
- Nov. 19 Thomas Annetts & Margaret Goode

* Witnesses, Mary Hunt and Elizabeth Lewis.

† Witnesses, John Bolton and Catherine Sheldon.

‡ Witnesses, Ann St John and J. Greville.

- 1804
- Nov. 19 James Groom & Ann May
 Nov. 19 Charles Melvill, B., & Mary Ann Orde, W. Licence
 Nov. 20 George Boys & Mary Barker
 Nov. 20 James Bishop, W., & Lucy Sparkes, W.
 Nov. 21 James Niblett & Jane Rutter
 Nov. 21 Richard Webb & Catharine Tubb
 Nov. 21 John Davis & Elizabeth Warren
 Nov. 22 John Alderton Mant, Esq., of Southampton, B., & Elizabeth Hill Rankin, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Nov. 22 John Bailey & Elizabeth Cole
 Nov. 22 John Sayre & Elizabeth Ann Haslet
 Nov. 23 Samuel Peech & Elizabeth Richmond. Licence
 Nov. 25 Thomas Suter & Elizabeth Beverley
 Nov. 25 James Bird & Elizabeth May
 Nov. 25 John Smith & Sarah Cole
 Nov. 25 William Frasier & Eleanor Larey
 Nov. 26 Timothy Bentley, of this parish, B., & Rachel Sanders, of S^t Mary, Newington, Surry, S. Licence
- Nov. 26 Robert Shanks & Sarah Gardiner
 Nov. 26 Thomas Fowler & Ann Redford
 Nov. 26 John Charles Edwards & Maria Smith
 Nov. 26 Thomas Pick & Ann Collett
 Nov. 27 Joseph Lewis & Sarah Dowling
 Nov. 27 John Law & Mary Sewell Davis
 Nov. 27 John Smeson & Ann Radley
 Nov. 28 William Mitchell & Hester Chinnery
 Nov. 29 Joseph Freemantle & Hannah Myers
 Nov. 29 James Coyle & Mary Fuller
 Nov. 29 Abraham Day & Rose March
 Nov. 29 William Cuthbertson, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Beare, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 29 William Courtenay, Esq^r, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., B., † & Lady Harriet Leslie, of this parish, S. Licence ‡
- Nov. 30 Thomas Paine & Mary Ann Wingfield
- Dec. 1 James Richards & Ann Maria Hunt
 Dec. 2 Thomas Lake, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Corsham, co. Wilts, S. Licence
- Dec. 2 John Fellows & Joanna Townsend
 Dec. 3 George Cox & Elizabeth Haynes
 Dec. 3 James Smith & Maria Cadney
 Dec. 3 John Taylor & Elizabeth Hadwell
 Dec. 3 John Welsh & Mary Dyer
 Dec. 3 Benedict Fox & Mary Ann Aldridge
 Dec. 3 John Slocombe & Ann Cosson
 Dec. 4 John Morris & Jane Jones
 Dec. 4 Charles Souch & Sarah Fay
 Dec. 4 Robert Mumford & Sarah Bullen
 Dec. 6 John Widdison, B., & Eliza Linstead, S. Licence
 Dec. 7 John Palmer & Sarah Smart
 Dec. 7 William Cranfield & Ann Blake
 Dec. 8 Charles Bond & Margaret Whiston
 Dec. 9 William Moffatt & Harriot Scruton
 Dec. 9 Edward Thornton & Alice Martin
 Dec. 9 John Spindler & Elizabeth Hatfield

* Witnesses, Rob. Keate and Francis Phillips.

† Succeeded as eleventh Earl of Devon 26 May 1835.

‡ Witnesses, Cha^s Leslie, William Waller Pepys, "Leslie," and Elizabeth Courtenay.

1804

- Dec. 10 Charles Nicole & Mariane Sandoz
 Dec. 10 Samuel Leech & Ann Howe
 Dec. 11 Thomas King & Ellen Webb
 Dec. 11 Joseph Clarke & Erasme Gwilym
 Dec. 12 Alexander Moore & Catherine Doney
 Dec. 12 James Torre, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, B., & Rosellen Eliza Whitwell, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Dec. 13 Richard Milkin, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Burwash, co. Sussex, W. Licence
 Dec. 15 James Twallin, of St Catharine Coleman, Fenchurch Str., B., & Sarah Prior, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 15 George Hull & Mary Hailton (or Hamilton)
 Dec. 16 Thomas Hovell & Elizabeth Furnace
 Dec. 16 James King & Mary Palfrey
 Dec. 16 John Frost & Ann Probert
 Dec. 16 George Gale & Mary Hawley
 Dec. 16 Matthew Watney, of Wimbledon, Surrey, B., & Harriott Nichols, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Martha Nichols, widow†
 Dec. 17 Thomas Allen & Ann Skilton
 Dec. 17 Florence McCarthy & Mary Vincent
 Dec. 17 William Newell & Hannah Turner
 Dec. 17 Henry Hall & Phoebe Hall
 Dec. 18 John Willson & Elizabeth Bell
 Dec. 18 Robert Spencer & Ann Wake
 Dec. 18 William Sanders & Mary Nebour
 Dec. 18 John Davis & Eleanor Bell
 Dec. 18 John Bass & Elizabeth Thurmond
 Dec. 18 Daniel Riches & Elizabeth Jay
 Dec. 19 Henry Brereton & Theresa Eliza Cowdery. Licence
 Dec. 19 William Lee & Mary Callay
 Dec. 20 Thomas Ellis & Catherine Evans
 Dec. 20 Isaac Powell & Sarah Saunders
 Dec. 22 Peark Garland, Esq^r, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Eliza. Catherine Philipps, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Geo. Philipps, Esq^r‡
 Dec. 23 Joseph Brisco, of this parish, B., & Ann Hogarth, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
 Dec. 23 George Spicer & Ann Wright
 Dec. 24 William Potter & Ann Payne
 Dec. 24 John Thatcher & Harriott Etherington
 Dec. 24 Stephen Harris & Hannah Lewellin
 Dec. 24 John Woolley & Ann Smith
 Dec. 25 John Gray & Mary Chase
 Dec. 25 Thomas Aldham & Ann Dobison
 Dec. 25 Henry Billiter & Sophia Abberley
 Dec. 25 John Beemen & Charity Urquhart
 Dec. 25 John Duterrau, of this parish, W., & Rebecca Fossey, of Walbrook, S. Licence
 Dec. 25 John Povah & Betsey Povah
 Dec. 25 John Gearing & Elizabeth Biggs
 Dec. 25 William Christie, of Maiden Bradley, co. Wilts, & Betty Browning, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 26 William Bartlett & Elizabeth Whitby

* Witnesses, Cath. Mordaunt, Emma Louisa Brograve, and H. (?) Torre.

† Witnesses, Geo. Neaves, P. Rawlin, and E. Milland.

‡ Witnesses, W^m Houghton and R. G. Thomas.

1804

- Dec. 27 Thomas Scott, of Brentwood, co. Essex, B., & Mary Cross, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 27 Paul Ford & Phillis Taplin
 Dec. 27 Robert Williamson & Ann Harwood
 Dec. 29 Robert Lucas, B., & Anna Maria Tookey, S. Licence
 Dec. 29 Samuel Swan, B., & Ann Rotheram, S.
 Dec. 29 William Kingham & Ann Peters
 Dec. 29 John Baker, of this parish, B., & Dinah Davies, of Hertford West (*sic*) in Wales, W. Licence
 Dec. 30 Edward Kirby, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Ann's, Westminster, S. Licence
 Dec. 30 William Turner & Ann Froubsher
 Dec. 30 Nicholas Newson & Ann Hayward
 Dec. 30 Charles Rowbotham, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., & Mary Elizabeth Makin, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 30 Thomas Almond & Ann Richards
 Dec. 30 John Field & Mary Sessions
 Dec. 30 Isaac Preston & Elizabeth Thomas
 Dec. 30 John Robinson & Sarah Harton
 Dec. 30 Nathan Jackson & Eleanor Carlon
 Dec. 30 Thomas Davy & Mary Haberfield
 Dec. 31 Thomas Cracknell & Ann Tisdell
 Dec. 31 Richard Westmorland, B., & Elizabeth Smelle, S.
 Dec. 31 Duncan Stewart & Hannah Marshall

1805.

- Jan. 1 Joseph Clark, B., & Elizabeth Gillett, S. Licence
 Jan. 1 William Bolton & Elizabeth Ball
 Jan. 1 William Knowler & Hannah Butcher
 Jan. 1 Edward Walton & Dorothy Birts
 Jan. 1 Robert Graham & Sarah Johnson
 Jan. 2 Alexander Gray, B., & Agnes Moore, S. Licence
 Jan. 2 Robert Flower & Susannah Thomas
 Jan. 2 John Ambridge & Elizabeth Colley
 Jan. 3 William Bance & Frances Armstrong
 Jan. 4 Thomas Gooch, B., & Elizabeth Bishop Beal, S. Licence
 Jan. 6 John Wooton & Ann Wright
 Jan. 6 Charles Coltes, B., & Jane Broxholmn, S. Licence
 Jan. 6 Jeremiah Croose & Hannah Mott
 Jan. 6 George Axome & Elizabeth Jackson
 Jan. 6 Joseph Cooper & Sarah Rixon
 Jan. 6 John Jurkins & Frances Goodchild
 Jan. 7 James Leonard & Charlotte Hairwood
 Jan. 7 John Gough & Ann Tyson
 Jan. 7 Henry Nichols, of St James, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Osmond, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 7 Frederick Grey Cooper, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Dorothea Honeywood, of St James, Westminster, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir John Honeywood, Bar^t*
 Jan. 7 Thomas Brady & Ann Redding
 Jan. 8 Matthew Pearl & Sarah Allen Morris
 Jan. 9 Thomas Broughton & Jane Deans (or Dears)
 Jan. 9 Thomas Lyon, of Epping, W., & Mary Billing, of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, John Honeywood, Annabella C. Honeywood, and Elisth Anne Cooper.

1805

- Jan. 10 Robert Davies & Ann Carter
 Jan. 10 Joseph Smith & Ann Barker
 Jan. 11 Patrick Neri, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Mary Anne Wilkinson, of
 St George, Bloomsbury, S. Licence
 Jan. 13 Richard Powell & Alice Baker
 Jan. 13 Shem Batho & Sarah Best
 Jan. 13 William Hinnisey & Ann Hill
 Jan. 13 Joseph Wright & Ann Haycock
 Jan. 13 Benjamin Hopp & Mary Pentoney
 Jan. 14 Robert Allen & Catharine Hayden
 Jan. 15 William Hitchcock, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Mackell, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 15 Thomas Bamford & Mary Walker
 Jan. 16 Ralph Wilkins, B., & Elizabeth Adams, S. Licence
 Jan. 16 Thomas Staples & Emma Puttoo
 Jan. 17 Joseph Pollard, B., & Margaret Bayston, S. Licence
 Jan. 17 William Bickerdike & Ann Bayston
 Jan. 17 William Edwards & Rebecca Sanders
 Jan. 17 William Mayne, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
 Jan. 17 William Davis & Susanna Jones
 Jan. 17 Thomas Humphrey & Elizabeth Elary
 Jan. 18 Samuel Prynne, W., & Eleanor Humphryes
 Jan. 19 Joseph Collett, B., & Phoebe Ray, S.
 Jan. 19 William Emery & Ann Frewin
 Jan. 20 Samuel Beard & Catherine Wright
 Jan. 20 John Lucas & Mary Freeman
 Jan. 20 Thomas Walker & Mary Cheedle
 Jan. 21 Edward Hawker & Hannah Chippet
 Jan. 21 Joseph Bennet & Theresa Atkinson
 Jan. 21 Thomas Jolley & Charlotte Edge
 Jan. 21 Joseph Coggins & Amelia Simpson
 Jan. 21 Thomas Ouldershaw & Abigail Palmer
 Jan. 22 John Roads & Mary Sydenham
 Jan. 23 William Collins & Hannah Nokes
 Jan. 24 William Hearn & Sarah Mumford
 Jan. 24 James Thorn & Mary Nixon
 Jan. 25 William Hogg & Jane Baverstock
 Jan. 25 George Owen & Elizabeth Skilton
 Jan. 25 Joseph Sale, B., & Mary Dickinson, S. Licence
 Jan. 25 Joseph Bush & Margaret Wardle
 Jan. 26 Thomas Philpott, of this parish, B., & Ann Randall, of Totteridge,
 Herts, S. Licence
 Jan. 26 John Greaves & Jane Winalade
 Jan. 26 Robert Shepard, W., & Louisa Watts, S. Licence
 Jan. 26 John Long, of this parish, B., & Mary Howell, of St Marylebone, S.
 Licence
 Jan. 26 William Sillence & Elizabeth Mears
 Jan. 27 Robert Allin & Harriot Lamin
 Jan. 28 Thomas Sims & Caroline Draper Nevill
 Jan. 28 Thomas Williams & Susannah Triggs
 Jan. 28 James Carel & Ann Smith
 Jan. 28 Richard Love & Ann Burt
 Jan. 28 Robert Bell & Elizabeth Davies
 Jan. 28 William Snell & Mary Crouch
 Jan. 29 Thomas Stapley & Elizabeth Stapley
 Jan. 29 William Wicks & Elizabeth Clifford
 Jan. 29 John Proctor & Elizabeth Offell

1805

- Jan. 29 Edward Hussey, of this parish, B., & Anne Jemmett, of Ashford, Kent, S. Licence
- Jan. 31 William Howard, B., & Mary Trimlett, S. Licence
- Jan. 31 John Frogley & Mary Brailey
- Jan. 31 John Browne & Ann Herbert
- Feb. 2 William Ballintine & Ann Brand
- Feb. 3 James Woodger & Mary Pool
- Feb. 3 John MacAttie & Susanna Noice
- Feb. 3 Thomas Morecraft & Sarah Burgess
- Feb. 3 William Hitchcock & Elizabeth Levick
- Feb. 3 George Buck & Elizabeth Chevalier
- Feb. 3 Richard Birch, B., of this parish, & Sarah Ann Machin, S., of St Andrew Undershaft. Licence
- Feb. 4 John McCarty & Ann Cooper
- Feb. 4 James Chevers & Mary Brown
- Feb. 4 James Taylor Lording & Ann Hubbart
- Feb. 4 James Bowman & Mary Ann Gates
- Feb. 5 Aaron Loveridge & Mary Gattfield
- Feb. 5 Charles Croser & Kesiah Bennett
- Feb. 6 Thomas Shields & Frances Yeaman
- Feb. 6 Thomas Sandford & Christian Adcock
- Feb. 7 Robert Pittman & Mary Goss
- Feb. 7 Michael Law & Sarah Spence
- Feb. 7 William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Guyner
- Feb. 7 Thomas Gore, of this parish, B., & Susan Cuff, of St Mary, Lambeth, S. Licence
- Feb. 7 William Naul & Mary Webster
- Feb. 8 John Watts & Susannah Mead
- Feb. 8 John Sanders & Mary Morris
- Feb. 9 William Chesterman & Henretta Tezmond
- Feb. 9 Richard Grove & Harriott Vokins
- Feb. 9 The Rt Hon. Thomas, Earl of Clonmell in Ireland, B., & the Hon. Lady Henrietta Louisa, usually called Harriet Greville, S., a minor, of this parish, with the consent of her father the Rt Hon. the Earl of Warwick. Married by Special Licence of the Dean of Canterbury at the dwelling-house of the Earl of Warwick in Hill Street, Berkeley Sq., by Robert Dealtry, LL.D.*
- Feb. 10 William Salt & Amelia Vincent
- Feb. 10 Thomas Stephens & Elizabeth Smith
- Feb. 10 John Nixon & Elizabeth Pymont
- Feb. 10 John James & Sarah Summerton
- Feb. 11 George Bird & Sarah Lovegrove
- Feb. 11 William Noble & Sarah Hawksbee
- Feb. 11 George Michael Wuerth & Elizabeth Morris
- Feb. 11 George Middlemiss & Elizabeth Noyes
- Feb. 12 Samuel Allen, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S. Licence
- Feb. 12 Hugh Macguiness & Rose Henman
- Feb. 12 William Pett & Eleanor Goodchild
- Feb. 12 William Batt & Susannah Smith
- Feb. 12 William Polley & Elizabeth Hodsdon
- Feb. 13 John Jolliffe & Elizabeth Johnson
- Feb. 13 Richard Langdon & Eliza Wales
- Feb. 13 Henry Tomes & Sarah Elbro
- Feb. 13 James Johnson & Ann Chapman
- Feb. 14 William James & Sarah Norman
- Feb. 14 William Atkinson & Tamer Reeves

* Witnesses, "Brooke & Warwick" and "Brooke."

- 1805
- Feb. 14 Robert Whytt, Esq., of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Rebecca Lovekin, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 14 Robert Smith, B., & Elizabeth Walker
- Feb. 16 Abel Richards & Judith Foulkes
- Feb. 17 Richard Brown & Jane Hemsworth
- Feb. 17 William Scott & Jane Godfrey
- Feb. 17 George Taylor & Sarah Gray
- Feb. 17 Christopher Fry, B., & Margaret Davies, S. Licence
- Feb. 17 Samuel Hill & Catherine Norton
- Feb. 18 Joseph Millthorpe & Hannah Houcroft
- Feb. 18 Silas Wilcox & Mary Marshall
- Feb. 18 John Milne & Sarah Probert
- Feb. 18 Daniel Pash & Ann Allworth
- Feb. 19 George Paine, of Richmond, Surrey, B., & Maria Prentice, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 19 John Hobson & Frances Miller
- Feb. 19 Samuel Slyth, of this parish, B., a minor, & Elizabeth Oakley Smith, of St Marylebone, S. By Licence, & with consent of Samuel Slyth father of the s^d minor
- Feb. 19 Peter Boddy & Elizabeth Dimpleby
- Feb. 20 James Alcorn & Sarah Allen
- Feb. 20 William Purser & Ann Bailes
- Feb. 20 Gervis Nicholson & Jane Godfrey
- Feb. 20 Richard Clarke & Mary Chapman
- Feb. 21 Robert Webber & Jane Lane
- Feb. 22 Hugh Savage & Harriot Prince
- Feb. 22 John Hutchins & Susanna Mathews
- Feb. 22 Thomas Cann & Rebecca Woodcock
- Feb. 22 George Welton & Sarah Warner
- Feb. 23 The Rev. Robert Twiss, Clerk, of Meopham, Kent, B., & Fanny Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 23 John Gibson, Esq., M.D., of St James, Westminster, W., & Catherine Chaundeler De La Fontaine, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 23 James Hailes & Maria Donaldson
- Feb. 24 John Wimble & Mary Vaughan
- Feb. 24 William Baxter & Sarah Augusta Barsby
- Feb. 24 George Harrison & Jane Gee
- Feb. 24 William Dobbs & Mary Ann Freeman
- Feb. 24 Charles Howard & Ann Hanson
- Feb. 24 John McGrigor & Frances Hall
- Feb. 25 Silas Stocker & Sarah Mitchner
- Feb. 25 William Raggett & Ann Bawcombe
- Feb. 25 Peter Parry & Jane Budgett
- Feb. 25 James Rudd & Mary Powley
- Feb. 25 Matthew Kilroy & Elizabeth Lucas
- Feb. 25 Thomas Granger & Mary Cooper
- Feb. 25 John Scrogg & Edith Brown
- Feb. 25 William Jones & Ann Adams
- Feb. 25 Henry Rudland & Bridget Kennen
- Feb. 25 James Ring & Martha Whitney
- Feb. 25 William Blunden & Ann Woolley
- Feb. 25 Richard Rippington & Clementina Thompson
- Feb. 25 John Cushing & Susanna Willis
- Feb. 25 Peter Cryen & Teresa Green
- Feb. 26 William Yates, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Bannell, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 26 David Davies, of St James, Westminster, B., & Anne Kirkman, of this parish, S. Licence

1805

- Feb. 26 John Borrett & Jane Hart
 Feb. 26 Thomas Dunkley & Elizabeth Dean
 Feb. 26 Thomas Turner & Lydia Osborn
 Mar. 1 James Ager & Sarah Youstins
 Mar. 3 Thomas Brakell, of St Marylebone, B., & Lucy Cowburne, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 4 William Jeffryes & Martha Edwards
 Mar. 5 George Bridges & Sarah Chitson
 Mar. 5 Charles Booker & Mary Nealds
 Mar. 7 John Durbridge & Harriott Hill
 Mar. 7 Edmund Traherne, Esq., B., & Marcia Sloper, S. Licence
 Mar. 7 John Blake & Susannah Prentice
 Mar. 7 Joseph Collins & Ann Williams
 Mar. 7 George Richard Walker & Mary Brown
 Mar. 7 Joseph Fellows & Jane Davinson
 Mar. 9 Benjamin Fox, of this parish, B., & Margaret Maria Colomb, of Twickenham, Midd^x, S. Licence
 Mar. 9 Henry Jones & Mary Pellett
 Mar. 9 Robert M^cGowen & Anne Taylor
 Mar. 10 Richard Cooke & Jane Starle
 Mar. 10 Philip Gavey & Hannah Snellgrove
 Mar. 10 James Cullen, of St Katherine by the Tower of London, B., & Eleanor Fox, of this parish, W. Licence
 Mar. 11 William Wilton & Susanna Hopkins
 Mar. 11 James Fussell & Mary Ann Hopkins
 Mar. 11 John Cork & Elizabeth Price
 Mar. 12 William Hawes & Elizabeth Mullinex
 Mar. 12 John Thornton & Margaret Smith
 Mar. 13 John Wright & Ann Hooper
 Mar. 13 Salusbury Pryce Humphreys, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & Jane Elizabeth Tirel-Morin, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 14 Daniel Stygels & Elizabeth Jones
 Mar. 14 Edward Norris & Sarah Hinson
 Mar. 14 Samuel Lawrence & Charlotte Froome
 Mar. 17 Henry Pigott & Mary Cornwell
 Mar. 17 John Sparvell & Elizabeth Turner
 Mar. 17 James Sly & Sarah Wedderburn
 Mar. 18 Thomas Howard & Elizabeth Ranken
 Mar. 20 John Slawson & Christina Cockerell
 Mar. 19 Daniel Ximenes, of this parish, W., & Catherine Jackson, of Ospringe, Kent, S. Licence
 Mar. 21 David Grove, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Binney Smith Biggs, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 21 Thomas Moore & Charlotte Frances Foster
 Mar. 21 David Thomas & Sarah Rickards
 Mar. 22 William Hanse & Catherine Padwick
 Mar. 24 Thomas Hopwood, of Richmond, Surrey, W., & Mary Woodcock, of this parish, S.
 Mar. 25 Charles Watts & Elizabeth Smith
 Mar. 25 John Gibbs & Hannah Elbro
 Mar. 26 Francis De Sylva & Catherine Kelly
 Mar. 28 Thomas Bock & Martha Gainham
 Mar. 29 James Adcock & Hannah Peirce
 Mar. 30 Thomas Johnstone & Mary Mitchell
 Mar. 30 Thomas Kipps & Jemima Irwin
 April 1 William Williamson & Agness Bailey
 April 1 Joseph Charlton & Maria Bettesworth
 April 1 Richard Shaw & Sarah Emery

VOL. II.

T T

1805

- April 1 John Saker & Sarah Bates
 April 1 William Augustus Davison & Ann Beard
 April 1 William Dowling & Elinor Phelan
 April 2 Augustus Barrington Price Powell Hamilton, Esq^r, of this parish, B.,
 & Maria Catherine Hyde, of Droxford, co. Southampton, S.
 Licence
 April 2 John Peckham & Abigail Willson
 April 2 John Hacche & Ann Cooper
 April 2 John Clark & Ann Trump
 April 3 John Thomas Teede & Elizabeth Goodworth
 April 4 Henry Waring & Margaret Franks
 April 4 Francis Wells & Elizabeth Baily
 April 4 Samuel Williams & Sarah Groom
 April 4 William Joyce & Sarah Mansfield
 April 4 James Sprigg, of this parish, B., & Mary Edwards, of S^t Pancras,
 Midd^x, S. Licence
 April 4 Thomas Mortimore & Ann Rimell
 April 4 Thomas Ford & Isabel Jennings
 April 6 Cecil Bisshopp, Esq., of S^t Mary le Bone, B., & the Hon. Lady Charlotte
 Barbara Ferrars Townshend, of this parish, S. Licence*
 April 7 William Simmonds & Sarah Rollisson
 April 7 Daniel Kavener & Susannah Longmore. Licence
 April 8 William Robinson & Elizabeth Wilmshurst
 April 8 Thomas Rogers & Ann Chapman
 April 8 Joshua Halfacker & Frances Smith
 April 9 William Harrington & Elizabeth Hobson
 April 9 Pierre Michel Allouel & Rosalie Matringham
 April 9 James Down & Ann Spencer
 April 10 Thomas Bloxham & Mary Stephens
 April 13 William Field, W., & Mary Ray, W. Licence
 April 13 John Coach, B., & Esther Bowen, S. Licence
 April 14 James Stone Gibbs & Mary Ann Savage
 April 14 William Bennet & Mary Stockdale
 April 14 Aaron Eve & Elizabeth Spratt
 April 14 John Edge & Susan Robinson
 April 14 Ralph Colton & Mary Prim
 April 14 Jo. Brotherton & Hannah Williams
 April 14 Daniel Eagle & Lucy Little
 April 14 Isaac Collins & Lucy Boston
 April 15 Edmund Elvidge & Charlotte Cockerell
 April 15 George Swift & Frances Taylor
 April 15 Edward Morris & Hannah Aldridge
 April 15 William Williams & Catherine Blaver
 April 15 John Beer & Sarah Holder
 April 15 John Hynde & Harriet Aitken
 April 15 Edward Dalton & Mary Herridge
 April 15 Robert Steggall & Ann Davey
 April 15 James Turner & Sarah Sanders
 April 15 John Dyer & Maria Sargent
 April 15 Abraham Boxall & Sarah Kibblewhite
 April 15 William Russell & Mary Brown
 April 15 John Harrison & Ann Hawkrige
 April 15 Joseph Robins & Mary Limery Penny
 April 15 Thomas Allingham & Sarah Brooke
 April 15 John Tunnacliff & Harriot Daily
 April 15 Henry Sanders & Sarah Hunt

* Witnesses, "Chartley," Cecil Bisshopp, Ann Townshend, and Harriet M. Ellerker.

- 1805
- April 15 James Atkinson & Sarah Phipps
- April 16 Sir Drummond Smith, W., & the Hon. Dame Elizabeth Sykes, W. Licence*
- April 16 Thomas Boddington, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, Midd., B., & Mary Teresa Comerford, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 16 George Leake & Patience Lockwood
- April 16 Nicholas Walter & Elizabeth Johnson
- April 16 Edward Mitson & Mary Fannell
- April 16 George Walker & Sarah Newton
- April 16 Daniel Ayres & Sarah Danks
- April 17 Alexander Forbes & Mary Gwilym
- April 17 Thomas Barber & Maria Reynolds
- April 17 John Hanson & Sarah Collis
- April 18 Thomas Watson & Ann Cheney
- April 18 James Batchelor & Ann Turks
- April 18 John Pointer & Kitty Gadney
- April 18 William Grainger, of this parish, B., & Mary Stone, of Hayes, Midd^x, S. Licence
- April 20 John Lovell & Frances Shoppee
- April 21 Robert Trotter, B., & Theodosia Wright, S. Licence
- April 21 Stephen Harris & Ann Parsons
- April 21 William Boff & Mary Bromfield
- April 21 William Baker & Catherine Folkard
- April 21 Henry Seward & Sarah Hawkins
- April 22 Henry Kirk & Frances Lloyd
- April 22 Richard Twyford & Fanny Waters
- April 22 George Tilbrook & Ann Evelyn
- April 22 William Jennings & Mary Breant
- April 23 William Robert Taylor, Esq., of this parish, B., & Isabella Farquhar, of St Pancras, Midd^x, S. Licence
- April 23 Telford Walker, B., & Charlotte Edwards, S. Licence
- April 25 Edward Clark & Hannah Selby
- April 25 Joseph Mace & Susannah Eagle
- April 25 William Ward & Martha Benham
- April 25 William Hort & Elizabeth Pooley
- April 25 Joseph Goader & Elizabeth Holland
- April 26 William Robinson & Mary Brown
- April 27 William Thomas & Rosina Patterson
- April 27 John Wheeler & Mary Jones
- April 27 William Wilson & Sarah Bye
- April 28 John Pulman & Ann Evans
- April 28 Robert Morris & Mary Darter
- April 28 Thomas Foy & Elizabeth Judge
- April 28 William Reed & Catherine Ann Magdalane Bonnin
- April 28 Thomas Thompson & Jane Gregory
- April 28 George Martain & Ann Davies
- April 28 William Enticknap & Hannah Dell
- April 29 Henry Davies & Sarah Davies
- April 29 John Hester & Ann Woodward
- April 29 John Hazell & Sarah Gurney
- April 29 John Biedel & Hannah Ashton
- April 29 Francis Newson & Alice Harton
- April 29 John Lowthian & Harriet Holloway
- April 29 Charles Stapley & Jane Wale
- April 30 Ernest Christian Bour & Mary Ann Baker
- May 1 William Spencer & Mary Wilkins

* Witnesses, Tho^s Smith, E^d Monckton, Mary Dunsany, and M. S. Burgis.

1806

- May 2 Thomas Edge, B., & Mary Parker, S. Licence
 May 2 William Blishen, of St Clement Danes, Midd^x, B., & Martha Blishen,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 May 2 Joseph Parish, of St Clement Danes, Midd^x, B., & Elizabeth Faulkner,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 May 2 Joseph Thompson, W., & Mary Merrington, S. Licence
 May 2 Kitford Howls & Sarah Willson
 May 2 Joseph Whitehorn & Mary Buttler
 May 2 Thomas Potter & Jannet Walker
 May 4 Joseph Rogers & Jane Bannings
 May 5 William Dodson & Hannah Poultney
 May 5 Richard William Allfree & Sarah Ann Woodward
 May 5 Martin Skelt & Mary Shipwright
 May 6 James Crassweller & Elizabeth Bleach
 May 6 John Lancaster & Bidy Orris
 May 6 Isaac Beer & Bridget Burk
 May 6 Edward Goyder & Ann Watson
 May 7 William Wainwright & Elizabeth Sangster
 May 7 George Tidbury & Mary Hewett
 May 7 James Sims & Ann Evans
 May 7 Thomas Newman & Elizabeth Cullen
 May 7 Joseph Sousten & Mary Hall
 May 8 Adam Flower, W., & Mary Theaker, W. Licence
 May 8 John Sullivan & Eliza. Baker
 May 9 William Ivory & Mary Cooper
 May 9 Jonathan Ware & Mary Hollands
 May 9 Simeon Howard, of Rickmansworth, Herts, B., & Elizabeth Morten, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 May 9 John Marchand, of St Marylebone, Midd^x, B., & Elizabeth Bartlett, of
 this parish, S. Licence granted by Tho^s Powys, D.D.
 May 9 Thomas May & Isabella Jacklin
 May 11 Enoch Allthorpe, of this parish, & Ann Upton, of St Marylebone
 May 11 Henry Procter & Mary Lodge
 May 11 George Dryden & Elizabeth Scott
 May 11 James Woolley, B., & Jane Major, S. Licence
 May 11 John Weiss, B., & Mary Kirby, S. Licence
 May 11 Philip De Bruyn, B., & Lucy Sisum, S. Licence
 May 12 John Bridgen & Mary Christian
 May 12 William Pouncy & Ann Davies
 May 12 John Huetson & Anne Swinnerton
 May 13 James Stanton & Sarah Pledger
 May 13 Thomas Jones & Honor Frances Hammersley
 May 13 Richard Moody & Elizabeth Charters
 May 13 John Montagu & Ann England
 May 13 Edward Chittenden & Elizabeth White
 May 13 William Edwards & Anna Maria Blackwell
 May 13 William Bruin & Ann Ganerton
 May 14 Thomas Trendell & Mary Talbot
 May 16 Lumley Lumley, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Whitby, of Seven Oaks,
 Kent, W. Licence
 May 16 Thomas Paylin & Elizabeth Favey
 May 16 George Jukes, B., & Sarah Tavenor, S. Licence
 May 16 Thomas Maling, of this parish, B., & Hannah Maria Greensill, of
 St Mary, Islington, Midd^x, S. Licence
 May 16 Jeremiah Herbert & Harriot Chandler
 May 18 John Brooks & Sarah Morgans
 May 18 William Stephens & Elizabeth Clarke
 May 18 William Condell, B., & Mary Burton, S. Licence

1805

- May 18 Thomas Miller & Elizabeth Sowersby
 May 19 John Nankivell & Jane Westlake
 May 19 John Austin & Elizabeth Witchingham
 May 19 James Mandaville & Maria Thwaites
 May 19 Christopher Lake & Elizabeth Beetlestone
 May 20 George Richard Curd & Ann Turnpenny
 May 20 William Blackford & Sarah Ellis Prick
 May 20 John Sullivan & Johana Conaly
 May 20 Michael Harrington & Elinor Jenkins
 May 21 Robert Hood & Sarah Aspin
 May 20 The Most Noble John Henry Petty, Marquis of Lansdowne, B., & Dame Anna Maria Giffard, W. Married in the dwelling-house of Mess^{rs} Le Neufville & Tavernier, N^o 33 Mount Street (by Sp. Lic. Abp. C.), by Peter Debary, Fell. Trin. Coll., Camb.*
 May 22 Luke Hollester & Harriot Lea
 May 22 Joseph Ross & Elizabeth Joanes
 May 22 William Watts & Mary Gibbs
 May 22 Thomas Cox & Ann Corbett
 May 22 John Tilly & Rebecca Hine
 May 22 The Hon. Edward Paget, of St James', Westminster, B., & the Hon. Frances Bagot, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her guardians Louisa, Dow^r Baroness Bagot, widow, William, Baron Bagot, & Richard Howard, Esq. Licence
 May 23 James Phillips & Elizabeth Harr
 May 23 Robert Barton & Sarah Sanders
 May 23 George Moore, of St James', Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Rhodes, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 23 Thomas Davis & Mary Gallaway
 May 24 Henry Shill & Elizabeth Horner
 May 26 Thomas McDougal & Martha Hunt
 May 26 Joseph Moore & Ann Perry
 May 26 James Deane & Susannah Hoare
 May 26 George Taitt & Ann Hoare
 May 26 William Dickins & Mary Ann Lanceter
 May 26 George Weedon & Mary Dell
 May 26 Hugh Hughes & Mary Ann Huntley
 May 26 William Elms & Elizabeth Cookman
 May 26 Thomas Challis, of St Sepulchre's, London, B., & Mary Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 26 George Taylor & Elizabeth Lest
 May 26 John Smith & Henrietta Venables
 May 27 William Bullimore & Ann Collins
 May 27 William Charlton & Ann Walton
 May 27 Ralph Ellis & Elizabeth Ann Claridge
 May 28 John Bagley & Margaret Doe
 May 29 Richard Webb, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cur, of Dorchester, co. Oxon, S. Licence
 May 30 William Thorp & Kitty Nash
 May 30 Edward Norton, of this parish, B., & Mary Price, of Fulham, Midd^r, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Price
 June 1 George Bengough & Ann Stamer
 June 1 Alexander Nesbitt, Esq., B., & Jane Gregory Blake, S. Licence
 June 2 John Williams & Sarah Denby
 June 2 William Coatts & Sarah Burgess
 June 2 Edward Dipstale & Sarah Giles
 June 2 George Flack & Jane Marshall

* Witnesses, Henry Petty and Henry Smith.

1805

- June 2 James Bridgen & Elizabeth Slade
 June 2 Charles White & Elizabeth Townsend
 June 3 Peter Bates & Elizabeth Freeman
 June 3 William Crouch & Sarah Woods
 June 3 Samuel Hall & Elizabeth Dalstenne
 June 3 William Warner & Hannah Finch
 June 3 John Hays & Mary Goolden
 June 3 Murdo William Robertson & Ann Macrea
 June 3 James Cranfield & Jane Cantellow
 June 3 William Davis & Elizabeth Snow
 June 3 George Verney & Fortune Ann Sanderson
 June 4 Thomas Loft & Susanna Pinnell
 June 4 John Emperor & Ann Berry
 June 4 William Williams & Ann Manvell
 June 4 Robert Tollodeay & Margaret Magness
 June 4 Thomas Baker & Ann King
 June 5 William Lipscombe & Elizabeth Burr
 June 5 James Gibson & Mary Simkin
 June 5 James Hynes & Mary Todd
 June 6 Charles Cox & Winefred Turner
 June 6 William Trevitt & Mary Tuck
 June 6 Chapman Hulbert & Mary Daniels
 June 6 Robert Keed & Elizabeth Cole
 June 7 Edward Carney, B., & Mary Walter, S. Licence
 June 7 Charles Edwards & Mary Pridgeon (or Pidgeon)
 June 8 Samuel Weight, of New Windsor, Berks, B., & Joyce Smith, of this parish, S.
 June 8 Thomas Peers & Mary Perring
 June 8 Joseph Robinson, of St Pancras, Midd^x, W., & Mary Penniston, of this parish, S.
 June 9 Richard Morton & Margaret Baxter
 June 9 Thomas Bospidwick & Joanna Enner
 June 9 William Lansdown, Jun^r, & Alice Macey
 June 9 Robert Baylis & Mary Cross
 June 9 William Eden & Mary Chick
 June 9 Edward Clively & Mary Hodgson
 June 10 William Ross & Jane Williams
 June 10 Thomas Colcott & Isabella Cormack
 June 10 Edward Fogarty & Elizabeth Read
 June 10 Robert Jefferys & Mary Glover
 June 10 Richard Constable, of this parish, B., & Jane Onnian, of St Marylebone, Midd^x, S. Licence
 June 10 Edward Cotterill, of Wroxton, co. Oxford, W., & Ann Pratt, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 11 The Rt Hon. Thomas, Lord Viscount Hampden, W., & Jane Maria Brown, S. Licence*
 June 12 John Powell & Esther Goodge
 June 12 William Nowland & Mary Tearl
 June 13 Henry Cooke & Ann M^cCreery
 June 13 William Hitchman & Margaret Bickerstaff
 June 13 James Bailey & Sarah Green
 June 13 William Horrod & Caroline Forty Petche
 June 13 Thomas Robson & Eleanor Liddill
 June 13 John Holden & Margaret Pitman
 June 15 Charles Harman & Elizabeth Blount

* Witnesses, Margaret Wedderburn and David Wedderburn.

1805

- June 15 John Cumming, Esq., of St George, Bloomsbury, Midd^x, B., & Eleanora
 Hunter, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 15 Henry Lundt & Elizabeth Sheriff
 June 16 Richard Heap & Rebecca Wayte
 June 16 Edward Pain & Susannah Arnold
 June 16 Thomas Rawlings & Rebecca Mitter
 June 16 William Hewetson & Sarah Booth
 June 17 Edward Barwell, of St James, Westminster, B., & Martha Gregory, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 June 17 William Reeves & Hannah Swift
 June 17 Laurence Stephen Curtis & Sarah Youell
 June 17 Robert Young & Elizabeth Tayler
 June 17 Charles Wagneux & Ann Phillips
 June 18 James Bartholomew, B., & Mary Powell, S. Licence
 June 18 David Bartholomew, B., & Ann Watts, W. Licence
 June 18 Samuel Jones & Sarah Daws
 June 18 Horatio Taylor & Ann Chubb
 June 18 Giles Brain, of Hambledon, co. Southampton, B., & Elizabeth Gough,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 June 19 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Grainger
 June 19 Benjamin Beswick & Esther Darby
 June 20 Richard Crow, B., & Elizabeth Walker, S. Licence
 June 20 William Fitzgerald & Ally Finton
 June 20 John White & Sarah Wood
 June 20 George Chandler & Mary Smyth
 June 22 Samuel Rider, of St Marylebone, Midd^x, W., & Mary Dowding, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 June 22 John MacQueen & Lydia Maund
 June 22 Thomas Loveluck & Mary Wright
 June 22 Charles Lloyd & Ann Bosworth
 June 22 Leonard Thorn & Sarah Johnson
 June 22 John Warner, of Watford, Herts, B., & Jane Smith, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 June 23 Charles Hamilton & Hannah Halsey
 June 23 Benjamin Fisher & Ann Jones
 June 23 George Deroussiere & Mary Circuit
 June 23 Charles Faulkner & Jane Midmore
 June 24 Robert Alexander Barnes & Catherine Dwyer
 June 24 Thomas Woodman & Ann Higgins
 June 24 Caleb Thomas Walker & Mary Munday
 June 24 Stephen Ashton & Ann Rainse
 June 24 William Ruffe & Elizabeth Bicknell
 June 25 Philip Bond & Sarah Saunders
 June 25 John Hughes & Elizabeth Merry
 June 25 David Bookless & Ann Morgan
 June 25 Thomas Preece & Mary Seabourn
 June 25 Robert Clifton & Mary Missenden
 June 26 John Athrelpho & Sarah Richards
 June 26 Richard Sorill & Ann Sorill
 June 27 John Croker & Elizabeth M^cCloud
 June 27 Thomas Jordan & Ann Corny
 June 27 John Lacy & Sarah Allard
 June 27 David Davies & Mary Welmhurst
 June 28 Richard Busby & Frances Kingby
 June 29 Richard Eaton, Esq., of this parish, B., & Maria Jefferson, of
 St Marylebone, Midd^x, S., a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her mother Mary Jefferson, widow
 June 29 Francis Bedford & Caroline Mackenzie

1805

- June 29 John Bedford & Mary Hatton
 June 30 Richard Ellies & Ann Smith
 June 30 Richard Johnson & Mary Gain
 June 30 James Moore & Eliza Buckoke
 June 30 Charles Rudd & Jane Griggs
 July 1 Robert Doyne, Esq^r, B., & Anne Constantia Uniacke, W. Licence
 July 1 Edward Brooks & Elizabeth Madden
 July 1 Robert Simpson & Sarah Williams
 July 1 Thomas Twyford & Ann Holder
 July 1 Thomas Lander & Ann Funnell
 July 2 Edward Cook & Susannah Woodard
 July 2 William Russell, Esq., of this parish, B., & Sophia Russell, of
 S^t Marylebone, Midd^x, S. Licence
 July 2 Joseph Kelly & Esther Kelly
 July 2 Thomas Pettit & Elizabeth Wood
 July 3 John Willett Willett, Esq., of this parish, W., & Frances Wilson, of
 S^t Marylebone, Midd^x, S. Licence
 July 3 Henry Donovan & Catharine Greeney
 July 4 Hartington Jaques & Mary Wood
 July 4 William Gardener & Mary Williams
 July 4 Reuben Carter & Hannah Wilton
 July 5 William Holmes & Catharine Elvey
 July 6 Thomas Strangways Horner, Esq^r, of Mells Park, co. Som., B., &
 Margaret Frances Hippisley, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 6 John Fox, of this parish, W., & Mary Godfree, of S^t John, Westminster, S.
 Licence
 July 6 William Pallett & Ann Read
 July 7 Thomas Philip Payne & Mary Chevalier
 July 7 Thomas Sherman & Sarah Stanton
 July 7 John Hopkins & Jane Barnfield
 July 7 William Frederick Unwin & Elizabeth Litchfield
 July 7 Thomas Secar & Kezia Ivory
 July 8 John Golding & Susannah Smith
 July 8 John Hobbs & Rachel Ferrand
 July 8 Edward Rawlins & Elizabeth Russell
 July 8 John Swift & Frances Franks
 July 8 John Walker & Sarah Manby
 July 8 John Morris & Mary Randall
 July 8 William Smith & Hannah Cross
 July 8 Joseph Grice & Sarah Spencer
 July 8 John Tillyard & Lucy Moulds
 July 8 James Steed, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Mary Gerrety, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 July 9 James White, of Dawlish, co. Devon, Esq., B., & Frances Honoria
 Beresford, of this parish, S. Licence*
 July 9 John Bowles, of S^t Marylebone, Midd^x, B., & Sarah Osborn, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 July 10 John Donaldson & Mary Raggett
 July 10 William Green & Margaret Hannibal
 July 10 Benjamin Appleford & Sarah Marsh
 July 11 Benjamin Perfit & Mary Workman
 July 11 Thomas John Walter & Elizabeth Grindon
 July 13 Thomas Aldrit & Juliana Stokes
 July 13 Richard McLaughlin & Eleanor Crumpton
 July 13 William Mellish & Margaret Bradshaw
 July 14 John Coope & Maria Downey

* Witnesses, "Waterford," J. Beresford, and G. F. Hill.

- 1805
- July 14 Robert Cant & Elizabeth Mary Drain
 July 14 Elisha Webb & Sarah Hillder
 July 14 Charles Taphouse & Mary Blyth
 July 14 Thomas Henry Eggleton & Mary Silk
 July 14 John Groom, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Sarah Clapham, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 14 John Horton & Mary Ann Purchas
 July 14 James Barber & Ann Barnfield
 July 14 James Moss & Elizabeth Steevens
 July 14 Stephen Curtis & Ann Payne
 July 15 John Lee & Isabella Allison
 July 15 Anthony Unthank & Ann Tate
 July 15 William Barker & Mary Weston
 July 15 Thomas Collier & Jane Warnock
 July 15 Lawrence Burn & Sarah Woolf
 July 16 John Millard, of Hornsey, Midd^x, B., & Ann Hewett Howard, of this parish, W. Licence
- July 16 James Sanders & Elizabeth Howland
 July 17 Anthony Jarvis & Elizabeth Sherwood
 July 17 Wilson Overend, Esq., of this parish, B., & Wilhelmina Elizabeth Pringle, of St Marylebone, Midd^x, a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Pringle, widow. Licence
- July 18 James Crockford, B., & Elizabeth Pero, W. Licence
 July 18 John Reed & Emma Millard
 July 18 William Freeman & Harriot Pitt
 July 18 John Lewis & Mariann Engleheart
 July 19 George Roffey & Mary Brigden
 July 19 Edmund Boddey & Mary Treby
 July 20 Thomas Billson & Ann Porter
 July 21 Henry Targett & Elizabeth Goldson
 July 21 Thomas Kaighin & Jane Creace
 July 22 John Smith & Mary Ann Melhuish
 July 22 William Murell & Martha Jennings
 July 23 John Blyth & Mary Dixon
 July 23 William Henry Fellowes, Esq., B., & Emma Benyon, S. Licence*
- July 23 James Curson & Ann Bilby
 July 23 Thomas Hulse & Mary Pammenter
 July 24 Robert Clay & Elice Tyears
 July 25 William Oxlade & Mary Allen
 July 27 James Frost & Ann Andrews
 July 27 George Haynes, of St Pancras, Midd^x, B., & Clara Frances Barbor, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 28 Robert Dent & Elisabeth Bailey
 July 28 William Young & Hannah Hurst
 July 28 Peter Boyd & Phoebe Moerey
 July 28 Joseph Britten & Elizabeth King
 July 28 Samuel Towers & Elizabeth Whitmore
 July 28 Thomas Farnes & Mary Hipwell
 July 28 William Stickley & Ann Jones
 July 28 Richard Clark & Maria Sharp
 July 29 William Leech & Sarah Godden
 July 29 John Mooney & Rebecca Harding
 July 29 John Harding & Charlotte Winn
 July 30 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth (or Sarah) Penfold
 July 30 Edward Bevan & Lucy Reeves
 July 30 Richard West & Mary Chamberlin

* Witnesses, Hannah Benyon and Richard Benyon.

- 1805
- July 31 John Erford & Elizabeth Winter
 July 31 James Smallpiece & Sarah Frances Steers
 July 31 William Elliott & Sarah Herring
 Aug. 1 William Higgs & Hannah Gibbons
 Aug. 3 Richard Henry George, of St James', Westminster, B., & Susan Mary
 Bartlet, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 4 Thomas Husbands, B., & Elizabeth Baker, S. Licence
 Aug. 4 William Sibley & Mary Lambdon
 Aug. 4 John Smith & Ann Lested
 Aug. 4 James Target & Kitty Hurley
 Aug. 5 Louis Du Bois, B., & Penelope Dearing, S. Licence
 Aug. 5 George Eyles & Mary Lowe
 Aug. 6 Thomas Whitehead & Elizabeth How
 Aug. 6 John Bull & Elizabeth Ferris
 Aug. 6 James Vandrant & Charlotte Banks
 Aug. 6 Stephen Cairn & Ann Langley Wallace
 Aug. 8 Henry Jones Flight & Elizabeth Benstead
 Aug. 8 John Bishop & Amy Hatton
 Aug. 11 Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Brown
 Aug. 11 Charles Parr, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd^x, B., & Ann Potter, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 11 John Parker & Sarah Parker
 Aug. 11 Ezekiel Ager, of St Bride's, London, & Martha Lagget, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 Aug. 11 John Jaynes & Mary Cutts
 Aug. 11 Dennis Carrol & Elizabeth Townsend
 Aug. 12 Francis Nugent & Polly Hayward
 Aug. 12 Thomas Pembridge, of this parish, W., & Jane Barber, of St James',
 Westminster, S. Licence
 Aug. 12 William Norris & Elizabeth Bishop
 Aug. 12 Daniel Sheehey & Mary Sullivan
 Aug. 13 Charles Stevens & Sarah Shutts
 Aug. 13 John Tidy & Judith May
 Aug. 15 Humphrey Foster & Elizabeth Boyd
 Aug. 15 George Woolgar & Hannah Roach
 Aug. 15 John Cook & Frances Pains
 Aug. 15 The Rev. William Hayes, Clerk, of Kensington, Midd^x, B., & Ann
 Saunders, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 17 Sir John Buchanan Riddell, of St Marylebone, Midd^x, Bar^t, B., & the
 R^t Hon. Lady Frances Marsham, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Aug. 17 Charles Mason, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of Mansell Lacy,
 co. Hereford, S. Licence
 Aug. 17 Jonathan Marchant & Frances George
 Aug. 18 Thomas Hull & Mary Cribb
 Aug. 18 John Fox & Ann Delaney
 Aug. 18 John Waters & Margaret Richardson
 Aug. 18 Thomas Evans & Mary Wells
 Aug. 18 James Warren & Mary Laurence
 Aug. 18 William Williams & Ellen Edwards
 Aug. 19 James Welsh & Bridget Calahan
 Aug. 19 James Tracy & Mary Stubbe
 Aug. 19 Dennis White & Elizabeth Walpoole
 Aug. 20 John Janes & Mary Brown
 Aug. 20 Joseph George & Hannah Brumall
 Aug. 22 Richard Young, of this parish, B., & Margaret Miller, of St James',
 Westminster, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Rebecca Buchanan and "Romney."

- 1805
- Aug. 22 James Low & Mary Fletcher
- Aug. 23 John Trumper & Susannah Jones
- Aug. 24 Charles William Gibson, of S^t Marylebone, Midd^x, B., & Harriet Nation, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 24 George Spreckley, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Sophia Storr, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 24 John Rayment & Mary Falls
- Aug. 24 John Souness & Ann Hamlin
- Aug. 24 Thomas Basdell & Elizabeth Watson
- Aug. 25 William Barrow & Mary Prince
- Aug. 25 Arthur Stevens & Hannah Ogden
- Aug. 25 John Summers & Mary Ann White
- Aug. 25 John Edwards & Sarah Leaverton
- Aug. 26 George Townley & Sarah Forster
- Aug. 26 Nathaniel Alway & Ann Cruwys
- Aug. 26 William Kerr & Elizabeth Savory
- Aug. 26 William Fell & Elizabeth Thomas
- Aug. 26 Giles Moore & Lucy Price
- Aug. 26 Thomas Pound & Sarah Withers
- Aug. 27 Charles Andrew Scovell & Editha Slocombe
- Aug. 27 William Bloom & Ann Young
- Aug. 27 Richard Pickett & Elizabeth Earle
- Aug. 27 William Vizer & Mary Henrahan
- Aug. 28 Thomas Keeton, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, B., & Ann Fuller, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 28 Edward Sealey & Sarah Robison
- Aug. 28 James Neave & Ann Thing
- Aug. 28 William Ledgerwood & Elizabeth Cottage
- Aug. 29 The Rev. William Howley, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Mary Frances Belli, of S^t Marylebone, Midd^x, S. Licence
- Aug. 29 John Unsell & Caroline Cooper
- Aug. 29 The Most Hon. Henry Beresford, Marquis of Waterford, B., & the R^t Hon. Susanna Hussey Carpenter, commonly called Lady Susanna Hussey Carpenter, S. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.*
- Aug. 31 Joseph Farr & Elizabeth Brown
- Sep. 1 Charles Pavitt & Ann Wykes
- Sep. 1 John Holmes & Margaret Sime
- Sep. 1 John Smith & Martha Bridges
- Sep. 3 Henry Williams & Susannah Major
- Sep. 3 William Edward Chevalier & Mary Williams
- Sep. 4 David Laurie & Ann Hunt
- Sep. 4 James Sibley & Susanna Sammons
- Sep. 4 James Withall & Sarah Reynolds
- Sep. 7 Robert Rigby & Harriet Field
- Sep. 8 William Robinson & Elizabeth Nash
- Sep. 8 James Gray & Elizabeth Waite
- Sep. 8 John Clarke & Elizabeth Honneyball
- Sep. 8 Samuel Payne & Phœbe Burke
- Sep. 8 Frederick Donaldson & Harriot Willmore
- Sep. 8 William Thomas & Mary Broadfeild
- Sep. 9 William Allan, B., & Sarah Badin, W. Licence
- Sep. 9 Thomas Amon & Sarah Draper
- Sep. 9 William Dodson & Ann Maine
- Sep. 9 John Crocker & Ann Thomas
- Sep. 9 Thomas Owen & Elizabeth Armstead
- Sep. 9 John Hutchings & Esther Miniffe

* Witnesses, "Egremont," J. Beresford, and T. Burrowes.

1806

- Sep. 9 Michael Doyle & Margaret Kelly
 Sep. 9 George Burn & Ann Dobinson
 Sep. 10 Samuel Croft & Hannah Parrick
 Sep. 10 Stephen Tucker & Mary Eves
 Sep. 10 Henry Corby & Sarah Taylor
 Sep. 12 John Pearce & Judith Sullivan
 Sep. 12 Robert James, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, Midd^x, B., & Caroline Elizabeth
 Spence, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 12 Clement Bullen & Sarah Higgins
 Sep. 12 William Bythell & Isabella Elwin
 Sep. 13 John Green & Mary Body
 Sep. 14 Charles Arnott, Esq^r, B., & Mary Bayard, S. Licence
 Sep. 14 James Vander Perren & Sarah Bigsby
 Sep. 15 John Bowen & Sarah Stockley
 Sep. 15 Edward Clarke & Jane Folkard
 Sep. 15 Robert Smith & Alice Coleman
 Sep. 15 David Bowles & Mary Berry
 Sep. 16 Newman Speller & Mary Walker
 Sep. 16 John Dows & Lucy Clarke
 Sep. 17 George Camp & Elizabeth Pugh
 Sep. 17 John Tierney & Sarah Mitchell
 Sep. 19 Robert Granger & Mary Sebright
 Sep. 18 Robert James Pickersgill, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ann
 Wainwright, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, S. Licence
 Sep. 19 Ross Mahon, of S^t Marylebone, Midd^x, Esq^r, W., & Diana Baber, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 19 James Brown, B., & Ann Eliza Henderson, S. Licence
 Sep. 19 Thomas Austin & Frances Hunt
 Sep. 19 Henry Ray & Elizabeth Parsell
 Sep. 22 John Austin & Hannah Woods
 Sep. 22 Alexander Burn & Susanna Small
 Sep. 22 Thomas Whitehall & Sarah Millin
 Sep. 22 John Rhodes & Ann Chiverall
 Sep. 22 Charles Clifford, B., & Ann Goodyer, S. Licence
 Sep. 23 William Cooper & Christian Wright
 Sep. 23 John Cock & Elizabeth Pratt
 Sep. 23 Joseph Brown & Sarah Lewis
 Sep. 23 Charles Foote & Sarah Dewdney
 Sep. 23 James Wilks & Sarah Cobby
 Sep. 23 Joshua Emery & Elizabeth Oldham
 Sep. 23 John Deadman & Sybel Wirdnem
 Sep. 23 Thomas Taylor & Maria Simpson
 Sep. 24 Thomas Motte Caton, of S^t Giles in the Fields, Midd^x, B., & Elizabeth
 Jane Woodd, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 24 Thomas Bailey & Elizabeth Whitaker
 Sep. 24 John Gregory & Ann Herbert
 Sep. 24 Edward Jones & Ann Anderson
 Sep. 25 John Knight, Esq., of Wolverley, co. Worc., B., & the Hon. Jane
 Elizabeth Winn, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of
 her mother Jane, Dow^r Baroness Headley, widow, & W^m
 Strickland, Esq., surv. guardian appointed by will of George
 Allanson Winn, Baron Headley, father of the s^d minor.
 Licence*
 Sep. 26 Isaac Syer & Maria Wright
 Sep. 27 Thomas Waite, of this parish, & Ann Willis, of S^t Marylebone
 Sep. 27 George Bullivant & Ann Bendge

* Witnesses, Jane Headley, "Headley," and George Winn.

1805

- Sep. 28 John Gibbs & Ann Staines
 Sep. 28 John Williams & Mary Brown
 Sep. 28 Charles Webb & Ann Ambrose
 Sep. 28 George Price & Mary Arscott
 Sep. 28 Charles Jennens, W., & Mary Thompson, S. Licence
 Sep. 28 Joseph Augustus Seneschal, of St James, Westminster, & Ann Dicker,
 of this parish
 Sep. 29 John Roberts & Mary Ann Rose
 Sep. 29 Thomas Silverwood & Ann Kithcart
 Sep. 29 Spencer Simes & Lucy Crop
 Sep. 29 Thomas Turk & Jane Chapman
 Sep. 29 Peter Bern & Mary Ann Hodges
 Sep. 29 Robert Stevens & Sarah Day
 Sep. 29 John Cock & Catharine Tibbatt
 Sep. 29 Thomas Hancks & Catharine Hoare
 Sep. 30 Francis Richman & Maria Hannam
 Sep. 30 James Bayes & Elizabeth Orchard
 Oct. 1 David Honeysett & Grace Pearson
 Oct. 1 John Major & Sarah Wootton
 Oct. 1 John Warren & Ann Dunsford
 Oct. 2 George Buck & Elizabeth Underwood
 Oct. 2 Joseph Clarke & Sarah Job
 Oct. 3 Richard Knight, B., & Maria Mackell, S., a minor, with consent of her
 father John Mackell. Licence
 Oct. 3 George Smithwaite, of this parish, B., & Mary Hancock, of Wandsworth,
 Surrey, S. Licence
 Oct. 3 John Reed, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd^t, W., & Bridget Neale, of
 this parish, W. Licence
 Oct. 3 John Guest, of St James, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, B., & Frances
 Bryant, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 3 John Wallis & Sarah Wells
 Oct. 4 William Hopkins & Mary Crew
 Oct. 4 Charles Weir & Mary Harding
 Oct. 5 John Slemaker, B., & Ann Auld, S. Licence
 Oct. 5 James Auld, B., & Sarah Poucher. Licence
 Oct. 5 John Harris, Esq^r, Commander of H.M. Ship of War the Camel, B., &
 Sukey Treeve Williams, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 5 James Warren & Rebecca Skikelthorpe
 Oct. 6 Thomas Hills, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., & Hannah Sarah
 Collins, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father
 Daniel Collins. Licence
 Oct. 6 John Connor & Mary Adams
 Oct. 6 John Phillips & Thomasin Labbett
 Oct. 6 Samson Strike & Elizabeth Dodemeard
 Oct. 6 John Hale & Catherine Pitt
 Oct. 6 William Wilkinson & Sarah Lee
 Oct. 7 Francis Marriot & Elizabeth Hill
 Oct. 7 William Floid & Elizabeth Miles
 Oct. 7 Thomas Perry & Martha Hiason
 Oct. 7 William Carter & Elizabeth Barrett
 Oct. 8 Walter Jones, Esq., of Ballinamore, co. Leitrim, Ireland, B., &
 Catharine Penelope Iremonger, of Clatford, co. Hants, S.
 Married in Curzon Chapel by Sp. Lic. Abp. C.
 Oct. 8 John Wheelas & Mary Row
 Oct. 8 John Lloyd & Sarah Evans
 Oct. 8 Peter Berkshire & Elizabeth Dobbs
 Oct. 8 John Spratt & Phoebe Milward
 Oct. 9 James Norman & Ann Lovett

1805

- Oct. 10 George Eyres & Elizabeth Blandford
 Oct. 10 James Edward Yonge, B., & Elizabeth Sarah Pirner, S. Licence
 Oct. 10 John Hughes & Sarah Lowe
 Oct. 12 Thomas Flint & Ann Priddey
 Oct. 13 William Carter & Mary Carter
 Oct. 13 William Leitch & Caroline Morgan
 Oct. 13 Edmond Godson & Mary Evans
 Oct. 13 Henry Wells & Mary Scott
 Oct. 13 Joseph Maile & Ann Dean
 Oct. 13 George Hickson & Ann Jackson
 Oct. 13 Charles Clay & Mary Andrews
 Oct. 13 John Plastin & Mary Ann Cole
 Oct. 14 Philip Bideout & Sarah Royall
 Oct. 14 George Cook & Sarah Nelson
 Oct. 14 William Smith & Catharine Morris
 Oct. 14 Robert Bogue & Mary Eamonson
 Oct. 14 David Drew & Fanny Thomas
 Oct. 14 Jeremiah Mooney & Bridget Quin
 Oct. 14 Edward Oddy & Elizabeth Atkins
 Oct. 14 William Sirett & Mary Webspur
 Oct. 15 John Clancy & Jane Jenkins
 Oct. 15 Lionel William Trotter & Mary Aldridge
 Oct. 15 William Weeden & Mary Prosser
 Oct. 15 Patrick Enright & Catharine Eagon
 Oct. 15 Isaac Hayward, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Maria Elizabeth Wilkens
 Andrée, of St Dunstan, Stepney, W. Licence
 Oct. 16 Thomas White & Eliza Commerford
 Oct. 16 James Wright & Elizabeth Lawrence
 Oct. 16 William Christton & Mary Brown
 Oct. 16 Alexander Munro & Mary Hearn
 Oct. 17 Samuel Leggett, W., & Martha Phillips, S. Licence
 Oct. 17 James Davis & Elizabeth Duparcq
 Oct. 17 Sir Robert Peel, Bar^t, W., & Susanna Clerke, S. Licence*
 Oct. 17 John Courtney & Mary Courtney
 Oct. 18 Gideon Nicolson, B., & Elizabeth M^cArthur, S. Licence
 Oct. 18 Joseph Toovey & Mary Kellet
 Oct. 18 Ben Cox & Susannah Parker
 Oct. 19 Robert Lawn & Hannah Brown
 Oct. 19 William Walker, of St Pancras, Midd^x, Esq., W., & Sarah Sleigh, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 19 John Hall & Mary Walford
 Oct. 20 Joseph Edwards & Mary Wattson
 Oct. 20 John Young & Mary Crockett
 Oct. 21 William Morgan & Mary Mortin
 Oct. 21 Hugh Roberts & Ann Willgoss
 Oct. 21 James Thomas & Martha Clark
 Oct. 21 William Savage & Mary Marsh
 Oct. 22 John Sowerby, of St Marylebone, Midd^x, W., & Ann Bull, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 22 George William Turner & Ann Causley
 Oct. 24 William King, of this parish, B., & Ann Roberts, of St Bride's,
 London, W. Licence
 Oct. 26 James Martin & Elizabeth Markby
 Oct. 27 Thomas Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Collins, S. Licence
 Oct. 27 Jabez Carpenter & Charity Summers
 Oct. 27 John Foy & Ann Lovett

* Witnesses, W. Ashurst and Grace Ashurst.

1805

- Oct. 27 James Carpenter & Naomi Cheesman
 Oct. 27 George Robertson & Margaret Goodall
 Oct. 27 James Coombs & Elizabeth Stone
 Oct. 27 Henry M^cEntire & Maria Gibson
 Oct. 28 George Redpath & Charlotte Whisker
 Oct. 28 George Gardiner & Martha Habbin
 Oct. 29 Joseph Taylor & Sarah Reynolds
 Oct. 29 John Garnett & Sarah Frost
 Oct. 29 William Austin, of St George, Bloomsbury, Midd^x, B., & Ann Peters,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 29 David Boyd & Elizabeth Munsey
 Oct. 29 John Langford & Mary Smith
 Oct. 29 Obadiah Woodcock & Ann Perkins
 Oct. 30 Tomyns Dickins & Mary Browne
 Oct. 30 John Allen & Rachel Newson
 Oct. 30 Robert Hewes, of Lexden, Essex, W., & Sarah Bolton, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 Oct. 30 George Rook & Mary Meredith
 Oct. 31 Abraham Parry Cumberbatch, Esq., of St Marylebone, Midd^x, B., &
 Charlotte Jones, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, &
 with consent of her father Robert Burnet Jones, Esq.
 Oct. 31 John Roberts & Sarah Rawlins
 Nov. 2 George Bower & Sarah Strudwick
 Nov. 3 John Pettinger & Sarah Holmes Foster
 Nov. 3 John Wood & Jane Dellamore
 Nov. 3 Stephen Sallitt & Sarah Street
 Nov. 3 William Bowman & Mary Ann Hasker
 Nov. 4 William King & Susanna Barratt
 Nov. 4 Robert Touthery & Sarah Cornwell
 Nov. 4 Walter Piper & Elizabeth M^cNeal
 Nov. 4 William Redderedge & Mary Elton
 Nov. 4 Brice Blair & Mary Chandler
 Nov. 4 Dennis Linch & Honora Flynn
 Nov. 5 Joseph Cook Lovelle, of Sulby, co. Northampton, B., & Penelope Agnes
 Collingridge, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 5 William Henry Cook & Elizabeth Osbaldeston
 Nov. 5 Richard Salter & Jane Woodward
 Nov. 6 Joseph Stroud & Elinor Davies
 Nov. 7 Emanuel Ashton & Ann Wainwright
 Nov. 7 Thomas Phillips & Alice Tame
 Nov. 8 Griffith Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midd^x, B., & Eleanor Evans, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 9 John Edmonds & Sarah Sharpus
 Nov. 9 Thomas Barrett & Mary Bale
 Nov. 9 William Farmer & Harriet Heamans
 Nov. 10 William Sissall & Mary Tomkins
 Nov. 10 George Horniblow & Ann Curtis
 Nov. 11 William Henry Farrent & Mary Cheshire
 Nov. 11 Charles Stebbing & Ellen Birdsey
 Nov. 11 Simon Lines & Ann Buckley
 Nov. 11 Robert Foxall Willington & Mary Pontin
 Nov. 12 John Baptist Nicolas Saucedo & Maria Cross
 Nov. 13 John Prince & Lucy Barnes
 Nov. 13 William Danes & Ruth Clapp
 Nov. 13 John Roberts & Lydia Barns
 Nov. 14 Moses Haines & Melinda Adams
 Nov. 14 Neile M^cMillan, B., & Elizabeth Morgan, S. Licence
 Nov. 14 John Gray & Hannah Braham

- 1805
- Nov. 14 William Brown & Ann Eveniss
 Nov. 15 John Harvey & Charlotte Lloyd
 Nov. 15 James Bailey & Esther Hayward
 Nov. 15 John Wilkins & Ann Langstaff
 Nov. 16 Ralph Cook, B., & Margaret Bate, S. Licence
 Nov. 16 John Coulson & Bethiah Treacher
 Nov. 16 The R^t Hon. John William Ponsonby, commonly called Lord Viscount
 Duncannon, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Maria Fane, S., a minor,
 with consent of her father John, Earl of Westmorland.
 Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the s^d
 Earl in Berkeley Sq. by L. Wynne*
- Nov. 17 Johan Michael Emert, B., & Elizabeth Almond, S. Licence
 Nov. 17 William Clements & Mary Wray
 Nov. 17 John Hodges & Honor Croad
 Nov. 17 John Hodgkinson & Mary Pratt
 Nov. 17 Robert Cruickshank & Hannah Wills
 Nov. 17 William Stewart & Elizabeth Adams
 Nov. 17 Mathew Ryan & Deborah Maund
 Nov. 17 William Murray & Ann Tranter
 Nov. 18 Joseph Waghorn & Mary Brown
 Nov. 18 James Daman & Ann Simmonds
 Nov. 18 William Bowman & Mary Elizabeth Behenna
 Nov. 18 Martinus Van Buurens & Mary Marchant
 Nov. 18 William Sears & Jane Hughes
 Nov. 19 Edward Weer & Jane Barber
 Nov. 20 William Garrott & Ellen Ayreton
 Nov. 20 William Edward Walker, B., & Dinah Deacon, S. Licence
 Nov. 20 Richard Bright, of this parish, B., & Ann Enever, of Loughton,
 co. Essex, W. Licence
- Nov. 21 John Salter & Louisa Kellner
 Nov. 22 Thomas Swift & Catharine Upton
 Nov. 23 William Henry Adams & Mary Ann Brett
 Nov. 23 Henry Roberts & Ann Thomas
 Nov. 24 Richard Booth & Ann Allt
 Nov. 24 William Wilton & Jane Escott
 Nov. 24 William Curtis & Catherine Wilcox
 Nov. 24 Joseph Hill & Elizabeth Davison
 Nov. 24 James Bourne, B., & Phoebe Bourne, S. Licence
 Nov. 24 Charles Bowman & Mary Bravington
 Nov. 24 William Flicker & Mary Ann Smithers
 Nov. 24 Samuel Pepall & Ann Thorougood
 Nov. 24 John Pelton & Cecilia Beckett
 Nov. 24 William Humphrey & Elizabeth Sales
 Nov. 25 Isaac Joseph Isaac & Mary Cox
 Nov. 25 John Russell Brenchley & Mary Grayson
 Nov. 25 William Gibbs & Ann Chuter
 Nov. 25 Edward John Kennedy & Jane Edmunds
 Nov. 25 Charles Maclaren & Sarah Rowan
 Nov. 25 Thomas Churchill & Ann Chesterman
 Nov. 25 Thomas Humphreys & Elizabeth Marshall
 Nov. 26 John Heath & Sarah Bartlett
 Nov. 27 Thomas Spencer & Hannay May
 Nov. 29 Thomas Sheridan, Esq^r, & Caroline Henrietta Callander. Licence†
 Nov. 30 Mathew Richard Onslow, Esq., of Chertsey, Surrey, B., & Sarah
 Seton, of this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, "Westmorland," "Beesborough," and Jn^o Stanley.

† Witnesses, R. Sheridan and Jn^o Stanley.

1805

- Nov. 30 Robert Walkden, of Kew, Surrey, B., & Mary Richardson, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 30 Robert Edwards & Elishua Prince
- Dec. 1 William Wood & Margaret Pugh
- Dec. 1 John Batt & Elizabeth Froome
- Dec. 1 James Eccles & Mary Skeers
- Dec. 1 William Robins & Charlotte Cleear
- Dec. 2 Daniel Badger & Mary Andrews
- Dec. 2 William Austin & Bella Coupland
- Dec. 2 Samuel Jackson & Mary Scafe
- Dec. 2 William Bowie Mackenzie & Maria Wilson Applegarth
- Dec. 2 John Donagan & Elizabeth Fortesque
- Dec. 2 John Merry & Mary Pinckes
- Dec. 2 George Newton & Sarah Kerby
- Dec. 3 Thomas Oliver & Mary Sturgeon
- Dec. 3 Edward Higgs & Mary Ridgway
- Dec. 3 Charles Russell & Jane Farrer
- Dec. 3 William Goosey, of Puddington, co. Bed., B., & Sarah Boorman, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 4 Edward Loveland & Esther Mart
- Dec. 4 Henry Knight & Ann Brown
- Dec. 5 Thomas Walthall & Christiana Bromley
- Dec. 6 William Platt & Sarah Mayzemore
- Dec. 8 Henry Smith, B., & Affary Huson, S. Licence
- Dec. 7 William King & Mary Vincent
- Dec. 8 Robert Roberts & Hannah Knight
- Dec. 8 Timothy Potton & Elizabeth Oldham
- Dec. 8 George Fordred & Elizabeth Elliot
- Dec. 8 Richard Stephens & Sarah Shelton
- Dec. 8 John Lane & Charlotte Squire
- Dec. 9 William Gatenby & Martha Coleman
- Dec. 9 Ottiwell Broom & Anne Maria Watson
- Dec. 9 Adam Bolton & Charlotte Proud
- Dec. 9 William Francis & Ann Cowderoy
- Dec. 11 Abraham Good, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Turner, of East Moulsey, Surrey, S. Licence
- Dec. 11 John Willis & Martha Nash
- Dec. 12 Charles Boyick & Ellen Irons
- Dec. 12 James Bennett & Ann Graves
- Dec. 12 The R^t Hon. Henry Fleming Lee, Viscount Hereford, B., & Frances Elizabeth Cornwall, S. Licence*
- Dec. 12 Decimus Lomas, of Watford, Herts, W., & Agnes Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 14 John Fenton Bunicks & Ann Fox
- Dec. 14 John Hayman & Ann Thomas
- Dec. 15 Joseph Marchant & Elizabeth Danby
- Dec. 16 Richard Bevis & Martha Sheppard
- Dec. 17 James Lowe, B., & Elizabeth Robins, S. Licence
- Dec. 17 Abraham Devonshire, of S^t Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., & Margaret Godlee Wilson, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 17 Charles Willingale & Mary Hill
- Dec. 17 John Frederick Cruise & Ann Elizabeth Houlbrook
- Dec. 18 John Nichols & Elen Newsham
- Dec. 18 Robert Pinny & Elizabeth Ferreebe

* Witnesses, G. Cornwall, Francis Harris, G. Cornwall, T. Frankland Lewis, and C. Amyand Cornwall.

1805

- Dec. 19 John Bartholomew, B., of this parish, & Elizabeth Denham, of
S^t Maryleborne, S. Licence
- Dec. 19 James Reynolds & Rebecca Bradshaw
- Dec. 20 Thomas Jeeves & Sarah Owen
- Dec. 21 Samuel Smith & Mary Bird
- Dec. 22 William Baker & Sarah Baratt
- Dec. 22 Salmon Burrell, of S^t Mary Colechurch, London, B., & Maria Foley, of
this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 22 John Blackett & Amy Thornton
- Dec. 22 Edward Nicoll & Mary Green
- Dec. 22 Thomas Speed & Elizabeth May
- Dec. 23 John Gooch, of this parish, B., & Ann Longridge, of Kensington,
Midd^x, S. Licence
- Dec. 23 Jacob Dixon & Elizabeth James
- Dec. 23 Charles Bennett & Mary Hayes
- Dec. 24 John Hankin, of S^t Marylebone, Midd^x, B., & Mary Clarke, of this
parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Clarke,
widow. Licence
- Dec. 24 Gilbert Witt & Sarah Scott
- Dec. 24 Robert Bradley & Ellen Saltonstall
- Dec. 25 William Frederick Parkes & Maria Wyborn
- Dec. 25 Nathaniel Rogers & Sarah Redborn
- Dec. 25 William Folkard & Mary Ann Duncombe
- Dec. 25 James Sanders & Hannah Adams Prowse
- Dec. 25 James Kelly & Ann Thompson
- Dec. 26 Robert Ridgway & Elizabeth Pether
- Dec. 28 William Flint & Jane Thompson
- Dec. 28 Joseph Jessop & Elizabeth Allen
- Dec. 28 John Leake & Mary Bridges
- Dec. 29 John Boyfield & Catherine Bates
- Dec. 29 William Purcell & Susanna Botsford
- Dec. 29 Charles Child & Elizabeth Dawkins
- Dec. 29 Thomas William Oldham & Ann Thomson
- Dec. 30 John Wilson & Jane Gooding
- Dec. 30 Joseph Leeson & Martha Sturney
- Dec. 30 John Bell & Ann Melsom
- Dec. 30 John Gibson & Sarah Hanslow
- Dec. 30 Robert Fargher & Ann Page
- Dec. 30 Charles Latham & Elizabeth Denyer
- Dec. 30 George Wernham & Susan Cressey
- Dec. 30 William Granger & Elizabeth Reynolds
- Dec. 30 Michael Steggle & Mary Wilson
- Dec. 30 Henry Day & Caroline Banyard
- Dec. 31 William Saunders & Margaret Goodson

1806.

- Jan. 2 Richard Searles & Emma Low
- Jan. 2 William Guppey & Sarah Taylor
- Jan. 3 William Curtis & Frances Darkins
- Jan. 3 William Turner & Charlotte Butler
- Jan. 5 Nathaniel Harding & Susanna How
- Jan. 5 John Price & Sarah Burgwin
- Jan. 5 William Robinson, of S^t Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Isabella
Worsley, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 5 William Brown & Sarah Giggs
- Jan. 5 Joseph Sparrow, of this parish, B., & Ann Living, of Chertsey,
co. Surrey, S. Licence

- 1806
- Jan. 5 Thomas Vernon & Ann Elizabeth Harker
 Jan. 5 James Mascord & Elizabeth Lester
 Jan. 6 Thomas Hardy & Elizabeth Tunnicliff
 Jan. 6 John Chandler & Mary Colston
 Jan. 6 William Meredith & Honora Kelly
 Jan. 7 Thomas Lowe & Elizabeth Grey
 Jan. 11 Joseph Hooker & Elizabeth Child
 Jan. 13 John Bird & Sarah Martin
 Jan. 13 Austin Bourke & Mary Gillman
 Jan. 13 John Davis & Hannah Barker
 Jan. 13 James Brown & Peggy McDaniel
 Jan. 13 Edmond FitzPartrick & Peggy Dowling
 Jan. 14 John Row & Jane Gibbs
 Jan. 17 Thomas Small & Elizabeth Ratcliff
 Jan. 18 George Kerbey & Ann Woodford
 Jan. 19 Mathew Hunter & Mary Monckton
 Jan. 19 John Frances Philippe & Anna Maria Cull
 Jan. 19 Starr Fitchett & Martha Thorn
 Jan. 20 Isaac Evans & Mary Hughes
 Jan. 20 Thomas Blockley & Mary Crook
 Jan. 20 John Churchman & Sarah Haines
 Jan. 21 Griffin Jones, of St James, Westminster, B., & Edith Johnson, of this parish, W. Licence
 Jan. 21 George Freke Evans, of Bulgaden Hall, co. Limerick, Ireland, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Susan, Dow^r Lady Carbery, of Laxton Hall, co. North^{on}, W. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C., in the dwelling-house of James Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq., in Berkeley Sq.*
 Jan. 21 John Deards & Mary Ballard
 Jan. 21 Thomas Strickland & Margaret Wilson
 Jan. 21 John Harland & Susan Hall
 Jan. 21 Joseph Coole, of St Marylebone, Midd^x, W., & Elizabeth Pewter, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 21 William Welch, B., & Jane Palin, S. Licence
 Jan. 24 James Waterman & Jane Bailey
 Jan. 26 Martin Cockson & Maria Hickman
 Jan. 26 David Abbott & Charlotte Harwood
 Jan. 26 John Brown & Mary Ottaway
 Jan. 26 John Hewlett & Charlotte Bisbridge
 Jan. 26 Joseph Perrin & Margaret Hansford
 Jan. 26 William Donaldson & Ann Otter
 Jan. 26 John Jones & Sarah Tofft
 Jan. 27 John Jones Couzens & Martha Dorchester
 Jan. 27 Peter Bond & Elizabeth Coles
 Jan. 27 Edward Whitlow & Martha Bucknall
 Jan. 27 James Ranscombe & Mary Tarrant
 Jan. 27 John Baptiste Toussaint Lorient & Margaret Harrison
 Jan. 27 Charles Orpin & Sarah Watson
 Jan. 27 John Lucas & Susannah King
 Jan. 27 William Thomas & Margaret Barry
 Jan. 27 Charles Weight & Ann Summers
 Jan. 27 William Eyres, of this parish, B., & Mary Smith, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd^x, S. Licence
 Jan. 28 Benjamin Hill & Heester Halford
 Jan. 28 Henry Hankins & Margaret Godley
 Jan. 29 Henry Harrison & Clara Montellier
 Jan. 29 Christopher Taylor & Elizabeth Wisbey

* Witnesses, James Ramsay Cuthbert and Sophia Cuthbert.

1806

- Jan. 29 Robert William Jearrad, of this parish, B., & Frances Macdonald, of St Marylebone, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Sarah Macdonald, widow. Licence
- Jan. 30 Thomas Blandford & Sarah Howell
- Jan. 30 Charles Robertson & Jane Gibbs
- Jan. 31 James Dobbins & Sarah James
- Jan. 31 Lewis Harty & Mary Dalton
- Feb. 1 William Bowles & Maria Widmor
- Feb. 2 Thomas Woods & Mary Brown
- Feb. 2 William Nash, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd^x, B., & Ann Aldridge, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 2 Bernard Serges & Mary Swain
- Feb. 2 John Gilbert & Martha Norrie
- Feb. 3 James Stacy & Winifred King
- Feb. 3 James Marshall & Maria Finch
- Feb. 3 Thomas Smallcomb & Ann Griffiths
- Feb. 3 John Inwards & Mary Warren
- Feb. 4 Samuel Cordeux & Sarah Tee
- Feb. 4 James Rogers & Margaret Wilmshurst
- Feb. 4 Thomas Swaine, of the City of Litchfield, co. Warw. (*sic*), W., & Anna Maria Choppin, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Frederick Choppin. Licence
- Feb. 4 Joshua Dorset Joseph Mayhew, of St James', Westminster, B., & Mary Ann Fenn, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 4 John Mills & Frances Nourse
- Feb. 4 John Grear & Jane Stalker
- Feb. 5 Thomas Blake & Sophia Giles
- Feb. 5 James Robinson & Elizabeth Cope
- Feb. 5 Robert Gardner, of this parish, & Maria Mary Sweet, of St Ann's, Soho
- Feb. 6 Benjamin Gravet, of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Bilcliff Boden, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 6 George Cary, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Franklin, S. Licence
- Feb. 6 James Simpson, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Susan Cave, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Susan Cave, widow. Licence
- Feb. 7 Robert Coram & Alice Clary
- Feb. 9 Joshua Richards & Eleanor Halsey
- Feb. 9 John Newberry & Susannah Kightley
- Feb. 9 George Beddoe & Sarah Bray
- Feb. 9 Anthony Silla, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. Licence
- Feb. 9 William Shepperd & Rebecca Brown
- Feb. 9 Jesse Partridge & Mary Partridge
- Feb. 9 Richard Dye & Ann Read
- Feb. 10 James Dutton & Avice Butler
- Feb. 10 George Jones & Hephzibah Gunnell
- Feb. 10 William Whitebrook & Catharine Fowell
- Feb. 10 William Taylor & Mary Ann Bishop
- Feb. 10 James Jackson & Betty Collard
- Feb. 10 William Edwards & Elizabeth Stawell
- Feb. 11 James Brown & Susanna Smith
- Feb. 11 Thomas Hopkins & Sarah Horsley
- Feb. 11 John Hall & Sarah Walker
- Feb. 11 William Slow & Mary Brown
- Feb. 11 Richard Napton & Sarah Francis
- Feb. 11 William Jones & Ann Denham
- Feb. 11 Joseph Howe & Fanny Weeden
- Feb. 12 Mathew Baltis, Jun^r, & Harriet Slater
- Feb. 12 Thomas Branak & Mary White

1806

- Feb. 13 John Collins & Hannah Sheers
 Feb. 13 John Cooper & Ellinor Cooper
 Feb. 13 Samuel Monger, of Hurley, co. Berks, W., & Elizabeth Humphries, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 14 William Parry & Elizabeth Ackland
 Feb. 15 John Champain, of this parish, Esq^r, W., & Ann Douglas, of
 St Marylebone, Midd^x, W. Licence
 Feb. 16 William Younghusband, B., & Anne Younghusband, S. Licence
 Feb. 16 William Estaff & Elizabeth Sturmeay
 Feb. 16 Richard Baker & Ann Calverwell
 Feb. 16 John Simpson & Mary Foster
 Feb. 16 Brian Markland & Nancy Gale King
 Feb. 16 Caleb Edmunds & Charlotte Bennett
 Feb. 16 John Messer & Sarah Carby
 Feb. 17 William Guest & Mary Goldsmith
 Feb. 17 Josiah Chad & Elizabeth Hall
 Feb. 17 Henry Strong & Elizabeth Kebble
 Feb. 17 Thomas Jeffrys & Elizabeth Holding
 Feb. 17 George Remington, of Canterbury, Kent, B., & Sarah Blundell, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 17 James Charnock & Charlotte Stack
 Feb. 18 John Moors & Ann Bennett
 Feb. 18 Edward Jarman & Sarah James
 Feb. 18 George Bezaley & Elizabeth Thornton
 Feb. 18 Josiah Spencer Twitchell & Elizabeth Watson
 Feb. 18 John Harrison & Mary Bourn
 Feb. 20 George William Allers, B., & Catherine Warren, S. Licence
 Feb. 20 Ebenezer Chesney & Elizabeth Lavinia Planner
 Feb. 22 William Eales & Mary Royce
 Feb. 23 David Cooper, B., & Mary Ann Dibble, S. Licence
 Feb. 22 Richard Paul Sayer, of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., & Frances
 Somers, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 23 William Paley & Elizabeth Gill
 Feb. 23 Reuben Williams & Susanna Maulden
 Feb. 23 Benjamin Hughes & Ann Cooper
 Feb. 23 John Matthews & Elizabeth Robertson
 Feb. 23 John Close & Beata Smith
 Feb. 23 Ebenezer Hayward & Sarah Locke
 Feb. 24 Hugh Robinson & Sarah Sawford
 Feb. 24 William Smith & Eliza Watkins
 Feb. 24 Roylance Child, B., & Matilda Limmer, S., a minor, with consent of her
 father Stephen Limmer. Licence
 Feb. 24 James Safe & Eliza Shaw
 Feb. 24 Stephen Roberts & Ann Goldsmith
 Feb. 24 Michael Ready & Mary Morgan
 Feb. 27 Joseph Spaulding & Ann Dowdeswell
 Feb. 27 William Watson & Margaret Salthouse
 Mar. 2 Hezekiah Warren & Mary Dyer
 Mar. 2 Edward Day & Sarah Hart
 Mar. 2 William Westbrook & Mary Bentley
 Mar. 2 John Allen & Mary Jones
 Mar. 2 Charles Lucas & Mary Golding
 Mar. 2 Robert Slocombe & Elizabeth Belcher
 Mar. 3 James Gibbard & Ann Tunks
 Mar. 3 Joseph Burch & Margaret Ford
 Mar. 3 John Wood & Elizabeth Ann Yeates
 Mar. 3 Peter Bargstat & Mary Watson
 Mar. 6 Thomas Bath, B., & Sarah Fishlock, S. Licence

1806

- Mar. 6 Thomas Brooks Fisher, of St Pancras, B., & Harriot Pullen, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 6 John Armstrong, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Gurnell, of St Giles in the Fields, S. Licence
- Mar. 6 John Whitsed & Theodosia Goodman
- Mar. 7 George Wood & Esther Barnes
- Mar. 8 William Pinch & Martha Adams
- Mar. 8 John Bullard & Mary Carter
- Mar. 9 William Minton & Ann Tanner
- Mar. 9 George Whitehorn & Elizabeth Mackey
- Mar. 9 Thomas Williams & Mary Matthews
- Mar. 9 Edward Watts Harris & Harriet Worford
- Mar. 10 Samuel Sumner & Elizabeth Roberts
- Mar. 10 George Hampe & Ann Maria Hornsby
- Mar. 11 Isaac Turnbull & Elizabeth Ann Stacey
- Mar. 12 William Rowcliffe & Hannah Clarke
- Mar. 13 John Mitchell & Elizabeth Wilton
- Mar. 13 James Richards & Hannah Snaith
- Mar. 14 William Cubberley, B., & Mary Chaplin, S. Licence
- Mar. 14 George Oddy, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Dinah Lucas, of this parish, W. Licence
- Mar. 15 Charles Smith Bumstead & Ann Gee
- Mar. 16 Jacob Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Gray, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 17 Frederick Stephen Bevan, of St Marylebone, Midd^x, B., & Ann Elizabeth Buxton, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 17 Edward Kenny & Mary Ann Hollond
- Mar. 17 William Hopkins & Elizabeth Jones
- Mar. 17 Charles Bird & Mary Ann Ireland
- Mar. 17 Thomas Skinner & Lucy Walton
- Mar. 17 George Whiting & Mary Baker
- Mar. 18 William Earl & Ann Nash
- Mar. 18 William Henry Lanphier & Margaret Lucy Mence, S.
- Mar. 18 John Hudson & Mary Evans
- Mar. 20 Francis Small & Sarah Stevenson
- Mar. 20 Michael Harkin & Margaret Maning
- Mar. 20 Thomas Price, B., & Mary Potinger, S. Licence
- Mar. 21 John Meacham & Ann Porchmouth
- Mar. 22 William Holston & Hannah Musgrave
- Mar. 22 James Thorncroft & Charlotte Wintter
- Mar. 22 Samuel Morris & Eliza Martin
- Mar. 22 Arthur Graham, W., & Margaret Rielly, S. Licence
- Mar. 22 John Conrad Köhler & Ann Maria Köhler
- Mar. 23 Samuel Gibson, B., & Sarah Frewen, W. Licence
- Mar. 23 William Marlow & Mary Brown
- Mar. 23 Edward Bailey & Hannah Brightwell
- Mar. 24 Robert Wadden & Elizabeth Rayin
- Mar. 24 Joseph Wilkinson & Betty Jackson
- Mar. 24 James Hill & Sarah Newbey
- Mar. 24 Garret Murphy & Mary Burn
- Mar. 24 Job Adams & Hannah Gray
- Mar. 25 William Webber, of Matchburn, co. Bedford, B., & Jane Thomas, S. Licence
- Mar. 25 Thomas Ridding & Martha Metter
- Mar. 25 Edward Dixon, of this parish, B., & Rebecca Heather Dickinson, of St Marylebone, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Dickinson. Licence
- Mar. 26 John Langfield & Ann Venables

- 1806
- Mar. 26 Stephen Colson & Ann Cozens
- Mar. 26 Richard Gammon & Mary Birch
- Mar. 27 Cornelius Lane Murphy & Mary Anne Teape
- Mar. 29 John Shave, B., & Ann Weems, S., a minor, with consent of her father
 . . . * Weems. Licence
- Mar. 29 Thomas Powell, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Ann Dew, of Whitney Court,
 co. Hereford, W. Licence
- Mar. 30 Abraham White & Elizabeth Papprell
- Mar. 31 Robert Mason & Elizabeth Garner
- Mar. 31 John Hole & Sarah Andrews
- April 1 Robert Oakden & Ann Hughes
- April 1 William Sykes & Jane Hinton
- April 2 William Marsh, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd^x, B., & Elizabeth
 Whissell, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 2 John Rouse & Martha Phesie
- April 2 Adam Wright, B., & Mary Parker, S. Licence
- April 3 Richard Corbett Cooper & Jane Kenchant Ewer
- April 4 Henry Read & Mary Chalk
- April 5 James Dudgeon, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Margaret Donald, of
 this parish, S. Licence
- April 5 Joseph Outram & Ann Locke
- April 6 William Thornton & Mary Ann Moye
- April 6 Henry Pope & Mary Collins
- April 6 William James & Ann Fawdington
- April 6 Robert Mogford & Lydia Lawrence
- April 6 Samuel Thorndall & Elizabeth Sementon
- April 6 Henry Snelling & Rhoda Morley
- April 6 James Lawrence & Maria Martin
- April 6 Thomas Allen & Sarah Pickett
- April 6 James Mathews & Elizabeth Lowe
- April 7 John Doughty & Elizabeth Vaughan
- April 7 Thomas Kent & Maria Green (or Geen)
- April 7 Edward Tugwell & Hannah Dean
- April 7 William Webber & Susan Baker
- April 7 Thomas Cook & Duey Dowling
- April 7 Thomas Terrill & Ann Smith
- April 7 Robert Watkins & Martha Catlin
- April 7 Edward Taylor & Jane Sebley
- April 7 Thomas Gregory & Wellcom Vincent
- April 8 William Walker & Ann Forster
- April 8 Samuel Lant & Ann Bolton
- April 8 Robert Perry, of St Marylebone, B., & Catherine Cotton, of this
 parish, S. Licence
- April 8 William Cells & Elizabeth Jefferys
- April 8 Charles Rule & Mary Jones
- April 9 John Farrell & Rebecca Mason
- April 10 William Timberlake & Ann Poulton
- April 10 Richard Nicholls & Charlotte Hollingsworth
- April 10 Martin McEvoy & Mary Burke
- April 10 Thomas Baron & Rebecca Smith
- April 10 John Yeats & Elizabeth Humphries
- April 11 Edward Wilkins & Sarah Hannington
- April 11 James Dyer & Martha Molyneaux
- April 11 James Charles Yates & Ann Blake
- April 11 Joseph Clarkson & Elizabeth Row
- April 11 James Attfield & Sophia Wilson

* Christian name omitted.

- 1806
- April 11 Sir Stephen Richard Glynné, Bar^t, of this parish, B., & the Hon. Mary Neville, of S^t James, Westminster, S., a minor, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Richard Aldworth Griffin, Baron Braybrooke. Licence*
- April 12 Charles Headington, of this parish, B., & Sarah Newman, of Funtington, Sussex, W. Licence
- April 12 John Tanner & Ann Baker
- April 12 Timothy Hatch & Jane Wiber
- April 13 Isaac Hill & Alice Warren
- April 13 Richard Woolley, of this parish, B., & Ann Grayson, of S^t Giles in the Fields, S. Licence
- April 13 Thomas Wadham & Mary Askew
- April 13 John Keeffe & Sarah Shaw
- April 13 Daniel Cheesman, Jun^r, & Mary Thornton
- April 13 Richard Allen & Grace Thomas
- April 14 Joseph Eves & Sarah Weedon
- April 14 Benjamin Sidebotham & Mary Mead
- April 14 John Todd & Elizabeth Loftus
- April 14 Joseph Shattock & Mary Matthews
- April 14 George Henry Crutchley, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Juliana Burrell, of Dorking, Surrey, S. Licence
- April 14 Thomas Hawkins & Sarah Blackbrow
- April 15 John Gear & Sarah Wiley
- April 15 John Howard & Jane Eleanor Hudson
- April 15 Thomas Norgrove & Lydia Elizabeth Carless
- April 15 James Smith & Margaret Thomson
- April 15 Samuel Philip Jefferson & Frances Mary Winkfield
- April 15 Jeremiah Crawley & Mary Prior
- April 16 Thomas Heywood & Susannah Bird
- April 16 Joseph Baker & Sarah Bugbee
- April 17 David Thomas, B., & Hannah Lewis, S. Licence
- April 17 Samuel Erlam & Maria Wheatley
- April 17 John Birch & Grace Clark
- April 19 Benjamin King, of this parish, B., & Mary Sladen, of S^t Dunstan, Stepney, S. Licence
- April 19 George Thomas Baldwin, Esq., B., & Leah Davies, S. Licence
- April 19 William Carling & Hannah Bell
- April 19 Charles Stodgell & Elizabeth Ward
- April 19 William Robins & Sarah Smith
- April 19 Daniel Pope & Mary Rubins
- April 19 Robert Hodson, B., & Barbara Mackenzie, S. Licence
- April 20 John Thurlow & Lucilla Andrews
- April 20 John Fletcher & Martha Griffiths
- April 20 John Box & Elizabeth Cleets
- April 20 John Vinicombe & Mary James
- April 20 Stephen Brood (or Broad) & Isabella James
- April 20 Francis Salmon & Elizabeth Hamson
- April 20 John Davis & Sarah Harfield
- April 20 John Dollman, of S^t James', Westminster, B., & Jemima Mary Carbery, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 21 John Gray & Mary Pearcehouse
- April 21 Samuel Newett & Mary Jones
- April 21 George Williams & Rebecca Maiden
- April 22 James Sherlock & Ann Macnamara
- April 22 John Wilson & Jane Robertson
- April 22 James Wyatt, B., & Susannah Bartlett, S. Licence

* Witnesses, "Griffin Braybrooke," M. Glynné, C. W. Williams Wynne, and Cath. Neville.

- 1806
- April 23 John Benvenuti & Ann Taylor
- April 23 Richard Davies, of this parish, B., & Susanna Sleford, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, S. Licence
- April 24 William Payne & Sarah Stephens
- April 24 John Robertson & Jane Kingstone
- April 24 Daniel Trinder, of St Marylebone, B., & Ann Bramwell, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 24 Thomas Remon & Mary Mayle
- April 27 William Collins & Sarah Sharp
- April 27 Edward Sanders & Fanny Simmonds
- April 27 Joseph Johnson & Sarah Hill
- April 27 John Hanley & Elizabeth Macdonald
- April 27 John Peek & Sophia Pike
- April 28 Thomas Felgate & Amelia Benson
- April 28 Thomas Spring & Maria Fifield
- April 28 Thomas Brown & Sarah Cotton
- April 28 Daniel Shahan & Margaret Collins
- April 29 George Browne, Esq., of this parish, B., & Jane Rickard Cony, of St Margaret, Rochester, Kent, S. Licence
- April 29 William Harris & Elizabeth Gray
- April 29 William Bruton & Rebecca Cox
- April 29 John Longley & Mary Oakenden
- April 29 William Ely & Ann Witcher
- April 30 William Earl, B., & Sarah Banks, S. Licence
- April 30 Nathaniel Box & Mary Jones
- May 1 Malcom McFarlane & Fanny Buss
- May 1 John Drummond, Esq., of this parish, W., & the Hon. Barbara Chester, of St James', Westminster, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in St Mary's Chapel, Park Street, in this parish*
- May 2 Edward Marshall & Anne Chave
- May 3 William Wilson & Elizabeth Thomas
- May 3 Noah Goetze & Sarah Sherriff
- May 4 John Long & Louisa Geare
- May 4 William Carter & Sara Hall
- May 5 Joseph Buckthorp & Ann Bonner
- May 5 George Stubbs & Jane Tutt
- May 5 William Lambe & Sarah Roe
- May 5 Edward Merrick & Sarah Rapley
- May 5 John Yockins & Eleanor Carus
- May 6 Henry Moggridge & Charlotte Louisa Howell
- May 6 William Nelson & Mary Ann Sharp
- May 7 James Cosnett & Mary Halmanack
- May 8 Matthew Stubbs & Charlotte Stevens
- May 8 John Pontin & Mary Folkard
- May 10 William Henry Dixon, of this parish, B., a minor, & Sophia Fielder, of St Luke, Chelsea, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of their fathers Philip Dixon & Joseph Fielder
- May 10 William Bramwell, of this parish, B., & Fanny Skinner, of Tunbridge Wells, Kent, S. Licence
- May 10 James Alexander Milne, Esq., B., & Mary Masters, S. Licence
- May 10 Robert Fossey Howard, of Watford, Herts, W., & Rebecca Kingston, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 11 William Hickling & Mary Vause
- May 11 Thomas Godson & Esther Drinkwater
- May 11 Thomas Fitzgerald & Elizabeth Blackwell
- May 11 John Howard & Ann Jones
- May 11 William Collins Drake & Elizabeth Skirven

* Witnesses, Cha. Chester, A. B. S^r Leger, K. Chester, and C. Chester.

- 1806
- May 12 James Hill & Mary Griffiths
- May 12 John Ratnett & Sarah Grant
- May 18 Peter Gundry, of Calne, co. Wilts, B., & Mary Hickley, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 14 John Gibbs & Elizabeth Jennings
- May 14 John Fox, W., & Elizabeth Hurley, S.
- May 14 George Pimm, of this parish, B., & Catharine Smith, of St Luke, Chelsea, W. Licence
- May 16 Robertson Cornish & Virtue Allen
- May 17 The Hon. William Herbert, B., & Letitia Emily Dorothea Allen, S., a minor, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Joshua, Lord Visc^t Allen. Licence*
- May 17 John Jenner & Ann Attwood
- May 17 John Rapley & Charlotte Peacock
- May 17 James Cooke, B., & Sarah Baxter, S. Licence
- May 18 Benjamin Bromley & Ann Archbold
- May 18 Isaac Beslay & Mary Shone
- May 18 Jeremiah Asbridge & Ann Crowther
- May 18 Charles Jenkins & Maria Hawkes
- May 18 John Hale & Elizabeth Pedy
- May 19 John Kibble & Ann Mary Lockley
- May 19 John Kerschner & Cecilia Thompson
- May 19 John Strode Curtiss & Martha Dimmock
- May 19 William Brown & Mary Hawkins
- May 19 William Nidd & Ann Mee
- May 19 William Eaglien & Mary Clark
- May 19 George Little & Mary Knight
- May 19 Richard Neall & Sarah Deanby
- May 20 James Rowles, of this parish, B., & Susanna Altham, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- May 20 George Jubber & Martha Ward
- May 20 Thomas Mussell & Mary Melvin
- May 20 William Faulks & Harriet Grace Errington
- May 20 Robert Crooks & Frances Minton
- May 20 Lieut.-Col. William Henry Pringle, Coldstream Guards, B., & Harriot Hester Eliot, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. (in the dwelling-house of the R^t Hon. John, Earl of Chatham, in Dover Street), with consent of the said Earl of Chatham & the R^t Rev. George, Lord Bishop of Lincoln, the surviving guardians of the s^d minor appointed by the will of the Hon. Edward James Eliot, dec^d, father of the said minor
- May 21 Thomas Batten & Keziah Hard
- May 22 William Giles, W., & Ann Durratt, W. Licence
- May 22 James Caulfeild, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Harriet Crofton, S. Licence†
- May 22 Henry Knapp & Eliza Webster
- May 22 William Lawrence & Mary Hill. Licence
- May 23 John Mallinder, B., & Elizabeth Magnay, S. Licence
- May 23 Richard Upton, B., & Sarah Rogers, S. Licence
- May 24 George Richardson, of Northfleet, Kent, B., & Caroline Catharine Tillotson, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 24 Francis Brennan, W., & Elizabeth Bartlett, S. Licence
- May 24 George Fox & Hannah Bee
- May 24 James Beal & Hannah Weeks
- May 25 Samuel Choyce & Esther Blake
- May 25 John Stott & Fanny Leicester
- May 25 John Jones, B., & Mary Sculthorpe, S. Licence

* Witnesses, "Allen," "Carnarvon," Elizabeth Carnarvon, F. E. Allen, and W. Allen.

† Witnesses, W. G. Crofton, L. Crofton, F. G. Caulfeild, and M. H. (?) S^t Leger.

- 1806
- May 26 John Leeford & Elizabeth Harley
 May 26 James Lipsham & Ann Styles
 May 26 Thomas Buttifant & Ann Pilfold
 May 26 William Thorogood & Mary White
 May 26 William Higgs & Mary Walker
 May 26 Robert Bywater & Margaret Dupere
 May 26 William Bally, of S^t Michael's, City of Bath, W., & Matilda Payne, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 27 Jasper Webber & Mary Worssam
 May 27 Samuel Fisher & Margaret Minchin
 May 28 Thomas Smale & Susannah Baldwin
 May 28 William Ward, of this parish, & Ann Puddephat, of S^t James', Westminster, W. Licence
 May 29 Edward Alexander & Mary Cross
 May 29 James Sims & Ann Wooley
 May 29 John Tookey & Mary Stevens
 May 30 Joseph Hibble & Ann Jones
 May 31 John Parly, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Harper, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
 May 31 Robert Maw & Lydia Jocham
 May 31 John Campion & Mary Jackson
 June 1 Richard Jennings & Ann Cowe
 June 1 Thomas Boyland & Mary Wood
 June 1 Richard Kenney & Elizabeth Williamson
 June 1 Charles Ponder & Sarah Ann Unger
 June 1 Stephen Reeve & Elizabeth Dear
 June 2 John Rogers & Eleanor Perkins
 June 2 John Ashley & Rachael Hearn
 June 2 Edmond Rice & Susannah Lloyd
 June 2 James Webster & Tabitha Colback
 June 2 Samuel Blyth, of Portsmouth, Hants, B., & Delia Lea, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 3 Samuel Fairbrother, B., & Mary Ann Purnell, S. Licence
 June 3 Thomas James Rowe & Mary Parker
 June 4 Thomas Worraker & Susan Woullard
 June 4 John Brown & Keziah East
 June 4 Henry Carter & Mary Davies
 June 4 Charles Thomas King & Faith Thorn
 June 5 John Pikesley & Elizabeth Smith
 June 5 Thomas Morrin & Elizabeth Booth
 June 7 Richard Pike & Bridget Fitzgerald
 June 5 Henry Harford, Esq., of S^t Marylebone, W., & Esther Rycroft, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 7 James Hamerton & Ann Tranter
 June 8 Richard Leighton & Jane Bartholomew
 June 8 William Minnard & Isabel Murray
 June 8 James Sterling & Hannah Heath
 June 8 John Gardner & Charlotte Skinner
 June 8 John Youlton & Elizabeth Tozer
 June 8 Robert Perkins & Elizabeth Lewis
 June 9 Philip Stanton & Hannah Powell
 June 10 George Farrant & Elizabeth Hinde
 June 10 William Bengier & Margaret Brandon
 June 10 Osborne Markham, Esq., B., & the R^t Hon. Mary Thynne, commonly called Lady Mary Thynne, S. Licence*
 June 11 John Comer & Sarah Roberts
 June 11 John Norris & Eliza Reeve

* Witnesses, "Carteret" and George Thynne.

1806

- June 11 Nathaniel Wood & Mary Talkington
 June 11 William Davies & Ann Hardiman
 June 11 John Wild & Ann Wright
 June 11 Eastgate Everet & Martha Gilbert
 June 12 Richard Hutchins & Lydia Carter
 June 12 George Brown & Ann Stacey
 June 12 George Harping & Rebecca Kimberlin
 June 12 Joseph Adkins, of this parish, B., & Martha Dann, of St James',
 Westminster, S. Licence
 June 12 Daniel Doughty & Ann Gray
 June 14 Andrew Moore, B., & Eleanor (Ally) O'Neil, S. Licence
 June 14 Thomas Collins & Elizabeth Blundell
 June 14 William Shaw & Susannah Weyman
 June 14 William Wilton, of this parish, B., & Frances Atkin, of St James,
 Westminster, S. Licence
 June 15 Hill Frost, B., & Anna Maria Carrington, S. Licence
 June 15 John Boice & Elizabeth Randle Tremeere
 June 15 John Kinsman & Maria Hayes
 June 16 Nathaniel Pring & Mary Ann Peters
 June 16 William Armstrong & Eleanor Davis
 June 16 Robert Dove & Margaret Coatsworth
 June 16 James Judkins & Sarah Fisher
 June 16 Luke Heath & Mary Welsh
 June 16 Thomas Matthews & Mary Ann Matthews
 June 17 Thomas Godsall & Ann Hester
 June 17 Henry Brown & Elizabeth Hands
 June 17 Arthur Vansittart, Esq., M.P., of Shottesbrook House, co. Berks, B., &
 the Hon. Caroline Eden, S., third da. of the R^t Hon. William,
 Lord Auckland. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in Curzon
 Chapel. Officiating Minister, W^m Vansittart*
 June 19 George Marsden & Mary Dancer
 June 19 George Collar & Sarah Eagling
 June 19 Giles Stibbert, Esq., of this parish, B., & Jane Slatter, of St George,
 Bloomsbury, S. Licence
 June 20 James Wood & Louisa Ann Burden
 June 20 John Whitley & Ann Hope
 June 21 Robert Lord & Lydia Bradley
 June 22 John Hall & Mary Beall
 June 22 Henry Burrows & Mary Harris
 June 22 Daniel Swaine Hepburn, of St Clement Danes, B., & Mary Ann Cross,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 June 22 William Warren & Mary Ann Labdon
 June 22 James Sullivan & Eliza Russell
 June 23 Joseph Cocking & Catherine Elizabeth Jordan
 June 23 John Luff & Mary Etherington
 June 23 Thomas Barnfather & Mary Turner
 June 23 Henry Jennings & Jane Burbridge
 June 23 Robert Northam & Susan Greenwood
 June 23 Thomas Parry, Esq^r, of Hitcham, Berks, W., & Elizabeth Berington, of
 this parish, W. Licence
 June 23 Henry Wilkins & Ann Davies
 June 23 William Sloane, Esq., of Paultons, co. Southampton, B., & the R^t Hon.
 Gertrude Howard, commonly called Lady Gertrude Howard, S.,
 da. of the R^t Hon. Fred^k, Earl of Carlisle, of Castle Howard,
 co. York. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the
 s^d Earl of Carlisle in Grosvenor Place†

* Witnesses, "Auckland" and N. Vansittart.

† Witnesses, "Carlisle," Hans Sloane, "Stafford," and "Morpeth."

1806

- June 24 William Alden, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., & Maria Spinks, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 24 Richard Chace Sidney, of this parish, B., & Mary Jane Mellor, of Clapham, Surrey, S. Licence
- June 24 James Nye & Elizabeth Dryland
- June 24 James Gilbert & Elizabeth Child
- June 24 John Hall & Agnes Jaques
- June 24 Benjamin Moore & Elizabeth Scotcher
- June 24 George Theobald & Ann White
- June 24 Robert Page & Mary Sefton
- June 25 William Bradley, B., & Ann Gandy, S. Licence
- June 26 Stephen Hagen & Frances Leisman
- June 26 Robert Smith & Elizabeth Andrews
- June 26 Rawlance Odell & Mary Ann Kendall
- June 26 John Pitt & Ann Clark
- June 26 Charles Godfrey Mundy, Esq^r, of Markeaton, co. Derby, B., & Harriet Massingberd, of this parish, S.*
- June 27 William Pearce & Elizabeth Southien
- June 27 Joseph Douglas, of this parish, B., & Frances Buck, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- June 28 Samuel Isaac & Elizabeth Pinnell
- June 28 Thomas Clark, W., & Susanna Clark, W. Licence
- June 29 Richard Hornbuckle & Hannah Milton
- June 29 James Williams & Sarah Kent
- June 29 David Conoley & Mary Cattell
- June 29 Joseph Bell & Catherine Baker
- June 30 William Wombill & Honor Triptree. Licence
- June 30 William Monk & Ann Dorey
- June 30 John Morison, of St Pancras, & Mary Wyld, of this parish
- June 30 William Turner & Elizabeth Wilkinson
- July 1 Thomas Benbow, of St James', Bath, B., & Ann Moorcroft, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 1 William Davies & Maria Blgrave
- July 2 Richard Pitt & Elizabeth Yardley
- July 2 Hughthorpe Kernot & Rebecca Booth
- July 2 Peter Dupre & Ann Livingston
- July 3 William Scott & Mary Dunstan
- July 3 Isaac Fitch & Maria Maris
- July 3 Henry Woodbridge & Jane Elliot
- July 3 James Child, of Watford, Herts, W., & Elizabeth Shackell, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 3 Sir William Abdy, of Chobham Place, Surrey, Bart, B., & Anne Wellesley, S., a minor, with consent of her father Richard, Marquis Wellesley, & the guardian appointed by the High Court of Chancery. Married at Camelford House in this parish by Sp. Lic. Abp. C.†
- July 5 Charles Mayger & Ann Smith
- July 6 Edward Willton & Jane King
- July 6 William Dunn & Mary Norman
- July 6 William Puckmore & Hannah Maria Rooke
- July 6 John Woodfield & Elizabeth Langford
- July 6 James Lowin & Mary Roberts
- July 6 Richard Sirett & Eunice Bryant
- July 6 William Thomas & Elizabeth Letitia Ponsford
- July 6 John Franey & Elizabeth Kendall

* Witnesses, Edward Miller Mundy and Francis Newdigate, Jun^r.† Witnesses, "Wellesley" and James Gordon, Jun^r.

1806

- July 6 Francis Felton & Sarah Rance
 July 6 Job Cummings & Sophia Bull
 July 7 John George Johnson & Phillis Pallant
 July 7 John Element & Sarah Prothero
 July 7 William Russell & Mary Kurkby
 July 7 Wright Witney & Amelia Worrall
 July 7 Thomas Thomas & Margaret Meddows
 July 7 William Harland & Mary Perry
 July 7 John Jennings & Elizabeth Todman
 July 7 John Pritchard & Amelia Downs
 July 8 Henry Holland & Elizabeth Richman
 July 8 Edward Randall & Mary Brown
 July 8 John Anderson, of St Ann, Aldersgate, London, B., & Sophia Browne,
 of this parish, W. Licence
 July 8 The Rt Hon. Charles William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, commonly called
 Lord Viscount Milton, B., a minor, & the Hon. Mary Dundas,
 S., a minor, with consent of their fathers, William Wentworth,
 Earl Fitzwilliam, & Thomas, Lord Dundas. Married by Sp. Lic.
 Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the s^d Lord Dundas in
 Arlington Street*
 July 9 Charles Fernley & Mary Shallcross
 July 9 Joseph Wilson & Jane Pearcey
 July 10 William Garn & Ann Hinton
 July 10 John Hardeman & Mary Maria Harris
 July 11 John Lane & Sarah Petts
 July 11 David Smith & Elizabeth Wells
 July 11 John Brown, of St Marylebone, & Eleanor Campbell, of this parish
 July 12 Charles Haskew & Charlotte Carpenter
 July 12 William Maggs & Mary Harris
 July 12 John Augustus Cater & Matilda Ayrton
 July 12 John Cann & Fanny Kingdon
 July 18 John Wicks & Mary Adams
 July 18 James Slater & Mary Steward
 July 18 John Alcock & Elizabeth Eveniss
 July 14 John Coogan & Mary Round
 July 14 John Stamp & Sarah Rodd
 July 14 Richard Mason & Frances Forty
 July 14 William Chitty & Charlotte Smith
 July 15 The Rev. John Briggs, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Isabella Ekins, of
 Bath, S. Licence
 July 15 William Hamerton & Ann Wilkins
 July 16 William Allsop & Ann Forder
 July 16 James Plummer & Margaret Thompson
 July 16 Anthony Martin & Sarah Jackson
 July 17 Michael Glynn & Elizabeth Jandel. Licence
 July 17 Richard Hodds & Sarah Edwards
 July 17 William Hart & Elizabeth Fownes
 July 17 Richard Acott & Ann Elsted
 July 18 John Tilly, W., & Ellen Griffiths, S. Licence
 July 18 William Haynes & Mary Simmons
 July 19 George Nairn, B., & Mary Busby, S. Licence
 July 19 Jean Baptiste Laloyaux Kaingaj, of St Marylebone, B., & Marie Louise
 Wiss, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 19 Henry Nowell & Hannah Tester
 July 20 William Taylor, B., & Catherine Tinsley, S. Licence
 July 20 William Goodchild & Jane Cant

* Witnesses, "Dundas," "Bessborough," and Law. Dundas.

1806

- July 20 Gideon Broad Webber & Frances Weeden
 July 20 Rowland Game & Mary Brad
 July 20 George Spencer & Sarah Cook
 July 20 James Williamson & Susanna Oliver
 July 20 Jesse Miller & Mary Daws
 July 20 James Robbins & Amelia Mace
 July 20 Philip Mitchell & Elizabeth Brown
 July 20 Joseph Doggett, of this parish, B., & Maria Baily, of Binfield,
 co. Southampton, S. Licence
 July 20 John Thorn & Catharine Thorne
 July 21 Joseph Collins & Sarah Glead
 July 21 John Fletcher & Amey Estell
 July 21 Thomas Phillips & Jane Steedman
 July 21 William Deacon & Jane Fry
 July 22 Samuel Dove & Hannah Cramp
 July 22 William Steet, of Cambridge, W., & Elizabeth Ginger, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 July 22 Robert Stimpson & Rachel Kirkpatrick
 July 22 William Herring & Mary Chambers
 July 22 James Green & Sophia Hall (or Hull)
 July 22 The Hon. Charles Bagot, B., & Mary Charlotte Anne Pole, S., a minor,
 with consent of the Hon. William Wellesley Pole. Licence*
 July 22 Edward Beach & Elizabeth Dyer
 July 22 Humphry Jones & Mary Richards
 July 22 Robert Campbell, Esq^r, B., & Eugenia Wynne, S. Licence
 July 23 James Ward, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth George, of Cookham,
 Berks, S. Licence
 July 23 Stephen John Blundell & Hannah Scott
 July 24 William Kent & Sarah Finch
 July 24 Joseph Burdin & Susanna Cottrill
 July 24 Thomas Allen & Susanna Fry
 July 24 The Hon. Henry Otway Brand, of this parish, B., & Pyne Crosbie, of
 Luton, co. Bed., S. Licence
 July 26 John Milligan, of St Michael Basinghall, London, B., & Sarah Watts,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 July 26 Charles Draper Townsend & Sarah Emley
 July 27 George Richardson & Margaret Dixon
 July 27 John Fox & Sarah Osborn (or Orsborn)
 July 27 William Sell & Elizabeth Grove
 July 27 John Burton & Ann Williams
 July 27 John Martin & Maria South
 July 27 Thomas Alexander & Ann Bittell
 July 27 Knowles Winder & Caroline Carter
 July 27 Benjamin Brooker & Mary Morris
 July 28 Thomas Hilliker & Maria Bilby
 July 28 Thomas Cole & Jane Morley
 July 28 James Eldridge & Elizabeth Seaton
 July 28 The R^t Hon. Charles Augustus Bennett, commonly called Lord
 Ossulston, B., & Corisande de Gramont, S., da. of the Duke
 de Gramont. Married in Devonshire House in this parish by
 Sp. Lic. Abp. C.†
 July 29 Charles Martin Powell, B., & Harriet Hallett, S. Licence
 July 29 William Loton & Sarah Brame
 July 29 William Clewley & Louisa Robinson
 July 29 Thomas Richings, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Whiteway, of Henley
 upon Thames, co. Oxon, S. Licence

* Witnesses, "Wellesley," W. W. Pole, E. W. Pole, and M. H. Wellesley.

† Witnesses, "Bessborough," Henry Grey Bennett, and C^{te} A. de Gramont.

- 1806
- July 31 John Commins & Elizabeth Lonnon
- Aug. 8 William Peacock, of the parish of St John, Huntingdon, B., & Susanna Caldecott, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 8 Daniel Ward & Ann Newland
- Aug. 8 Thomas Shugar & Frances Woollams
- Aug. 8 Samuel Arliss & Elizabeth Smith
- Aug. 8 John Fry & Ann Greenus
- Aug. 8 Richard Pitt & Susannah Peggs
- Aug. 8 William Short & Hannah Richards
- Aug. 4 Robert Jeakins, B., & Elizabeth Winsall, S. Licence
- Aug. 4 John Hussey & Sarah Scott
- Aug. 4 William Taylor & Ann West
- Aug. 5 John Cooper & Hannah Charlton
- Aug. 6 Charles Ansell, of Willian, co. Herts, W., & Ann Wrann, S., of this parish. Licence
- Aug. 7 William Thackray & Hannah Baker
- Aug. 7 Samuel Rowland & Mary Dickinson
- Aug. 7 John Best & Mary Dobbs
- Aug. 8 George Roberts & Hannah Broomfield
- Aug. 9 Stephen Clark & Ann Truppo
- Aug. 10 John Edney & Ann Wilkinson
- Aug. 10 John Parkin & Rebecca Burford
- Aug. 10 Thomas Kelham & Sarah Selly
- Aug. 10 Thomas Simmans & Sally King
- Aug. 10 William Mead & Charlotte Ann Nash
- Aug. 11 Pierre Robert & Marie Magdelaine Boutaut
- Aug. 11 John Jackson & Mary Willis
- Aug. 11 James Tansley & Charlotte Ablett
- Aug. 12 Samuel Hanneford, of Hythe, co. Kent, W., & Mary Sloggett, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 12 Morris Thompson & Anna Stratton
- Aug. 13 John Dowell & Mary Masterson
- Aug. 13 William Bickers & Mary Reece
- Aug. 14 John Mugford & Susanna Davey
- Aug. 14 Richard Heming & Sarah Ainge
- Aug. 16 Thomas Smith & Ann Herbert
- Aug. 17 Roderick MacGregor, of Wimbleton, Surrey, B., & Harriet Harries, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 17 William Worthey & Ann Griffiths
- Aug. 17 William Gossling & Elizabeth Smith
- Aug. 18 Samuel Carpenter & Jane Carter
- Aug. 18 William Smale & Peggy Hurst
- Aug. 18 William Avins & Rachel Philipson
- Aug. 19 Richard Adams & Sally Ansell
- Aug. 19 Rees Lewis & Mary Ansell
- Aug. 19 Richard Gehagan & Elizabeth Dealy
- Aug. 23 John Jones & Sarah Walker
- Aug. 24 Michael Churchman, of this parish, B., & Martha Smith, of St James', Westminster, S. Licence
- Aug. 24 Thomas Owen & Sarah Willey
- Aug. 24 David Yates & Elizabeth Searle
- Aug. 25 Jasper Stocker & Elizabeth Fletcher
- Aug. 25 George Cuming, of this parish, B., a minor, & Catherine Meller, of Putney, Surrey, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Alexander Cuming & William Meller, fathers of the s^d minors
- Aug. 25 John Chittock, of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Harriot Lyne, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 25 William Holland & Phoebe Cook

- 1806
- Aug. 25 Thomas Smith, of Croydon, Surrey, B., & Ann Dean, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 28 Robert Seymour & Elizabeth Townsend
- Aug. 28 David Jones & Margaret Jermain
- Aug. 28 John Kennedy, of Fulham, W., & Ann Reynolds, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 28 Thomas Cox, B., & Frances Metcalfe, S. Licence
- Aug. 30 Thomas Charlton & Elizabeth Lloyd
- Aug. 31 William Butcher & Ann Groves
- Sep. 1 The Hon. George Herbert, of this parish, B., & Frances Head, of Old Buckenham, co. Norfolk, S. Licence*
- Sep. 1 Thomas Davey & Ann Emery
- Sep. 2 William Stapp & Elizabeth Maydwell
- Sep. 3 William Hitch & Mary Kelsall
- Sep. 3 Thomas Hughes & Maria Langford
- Sep. 3 Thomas Phillips & Elizabeth Dunage
- Sep. 4 John Philip Acklam & Elizabeth Robinson
- Sep. 4 Thomas Elcock, of Chertsey, Surrey, B., & Lucy Gunter, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 4 John Rogers, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Corrin, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- Sep. 4 Joshua Pilton & Rebecca Lawter
- Sep. 4 William Daglish & Sarah Harper
- Sep. 4 John Read & Susan Biggs
- Sep. 4 Henry Tooley & Mary Nichols
- Sep. 4 Joseph Ancona, of Barking, Essex, B., & Mary Beacham, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 6 Joseph Wassell, of this parish, B., & Lucy Marriott, of St Bennet Fink, London, S., a minor, with consent of her father Thomas Marriott. Licence
- Sep. 6 George Alexander Edmunds, of St Margaret Patten, London, B., & Louisa Haslewood, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 6 William Surman & Elizabeth Golden. Licence
- Sep. 6 Roger Pawsey & Sarah Connell
- Sep. 6 Henry Samuel Kettle, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & the R^t Hon. Maria Theresa, Marchioness Koscoska & Baroness Stab, of St James', Westminster, W. Licence
- Sep. 7 John Middleton & Mary Jeffrys
- Sep. 7 James Young & Elizabeth Eleanor Shepard
- Sep. 8 Charles Maguire & Hannah Latten
- Sep. 8 Thomas Miller & Ann Elizabeth Phillips
- Sep. 9 Bernard Pinney, of St Margaret, Westminster, W., & Susanna Pinney, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 9 Thomas Fisher, of Newbury, Berks, B., & Elizabeth King, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 9 Frederic Dore, of St George, Southwark, B., & Anna Maria Stephens, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 9 Thomas Saunders & Jane Thomas
- Sep. 9 Henry John Baker & Rose Hammond
- Sep. 9 William Bacon & Susanna Baldwin
- Sep. 11 John Sims & Mary Paul
- Sep. 11 Francis Ethelbert Busbridge & Elizabeth Ogborn
- Sep. 11 William Baker & Mary Scourfield
- Sep. 11 John Finley & Harriot Hide
- Sep. 11 William Jones & Sarah Jones
- Sep. 12 Samuel Winsdale & Elizabeth Green

* Witnesses, W^m Windham, George Burley, Honoria Louisa Blake, and John Cowell.
VOL. II.

1806

- Sep. 13 John Hodson & Elizabeth Davies
 Sep. 13 John Pinchen, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Teresa James, of this parish, W. Licence
 Sep. 13 Francis Tipler & Sarah Bayley
 Sep. 14 William Manley Coley & Mary Ann Grice
 Sep. 14 Lewis Jones & Sarah Dudlick
 Sep. 14 Edward Ward & Ann Chamberlaine
 Sep. 14 Thomas Hester & Elizabeth Hillman
 Sep. 14 George Callcott & Harriett Barringer
 Sep. 14 William Walker & Mary Ann Leakins
 Sep. 14 John Wilkins & Sarah Wilkinson
 Sep. 14 Peter Jones Langden & Sarah Wright
 Sep. 15 James Goodall & Sarah Whiting
 Sep. 15 Elisha Keyt & Susanna Hughes
 Sep. 15 Robert Willson & Maria Jones
 Sep. 16 John George & Sarah Hayward
 Sep. 16 Frederick Barnes & Mary (May) Davies
 Sep. 17 George Bailey, W., & Ann Wells, W. Licence
 Sep. 18 Thomas Parsons, of this parish, B., & Sally Porter, of Marlborough, Wilts, W. Licence
 Sep. 18 James Everard Arundell, W., & Mary Jones, S. Licence
 Sep. 18 Gideon Grisdale & Elizabeth Jorden
 Sep. 18 William Cox, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., & Charlotte Gibbons, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 20 Walter Tyler, of St Marylebone, W., & Charlotte Harris, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 20 Nicholas Everatt & Mary Akers
 Sep. 21 Charles Reynolds, B., & Margaret Whitlaw, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Ann Whitlaw. Licence
 Sep. 21 John Brooks & Betsy Holloway
 Sep. 21 John Properjohn & Mary Greenin
 Sep. 21 John Johnson & Elizabeth Mary Layton
 Sep. 22 Edward Daniell, of this parish, B., & Maria Reynolds, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
 Sep. 22 Robert Smith & Mary Baker
 Sep. 22 Thomas Barratt & Ann Hopkins
 Sep. 22 George Pope & Alice Green
 Sep. 22 William Birch & Rebecca Bates
 Sep. 22 Nathaniel Taylor & Martha Dixon
 Sep. 23 Samuel Jones & Sarah Spindler
 Sep. 24 James Brown & Elizabeth Brian
 Sep. 24 Samuel Hemmings, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, & Sarah Sellwood, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 25 Patrick Newnham, B., & Ann Trattell, S. Licence
 Sep. 27 Bannister Lupton & Jane Kertley
 Sep. 27 Richard Thomas & Mary West
 Sep. 27 James McDonald & Frances Jackman
 Sep. 28 Thomas Farrow & Sophia James
 Sep. 28 William Briers & Hannah Young
 Sep. 28 Thomas Palmer & Phoebe Powell
 Sep. 28 James Wright & Mary Board
 Sep. 28 Samuel Deacon & Mary Balls
 Sep. 29 Charles Clark & Ann Harris
 Sep. 29 William Frith & Mary Barnett
 Sep. 29 James Stone & Ann Connop
 Sep. 30 Joseph Dight, B., & Margaret Colquhoun, S. Licence
 Sep. 30 Rees Harry & Esther Willcox
 Oct. 1 James Lovell & Jane Jebb

1806

- Oct. 1 John Machin & Ann Brassington
 Oct. 1 John Lyne, B., & Edith Tubb, S. Licence
 Oct. 2 Charles Groom & Sarah Welch
 Oct. 3 James Hugh Murphy & Susanna Shoppee
 Oct. 4 John Todd & Mary Savel
 Oct. 5 John Downs & Sarah Jewell
 Oct. 5 James Parker & Martha Easter
 Oct. 6 John Warren & Ann Heddely
 Oct. 6 Benjamin Higginson & Mary Riley
 Oct. 6 Samuel Dring & Edith Prime
 Oct. 6 Robert Lyon & Margaret Marsh
 Oct. 7 Isaac Olive & Mary Kempester
 Oct. 7 John Coleman & Elizabeth Tomlin
 Oct. 7 Peter Groux & Ann Chambers
 Oct. 8 John Thorndyke & Elizabeth Nunn
 Oct. 8 George Kirton & Ann Christian Schomburg
 Oct. 9 John Baptiste Thomesin & Jane Prin*
 Oct. 9 Thomas Henry Donaldson & Sophia Brown
 Oct. 10 James Capps & Elizabeth Gill
 Oct. 10 William Teatham & Mary Knight
 Oct. 12 George Hillem, of Uxbridge, Midd^x, W., & Margaret Peverell, of this parish, W. Licence
 Oct. 11 The Rev. George Moore, Clerk, M.A., Prebendary of Canterbury, W., & Harriot Mary Bridges, of Goodnestone, co. Kent, S., da. of Sir Brook Bridges, Bar^t. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Lady Finch in Hereford Street in this parish†
 Oct. 12 Jacob Henry Geve & Selina Morris
 Oct. 12 William Wade & Ann Howard
 Oct. 12 Charles Owen & Sally Carter
 Oct. 12 Phillipe Cambrye & Caroline Hossick
 Oct. 13 Robert Crips & Susanna Norris
 Oct. 13 John Feild & Winifred Sargent
 Oct. 13 John Fitzgerald & Catharine Mahoney
 Oct. 13 Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth Hicks
 Oct. 13 William Clayton & Ann Flint
 Oct. 14 Isaac Dale & Ann Holmes
 Oct. 14 Joseph Poole & Susanna Prior
 Oct. 15 John Rawlins & Phoebe Arnold
 Oct. 16 Charles Downes, W., & Penelope Cotton, S. Licence
 Oct. 16 William Cummings, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Coston, of this parish, W. Licence
 Oct. 16 William Pretty & Jane Todd
 Oct. 18 James Elphick & Elizabeth Turner
 Oct. 18 James Berkeley, Esq., of this parish, W., & Julia Maria Newte, of Brompton, S. Licence
 Oct. 18 William Prior & Sarah Maddison
 Oct. 19 Samuel Duckham & Eliza Shariden
 Oct. 19 John Willeter & Sarah Ware
 Oct. 20 John Waters & Eleanor Smith
 Oct. 20 Thomas Blunt & Ann Gibson
 Oct. 20 William Mays & Ann Hayes
 Oct. 20 Michael Flanhagan & Mary Barry
 Oct. 20 Louis Nicolas De Bergue & Eliza Mary Reine
 Oct. 21 John Rohloff, B., & Margaret Hickson, S. Licence

* So entered, but the signatures very obscure.

† Witnesses, Fanny Bridges, Ed. Finch Hatton, and Jane Bridges.

1806

- Oct. 22 John Holmes & Elizabeth Sharp
 Oct. 23 William Hooker & Ann Lawter
 Oct. 23 Jonathan Brown & Sophia Tween
 Oct. 23 William Harris & Elizabeth Lowe
 Oct. 26 Richard Phillips & Elizabeth Knight
 Oct. 27 William Carter & Ann Shorter
 Oct. 27 John Atkins, B., & Sarah Hall, S. Licence
 Oct. 27 Thomas Blow & Catherine Grover
 Oct. 27 Robert Waters & Martha Smith
 Oct. 27 Daniel North & Amey Hammond
 Oct. 27 Thomas Clavaly & Sarah Brown
 Oct. 28 Archibald Spiers, of this parish, B., & Augusta Delhoste, of St Mary,
 Lambeth, Surrey, S., a minor, with consent of her father
 Solomon Peter Delhoste. Licence
 Oct. 28 Thomas Baker & Elizabeth King
 Oct. 28 James Ayers & Ann Stewart
 Oct. 28 Richard Tongue & Mary Rapsey
 Oct. 28 Maurice Clancy & Mary Curren
 Oct. 28 John Brown & Elizabeth Parkinson
 Oct. 28 David Whatley & Ann Balgue
 Oct. 30 John Sparrow, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Chambers, of St Mary,
 Lambeth, Surrey, S. Licence
 Oct. 30 Richard Lucas & Ann Chase
 Oct. 30 James Porter & Mary Jones
 Nov. 1 Edward Kerby & Eleanor Billing
 Nov. 2 George Harper & Dorothy Hetherington
 Nov. 2 William Cakebread & Sarah Shutz
 Nov. 2 John Taylor & Elizabeth Masters
 Nov. 3 John Gaskell Martin & Sarah Wharton
 Nov. 4 Richard Freeman Butterfield & Phoebe Phillips
 Nov. 4 Henry Dines, B., & Helen Whyte, S. Licence
 Nov. 4 Thomas Colby, of this parish, B., & Mary Hawkins, of Blackwater
 Coggshill, Essex, S. Licence
 Nov. 5 James Barnes & Mary Griggs
 Nov. 7 William Harling & Mary Ann Carpenter
 Nov. 8 Thomas Butlin & Penelope Eleanor Treslove
 Nov. 9 Samuel Pinnock & Mary Ann Farland
 Nov. 9 George Roade & Elizabeth Gates
 Nov. 9 Dominic Donnelly & Sarah Lloyd
 Nov. 9 William Glover & Sarah Hiscock
 Nov. 9 Jonathan Stevens, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Williams, of
 St Luke, S. Licence
 Nov. 10 Henry Marriott & Mary Ann Pulley
 Nov. 10 Thomas Hewitt & Elizabeth Thompson
 Nov. 10 Thomas Towner & Ann Pinock
 Nov. 10 William Robinson & Sarah Loaks
 Nov. 10 James Heatly, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., B., & Sarah Liddle, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 11 Samuel South & Elizabeth Stacey
 Nov. 11 Ephraim Harding & Ann Dormer
 Nov. 11 Robert Hopkins & Elizabeth Killingley
 Nov. 13 William Bench & Mary Musto
 Nov. 13 Thomas Fell & Elizabeth Grover
 Nov. 13 Thomas Coleman & Hannah Martin
 Nov. 13 Thomas Pridmore & Mary Ann Wood
 Nov. 13 Robert Taylor & Eleanor Nesbitt
 Nov. 14 James Watkins & Sophia Richards
 Nov. 15 Robert Cole & Maria Baker

1806

- Nov. 16 John Duke & Mary Phillips
 Nov. 16 William Crossley & Sarah Wallis
 Nov. 16 William Seymour & Mary Robinson
 Nov. 16 Richard Wallace Chapman, of St^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Harriett Eede, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 17 Gavin Hope & Ann Bourne
 Nov. 17 David Freeman & Elizabeth Bowerman
 Nov. 17 John Middleton & Hannah Tancock
 Nov. 17 Thomas Reynolds & Margaret Morgan
 Nov. 17 Maitland Miller & Charlotte Miller
 Nov. 17 William Thomas Mathews & Mary Haygarth
 Nov. 17 William Simes & Ann Wilkes
 Nov. 18 Samuel Eke & Sarah Gurdlestone
 Nov. 19 Thomas Conning, B., & Maria Adey, S. Licence
 Nov. 20 George Lilburn, B., & Elizabeth Swan, S. Licence
 Nov. 20 Thomas Weeden & Ann Pearse
 Nov. 20 William Terry & Maria Powell
 Nov. 20 Matthew Willmer & Ann Warner
 Nov. 20 John Forgham & Ann Hughes
 Nov. 20 Thomas Hatton & Susannah Mitchell
 Nov. 21 Peter Ross & Harriet Gardner
 Nov. 21 James Parsons, of Ipswich, Suffolk, B., & Mary Murrell, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 22 George Carnevale, B., & Emily St^t Lawrence, S. Licence
 Nov. 22 Augustus Charlton, of this parish, B., & Matilda Packer, of Hillingdon, Midd^x, S. Licence
 Nov. 23 John Miller & Sarah Flexman
 Nov. 23 John Hardman & Martha Clara Smith
 Nov. 23 Richard Annis & Elizabeth Stokes
 Nov. 23 George Worster & Sarah Demer
 Nov. 23 Alexander M^cNab, of St^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Jane Farquharson, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 25 William Reeves & Jane Gilbert
 Nov. 25 Joseph Raxter & Ann Whiteway
 Nov. 25 William Pearson & Jane Flat
 Nov. 26 William Gibbs & Sarah Rittson
 Nov. 27 Samuel Taylor, Esq., of St^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Gosling, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 27 John Jameson, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Philadelphia Loughnan, of St^t Marylebone, S. Licence
 Nov. 27 Thomas Dear & Susanna Radford
 Nov. 27 Joseph Holt & Sophia Horton
 Nov. 28 James Cox Jeffries & Mary Smith
 Nov. 29 William East & Elizabeth Smith
 Nov. 29 Joseph Sanderson & Mary Gubbs
 Nov. 29 Thomas Harbourn & Ann Waldon
 Nov. 30 Robert Hutchinson & Elizabeth Lawrence
 Nov. 30 Henry Harman & Mary Wren
 Dec. 1 John Bennett & Eliza Dixon
 Dec. 1 John Hatfield Merry & Agnes Haddon
 Dec. 2 Nathaniel Keen & Hannah Vincent
 Dec. 2 William Wells & Susanna King
 Dec. 4 Thomas Crupper & Sarah Parrott
 Dec. 4 Henry Sampson & Susan Bacon
 Dec. 4 John George Indermaur & Sophia Hill
 Dec. 4 James Purrott, B., & Mary Grimes, W. Licence
 Dec. 8 Thomas Bell & Mary Rous
 Dec. 8 Charles Sharp & Elizabeth Rous

- 1806
- Dec. 8 Benjamin Devonish & Elizabeth Court
 Dec. 8 George Wedlake & Elizabeth Clively
 Dec. 8 John Holderness & Rebecca Headey
 Dec. 9 William Osman & Sophia Sigery
 Dec. 9 William Hetherington & Sally Ann Helliard
 Dec. 9 William Masters & Sarah Widdowes
 Dec. 9 Sir Henry Nelthorpe, Bar^t, of Scawby, co. Linc., B., & Margaret
 Duthie, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Dec. 10 William Mead & Elizabeth Wright
 Dec. 11 Samuel Arnold & Elisabeth Stephenson
 Dec. 11 William Elliott & Rebecca Hatherill
 Dec. 11 John Hatherill & Sarah Bridges
 Dec. 11 George Fountain & Sarah Mosley
 Dec. 11 James Tudor, of this parish, B., & Mary Rebecca Clarke, of St James',
 Westminster, S. Licence
- Dec. 11 John Tite & Susanna Jones
 Dec. 12 Benjamin Coates, of this parish, B., & Mary Elizabeth Sisson, of Reigate,
 Surrey, S. Licence
- Dec. 13 Samuel Rubidge & Elizabeth Best
 Dec. 13 Thomas Winn & Leonora Zagnani
 Dec. 14 George Wodsworth, of Canterbury, B., & Augusta Sophia Edwards, of
 this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 14 Robert Liesey & Salome Mart
 Dec. 14 Louis Henrey Baton & Jane Crane
 Dec. 14 John Newcomb & Mary Honeybon
 Dec. 15 Joseph Wilson & Elizabeth Kerlake
 Dec. 15 Thomas Simpson & Eliza Stockton
 Dec. 15 John Lowen & Elizabeth Robins
 Dec. 15 William Laury & Sarah Grace
 Dec. 15 Edward Hames & Hannah Hogan
 Dec. 16 Peter Blackman & Elizabeth Collins
 Dec. 16 George Jackson & Phœbe Fryer
 Dec. 17 Thomas Baker & Mary Ward
 Dec. 17 Joshua Baker & Ann Twyford
 Dec. 18 John Dobson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Bailey Fry, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
- Dec. 18 Thomas Storr & Mary Edwards
 Dec. 18 George Tweedlle & Ann Latchford
 Dec. 18 John Bird & Sarah Hale
 Dec. 18 William Boyce & Elizabeth Guyatt
 Dec. 18 William Adams & Mary Ann Ibbs
 Dec. 18 Matthew Mawson & Lucy Parris
 Dec. 19 Thomas Parnam & Ann Bearfoot, S. Licence
- Dec. 20 James Tempest & Elizabeth Pittman
 Dec. 20 John Franklin & Charlotte Westmore
 Dec. 21 James Steamer & Catherine Daly
 Dec. 21 Richard Venner & Elizabeth Rice
 Dec. 21 Benjamin Painting & Sarah Rowles
 Dec. 21 John Collier & Elizabeth Thompson
 Dec. 21 Alexander Gass Grigg & Catharine Caroline Cuttell
 Dec. 21 Samuel Mills & Judith Catharine Wood
 Dec. 21 John Paine & Elizabeth Midgley
 Dec. 21 Auberry Bowles Hughes & Ann Wilkinson
 Dec. 21 Andrew Mabon & Sarah Wright
 Dec. 21 The Hon. & Rev. Richard Bagot, Clerk, of Blithfield, co. Staff., B., &
 the Hon. Lady Harriet Villiers, of this parish, S., a minor, with

* Witnesses, Mary Brown, Christian Brown, and Ja^s Brown.

1806

consent of her mother Frances, Countess Dow' of Jersey, & George John, Earl Spencer, her guardians. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of the said Frances, Countess Dow' of Jersey, in Charles Street in this parish*

- Dec. 22 Thomas Blake & Susanna Nix
 Dec. 22 John Mahaney & Mary Newman
 Dec. 22 William Potter & Mary Oakes
 Dec. 23 Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Fennell
 Dec. 23 Daniel Trimmings & Elizabeth Brown
 Dec. 23 Peter Hunt, Esq^r, B., & Mary Orrok, W. Licence
 Dec. 23 Anthony Manuel & Cecilia Salt
 Dec. 24 James Clarke & Elizabeth Hughes
 Dec. 24 Thomas Watkinson & Ann Shinn
 Dec. 24 William Bond & Sarah Pyke
 Dec. 24 John Hudd & Ann Saltmarsh
 Dec. 24 William Pinnock Thirkel & Jane (*signed Janen*) Roake
 Dec. 24 Henry Payn & Elizabeth Pratt
 Dec. 25 Joseph Farr & Mary Ann Whitford
 Dec. 25 William Fellows & Martha Rewe
 Dec. 25 Edward Turbill & Margaret Puckeridge
 Dec. 26 Edward Francis & Ann Nidd
 Dec. 28 William Wisdom & Mary Burr
 Dec. 28 John Coles & Sarah Brett
 Dec. 29 Joseph Flaxman & Elizabeth Gardiner
 Dec. 29 James John Elwes & Mary Ann Horton
 Dec. 29 Edward Stanyon & Elizabeth Hill
 Dec. 30 Miles Green, B., & Eliza Evans, S. Licence
 Dec. 30 Edward Humphreys Robnet & Bertie Maria Kleboe
 Dec. 31 Thomas Hibbert, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hill, of Hayes, co. Midd^t, S. Licence
 Dec. 31 John Rake & Margaret Fenwick
 Dec. 31 William Downton the younger, of this parish, B., & Mary Tilleard, of Shepperton, co. Midd., S. Licence
 Dec. 31 Thomas Pagett & Mary Rogers
 Dec. 31 James Brookes & Mary Wilkes
 Dec. 31 William Evans & Phoebe Cooke

1807

- Jan. 1 Charles Platt, Esq^r, of Rotherham, co. York, B., & Judith Ann Ramsden, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 1 Isaac Clarke & Elizabeth Black
 Jan. 1 Thomas Whately, Esq., of this parish, W., & Paulina Dawson, of St^t Mary, Islington, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Dawson, Esq^r. Licence
 Jan. 2 Benjamin Hutt & Sarah Bunday
 Jan. 2 James Taylor & Mary Smeeton
 Jan. 3 John Edwards, of St^t Ann, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 4 Thomas George Williams & Sarah Cartwright
 Jan. 4 George Rankin & Elizabeth Bishop
 Jan. 4 William Coles & Ann Evins
 Jan. 4 John Janes & Susannah Steward
 Jan. 4 Lewis Russel & Ann Hancock
 Jan. 4 Dennis Sullivan & Catharine Cane
 Jan. 4 John Essam & Ann Newman

* Witnesses, " Jersey " and F. Jersey.

1807

- Jan. 26 Robert Edwards & Susan Saltmarsh
 Jan. 27 William Tipper & Ann Gipson
 Jan. 27 Christopher Garrott & Susanna Clark
 Jan. 28 Thomas Slatter & Esther Bael
 Jan. 28 Thomas Hasele & Mary Horn
 Jan. 29 David Saul & Jane Harriott Martin
 Jan. 29 Samuel Davies & Maria Stacey
 Jan. 31 William Capon, B., & Mary Zollnau, S. Licence
 Jan. 31 Francis Des Anges & Amelia Kuse
 Jan. 31 Thomas Champ, of this parish, B., & Mary Anne Blackaller, of Weybridge, Surrey, S. Licence
 Jan. 31 Joseph Tatlow & Sarah Farmer
 Jan. 31 George Shoppee & Sarah Gurney
 Feb. 1 Richard Crump & Sophia Quiney
 Feb. 1 Thomas Vincent, of this parish, W., & Ann Haslewood, of St Ann, Westminster. Licence
 Feb. 1 John Dingle & Sarah Drake
 Feb. 1 Benjamin Reid & Rebecca Batty
 Feb. 1 Daniel Harris & Mary Dowling
 Feb. 1 William Cane & Mary Barnes
 Feb. 1 William Hickson, of this parish, B., & Jane Davies, of Sydenham, co. Kent, S. Licence
 Feb. 2 James Stone & Sarah Berry
 Feb. 2 Benjamin Isaac, of this parish, B., & Susannah Sewell, of Epsom, Surrey, S. Licence
 Feb. 2 Joseph Clare & Sophia Hawes
 Feb. 3 William Hodges & Mary Beavan
 Feb. 3 Thomas Bailey & Mary Brown
 Feb. 3 William Weeden & Sarah Early
 Feb. 3 George Kirby & Rachel Weaklen
 Feb. 4 Sir Daniel Fleming, Baronet, B., & Anna Frederica Elizabeth le Fleming, S. Licence*
 Feb. 4 Edward Adams & Elizabeth Christmas
 Feb. 5 Richard Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Mary Dean, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 5 Samuel Lightfoot, of St Marylebone, B., & Ann Maria Yeats, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 5 Paul Pacey & Sarah Augusta Shankster
 Feb. 5 William Gray & Harriott Frances Newton
 Feb. 5 John Palmer, of this parish, B., & Ann Flight, of St Pancras, S. Licence
 Feb. 5 William Curtis & Ann Gorton
 Feb. 6 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Coke
 Feb. 7 Henry Rason & Eliza Larner
 Feb. 8 John Osborne & Catharine Richardson
 Feb. 8 George Fogg & Mary Purchase
 Feb. 8 Charles Lawrence & Mary Wheeler
 Feb. 8 Thomas Dredge & Elizabeth Farmer
 Feb. 8 William Smith & Izabel Edwards
 Feb. 8 John Smith & Hannah Woodcock
 Feb. 9 John Rousham & Esther Renfrew
 Feb. 9 Robert Jones & Sarah Maine
 Feb. 9 William Henry Byott & Elizabeth Henrietta Shepherd
 Feb. 9 William Bailey & Elizabeth Ann Sibley
 Feb. 9 James Gardiner & Mary Cull

* Witnesses, "Suffolk Berkshire," Catherine Howard, . . . Hungerford, R. T. North, and Diana Fleming.

1807

- Feb. 9 Thomas Worssam & Martha Kite
 Feb. 9 Thomas Wellington & Elizabeth Humphreys
 Feb. 9 George Stockwell & Elizabeth Chaplin
 Feb. 9 John Eaton & Mary Craib
 Feb. 9 Thomas Lee, Esq^r, B., & Helen O'Grady, S. Licence
 Feb. 9 John Barrett & Frances King
 Feb. 10 John Harris & Ann Hooker
 Feb. 10 Benjamin Warner Fidler & Ann Merser
 Feb. 10 John Nash & Eleanor Smith
 Feb. 10 Rev. Edward Hodgson, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Jane Foulerton, of Sundridge, co. Kent, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Foulerton, Esq^r. Licence
 Feb. 10 Francis Payne & Mary Bannell
 Feb. 10 Henry Dowie & Mary Ann Collin
 Feb. 10 Henry Jones, B., & Maria May, S. Licence
 Feb. 12 Richard Barr, B., & Martha Shaw, S. Licence
 Feb. 12 Edward Hathway & Mary Carrington
 Feb. 12 William Wood & Elizabeth Morris
 Feb. 13 Brice Storr, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Mary Bennett, of Clewer, co. Berks, S. Licence
 Feb. 14 William Kilby & Ann Rickett
 Feb. 15 Arthur Norish Earle, Esq., of St Marylebone, B., & Charlotte Amelia Leonard, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 16 John Nickison & Ann Davies
 Feb. 16 Thomas Taylor & Sarah Spoonner
 Feb. 17 Francis Frankland, of St Marylebone, B., & Louisa Edwards, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Rachel Edwards, widow. Licence
 Feb. 17 Edward Austin & Elizabeth Still
 Feb. 17 Joseph Woodward & Elizabeth Freelove
 Feb. 17 John Hoskins & Elizabeth Mary Reeks
 Feb. 17 William Henry Holland & Mary Cooper
 Feb. 17 John Storm & Ann Pratt
 Feb. 17 Thomas Vaughan & Rachel Hair
 Feb. 19 John Bailey Twigg & Susanna Maria Leacy
 Feb. 19 William Blanch & Hannah Minchin
 Feb. 22 William Coates & Mary Swyer
 Feb. 22 John Brown & Elizabeth Cole
 Feb. 22 Thomas Allen, W., & Sarah Jackson, S. Licence
 Feb. 23 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Gillam
 Feb. 23 John Fiswick & Elizabeth Taylor
 Feb. 23 John Taylor & Mary Shirley
 Feb. 26 Thomas Wallis, B., & Mary Lynch, S. Licence
 Feb. 26 Abraham Vandervord, of Prittlewell, Essex, W., & Mary May, of this parish, W. Licence
 Feb. 28 Richard Gillingham & Lucy Wilkes
 Feb. 28 William Anderson & Edith Rudge
 Feb. 28 Thomas Matthews & Mary Whale
 Feb. 28 Francis Davies & Ann How
 Mar. 1 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Shaw
 Mar. 1 Edward Goodspeed & Elizabeth Gorsuch
 Mar. 1 William Rock & Hetty Meeson Nock
 Mar. 1 John Potts & Elizabeth Thomas
 Mar. 1 John Allin & Elizabeth Brown
 Mar. 1 Frederick William West & Ann Hards
 Mar. 3 William Smith & Mary Cook
 Mar. 3 Thomas Edney & Mary Ann Carter
 Mar. 4 Thomas Brown & Catharine Moon

1807

- Mar. 5 Dennis O'Leary, of this parish, B., & Ellen Hutton, of Woolwich,
 co. Kent, S. Licence
 Mar. 6 Thomas Snarey & Elizabeth Stansfield
 Mar. 8 Lewis Williams & Mary Williams
 Mar. 8 Richard Amsworth & Rachel Rice
 Mar. 9 Charles Inwood & Ann Kelley
 Mar. 9 Benjamin Lucy & Mary Redgwell
 Mar. 9 George Chittenden & Ann Larn
 Mar. 10 Joseph Booker & Sarah Mathews
 Mar. 10 William Fenton, B., & Elizabeth Beal, S. Licence
 Mar. 10 John Taylor & Elizabeth Beek
 Mar. 11 James Crawley & Harriot Anthony
 Mar. 12 George Beavis, of S^t Lawrence, Reading, Berks, B., & Rebecca Beach,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 12 John Frow, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, W., & Sarah
 O'Hara, of this parish, W. Licence
 Mar. 14 John Murray & Dorothea Oldknow
 Mar. 15 James Sayer & Ann Hebbeird
 Mar. 15 Thomas Baker Roberts & Sarah Upton
 Mar. 16 Louis Charle Tube & Marie Joseph Chabreron
 Mar. 16 William Sherman, of S^t Marylebone, & Louisa Ann Skinner
 Mar. 17 George Chisholm & Mary Peirce
 Mar. 17 Jacob Parsons & Ann Keats
 Mar. 17 William West & Sarah Cartwright
 Mar. 17 James Ward & Anne Good
 Mar. 18 James Drewet & Mary Board
 Mar. 18 Richard Noble & Maria Ann Harritz
 Mar. 18 John Dowfoot, Esq^r, W., & Ann Fathers, S. Licence
 Mar. 19 William Walker & Ann Powley
 Mar. 19 Edward Tucker & Mary Williams
 Mar. 20 John Hood & Alice Bumpus
 Mar. 22 John Barrington & Sarah Reading
 Mar. 22 Isaiah Wilkins & Jane Silvester
 Mar. 22 William Brassington & Mary Ann Sonley
 Mar. 24 John Carter & Sarah Branch
 Mar. 26 Christopher King & Mary Piper
 Mar. 28 George Everson & Martha Jones
 Mar. 28 Richard Fellows & Phoebe Kerby
 Mar. 28 John Hirst & Mary Coppins
 Mar. 29 Christopher Simpson & Mary Fletcher
 Mar. 29 James Pillgrim & Jemima Lewin
 Mar. 29 Alexander Truss & Margaret De Bray
 Mar. 29 James Cook & Ann Lewis
 Mar. 29 John Myland & Elizabeth Hamerton
 Mar. 29 Thomas Renwick Hood & Mary Were. Licence
 Mar. 29 John Frank & Mary Brand
 Mar. 29 John Price & Ann Hughes
 Mar. 29 Samuel Walker & Ann Buxton
 Mar. 30 Thomas Garland & Rebecca Priest
 Mar. 30 Jonah Wilson, of Thirsk, co. York, B., & Ann Deeam, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 Mar. 30 William Wilson & Ann Kelly
 Mar. 30 Francis Lonsdale & Elizabeth Cockran
 Mar. 30 Robert Taylor & Margaret Lowrie
 Mar. 30 William Towsey & Sarah Craft
 Mar. 30 James Nadin & Elizabeth Hatton
 Mar. 31 William Stimpson & Martha Griffiths
 Mar. 31 William Grimsdall & Mary French

1807

- Mar. 31 James Smith & Ann Fox
 April 1 John Norman & Amelia Greenfield
 April 2 Charles Gray the younger, of this parish, B., & Eulielia Arnett,
 of St' James', Westminster, S. Licence
 April 2 John Hills & Jemima Hackney
 April 2 Charles Lestourgeon & Elizabeth Burbidge
 April 2 George Price & Ruth Braine
 April 3 John Holliday & Eliza Jobson
 April 4 Charles Dimmock, B., & Mary Jones, S., a minor, with consent of her
 father John Jones. Licence
 April 4 Thomas Banyon & Louisa Swinden
 April 4 James Coare & Hetty Young
 April 5 Richard Hutchins & Constants Seymour
 April 5 John Phillips & Elizabeth Ball
 April 5 John Heath & Mary Blunden
 April 5 Edward Gibbs & Mary Keyte
 April 5 John Jones & Elizabeth Catharine Thomson
 April 5 John Maunder & Martha Fenn
 April 5 John Vernon Holmes & Phillis Curnow
 April 6 Richard Owen & Rebecca Baker
 April 6 William Frances & Margaret Hayward
 April 6 James Cook & Ann Thomas
 April 7 George Turner & Hannah Davies
 April 7 Owen Traynor & Sarah Harvey
 April 9 Hipolyte De Madre Ménage & Jenny Bouris
 April 9 James Rickman & Jane Gardner
 April 9 John Reade, Esq^r, of St' Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Reade, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 April 11 Joseph Gillet & Mary Trinder
 April 11 William Dance & Sarah Dyer
 April 12 Jervoise Clark Jervoise Witcum Dancaster Bugby, of St' Andrew,
 Holborn, B., & Harriet Denman, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 12 Richard Batchelor & Mary Reynolds
 April 12 William Edward Danvers & Jane Martin
 April 12 James Bolster & Sarah Edington
 April 12 Daniel Daniel & Alice Picking (or Pickering)
 April 12 William Hodges & Hannah Carpenter
 April 12 Thomas Harvey & Mary Cary
 April 13 William Telling & Augusta Scott
 April 14 Joseph Langford, of St' James', Westminster, B., & Mary Bean, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 April 14 William Bazely & Eleanor Starling
 April 14 George Chambers, W., & Mary Foreman, W. Licence
 April 14 Matthew Channer & Ann Cordrey
 April 16 Henry Rowles & Laura Adelaide Elizabeth Theresa Georgiana Gourdez
 April 16 Thomas Christian & Catherine Bathgate
 April 17 John Daxon & Elizabeth Sooley
 April 17 George Hodges, of St' James', Westminster, B., & Margaret Stevenson,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 April 17 John Wellby & Ann Cumberlidge
 April 18 Hill Willson, Esq^r, & Isabella Willson formerly Kinnaird (they having
 been already married to each other) were remarried by Licence
 April 18 William Roberts & Susanna Gurney
 April 18 Edward Coote & Ann Nash
 April 19 George Hebron & Elizabeth Whitehouse
 April 19 Joseph Army (or Arng) & Maria Martin
 April 19 Joseph Bland & Martha Mabbatt
 April 20 Samuel Richard Robinson & Margaret Burnett

1807

- April 20 William Clements & Mary Jones
 April 20 John Hodgson & Martha Campion
 April 21 Edward Bayly, B., & Esther Eliza Godsall, W. Licence
 April 20 Thomas Capes & Sarah Rookes
 April 20 Henry Hagan & Hannah Bishop
 April 21 John Tapps & Mary Morris
 April 21 Robert Jones, of this parish, B., & Anne Hughes, of Leatherhead, Surrey, S. Licence
 April 22 John Paton Lamey & Elizabeth Isard
 April 22 William Ely & Hannah Child
 April 22 John Davies & Amelia Woods
 April 23 Edward Neaves, of this parish, B., & Amy Fenton, of Hadley, co. Herts, S. Licence
 April 23 Nicholas Richenbach & Elizabeth Dove
 April 25 William Lyford & Mary Shorey
 April 25 Humphrey Harper & Harriot Keene
 April 26 John Lloyd & Sarah Humphreys
 April 26 Mathias Vausey & Ann Symonds
 April 26 Robert Knight & Jannet Gordon
 April 27 Pryce Edwards, Esq., of this parish, B., & Georgina Browne, of Imley Park, co. Northampton, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Frances Browne, widow. Licence
 April 27 The Hon. George Mark Arthur Way Allanson Winn, of Little Warley, Essex, B., & Eliza Mary Majendie, of this parish, S. Licence*
 April 27 Joseph Anstiss & Sarah Watson
 April 27 William Martin & Mary Oldroyd
 April 27 William Taylor & Mary Pellet
 April 27 William Wallis & Abigail Smith
 April 27 John Sparkes, of Stratton, co. Rutland, B., & Elizabeth Padwick, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 28 John Thompson, of this parish, B., & Mary Losh, of Carlisle, co. Cumberland, S. Licence
 April 28 Richard Jones & Frances Hardy
 April 28 Thomas Poole & Ann Winch
 April 28 Thomas Hembrow & Mary Bown
 April 28 George Rowland & Elizabeth Oliver
 April 29 Edward Dalbee Temple, of Mutford, co. Suffolk, B., & Caroline Anne Honeywood, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother the Hon. Dame Frances Honeywood, widow. Licence
 April 29 Robert Atkinson & Martha Hall
 April 29 George Lapper & Frances Wade
 April 29 Henry Bathe, B., & Dinah Jennings, S. Licence
 April 30 Richard Newcome & Elizabeth Mary Hatchet
 April 30 Richard Barnes & Mary Grace
 May 2 Charles Hedge, of St Peter, Colchester, Essex, B., & Frances Dubois, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 2 George Warwick Bampfylde, Esq^r, B., & Emma Penelope Sneyd, S. Licence†
 May 2 John Townsend & Sarah Rivers
 May 2 John Saull & Elizabeth Wykes
 May 2 Richard Yeates Cummins, of this parish, B., & Margaret Isabella Lawrence, of Richmond, Surrey, S. Licence
 May 2 John Moon, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Susannah Strong, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Samuel Strong. Licence

* Witnesses, "Headley" and Lewis Majendie.

† Witnesses, Ralph Sneyd and Lewis Sneyd.

- 1807
- May 2 George Todd, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Sarah Hogarth, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 2 John Gilbert, Esq^r, of Woolstanton, co. Staff., B., & Elizabeth Horsefall, of this parish, W. Licence
- May 3 George Triphook, of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Mary Ann Erlam, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 3 John Arrowsmith & Elizabeth Camp
- May 3 George Allen & Elizabeth Ann Stevens
- May 4 John Read & Elizabeth Jordan
- May 4 William Hill, W., & Charlotte Tildesley, S. Licence
- May 4 John Warwick & Mary Mound
- May 4 William Pratt & Mary Ludget
- May 4 Peter Taaff & Mary Wise
- May 4 David Reynolds & Jane Scott
- May 4 James Laming & Margaret Cartwright
- May 4 John Wilkinson & Ann Bevan
- May 4 Charles Fleet & Rhoda Penney
- May 5 The Hon. John Crewe, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Maria Anna Hungerford, of St Marylebone, S. Licence*
- May 6 George Stalb & Lucy Barton
- May 6 John Wilson & Sally Hatherill
- May 7 James Hakewill, of St Marylebone, B., & Maria Catherine Browne, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 7 The Rev. Thomas Scutt, Clerk, of Brixthelmstone, Sussex, W., & Mary White, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 7 Daniel Carpenter & Mary Lapworth
- May 7 John Francis Bonnet, Esq., B., & Frances Hogben, S. Licence
- May 7 John Silcock & Elizabeth Jones
- May 9 John Alexander Paul MacGregor, of this parish, B., & Jane Ness, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- May 9 Joseph Turner & Ann Lee
- May 10 John Adams & Mary Ann Chappell
- May 11 Benjamin Ragless & Susanna Randall
- May 11 John Keegan & Mary M^cGonigle
- May 11 Benjamin Smith & Mary Brown. Licence
- May 11 Richard Wellford & Elizabeth Burbidge
- May 12 Benjamin Sanden & Ann Conquest
- May 12 Richard Keeble & Mary Whiting
- May 12 The Rt Hon. George Ferrars Townshend, Esq., commonly called Lord Chartley, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Dunn Gardner, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father William Dunn Gardner, Esq^r. Licence†
- May 13 William Harryman & Sarah Steade
- May 13 Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Davies
- May 13 James Plummer & Ulcey Kimpton
- May 13 John Morley, of Dartford, co. Kent, B., & Hannah Stevens, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 14 Thomas King & Alice Green
- May 14 William Small & Ann Field
- May 14 Richard Bellamy & Eliza Mary Randall. Licence
- May 14 Samuel Tyssen & Sophia Baker
- May 14 William Shergold & Mary Yard
- May 16 Henry Smith & Sarah Bigg

* Witnesses, Ch. Herbert, "Crewe," Car. Herbert, Almeria Carpenter, Eliz. Carnarvon, Mary Alsager Sheridan, and Sophia Lambert.

† Witnesses, W^m Dunn Gardner, William Loftus, Jane Dunn Gardner, Ann Townshend, Harriet M. Ellerker, and C. Vere Townshend.

- 1807
- May 16 The Rev. John Bastard, Clerk, of Blandford, Dorset, B., & Anna
Charlotte Clarke, of this parish, S. Licence*
- May 17 William Thomas & Ann Wiseman
- May 17 Samuel Marshall & Winifred Jones
- May 17 Edward Hart & Sarah Cecil
- May 17 Robert Heald & Harriet Smith
- May 18 Samuel Leaper & Caroline Mary Fellowes
- May 18 Josiah Stevenson, B., & Margaret Ann Spenceley, S. Licence
- May 18 Thomas Cook & Ann Lloyd
- May 18 Richard Woods & Jane Mackintosh
- May 18 William Cranfield & Sarah Annis
- May 18 James Joseph Blanchard & Elizabeth Levick
- May 19 William Cuonzs (*sic*) Vidall & Elizabeth Ann Body
- May 19 John Williams & Ann Goldfinch
- May 19 John Landers & Elizabeth Sales
- May 19 Hermannes Heydeman & Sarah Hadly
- May 20 Thomas Jelf Sandilands & Maria Charlotte Greene (otherwise) Maria
Charlotte Goddard
- May 20 William Lewis & Susanna Gray
- May 21 William Vickery & Sarah Ford
- May 21 Thomas Bowen & Mary Caulfield
- May 21 Paul Vincent Casalonge & Catharine Brodie
- May 23 Robert Rix & Maria Cuttris
- May 23 Thomas Webber & Winnifred Garratt
- May 24 William Greening & Sarah Blanton
- May 24 John Austin & Mary Allwright
- May 24 John Thomas & Elizabeth Short
- May 25 Charles Burton & Sarah Grubb
- May 25 John Pither & Mary Tiller
- May 26 William Bennett & Sarah Charlton
- May 26 Edward Herbert & Margaret White
- May 26 Thomas Powell & Harriot Gibbs
- May 26 John Bradshaw & Charlotte Parkinson
- May 27 John Gush & Elizabeth Knowles
- May 27 William Fenney & Charlotte Gordon
- May 28 Samuel Crosbey & Susanna Postens
- May 28 Barnard Sanders & Charlotte Harris
- May 28 John Tebbet & Jane Silvester
- May 28 Thomas Bird & Sarah Neale
- May 29 John Vickers & Mary Cowell
- May 29 Stephen Wood & Mary Bunday
- May 29 John Hughes, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Boreham, of this parish, S.
Licence
- May 29 Thomas George Denham & Lucy Ann Bennett
- May 31 Sir John Shelley, Bart, B., & Frances Winckley, S.†
- May 31 Samuel Money, B., & Ann Morgan, S. Licence
- May 31 William Mantle & Amelia Johnson
- May 31 James Hawkins & Ann Oakeley
- May 31 Richard Newbry & Katherine Trim
- May 31 Thomas Heath & Sophia Audibert
- May 31 Benjamin Dore & Sarah Read
- June 1 James Denman & Jane Mills
- June 1 Richard Proper John & Frances Smith
- June 1 James Bunting & Amey Byatt
- June 1 Stephen Bretton & Elizabeth Curtis

* Witnesses, "Rivers," Margaret Pitt, M. Bastard, and J. M. Bastard.

† See under June 4.

1807

- June 1 James Jeffery & Esther Harris
 June 1 Edmond Connors & Catharine Coffey
 June 1 Henry Millwood & Jane Burchnall
 June 2 James Tillyer & Elizabeth Reynolds
 June 2 William Adkin & Sarah Hawkins
 June 2 George Savage, Clerk, Vicar of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, B., & Anne Elizabeth Ayliffe, of Surbiton Lodge in Kingston afo^d, W. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. John Armstrong, min^r*
 June 3 William Withers & Maria Barker
 June 3 William Edward Bradford, B., & Mary Anne Earle, S. Licence
 June 4 Sir John Shelley, Bar^t, B., & Frances Winckley, S., a minor, with consent of her guardian the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, appointed by will of her father Tho^s Winckley, Esq., dec^d. Minister, Geoffrey Hornby†
 June 5 John Groves & Jane Green
 June 5 Richard Foster, of Retford, co. Nott., B., & Anne Shearer, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 6 Joseph Blackshaw & Mary Holland
 June 6 Philip Dixon, W., & Mary Varry, S. Licence
 June 7 Josiah Tibbs & Molly Spicer
 June 7 William Lee & Mary Gill
 June 7 Richard Roach & Martha Bennet
 June 7 Richard Hatt & Mary Ann Rush
 June 7 William Barton & Sophia Linkin
 June 7 John Cowdery & Elizabeth Blake
 June 7 William Lear & Mary Condon
 June 8 John Fitt & Ann Danels
 June 8 George Watson & Ann Mary Bond
 June 8 Sir George Tuite, Baronet, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Janet Woodall, of this parish, W. Licence‡
 June 9 Alexander Ritchie & Jane Beard
 June 9 John Bernard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, Esq., B., & the Hon. Elizabeth Blaquiére, S. (da. of the R^t Hon. John, Baron De Blaquiére, K.B.). By Special Licence§
 June 10 Wiles Cole & Mary Molland
 June 11 Robert Hopkins & Jane Richardson
 June 11 Benjamin Brotherton & Elizabeth White
 June 11 John Hewitt & Mary Rose
 June 12 Thomas Reed & Mary Scrivenor
 June 13 John Sullivan & Matilda Priestley
 June 13 Samuel Noble & Margaret Gray
 June 14 Edward Cock & Rose Dunkley
 June 14 James Martin & Elenor Winboulst
 June 14 Andrew Owen & Hannah Hous
 June 14 William Lacey & Susannah Morris
 June 14 John Weedon & Rebeckah Mindenhall
 June 14 Samuel Twigg & Mary Miles
 June 15 Lupton Wrathall Robinson & Rebecca Waland
 June 15 John William Foster & Nancy Burr
 June 15 Charles Froud & Mary Smart
 June 16 Robert Style, B., & Sarah Locker, S. Licence
 June 16 William Monson & Hannah Wood
 June 17 James Gulliver & Mary Garwood

* Witnesses, Edw^d Boodle and E. Copeland.† Witnesses, Tho^s Dal. Hesketh, Lucy Hornby, Louisa Hornby, and Georgina Hornby.

‡ Witnesses, Basil Cochrane and Hugh Tuite.

§ Witnesses, "De Blaquiére," G. Blaquiére, and "Orkney."

1807

- June 17 James Bush & Rebecca Lambole
 June 18 Robert Powell & Elizabeth Hart
 June 18 Christopher Hodges & Joanna Silcock
 June 18 James Bedborough & Sarah Wild
 June 20 Francis Nicolas Pichet, W., & Martha Lewis, S. Licence
 June 21 Thomas Peters, B., & Susannah Hall, S., a minor, with consent of her
 father Thomas Hall. Licence
 June 21 David Martin & Ely Howe
 June 21 George Holford & Jessie Eagle
 June 21 John George & Ann Ross
 June 21 James Fowler & Elizabeth Beilt
 June 22 Clement Sceates & Eleanor Draper
 June 22 William Lucas & Elizabeth Spooner
 June 22 James Johnson & Mary Freeman
 June 22 Joseph Ireland & Mary Barney
 June 23 Joseph Clark, B., & Mary Ann Barrett, S. Licence
 June 24 Edward Long, B., & Amelia Rudduck, S. Licence
 June 24 James Matthews & Ann Bartlett
 June 24 John Richardson, Esq^r, of Lowther, co. Westmoreland, B., & Lucy
 Sidebotham, of this parish, S. Licence
 June 24 Coleman Gill, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, Esq^r, B., & Mary Elkington,
 of this parish, S. Licence*
 June 25 Alexander Pope, of this parish, Esq^r, W., & Clara Maria Wheatley, of
 S^t Marylebone, W. Licencet
 June 25 Alexander Morrison, B., & Hannah Stillman, S. Licence
 June 26 Richard Roffey & Elizabeth Wood
 June 26 John Willmanton, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Huggins, of Newington,
 co. Kent, S. Licence
 June 27 Hiram William Haldon & Elizabeth Slatter
 June 27 Nicholas Goulding & Bridget Allen
 June 28 Daniel Mollony, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Mary Trash, of
 Wokingham, Berks, W. Licence
 June 28 Thomas Willshire & Elizabeth Searson
 June 28 William Patterson & Elizabeth Green
 June 28 Thomas Wightman & Mary Smith
 June 28 William Demer & Elizabeth Moore
 June 28 Daniel Thomas Collins & Elizabeth Pride
 June 28 John Cadding Hemberow & Martha Wallis
 June 28 Nathaniel Edwards & Hannah Spencer
 June 28 Job Jay & Margaret Ince
 June 28 Daniel Camfield & Elizabeth Mapplebeck
 June 28 Thomas Sayell & Susannah White
 June 29 John Pring & Ann Rein
 June 29 Edward Rossiter & Elizabeth Francis
 June 29 David Fitzgerald & Elenor O'Brien
 June 29 George Barrows & Maria Long
 June 29 Timothy Houlton & Ann Webley
 June 29 Michael Tool & Elizabeth Brooks
 June 30 William Lee, B., & Elizabeth Connerway, W. Licence
 June 30 Benjamin Prior & Ann Walker
 June 30 Richard Fleming & Hannah Sharpus
 June 30 John Hockley & Elizabeth Dew
 June 30 James Sansom & Sarah James
 July 1 Thomas Billingham, B., & Ruth Freeman, S. Licence

* Witnesses, J. G. Elkington and Tho^s Gill, jun^r.

† Witnesses, Mich. Bryan and Frances Wheatley.

1807

- July 1 Abiathar Street & Mary Coaney
 July 2 William Minard & Isabella Newland
 July 2 Nathan Hayward & Dinah Dewdney
 July 2 James Birchall & Sarah Jenkins
 July 3 John Goffen & Frances Wotts
 July 4 Moses Davies & Elizabeth Nickles
 July 4 James Buttler & Mary Saunders
 July 5 Thomas Wilkinson, of St Marylebone, B., & Susanna Green, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 July 5 George Collin & Sarah Dalziel
 July 5 Thomas Beadle & Ann Luck
 July 5 John Elliott & Mary Swallow
 July 6 Michael Baker & Sarah Tidbury
 July 6 James Murphy & Ann Handley
 July 6 George Jonston & Elizabeth Hitchcott. Licence
 July 7 William Evans & Sarah Peploe
 July 7 Thomas Emms & Martha Allen
 July 8 William Farrant & Sarah Martin
 July 8 William Millwood & Ann Perrin
 July 8 George Hart & Margaret Lancaster
 July 9 William Fletcher Norton Norton, Esq^r, of St Luke, Chelsea, Midd^x, B.,
 & Ursula Launder, of this parish, S. Licence*
 July 9 John Stanway & Sarah Spencer
 July 9 John Thwaits, of St Pancras, B., & Hester Bumford, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 July 9 Michael Batterbe & Sarah Wiltshire
 July 9 Henry Taylor & Ann Sawyer
 July 9 Joseph Harrod & Sarah Thrower
 July 9 Thomas Slack & Elizabeth Wood
 July 9 John Kilbourn & Mary Ann Jennings
 July 10 Joshua Doubleday, of St Peter, co. Nott., B., & Charlotte Marshall, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 July 11 Rev. Anthony Hamilton, Clerk, of Loughton, co. Essex, B., & Charity
 Græme Farquhar, of this parish, S. Licence†
 July 12 James Walker & Sarah Lawrence
 July 12 Thomas Eely & Elizabeth Mason
 July 12 Thomas Townsend & Sarah Jemima Dowse
 July 12 William Gordon & Isabella Gregory
 July 12 William Osborn & Margaret Brinkley
 July 12 Benjamin Watkins Clymer & Ann Perry
 July 12 James Cousins & Sarah Hanner
 July 13 Joseph Binsted, W., of this parish, & Jane Golding, of St Mary,
 Lambeth, Surrey, S. Licence
 July 13 Archibald Purvis & Harriot Greenwood
 July 13 Daniel Neville & Ann Worster
 July 13 Alexander Lyall & Isabella Nevins
 July 14 John Smith & Elizabeth North
 July 14 David Rees, B., & Margaret Jones, S. Licence
 July 15 William Lowman & Amy Joyce
 July 16 John Drane & Elizabeth Walling
 July 16 John Fourmy & Ann Stapleton
 July 16 Francis Jones & Lydia Pully
 July 16 Edward Allsop & Mary Hooper
 July 18 James Gillman & Anne Harding

* Witnesses, "Berkeley" and "Grantley."

† Witnesses, W^m Farquhar and Anth. Hamilton.

- 1807
- July 16 The Rt Hon. St Andrew, Lord St John, Baron St John, of Bletsoe, co. Bed., B., & Louisa Rouse Boughton, S., da. of Sir Charles William Rouse Boughton, of St Marylebone, Baronet. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C.*
- July 18 William Cavendish, of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, Esq., B., & the Hon. Louisa O'Callaghan, S., da. of the late Lord Lismore. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. at 36 Charles Street afs^d†
- July 19 William Hedger & Sarah Bundle
- July 20 Peter Williams & Elizabeth Cartwright
- July 20 Henry Winter & Mary Edney
- July 21 John Downing & Harriot Winter
- July 21 Tempest Hazard Carey & Mary Hawtin
- July 21 George Mockford & Elizabeth Fife
- July 21 Joshua Binns & Sarah Eaton
- July 22 James Peacock, of St James, Westminster, W., & Hannah Swordey, of this parish, W. Licence
- July 23 Thomas King & Elizabeth Palmer. Licence
- July 23 Joseph Sewell & Mary Collins
- July 24 John Woodward & Sarah Rhoden. Licence
- July 25 Edward Bailey, B., & Elizabeth Martin, S. Licence
- July 25 Daniel Bent & Mary Ann Lockwood
- July 25 Isaac Bowell, B., & Ann Farlar, S. Licence
- July 25 Edward Sankey, Esq., of St James, Westminster, B., & Fanny Cramer, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 26 James Poole & Honour Northcott
- July 26 William Ladbury & Mary Ann Morgan
- July 26 John Hunt & Anna Maria Cleverly
- July 26 John Simpson & Mary Ann Angell
- July 26 Thomas Clayton & Bartlett Munday
- July 27 Jesse Wallis & Catharine Sewell
- July 27 Thomas Munsaw & Mary Milward
- July 27 Francis Gludamaux & Sarah Clealey
- July 27 Christopher Hodgson & Jane Green
- July 27 William Preston & Elizabeth Felkin
- July 28 George Walton & Jane Moore
- July 29 Francis Steele, B., & Mary Ann Scanlan, S. Licence
- July 30 George Lee & Mary Bannister
- July 30 Rev. William Forord (*sic*) Michell, of St James, Westminster, & of Tottness, Devon, B., & Judith Cramer, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 30 John Williams & Sarah Burrows
- Aug. 2 Thomas Nicholas, of St James', Westminster, B., & Ann Atkinson, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 2 Joseph Swindall & Rebecca Greaves
- Aug. 2 Thomas Rogers & Mary Blanford
- Aug. 2 James Wright & Mary Homan
- Aug. 3 William Cannon & Mary Portch
- Aug. 4 James Sills & Mary Shappard
- Aug. 6 William Osborne & Hannah Spree
- Aug. 6 Joseph Hooper & Ann Maria Lowtett
- Aug. 8 William Went & Sarah Brown
- Aug. 9 Jeffery Godfrey & Martha Nelhams
- Aug. 9 William Bean & Mary Cobb
- Aug. 9 George Nash & Hannah Thompson
- Aug. 9 Charles Henry Buttler & Sarah Hoursey
- Aug. 9 Harry Hart & Catharine Palmer

* Witnesses, C. W^m Rouse Boughton and W. E. Rouse Boughton.

† Witnesses, George Henry Cavendish and "Lismore."

1807

- Aug. 9 Thomas Hughes & Martha Whitlock
 Aug. 10 William Smith & Mary Kitching
 Aug. 10 Thomas Bachelor & Mersy Steers
 Aug. 10 Thomas Lockington & Mary Chapman
 Aug. 10 James Newman & Sarah Geal
 Aug. 10 Thomas Sanders & Sarah Macduff
 Aug. 10 Charles Hayes & Ann Briskham
 Aug. 13 John Davis & Elizabeth Wade
 Aug. 13 John Bushell & Mary Barnfield
 Aug. 13 William Coats & Elizabeth Durrant
 Aug. 13 William Elam & Harriot Evry
 Aug. 15 William King & Molly Benn
 Aug. 15 George McGinety & Mary Want
 Aug. 16 Thomas Leach & Mary Valler
 Aug. 16 John Williams & Flora Fleming
 Aug. 16 Richard Thomas Chamberlain & Judith MacGee
 Aug. 16 William Gill & Ann Taylor
 Aug. 16 Stephen Cales, of this parish, B., & Anne Frost, of St Marylebone, S.
 Licence
 Aug. 16 Thomas Watford & Ann Bennett
 Aug. 17 Andrew Nelson & Mary Jagger
 Aug. 17 George Leigh, Esq., of Carleton House, St James', Westminster, B.,
 & the Hon. Augusta Byron, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Aug. 18 Thomas Lane & Sarah Lethbridge
 Aug. 18 Samuel Dawes & Anna Maria Potter
 Aug. 18 William Dulake & Mary Eldridge
 Aug. 20 William Connor & Hannah Gould
 Aug. 20 James Ross, of St Marylebone, W., & Caroline Wybrow, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 21 Thomas Isom & Charlotte Harris
 Aug. 21 John Heath & Jane Spikesly
 Aug. 22 Daniel Goff & Esther Howells
 Aug. 22 William Brooks & Mary Clark
 Aug. 22 Jeremiah Newsom & Mary Killingbury
 Aug. 22 Robert Brown & Mary Ann Vallance
 Aug. 23 Benjamin Lawrence Frecotæ (*sic*) & Ann Smith
 Aug. 23 Thomas Carrat & Ann Lester
 Aug. 23 William Booth & Elizabeth Etheredge
 Aug. 23 Richard Gale & Sarah Grist
 Aug. 24 Charles Walker & Ruth Trew
 Aug. 25 John Schofield & Mary Mason
 Aug. 25 Denis Lee & Bridget Lumbard
 Aug. 25 Alexander Liddle & Margaret Ann Elledge
 Aug. 26 George Hall & Susannah Nobes
 Aug. 26 John Telfer & Miriam Piper
 Aug. 26 Joseph Lever & Jane White
 Aug. 26 Henry Lancaster & Edith Sherrett
 Aug. 27 Charles Gould, of St Marylebone, B., & Matilda Cowell Milne, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 27 The Rt Hon. Montague, Earl of Abingdon, B., & Emily Gage, S.
 Licence†
 Aug. 27 Thomas Ing & Jane Longman
 Aug. 28 Robert Lloyd, of Corwan, co. Merioneth, B., & Sydney Rogers, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 28 William Dodimead, of this parish, B., & Margaret Wagstaffe, of
 Hampton, co. Midd., S. Licence

* Witnesses, M. Chichester and "Chichester."

† Witnesses, John Gage, Caroline Bertie, and Eliza Shirreff.

1807

- Aug. 29 Daniel Tuttle & Ann Durham
 Aug. 30 William Blanford & Mary Beale
 Aug. 30 William Heath & Elizabeth Flood
 Aug. 30 George Spencer & Elizabeth Dodson
 Aug. 31 William Danby & Frances Grace
 Sep. 1 James Kennedy & Margaret Spence
 Sep. 1 Edward White & Ann Leggat
 Sep. 1 Jeremiah Packer & Susannah Lovett
 Sep. 1 Richard Davies & Catherine Butler
 Sep. 1 George Richards & Margaret Borrowman
 Sep. 2 George Mathias, of St James', Westminster, B., & Mary Dennison, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 2 John Hayman & Susannah Bird
 Sep. 2 John Faval, B., & Fanny Howell, W. Licence
 Sep. 3 William Blake, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Mary Anne Woolsey
 Muirson, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father
 Benjamin Woolsey Muirson. Licence
 Sep. 3 James Wyatt & Rebecca Frost
 Sep. 3 George Robertson & Mary Hendon
 Sep. 3 Henry Buckley & Mary Newport
 Sep. 3 George Henry Meek & Elizabeth Hutt
 Sep. 4 John Frost & Elizabeth Warren
 Sep. 5 James Sleep & Esther Baulding
 Sep. 5 John Hunt & Sarah Alsept
 Sep. 6 John Strother & Martha Brown
 Sep. 6 Samuel Medlicott & Fanny Weller
 Sep. 6 John Farrell & Ann Bowman
 Sep. 7 Henry Robinson & Jane Herbert
 Sep. 7 William Brown & Ann Eccles
 Sep. 7 George Marshall & Margaret Morgan
 Sep. 7 Benjamin Taylor & Mary Bachelor
 Sep. 8 Francis Haskoll & Susannah Smith
 Sep. 8 Lawrence Rirdon & Aress Ray
 Sep. 8 Thomas Evans & Deborah Downes
 Sep. 8 Walter Lynch & Mary Ann Striffer
 Sep. 9 James Paterson, of this parish, W., & Ann Mandy, of Chislehurst,
 co. Kent, S. Licence
 Sep. 10 Henry Jackson, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Esq^r, B., & Lucy
 Chipchase, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Sep. 11 Luke Robinson, B., & Johanna Read, S. Licence
 Sep. 13 Samuel Smith & Susannah Giddins
 Sep. 13 Isaac Pugh & Mary Ann Pugh
 Sep. 13 Richard Phillips & Mary Nicholson
 Sep. 14 Samuel Street & Ann Kelsey
 Sep. 14 William Bowser, of St James', Westminster, W., & Dinah Lloyd, of
 this parish, W.
 Sep. 14 John Weller & Mary Dunton
 Sep. 14 Thomas Dawes & Ann Mercer Groves
 Sep. 15 Ned Barnard, of St James', Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Inman, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 15 Thomas Crouchley & Mary Clark
 Sep. 15 George Steeres & Mary Casbrook
 Sep. 16 Joseph Shore & Martha Biggs
 Sep. 17 Isaac Hetherington, of Wetherall, Cumberland, B., & Ann Consett, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 17 Francis King & Rebekah Garrett

* Witnesses, Henry Chipchase and Sarah Jackson.

1807

- Sep. 19 Richard Ayliffe & Ann Neale
 Sep. 19 Richard Fowler & Mary Staines
 Sep. 19 Caleb Hitch, of Ware, co. Herts, B., & Sarah Waller, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 20 John Ogden & Elizabeth England
 Sep. 20 John Burton Marshall & Sarah Stebbings
 Sep. 20 William Thomas & Mary Warne
 Sep. 20 Thomas Offer & Mary Doe
 Sep. 21 Stephen Dixon & Martha Langley
 Sep. 21 Richard Edwards & Sarah Smith
 Sep. 21 Peter Daniel Langlois & Elizabeth Cahaist
 Sep. 21 Thomas Price & Ann Osborn
 Sep. 21 James Pritchard & Elizabeth Wood
 Sep. 22 Michael Rirdon & Susanna Lawrence
 Sep. 22 William Gale & Mary Wilks
 Sep. 23 James Hyde & Elizabeth White
 Sep. 23 Robert Brown & Sarah Bellamy
 Sep. 24 George Edmund Byron Bettesworth, Esq., of St James', Westminster, B., & the B^t Hon. Lady Hanna Arethusa Grey, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Sep. 24 John Lee, of Battersea, Surrey, W., & Mary Murphy, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 24 John Haward & Catherine Eccles
 Sep. 24 Thomas Ashburne & Sarah Goldfinch
 Sep. 24 Robert Riley & Mary Stroud
 Sep. 25 John Marks & Elizabeth Lambart
 Sep. 25 Richard Anthony Berridge, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Ann Frances Camp, of this parish, W. Licence
 Sep. 26 Richard Henry Bray, B., & Mary Mackenzie, S. Licence
 Sep. 27 John Lloyd, of St Anne, Westminster, W., & Mary Woollett, of this parish, W. Licence
 Sep. 27 William Pink & Elisabeth Birkett (or Berckett)
 Sep. 28 Robert Callan & Mary Newman
 Sep. 28 James Betts & Mary Bacon
 Sep. 28 Thomas Cox & Charlotte Dawdy
 Sep. 28 William Hodgson & Ann Moore
 Sep. 30 John Goldsmith & Elizabeth Seaton
 Sep. 30 Thomas Roberts & Maria Tisley
 Oct. 1 James Mayor & Ann Acton
 Oct. 1 William Lester & Maria Allaway
 Oct. 1 Joseph Evans, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., B., & Sarah Ann Hitch, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 3 Lancelot Holland, Esq^r, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Charlotte Mary Peters, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Henry Peters, Esq^r. Licence†
 Oct. 3 Nathaniel Lovell & Diannah Castle
 Oct. 3 John Collins & Ann Allman
 Oct. 3 John Hawkins & Eleanor Poultney
 Oct. 3 Samuel Purser & Frances Kelly
 Oct. 4 James Sweetapple & Sophia Hobbs
 Oct. 4 Thomas Taylor & Ann Feks (*sic*)
 Oct. 4 John Margetts & Jane Cuett
 Oct. 4 Edward Davies & Ann Mary Hill
 Oct. 4 William Trumper & Frances Sills
 Oct. 4 William Hewson, B., & Ann White, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Samuel Whitbread, Elizabeth Whitbread, Agnes Cuthbert, and Elisa Courtney.

† Witnesses, Henry Peters, Henry Holland, and B. Holland.

1807

- Oct. 4 John Parker & Elizabeth Doud
 Oct. 5 William Spring & Mary Davies
 Oct. 5 John Babbage & Sarah Trigg
 Oct. 6 Charles Bond & Sarah Ann Hannah Weston
 Oct. 6 Thomas Archer & Mary Davis
 Oct. 7 John Steven Wilbarky, of this parish, B., & Hannah Dee, of
 St Pancras, S. Licence
 Oct. 8 Charles Henry White, of the Liberty of the Rolls, B., & Ann Harrison,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 8 Richard Page & Elizabeth Amy Levinge
 Oct. 10 John Laughton & Jane Shorter
 Oct. 10 Edward Bradley, of this parish, B., & Catherine Turnmey, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
 Oct. 11 Frederick Dieterich & Eleanor Lauweryse
 Oct. 11 Thomas Winkley & Elizabeth Watson
 Oct. 11 William Fry & Ann Minchan
 Oct. 11 William Howard Hawkins & Millicent Blake
 Oct. 12 James Davis & Mary Hill
 Oct. 13 William Bugden & Ann Webley
 Oct. 13 Joseph Williams, W., & Sarah Filby, S. Licence
 Oct. 14 John Hinson & Elizabeth Row
 Oct. 15 John Siggers & Ann Gliddon
 Oct. 15 William James Willock, of St Marylebone, B., a minor (with consent of
 his father John Willock), & Jane Bean, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 Oct. 17 John Drewett & Frances Kell
 Oct. 17 Daniel Weaver & Elizabeth Horton
 Oct. 17 Robert Pillsworth & Mary Hissey
 Oct. 18 John Slowman & Sophia Cole
 Oct. 18 Robert Patterson & Jane Keene
 Oct. 18 Christopher Webster & Hannah Dodds
 Oct. 18 Samuel Martin & Sarah Rider
 Oct. 18 William Hague & Elizabeth Oliver
 Oct. 18 William Pickard & Sarah Swatridge
 Oct. 18 Samuel Presland & Harriot Andress
 Oct. 18 Charles Howes (or Hawes) & Mary Bartholomew
 Oct. 19 James Toovey & Mary Francis
 Oct. 19 John Emmerich, of St Pancras, & Mary Green, of this parish
 Oct. 19 Richard Tucker & Elizabeth Hodder
 Oct. 19 Cornelius M^cCauley & Margaret Shaw
 Oct. 20 Thomas Harrison & Sarah Cousins
 Oct. 20 James Harvey & Elizabeth Carey
 Oct. 20 William Warburton & Elizabeth Purdey
 Oct. 22 William Maginnis & Jane Hare
 Oct. 22 William Sore & Lillies Staig
 Oct. 22 John Senington & Mary Waller
 Oct. 22 Richard Vincent & Elizabeth Jones
 Oct. 23 William Simmonds & Sarah Chapman
 Oct. 24 Henry Hawkins, B., & Rachel Hedges, S. Licence
 Oct. 24 William Spurrell & Mary Ann Clifford
 Oct. 24 John Tuck & Mary Harris
 Oct. 24 William Wornham, W., & Ann Becheley, S. Licence
 Oct. 24 William Holmes, Esq., Capt. in the Army, B., & Dame Helen Stronge,
 of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the
 dwelling-house of the s^d Dame Helen Stronge in Grafton
 Street*

* Witnesses, Arthur Noble, John Tew, Grace Tew, and Jn^o Stanley, Clerk.

1807

- Oct. 25 John Thomas & Elizabeth Peake
 Oct. 26 James Brian & Susannah Dalley
 Oct. 26 William Ward & Sophia Lupton
 Oct. 26 John Hawkins & Mary Ann Goodman
 Oct. 27 John Gyles & Jane Watson. Licence
 Oct. 27 John Fraser & Ann M^cCarty
 Oct. 27 Thomas Phillips & Sarah Harrowell
 Oct. 27 William Eells & Sarah Grapham
 Oct. 27 William Baker & Kezia Clippeton (or Clipperton)
 Oct. 27 William Darby & Maria Chiverton
 Oct. 27 Robert Jackson & Ann Dawney
 Oct. 28 William Taylor & Mary Ann Tipper
 Oct. 28 Matthew Goadby & Mary Truslove
 Oct. 28 Charles Dibley & Charlotte Wilson
 Oct. 29 George May & Ann Early
 Oct. 29 William Jessop & Mary Sherman
 Oct. 29 John Freeman, of Charlbury, co. Oxford, B., & Elizabeth Morris, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 30 James M^cDonnell & Elizabeth Nicholson
 Oct. 30 The R^t Hon. John George, Lord Monson, of Burton, co. Linc., & the R^t Hon. Lady Sarah Elizabeth Savile, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Oct. 31 Henry Leake, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S. Licence
 Oct. 31 George Thomas Heath, B., & Sarah Anderton, S. Licence
 Oct. 31 Thomas Dean, of this parish, B., & Catharine Walker, of S^t Marylebone, W. Licence
 Oct. 31 John Grosch & Harriot Clarkson
 Nov. 1 Thomas Morgan & Mary Brown
 Nov. 1 William Thomas Stretton & Harriet Wilkinson
 Nov. 1 Thomas Smith & Sarah Smith
 Nov. 2 Charles Winter & Frances Arundel Hanne
 Nov. 2 James Oldridge & Sarah Swodridge
 Nov. 3 Cecil Bishopp, of this parish, B., & Mary Llewellen, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence†
 Nov. 3 John Tatham, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, Esq^r, B., & Mary Ann Jones, of this parish, S. Licence‡
 Nov. 3 John Smith & Sarah Mitchell
 Nov. 4 Henry Oxer & Elizabeth Catton
 Nov. 4 Robert Harworth & Mary Maxfield
 Nov. 5 Samuel Coleman & Jane Charlton
 Nov. 5 Thomas Young & Ann Coleman
 Nov. 5 William Wiseman & Mary Arscott
 Nov. 6 Heasma Curme & Mary Bowering
 Nov. 7 Charles Chappell & Eliza Holbrook Edwards
 Nov. 7 Thomas Lack & Elizabeth Yeatman
 Nov. 7 John Allen & Catharine Peet
 Nov. 8 George Field & Susanna James
 Nov. 8 Peter Cusack & Lucinda Skeele
 Nov. 8 John Eames & Sarah Betts
 Nov. 8 James Ratchiff, B., & Collembarry Sprigges, W. Licence
 Nov. 8 Matthew Staveley & Elizabeth Loggins
 Nov. 9 John Slark & Ann Godwin
 Nov. 10 Thomas Hale & Hannah Baylis

* Witnesses, "Mexborough," "Eliza. Mexborough," "Essex," "Pollington," "S. Essex," Sarah Fawcner, Eliza Monson, "Harriott Essex," and Charlotte Monson.

† Witnesses, Jⁿ Stanley and Sarah Whitefoot.

‡ Witnesses, W. Jones, Emma Jones, and Harriet Cottrill.

- 1807
- Nov. 10 Robert Bygrave & Fanny Field
 Nov. 10 Richard Broom, B., & Elizabeth Porter, S. Licence
 Nov. 10 James Perry & Ann Barton
 Nov. 11 James Steel, B., & Jane Armstrong, S. Licence
 Nov. 12 Thomas Dickins, B., & Hannah Bryan, S. Licence
 Nov. 12 John Green & Mary Riley
 Nov. 12 William Brown & Charlotte Crane
 Nov. 13 John Buchanan & Elizabeth Richardson
 Nov. 13 Joseph Dowglass & Maria Howell
 Nov. 13 William Stockwell & Louisa Ralph
 Nov. 14 John Harley & Mary Ensor
 Nov. 15 John Minchin & Maria Kingman
 Nov. 15 William Chitty & Rosetta Welch
 Nov. 15 James Keating & Mary Smith
 Nov. 15 William Smith & Ann Readgard
 Nov. 15 William Otley & Ann Webber
 Nov. 15 Samuel Carley & Elizabeth Whetherley
 Nov. 15 Benjamin Clement & Susanna Gibbs
 Nov. 15 Joseph Williams & Sophia Cowley
 Nov. 16 John Warren & Ann Alley
 Nov. 16 Francis Hundly & Catherine Webb
 Nov. 16 Thomas Alleway & Patience Pearce
 Nov. 16 William Waller & Mary White
 Nov. 16 John Wallis & Sarah Cain
 Nov. 16 William Wilson, B., & Sarah Grigg, S. Licence
 Nov. 17 John M^cTyer & Jean Caldwell
 Nov. 18 William Smith & Elizabeth Carter
 Nov. 19 Richard Heming & Eleanor Berrey
 Nov. 22 Samuel Chasen & Sarah Verdon
 Nov. 22 Thomas Francis & Ann Marshall
 Nov. 22 Henry Taylor & Jane Langford
 Nov. 22 John Edgley & Elizabeth Hopkins
 Nov. 24 John Blacket & Sarah Humphreys
 Nov. 24 Thomas Richards, of St^c Clement Danes, B., & Harriet Sophia Couch,
 of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Sophia
 Couch, widow. Licence
 Nov. 24 Charles Meredew & Mary Sanders
 Nov. 26 James Smith & Jane Pinnock
 Nov. 27 James Payne & Hannah Stone
 Nov. 28 Thomas Bodys & Meliscent Newson
 Nov. 28 Samuel Newman & Sarah Augusta King
 Nov. 29 Benjamin Black & Susanna Conn
 Nov. 29 William Fittall & Sarah Codlin
 Nov. 29 William Hillsley & Sarah Sims
 Nov. 29 William Nicholls & Hannah Parker
 Nov. 30 William Wood & Mary Handcock
 Nov. 30 Joseph Saunders & Sarah Warr
 Dec. 1 William Pullen & Susannah Bonner
 Dec. 2 Andrew Melvin & Mary Blackman
 Dec. 4 John Alham, of Chilton, co. Berks, W., & Mary Wilmot, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 Dec. 5 John Lodge & Lydia Martin
 Dec. 5 William Bartlett & Sarah Smith
 Dec. 6 James Holt & Susannah West
 Dec. 6 Joseph Ferguson & Mary Clissold
 Dec. 7 William Punter & Mary Ince
 Dec. 7 Thomas Smith & Dorothy Petch
 Dec. 7 Benjamin Harris & Amelia Patrick

1807

- Dec. 7 James Terry & Sarah Smallwood
 Dec. 7 Thomas Huband & Sarah Fullbrook
 Dec. 8 James West & Frances Farrant
 Dec. 8 George Boxall & Elizabeth Galloway
 Dec. 9 Jeremiah Oliver & Ann Jones
 Dec. 10 James Hearn & Jemima Grant
 Dec. 10 Richard Francis & Lucretia Gazeley
 Dec. 10 James Boden Emerson, of this parish, B., & Mary Dransfield, of Sevenoaks, Kent, S. Licence
 Dec. 10 William Peart & Ann North
 Dec. 12 Arkles Crocker & Elizabeth Clutton
 Dec. 12 Dennis Shaahy, B., & Catharine Harbour, W. Licence
 Dec. 12 The Rt Hon. William, Earl of Craven, of this parish, B., & Louisa Brunton, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in his Lordship's dwelling-house in Charles Street*
 Dec. 13 Joseph West & Ann Lambrett
 Dec. 13 William Wicker & Elizabeth Vining
 Dec. 14 Robert Shearring & Alice Coombes
 Dec. 14 Henry Edwards & Mary Ann Blanchard
 Dec. 14 Edward Ashley & Ann Pearce
 Dec. 14 William Piercy, of this parish, B., & Rebecca Sarney, of Burnham, Bucks, W. Licence
 Dec. 15 Richard Ballard & Ann Mason
 Dec. 17 William Jenkins & Susannah Meadows
 Dec. 17 Samuel Hitchcox & Phœbe Timson
 Dec. 17 James Parker, of St Pancras, B., & Ann Goldby, of this parish, W. Licence
 Dec. 19 Charles Mackinnon, B., & Sophia Burn, S. Licence
 Dec. 19 George Rich & Lavinia Ridler
 Dec. 19 John Peters & Penelope Harris
 Dec. 20 John Hibbard & Catherine Hale
 Dec. 20 George William Griggs & Mary Ann Jackson
 Dec. 21 Peter Wood & Ann Leighton
 Dec. 21 George Hagon & Frances Cowland
 Dec. 22 Edward Wellington & Matilda Mawbey
 Dec. 22 James Wren & Ann Penn
 Dec. 23 John Gayleard, B., & Maria Pittard, S. Licence
 Dec. 24 Samuel Keen & Ann Mayo
 Dec. 24 William Broker & Elizabeth Jaquest
 Dec. 24 William Uriah Vandenbergh, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Catherine Margaret Hilditch, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 24 Charles Spragg & Sarah Stevens
 Dec. 25 James Pink & Mary Ann Harvey
 Dec. 25 Thomas Martin & Susanna Tutt
 Dec. 25 Edward Edmonds & Mary Hanes
 Dec. 25 William Holden & Ann Biggs
 Dec. 25 John Morris & Sarah Smyth
 Dec. 25 John Powell & Mary Cornish
 Dec. 25 George Watts & Mary Balch
 Dec. 25 John Augustus Brown & Mary Sophia Newman
 Dec. 26 Rev. Henry John Symons, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Frances Issanchon, of St John, Hackney, S., a minor, with consent of her father Andrew Issanchon. Licencet†
 Dec. 27 Giles Higgons & Ann Zealey
 Dec. 27 Thomas Williams & Mary Allen

* Witnesses, Berkeley Craven, John Brunton, and John Brunton, Junr.

† Witnesses, Andrew Johnson and Frances Vivian.

1807

- Dec. 28 Thomas Onion & Mary Ann Butler
 Dec. 28 George Priestley & Charlotte Stabler
 Dec. 28 Anthony Runacres & Mary Rowley
 Dec. 28 William Willcox, of this parish, W., & Mary Ellis, of Hamel (?),
 co. Herts, S. Licence
 Dec. 28 John Heinsen & Sarah Callan
 Dec. 28 John Sharp & Charlotte Challis
 Dec. 29 Thomas Theodore Campbell, Esq^r, B., & Ann Bland, S. Licence*
 Dec. 30 James Stubbs & Jane Goatcher
 Dec. 30 John Jarrett & Ann Southwell
 Dec. 30 Francis Pearce & Judith Beard
 Dec. 30 Robert Slark & Sophia Fish
 Dec. 31 Henry Cockerell & Sarah Tubb
 Dec. 31 John Mardel Muller & Harriet Theresa Richards
 Dec. 31 Rev. Thomas George Clare, Clerk, of Stanlake, co. Oxford, & Harriet
 Daniell, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 31 John Kellick & Elizabeth Paggitt
 Dec. 31 John Miller & Sarah Russell Emmett
 Dec. 31 John Goode & Mary Mundy
 Dec. 31 William Harris & Charlotte Fellows

1808.

- Jan. 1 John Jackson & Phoebe James
 Jan. 1 William Stephens & Charlotte Matilda Rumball
 Jan. 2 John Campbell, of St James', Westminster, B., & Margaret Essex, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 2 William Aston Holland, of this parish, B., & Jane Middleton, of
 St Giles in the Fields, W. Licence
 Jan. 2 John Seacole & Ann Hinchliff
 Jan. 2 Richard Salmon & Mary Ann Britton
 Jan. 2 Clement Ward & Sarah Mayer
 Jan. 3 William Matley & Mary Ann Pickering
 Jan. 3 John Pain & Ann Morgan
 Jan. 3 James Bell & Ann West
 Jan. 4 William Russell & Jane Bryant
 Jan. 4 William Gane & Sarah Evans
 Jan. 4 William Williams otherwise Spalding & Maria Davis
 Jan. 4 Edmund Vidler & Ann Meager
 Jan. 5 Thomas Gaston & Elizabeth Percy
 Jan. 6 James Waddilove & Margaret Tayler
 Jan. 7 Robert Allfleet & Ann Cruise
 Jan. 7 William Knowlys & Elizabeth Beamont
 Jan. 7 Aam (*sic*) Francis Laijmend & Ann Excell
 Jan. 7 David Davis & Catharine Jones
 Jan. 7 William Denley & Henrietta Dicker
 Jan. 8 Thomas Hardy & Hannah Mender
 Jan. 8 John Mitchell & Eleanor Fear
 Jan. 9 Ayscough Arthur Kelvin, of this parish, B., & Margaret Evans, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
 Jan. 9 William Preston, of this parish, B., & Catharine Kelvin, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
 Jan. 9 James Watts, B., & Mary Elizabeth Renison, S. Licence
 Jan. 10 James Woodard, of Milton, Dorset, B., & Mary Ann Defrenne, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 10 Jonathan Foster & Mary Trueman

* Witnesses, Eliza Cordelia Gledstone and Samuel Earle.

- 1808
- Jan. 10 Jeffrey Stevens & Mary Woodward
- Jan. 10 Rev. Timothy Myers, Clerk, of Gray's Inn, B., & Ann Steel, of this parish, S. Licence*
- Jan. 10 James Winsbury & Mary Jones
- Jan. 11 John Buggins & Martha Outram
- Jan. 11 Thomas Upton & Ann Simons
- Jan. 11 Samuel Pack & Mary Bailey
- Jan. 11 Thomas Jones & Mary Bolton
- Jan. 12 Thomas Dartnell & Sarah Nichols
- Jan. 12 Joshua Sydney Horton, of this parish, Esq., B., & Grace Whorwood, of St Marylebone, W. Licence†
- Jan. 12 Thomas Cheel & Mary Ann Checucci
- Jan. 12 St Lewis Russell & Hannah Neal
- Jan. 16 Patrick Coleman, B., & Dinah Buckley, S. Licence
- Jan. 16 Steuard Clarke & Elizabeth Young
- Jan. 16 William Dyer & Ruth Bloss
- Jan. 17 Joseph Waldegrave Gunning, of St Clement Danes, Esq., B., & Mary Territt, of this parish, S. Licence‡
- Jan. 17 Andrew Edney & Charlotte Rogers
- Jan. 17 William Viney & Eliza Scott
- Jan. 17 James Couney & Elizabeth Dalton
- Jan. 18 John Taunton & Elizabeth Dean
- Jan. 18 Joseph Miles & Ann Baley
- Jan. 18 William Offley, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Everett, of St Giles in the Fields, S. Licence§
- Jan. 18 Samuel Hunt & Sarah Hands
- Jan. 18 Benjamin Hilton & Susannah Erlam
- Jan. 19 George Alsbury & Charlotte Still
- Jan. 19 Richard Morley & Frances Corking
- Jan. 19 John Robinson & Susannah Croydon
- Jan. 20 Abraham Wildey Roberts, of this parish, Esq., B., & Charlotte Anne Wilkinson, of Potterton Lodge, co. York, S., a minor, with consent of her father Edward Wilkinson, Esq., Licence||
- Jan. 21 West Wickham & Frances Broomhall
- Jan. 21 James Lane & Sarah Crawley
- Jan. 23 Richard Chester & Mary South
- Jan. 24 George Roberts & Mary Froome
- Jan. 24 William Pratt & Maria Clemons
- Jan. 24 George Steward & Deborah Coleman
- Jan. 24 Edward Croypley & Elizabeth Hatch
- Jan. 24 Thomas Mulcaster & Margaret Granger
- Jan. 25 John Thorburn & Ann Atkins (or Atkinson)
- Jan. 25 William Howells & Georgina Isabella Hanson
- Jan. 25 Mansuy Davrainville & Charlotte Kidd
- Jan. 25 John Tilley & Elizabeth Symmons
- Jan. 25 Thomas Bugden & Sarah Wedden
- Jan. 25 Thomas Gillam & Ann Groves
- Jan. 25 Patrick Burke & Ellen Milroney
- Jan. 26 John Wright & Frances Aldous
- Jan. 26 Robert Brown, of this parish, B., & Louisa Moravia, of All Hallows Staining, London, S. Licence
- Jan. 26 John Stevenson & Hannah Reaveley

* Witnesses, Thomas Shinglar and Ann Parminter.

† Witnesses, William Horton, M. I. Treacher, and Charlotte Horton.

‡ Witnesses, John Gunning, Jane Jeffreys, Eliza Sarah Jeffreys, and Elizabeth Paxton.

§ Witnesses, John Offley and Julia Offley.

|| Witnesses, Edward Wilkinson, Abr'am Roberts, Louisa C. Roberts, and Caroline Wilkinson.

1808

- Jan. 26 James Goulding & Fanny Honess
 Jan. 26 John Lewis, B., & Mary Lovegrove, S. Licence
 Jan. 27 Joseph Spragg & Mary Ann Stevens
 Jan. 27 Thomas Oldaker & Ann Saul
 Jan. 28 Thomas Ogilwy & Frances Rawlings
 Jan. 28 Francis Richardson & Lucy Cole
 Jan. 28 George Hebden & Mary White
 Jan. 28 John Besant & Elizabeth Nicklos
 Jan. 29 William Griffith & Sarah Tomlin
 Jan. 30 Benjamin Dacosta & Hannah Hamond Chapman
 Jan. 31 Giles Taylor & Jane Howard
 Jan. 31 Daniel Read & Mary Goodin
 Jan. 31 James Dows & Ann Wickenden
 Jan. 31 John Jones & Harriet Aldridge
 Jan. 31 Robert Taylor & Ann Atkins
 Feb. 1 Thomas Sharp & Elizabeth Honess
 Feb. 2 George Green & Elizabeth Jancey
 Feb. 2 John Partridge & Ann Hutchins
 Feb. 2 George Betts & Mary Lea
 Feb. 3 Thomas Allum, of Great Marlow, Bucks, B., & Sarah Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 4 William Cutton & Mary Highland
 Feb. 4 Mordecai Reynolds & Susanna Frances
 Feb. 7 William Aughtie & Charlotte Aughtie
 Feb. 7 William Henry Broadfield & Elizabeth Forbes
 Feb. 7 Jesse James Berresford & Sarah Page
 Feb. 8 Isaac Roberts & Ann Collins
 Feb. 8 William Goss & Jane Doust
 Feb. 8 John Dawson, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Latter, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 9 Horace Beckford, Esq., B., & Frances Rigby, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Francis Hale Rigby, Esq., Upper Grosvenor Str., by Edw^d Legge, Dean of Windsor*
 Feb. 9 William Edward Bridgen Gyles & Catherine Sophia Smith
 Feb. 9 Thomas Thomas & Margaret Williams
 Feb. 9 William Bowman & Elizabeth Styles
 Feb. 11 Anthony Wagner, of Staple Inn, Midd., B., & Sarah Harby, of this parish, S. Licence†
 Feb. 11 Charles Clark & Margaret Mann
 Feb. 11 Philip Jenkins & Sarah Baker
 Feb. 11 John Davies & Mary Dodd
 Feb. 11 Robert Kirby, B., & Ann Maria Rice, S., a minor, with consent of her father Thomas Rice. Licence
 Feb. 12 John Davies, B., & Elizabeth Owen, S., a minor, with consent of Owen Owen, Esq. Licence
 Feb. 13 Robert Jaquet, B., & Sarah Springford, S. Licence
 Feb. 13 John Weatherill, of Bootham, co. York, W., & Jane Peacock, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 14 Gardiner Henry Baber & Mary Ann Harris
 Feb. 14 John Lankshear & Margaret Pearson
 Feb. 14 John Goddard & Frances Brinton
 Feb. 14 Richard Richardson, of S^t Clement Danes, B., & Sophia Wilkinson, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 14 James Griffiths & Elizabeth Lord
 Feb. 14 Nicholas Chamberlaine & Catherine Ball

* Witnesses, Francis Hale Rigby and "Rivers."

† Witnesses, Alex. Mitchell and John Mitchell.

1808

- Feb. 14 William Roberts & Maria Garlick
 Feb. 14 Joseph Simmons & Judith Evely
 Feb. 15 Silas Merritt & Sarah Mansell
 Feb. 15 John Miles & Mary Woodrow
 Feb. 15 William Wookey & Alicia Pritchard
 Feb. 15 James Ruth & Elizabeth Anderson
 Feb. 15 John Lovett & Elizabeth Hunt
 Feb. 15 Samuel Rattey & Mary Mortimare
 Feb. 15 James Bedding & Ann Polley
 Feb. 15 Zachariah Judd & Sarah Judd
 Feb. 16 Charles Major & Ann Flamand
 Feb. 16 William Denley & Mary Ottley
 Feb. 16 Thomas Leithead, B., & Mary Bunn, S. Licence
 Feb. 17 James Machattie & Elizabeth Hanwell
 Feb. 17 William Berwell (or Benwell) & Ann Ayres
 Feb. 17 John Pigeon & Ann Brotherton
 Feb. 17 William Bennett & Mary Ann Campbell
 Feb. 19 John Brown & Ann Glenton
 Feb. 20 Henry Hoare, Esq', of S^t James', Westminster, B., & Charlotte Dering,
 of Surenden Dering, co. Kent, S., a minor, with consent of her
 father Sir Edward Dering, Bar^t. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.*
 Feb. 20 James Smith & Mary Priest
 Feb. 20 Stephen Farr & Sarah Bedlecomb
 Feb. 20 Thomas Wicks & Mary Beezley
 Feb. 20 Henry Waterman, B., & Susannah Lott, S. Licence
 Feb. 20 Matthew Rosse & Elizabeth Harriot Towne
 Feb. 21 Edward Soale (or Seale) & Mary Elizabeth Jennings
 Feb. 21 George Howard & Elizabeth Baker
 Feb. 21 James Challis & Mary Cooper
 Feb. 21 James Pritchard & Martha Park
 Feb. 21 James Putney, of S^t Dunstan's in the West, B., & Margaret Lisle, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 22 John Hill & Mary Webb
 Feb. 24 John Baker & Frances Berridge
 Feb. 24 Thomas Parbery & Lucy Hyde
 Feb. 25 James Leaver & Hannah Wynne
 Feb. 25 John Commins & Mary Gandy
 Feb. 25 John York & Elizabeth Porter
 Feb. 25 Thomas Vardy & Martha Trigg
 Feb. 26 James Birch & Mary Jones
 Feb. 27 George Bevan & Mary Gann
 Feb. 27 James Cook & Eleanor Christian
 Feb. 27 Donald Clunes & Elizabeth Bacon
 Feb. 27 Edward Woolmer, B., & Elizabeth Dethick
 Feb. 27 Thomas Harding & Mary Bucknell Terrey
 Feb. 27 William Cosier & Mary Ann Guy
 Feb. 27 John Branch & Jane Robina Batchelor
 Feb. 28 Thomas Robinson & Jane Nicholson
 Feb. 28 William Larner & Elizabeth Christian
 Feb. 28 James Morris & Mary Frances Keene
 Feb. 28 David Mansford & Elizabeth Frances Towson Quin
 Feb. 28 George Anderson & Elizabeth Larner
 Feb. 28 James Roberts & Mary Borrowman
 Feb. 28 Joshua Morris & Diana Alice (*sic*)
 Feb. 28 Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Davis
 Feb. 28 John Dady & Ann Fenwick

* Witnesses, Edward Dering and Cholmeley Dering.

1808

- Feb. 29 John Ellison & Elizabeth Winterflood
 Feb. 29 Thomas Munn & Ann Wiltshire
 Feb. 29 Charles Higley & Jane Stockman
 Feb. 29 Robert Perry & Sarah Allen
 Feb. 29 William House & Philliadelpha Riley
 Feb. 29 William Parker & Hannah Hall
 Feb. 29 Henry Marted & Esther Pullen
 Feb. 29 John Campbell & Sophia King
 Mar. 1 Richard Morris & Ann Phillips
 Mar. 1 John Hodgkinson Smith & Sarah Smith
 Mar. 1 John Bailey, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Savage, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 1 John Gulley & Elizabeth Howard
 Mar. 1 John Lucas & Amy Locke
 Mar. 1 William Crook & Ann Worrilow
 Mar. 1 Charles Salter & Mary Collins
 Mar. 1 Charles Payne, B., & Mary Eades, S. Licence
 Mar. 2 Thomas Brooks & Harriot Ward
 Mar. 2 George Knight, of St George, Midd^x, B., & Martha Paine, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 3 Richard Pierpoint, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Marian St Quintin, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 3 John Davies & Elizabeth Jennings
 Mar. 3 Richard Parkenson & Sarah Elizabeth Palmer
 Mar. 4 Edward Hayward, B., & Elizabeth Coppock, S. Licence
 Mar. 5 Matthias Dupont King, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Catherine Mayer, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 6 Arthur Harman & Jane Rance
 Mar. 6 Thomas Brown & Mary Ann King
 Mar. 6 John Jenkins, of St Ann, Westminster, B., & Mary Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 7 Thomas Lacy & Mary Haddey
 Mar. 7 William Hale & Sarah Packham
 Mar. 7 John Sanders & Ann Pearson
 Mar. 7 Thomas Tassie & Martha Bradby
 Mar. 8 George Robinson & Ann Almond
 Mar. 9 Samuel Properjohn & Frances Young
 Mar. 10 John Armroad & Martha Wise
 Mar. 10 William Roberts & Margaret Chipperfield
 Mar. 10 Richard Smith Bramwell, of St Ann, Westminster, B., & Clifford Caroline Clifford, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Mar. 12 Henry Taylor & Sarah Warwick
 Mar. 13 Joseph Jones & Elizabeth Norris
 Mar. 13 Thomas Sime & Martha Huntley
 Mar. 13 William Davis & Ann Sambrook
 Mar. 13 Henry Way & Mary Algar
 Mar. 13 William Hall & Mary Kenny
 Mar. 14 James Jinks & Susannah Rowlatt
 Mar. 14 James Gardener & Ann Coutts
 Mar. 14 George Hawkins & Maria Nicholson
 Mar. 14 Thomas Galloway & Anne Morse
 Mar. 14 Nathaniel Pensom & Elizabeth Watkins
 Mar. 15 William Day & Sarah Webb
 Mar. 15 John Newbound & Ann Burford
 Mar. 17 Thomas John Richardby Brown & Ann Ballard. Licence
 Mar. 17 James Lys Seager & Harriot Knight

* Witnesses, Charles Clifford, Mary Bramwell, and Elizabeth Bramwell.

1808

- Mar. 17 Forbes William Anderson & Ann Hunt
 Mar. 18 Rev. John Hind, Clerk, D.D., of Findon, co. Sussex, B., & Penelope
 Benwell, of this parish, W. Licence
 Mar. 19 William Evans & Elizabeth Hall
 Mar. 21 Benjamin Purkis & Hannah Ward
 Mar. 21 John Butt & Mary Watson
 Mar. 22 Samuel Thornton & Elizabeth Baldwin
 Mar. 22 John Newman & Sarah Outteridge
 Mar. 22 John Hill & Sarah Morris
 Mar. 23 Thomas Cousins & Sarah Wright
 Mar. 24 John Murton & Mary Ann Powell
 Mar. 25 Andrew Grubb & Anne Pelham
 Mar. 26 William Harding & Sarah Charman
 Mar. 26 Richard Hoar & Mary Nicholson
 Mar. 26 George Mathews & Ann Elizabeth Gray
 Mar. 26 William Peedle, of Chalfont, co. Bucks, B., & Sarah Bolton, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 26 George Serle & Charlotte Wheatherley
 Mar. 27 James Lowden & Elizabeth King
 Mar. 27 John Blanchard & Mary Whittle
 Mar. 27 Thomas Dickenson & Ann Search
 Mar. 27 George James & Sarah Dewar
 Mar. 28 William Hughes, of St Clement Danes, Midd^x, W., & Elizabeth Ford,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 28 John Hankinson & Ann James
 Mar. 29 William Heyliger, of St Marylebone, W., & Eva Beata Chalmers, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 29 George Keith, of St Marylebone, B., & Sarah Oriell, of this parish, W.
 Licence
 Mar. 29 John James Bowring, of this parish, Esq., W., & Mary Kelsey, of
 St Margaret, Westminster, S. Licence*
 Mar. 30 John Wells & Jane North
 Mar. 31 Robert Cochrane & Ann Ford
 April 2 Charles Hervé, B., & Catherine Elizabeth Stanley, S. Licence
 April 2 William Nightingale & Ann Nash
 April 2 Walter Burrows & Sarah Wyld
 April 3 John Wyeth & Mary Binstead
 April 3 William Maddocks & Blandinah Frost
 April 3 William Felton & Martha Oakes
 April 3 William King & Mary Ann Burt
 April 4 William Robinson & Eleanor Mardall
 April 4 Samuel Pallant & Ann Brown
 April 4 Edward March & Amelia Skinner
 April 4 Abraham Grainger & Sophia Millan
 April 4 Phillip Dawkins & Hannah Pugh
 April 4 Thomas Pugh & Jane Gobbett
 April 5 Joseph Rousham & Mary Bennett
 April 5 Thomas Sharp & Ann Durley. Licence
 April 5 George Mills & Jane Walder
 April 5 John Cox & Mary Tucker
 April 5 Richard Morgan & Jemima Welton
 April 5 John Pollard & Elizabeth Atton
 April 5 Robert Burton & Mary Collin
 April 7 James Wilkinson, of this parish, B., & Maria Blewett, of St James,
 Westminster, S. Licence

* Witnesses, W^m Lyon, Marshall Allen, A. Dunsford, T. Bowring, and Anne Smith.

1808

- April 7 Robert Lukin, Esq^r, B., & Catharine Hallifax, S. Licence*
- April 7 George Willson, of Belton, co. Linc., B., & Elizabeth Baker, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 9 John Champtaloup & Eliza Chabot
- April 10 Samuel Page & Elizabeth Bordell
- April 10 Thomas Darby & Susannah Skikelthorpe
- April 11 Daniel Purnel & Sarah Nightingale
- April 16 James Stevens & Priscilla Ann Bunney
- April 16 William Henry Millard & Catharine Delahide
- April 17 Charles Stewart & Mary Holles
- April 17 Samuel Russell, B., & Sarah Pointer, W. Licence
- April 17 John Collins & Ann Allen
- April 18 Frederick Kilbey & Elizabeth Tubb
- April 18 George Watts & Mary Curtis
- April 18 Lewis William Buck, of this parish, Esq., B., & Ann Robbins, of Binfield, co. Berks, S., a minor, with consent of Ann Robbins, widow, the relict of James Anderson, Esq., & W^m Sandby, Esq., guardian appointed by the will of Thomas Robbins, Esq., dec^d, father of the s^d minor. Licence†
- April 18 Samuel Knapp & Jane Rouse
- April 18 Thomas Wise & Martha Jones
- April 18 Samuel Green & Sarah Rockhill
- April 18 William Butterfield & Hannah Ward
- April 18 Joseph Van Der Mark & Sarah Hamson
- April 18 William Walker & Mary Shephard
- April 18 William Gulley & Phoebe Ann Bunyon
- April 18 Thomas Whorton & Jane Gunner
- April 19 Robert Rickey & Elizabeth Taylor
- April 19 Richard Darvin & Diana Hibbart
- April 19 William Luxford & Hannah Sayers
- April 19 William Tarran & Jane Jones
- April 20 Charles Cranham & Elizabeth Sexton
- April 20 William Fryer & Maria Branch
- April 21 Daniel Lownds & Ann Holmes
- April 21 James Wainwright & Elizabeth Harding
- April 21 Edward Radclyff & Harriet Wicking
- April 23 Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Harrad
- April 23 William Burrage, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Kitching, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
- April 24 Thomas Sinnamely & Ann Fowler
- April 24 George Cornwell & Margaret Ingles
- April 24 William Ford & Rebecca Burbidge
- April 25 Peter Moss & Mary Randall
- April 25 James Wilson & Elizabeth Smith
- April 25 George Hunt & Elizabeth Heath
- April 25 Thomas Ashby & Harriot Gearey
- April 26 Henry Dobson & Elizabeth Thompson
- April 26 Thomas Arnold & Eleanor Thorpe
- April 26 Thomas Hudson & Fanny Wood
- April 27 Abraham Robbins & Martha Hutt
- April 27 George Loader & Ann Maugier Cotton
- April 28 Abraham Stapleton & Elizabeth Parsnage
- April 28 William Ogborn & Sarah Green
- April 28 Joseph Howard & Charlotte Denyard

* Witnesses, E. Coots, James W^m Lukin, and George Rous.† Witnesses, W^m Sandby, Thomas W^m Robbins, John Robbins, and Ann Robbins.

- 1808
- April 30 William Charles Thomas, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Perry, of St Marylebone, W. Licence
- April 30 Thomas Shepherd, of St Luke, Midd^r, B., & Mary Ann Mason, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 30 Richard Pearson & Ellen Pearson (formerly Sullivan), both of this parish (the parties having been heretofore married to each other), were remarried by Licence
- April 30 John Sanders & Elioner Magrath
- April 30 John Garforth & Lucy Aris
- April 30 John May & Betty Foot
- May 1 George Battey & Joanna Pinkhim
- May 1 James Craein & Caroline Guiver
- May 1 Thomas Wright & Sarah Davidson
- May 1 Daniel Macdougall & Mary Rogers
- May 2 Joseph Kendall & Margaret Buddle
- May 2 Thomas Riley & Mary Isemunger
- May 2 Robert Haseldine & Hannah Colcott
- May 3 John Lansdale & Margaret Cox
- May 4 William Dowson, B., & Elizabeth Morgan, S. Licence
- May 5 John Langmore, B., & Mary Byrne, W. Licence
- May 5 John Hall & Mary Ann Gough
- May 5 Frederick Hawkins & Martha Bennet
- May 6 Archibald Waldie, B., & Grace Webster, S. Licence
- May 6 Thomas Suffield & Ann Binfield
- May 6 William Powell & Elizabeth Fuller
- May 6 David Putnam & Elizabeth Kimpton
- May 7 Robert Banks, B., & E. Hannah Holt, S. Licence
- May 7 Joseph Almond Down, B., & Hannah Haydon, S. Licence
- May 7 Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Wilson
- May 7 Edward Halliday & Mary Lester
- May 7 Henry Corrie & Charlotte George
- May 8 John George Butler, B., & Ann Bird, S. Licence
- May 8 William Pratt & Francis Eyles
- May 8 Joseph Gammage & Sarah Ellis
- May 8 Christopher Polwin & Jane Wheeler
- May 8 William Depple & Ann (or Nance) McIntyre
- May 8 Thomas Watridge & Ann Partridge
- May 9 Richard Haines & Esther Page
- May 9 Nicholas Woodford & Sarah Thompson
- May 9 John McMurray, of this parish, B., & Mary Lightwood, of Bath, S. Licence
- May 9 Daniel Higgs & Phoebe Littleford
- May 10 Robert Ward & Winifred Latham
- May 10 James Beech & Elizabeth Fisher
- May 10 William Wright & Elizabeth Shenston
- May 12 James Horton & Louisa Smith
- May 12 Charles Brent & Ann Hill
- May 11 Thomas Crosbie, B., & Sarah Close, S. Licence
- May 12 William Pinder & Elizabeth Clayton
- May 12 Francis King & Susannah Lee
- May 12 Nicholas Hector Clement, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Mary Sarah Upward, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 12 Joseph Thompson & Ann Stockham
- May 12 William Simpson & Mary Deal
- May 12 William Fell & Sarah Binns
- May 12 Richard Ahmuty, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Sophia Barker, of St James, Westminster, S. Licence*

* Witnesses, E. Barker, Maria Hollings, and Philip Tuite Dalton.

- 1808
- May 13 Thomas Anstey, B., & Elizabeth Elsbee, W. Licence
- May 14 William Dickins, W., & Rebecca Bryan, W. Licence
- May 14 James Gibbs, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Martha Ann Howard, of St James', Westminster, S., a minor, with consent of her father Edward Howard. Licence*
- May 15 Joseph Nunam (or Nunan) & Johanna Eheren
- May 15 John Cockburn & Margaret Dewar
- May 15 William Mawer & Dorothy Robson
- May 15 Charles William Rooke & Elizabeth Kitchin
- May 16 John Pannell & Margaret Jackson
- May 16 Richard Wale & Ann Tringham
- May 16 William Badgent & Eleanor Gundrey
- May 16 George Harding, B., & Mary Young, S. Licence
- May 16 Hugh Cooper & Emma Ann Higham
- May 16 Samuel Rooke & Margaret Cowan
- May 16 Joseph Galer & Hannah Hewson
- May 17 Stephen Newton & Elizabeth Pearce
- May 17 John James Bowring, Esq^r, & Mary Kelsey Bowring (heretofore Mary Kelsey Davy), both of this parish (the parties having been heretofore married to each other on the 29th of March last as John James Bowring, W., & Mary Kelsey, S.), were remarried by Licence†
- May 17 Edward Hill & Susannah Powell
- May 17 Jeremiah Jolliffe, B., & Sarah Ellis, S. Licence
- May 18 John Archer, of Hornchurch, Essex, B., & Mary Beath, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 18 John Pratt & Jane Innalls
- May 18 John Brigden & Mary Brammer
- May 19 John Churchland & Ann Goddard
- May 19 Michael Augustus Hely Hutchinson Donoughmore Nickson, W., & Susannah Manton, S. Licence
- May 19 Joseph Froggatt (or Foggatt) & Susannah Jackson
- May 20 Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Barton
- May 21 George Fellows & Sarah Ritter
- May 21 Nathaniel Fiske & Rebecca White
- May 21 William Birket & Jane Atkinson
- May 22 Thomas Pay & Sarah Young
- May 22 James Barnfather & Margaret Jefferys
- May 23 The Hon. Edward Spencer Cowper, of St James', Westminster, B., & Catherine March Phillipps, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Thomas March Phillipps, Esq^r. Licence‡
- May 23 William Lane & Ann Beilt
- May 23 James Platten & Elisabeth Buck
- May 23 James Kinghorne & Jane Smith
- May 23 George Malcolm Brissett & Catharine Christie
- May 23 William Vinicombe & Margaret Clode
- May 24 Thomas Crew & Mary Harris
- May 24 John Curtis, of Cowley, co. Midd., W., & Jane Henrietta Compton, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 24 William Renney & Elizabeth Oliver
- May 24 George Moore & Harriet Maria Hill
- May 24 Charles Gilbert & Mary Holbech
- May 25 John Ward & Ann Hayward
- May 25 George Slatter & Jane Randolph

* Witnesses, Edward Howard, Ann Howard, Margaret Gibbs, and Benj^a Gibbs.

† Witnesses, John Stanley and T. Williams.

‡ Witnesses, Thomas March Phillipps, "Cowper," and Henry Cowper.

1808

- May 25 James Potter & Mary Kinsman
 May 26 William Darley & Faith Bowman
 May 27 William Poulton & Ann Colles
 May 28 John Wyatt, of S^t Marylebone, Midd^t, B., & Sarah Crawford, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 28 Edward Wagstaff, B., & Mary Taylor, S. Licence
 May 29 Frederick William Watson & Elizabeth Edwards
 May 29 James Westbrook & Mary Roberts
 May 30 John Handy & Margaret Kavany
 May 30 William Jackman & Sarah Burdon
 May 30 Samuel Madgett & Mary Sherriff
 May 30 Samuel Carpenter & Bella Taylor
 May 30 Michael Vaux & Charlotte Feilder
 May 30 Benjamin Bennett & Mary Ann Lovewell
 May 30 John Gabitass, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Buckmaster, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 31 Jonathan Buck & Elizabeth Daws
 May 31 Benjamin Whiting & Mary Anne Nichols
 May 31 Henry Hadds & Esther Davies
 June 1 William Ireland Jones, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, Esq^r, B., & Margaret Thomson, of this parish, S. Licence*
 June 1 Joseph Ladyman, of this parish, B., & Mary Horner Walker, of Arundel, Sussex, S. Licence
 June 2 George Brittain & Ann Gray
 June 2 James Rhoades & Mary Poole
 June 2 Robert Philips & Mary Robie
 June 4 George Padbury & Martha Spicer
 June 4 Benjamin Rider & Ann Izod
 June 4 William Harman, of this parish, B., & Jane Winn, of S^t Mary, Islington, S. Licence
 June 5 George Holliman & Elizabeth Mansell
 June 5 John Sewell Packer & Elizabeth Archer
 June 5 Edward Mihell & Sarah Dyke
 June 5 William Groombridge & Mary Phipps
 June 5 John Dowton & Ann Tyler
 June 5 Isaac Green & Mary Ann Snuggs
 June 5 Hugh Pink & Hannah Canniford
 June 5 James Boutland & Sarah Upton
 June 6 Robert Denmark & Mary Bosworth
 June 6 Richard Sutton & Elisabeth Woods
 June 6 William Coalrick & Jane Blower
 June 6 Thomas Brooks & Hannah Bowler
 June 6 Giles Bell & Sarah Lacell
 June 6 William Stole & Ann Burk
 June 6 John Houseman Ellsworth, of this parish, & Frances Walton, of S^t Pancras
 June 7 Henry Bateman & Maria Atkins
 June 7 John Morton, B., & Elizabeth Charlotte Turner, S. Licence
 June 7 Stafford O'Brien, Esq^r, of Jermyn Street, B., & Emma Noel, of Great Cumberland Street, S., a minor, with consent of her father Gerard Noel Noel, Esq^r. By Lic. Abp. Cant^r. Gerard J. Noel, Off. Ministert
 June 7 Richard Addams & Elizabeth Maude
 June 7 John Lake & Mary Beard

* Witnesses, Cha. Bentley, Margaret Petrie, Elisabeth Thomson, and Anne Harvey Petrie.

† Witnesses, Gerard Noel Noel, Will^m Hoare, Anne Lowther, Mary Lowther, Charles Noel Noel, Margaret Pitt, and Louisa Eliz. Hoare.

1808

- June 8 William Earee, B., & Mary Smallwood, S. Licence
 June 8 John Scarlet & Elizabeth Jones
 June 8 Edward Porteous & Susanna Newman
 June 8 John Hazard & Mary Bray
 June 8 Robert Greata & Ann Short
 June 9 Robert Senior, B., & Katherine Russ, S. Licence
 June 9 Joseph Hartop & Sarah Green
 June 9 Anthony Turner & Elizabeth Dyat
 June 9 Jeremiah Pope & Mary Collins
 June 10 Stephen Green & Phœbe Prince
 June 11 John Taylor & Ann Place
 June 11 Edward Hopkins & Sarah Cook
 June 12 Joseph Waller & Elizabeth Slade
 June 12 Michael Thomas Wilton, B., & Anna Maria Catherine Humberstone, S.
 Licence
 June 12 Richard Perry & Mary Mowbray
 June 12 Thomas Malcolm & Mary Hallam
 June 12 John Cook & Mary Leek
 June 12 John Handley & Elizabeth Jimerson
 June 18 Ralph Patterson & Elizabeth Young
 June 18 James Stokes & Rachel Williams
 June 14 Thomas Copland & Margaret Tipton
 June 15 James Birch & Harriet Cook
 June 16 James Cook & Anna Jackson
 June 16 Thomas Readshaw Morley & Ann Addison
 June 16 Edmund Greenhill, B., & Sarah Brazier, S. Licence
 June 16 Thomas Carter, of St Mary, Battersea, Surrey, B., & Frances Burridge,
 of this parish, W. Licence
 June 16 William Preist & Sarah Carman
 June 18 Thomas Richards & Sarah Milton
 June 18 John Ingram Earl & Mary Ann Freeman
 June 19 Thomas Birtchnell & Ruth Morter
 June 19 Philip Stillwood & Elizabeth Miller
 June 20 Charles Harding & Sarah Clark
 June 20 Thomas Court & Martha Lamb
 June 20 Hugh Sinclair & Isabella Davie
 June 20 George Green & Charlotte Leonard
 June 20 James Fradgley & Sarah Claverly
 June 20 John Loader & Sarah Pelham
 June 20 James Crowley & Ann Fitzmorris
 June 20 Samuel Adcock & Winifred Skull
 June 20 William Carter & Sarah Cock
 June 20 Patrick Callenen & Catherine English
 June 21 William Hill & Maria Neavell
 June 21 John Flin & Margaret Kennedy
 June 22 Samuel Kightley, of this parish, B., & Mary Costelow, of St Pancras,
 Midd^s, S. Licence
 June 23 Thomas Woodward, B., & Sarah Gregory. Licence
 June 23 Thomas Smith, B., & Elizabeth Olley, W. Licence
 June 24 John Marsden, B., & Mary Mills, S. Licence
 June 24 James Gerred, B., & Elizabeth Downes, S. Licence
 June 24 Daniel Robertson, Esq^r, B., & Amelia Helen Clarke, S., a minor, with
 consent of her father the Rev. Thomas Brooke Clarke, LL.D.
 Licence*
 June 24 Edward Gearry & Mary Button

* Witnesses, William Adam, Alex. Robertson, and Marian Irving.

- 1808
- June 25 John Flutter, of Peterborough, co. North^{am}, W., & Elizabeth Earl, S.,
of this parish. Licence
- June 26 William Sires & Elizabeth Williams
- June 27 William Weber & Charlotte Prichard
- June 27 Robert Wingraf & Jane Gurney
- June 28 William Hellyar & Elizabeth Sirman
- June 28 Thomas Brand & Mary Learmont
- June 28 Hugh Scriven & Ann James
- June 29 Charles Searl & Hannah May
- June 30 Gerard De Custer & Elizabeth Mellson
- June 30 John Stone & Ann Pollett
- June 30 Robert Rowe & Sarah Hutson
- June 30 Humphrey Foster, B., & Betty Allender, S. Licence
- June 30 Joseph Frake & Philippine Cerner
- July 1 James Joseph Price & Betrix Mathison
- July 1 John Thomas Forsyth & Mary Hasketh
- July 2 John Pittman & Harriett Clark
- July 2 William Little & Mary Letten
- July 2 William Illingworth, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, B., & Hannah Vaughan,
of this parish, S. Licence
- July 2 James Hatton & Sarah Withey
- July 2 Ralph Maxwell & Martha Paternoster
- July 3 William Hartley & Ann Sheppard
- July 3 John Chapman & Elizabeth Beach
- July 3 Samuel Brook & Sarah Ellerbeck
- July 3 Joseph Sutton & Mary Ann Lane
- July 3 John Dawson & Hannah Trubee
- July 4 Thomas Houston & Elizabeth Ladd
- July 5 James Goodchild & Bridget Kemmes
- July 5 John Cobley & Sarah Grover
- July 5 Charles Hulse, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Maria Buller, of
S^t Marylebone, S. Licence. Married by "John Sarum"*
- July 6 Samuell Evans, B., & Elizabeth Broadhurst, S. Licence
- July 6 Thomas Wheaton & Elizabeth Shepherd
- July 6 Joseph Jackman & Anna Gledhill
- July 7 Henry Rickett & Ann Dracott
- July 8 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Anstey
- July 9 John Thomas & Phœbe Nicholas
- July 10 John Henry Culverwell & Rachell Moss
- July 10 John Lloyd & Susannah Lugard
- July 10 James Crew & Zillah Adams
- July 10 Benjamin Walker & Elizabeth Walker
- July 11 George Allen & Mary Glascott
- July 11 Thomas Boyle & Ann Strickling
- July 12 William Walton & Sarah Collard
- July 12 Thomas Freeman & Sarah Sophia Darley
- July 13 Pleasant Hart, of Fulham, B., & Anna Maria FitzGerald, of this
parish, S. Licence
- July 13 Joseph Fancy, of S^t Marylebone, B., & Sarah Allen, of this parish, S.
Licence
- July 13 Thomas Gutteridge & Elizabeth Burrows
- July 14 Thomas Richards & Ann Mivett
- July 17† Francis Hervé, of this parish, B., & Frances Bacon, of Richmond,
Surrey, S. Licence
- July 14 Thomas Collier & Mary Ann Mott

* Witnesses, Edw^d Hulse, J. Buller, and Jn^o Buller.

† There has been an erasure here and this date inserted.

- 1808
- July 14 Thomas Cowell & Elizabeth Parkinson
 July 16 Richard Walker & Susanna Webster
 July 16 Henry Miller & Phebe Pace
 July 16 Aaron Carman & Elizabeth Hilton
 July 17 Xenophon Hearn & Mary Ann Nunn
 July 17 William Elliott & Mary West
 July 17 Thomas Vincent & Eliza Taylor
 July 17 James Burt & Elizabeth Lodge
 July 17 Charles Biddell & Mary Groves
 July 17 James Knightley & Elizabeth Bennett
 July 17 John Longman & Mary Tucker
 July 18 Patrick Raffety & Johanna Dunn
 July 18 Thomas Morgan & Charlotte Battle
 July 18 Michell Duncan & Mary English
 July 18 John Duncan & Kitty Burke
 July 18 Samuel Stockman & Ann Tree
 July 18 Thomas Collins & Hannah Pew
 July 18 John Talmadge & Frances Turner
 July 18 Thomas Steel Richards & Elizabeth Babb
 July 18 The R^t Hon. Charles James, Baron Lecale, W., & Julia Carton, W.
 By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Lord Lecale in
 Charges Street*
- July 19 Joseph Gamble & Ann Errington
 July 19 Michael Donnelly & Winifred Eldridge
 July 19 William Horrod, of Chesham, Bucks, B., & Martha Brown, of this
 parish, S. Licence
- July 20 Thomas Fuller & Ann Riding
 July 20 William Lowman & Mary Steers
 July 21 John Smith & Ann Raynold
 July 21 The Rev. Nelson Kerr, Clerk, of Tilbrook, co. Bedf., B., & Sarah Crofts,
 of this parish, S. Licencet
- July 21 Christopher Dean & Sarah Lifford
 July 21 George Bungey & Rosetta Akhurst
 July 23 Thomas Pace & Susanna Macleod
 July 24 John Maddocks, of this parish, B., & Amy Ody, of Richmond, Surrey, S.,
 a minor, with consent of her father George Ody. Licence
- July 24 John Miles, B., & Sarah Roseblade, S. Licence
 July 24 Thomas Creswell & Catharine Crowther
 July 24 Charles Clarke & Mary Ann Adams
 July 25 Francis Nugee, of this parish, B., & Mary Hart, of S^t Giles', Midd^x, S.
 Licence
- July 25 Henry O'Neal & Mary Hart
 July 25 William Jones & Sarah Lane
 July 25 Joseph Viner & Rebecca Prince
 July 26 John Gibbins & Ann Applegate
 July 26 Patrick Lynch & Elizabeth Dane
 July 27 Richard Kemp & Hester Painey
 July 29 John Page, B., & Jane Maugham, S. Licence
 July 30 William Ellis, of Rumford, Essex, B., & Ann Gibbs, of this parish, S.
 Licence
- July 31 William Smith Avere & Martha Newland
 July 31 Thomas Mann & Sarah Waldron
 July 31 Thomas Prince & Sarah Soley
 July 31 Gabriel Burrows & Mary Ann Spurr

* Witnesses, Samuel Cooper and James White.

† Witnesses, John Crofts and Daniel Crofts.

1808

- Aug. 1 James Arthur & Sarah Holden
 Aug. 1 Thomas Seddon & Ann Margaret Seddon
 Aug. 1 Thomas Jackson & Mary Bowen
 Aug. 1 William Webb & Elizabeth Porter
 Aug. 2 Edward Doughearty & Charlotte Hayward
 Aug. 2 Charles Tilbury & Mary Powell
 Aug. 2 John Dodsworth & Elizabeth Daniels
 Aug. 3 John Pratt, of the town of Leicester, Esq^r, B., & Ann Baxter, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Aug. 3 John Stone & Sarah Roberts
 Aug. 3 John Peart & Charlotte Commins
 Aug. 3 John Christian Hube & Lydia Frances
 Aug. 4 John Talbot & Ann Dollar
 Aug. 4 Richard Thornton & Elizabeth Richardson
 Aug. 4 John Broom, of Paddington, W., & Mary Woods, of this parish, W. Licence
 Aug. 6 Edward Weatherly & Robinia Watson
 Aug. 6 Thomas Adams & Hannah Parry
 Aug. 7 James Lee & Susannah Wheeler
 Aug. 7 John Marsh & Mary Simmons
 Aug. 7 Thomas Jacquet & Mary Hanell
 Aug. 8 John Perry & Margaret Mackay
 Aug. 8 Charles Merrick Burrell,† of St Marylebone, & Frances Wyndham
 llive, of this parish. Married by Banns‡
 Aug. 8 William Bell & Mary Foster
 Aug. 8 Jeremiah Sheehan & Judah Cary
 Aug. 9 John Fowler, of St George, Midd^x, B., & Ellen Rutt, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 9 James Langmead & Maria Brien
 Aug. 9 Edward Huzzey & Margaret White
 Aug. 11 Edward Hooper & Ann Sands
 Aug. 10 Thomas Chenery & Mary Woodman
 Aug. 10 William Blackhall & Phoebe Stanford
 Aug. 10 Charles Hill & Ann Payne
 Aug. 11 Henry Bott, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, & Charlotte Tims, of this parish
 Aug. 11 Michael Barter & Elizabeth Watkins
 Aug. 11 William Abbey & Sarah Thompson
 Aug. 11 Robert George & Charlotte Goodman
 Aug. 12 Charles Stuart & Frances Cook
 Aug. 12 John Maklin & Mary Dunster
 Aug. 13 Thomas Smith & Emma Cornwell
 Aug. 13 Gilbert Dean & Sarah Newbery
 Aug. 14 Joseph Sharshaw & Mary Richards
 Aug. 14 John Pearce & Grace Young
 Aug. 14 John Brown & Sarah Brown
 Aug. 14 James Butler & Sarah Phillips
 Aug. 14 Michael Lambert & Mary Murphy
 Aug. 14 Thomas Timms & Elizabeth Pasnett
 Aug. 15 John Wolf & Sarah Wood
 Aug. 15 Francis Little & Mary Ann Hine
 Aug. 15 Thomas Eaton & Jane Boyce
 Aug. 15 Alexander Davidson, B., & Phillis Fransham, S. Licence

* Witnesses, James Cook, Ja^s Stewart, and Sarah Horton.

† Sir Charles Merrick Burrell, third Baronet.

‡ Witnesses, "Egremont," "Eliz. Egremont," and George Wyndham.

1808

- Aug. 15 Sir John Gore, Kn^t, Capt. R.N., B., & Georgiana Montagu, of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, S. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.*
- Aug. 16 Abel Rice & Sarah Dawson
- Aug. 17 Edward Bates & Elizabeth Pitt
- Aug. 17 Richard Head & Elizabeth Remnant
- Aug. 17 Charles Newton, B., & Elizabeth Spurrier, W. Licence
- Aug. 18 William Wise & Mary Bigg
- Aug. 18 James Walters & Ann Crossman
- Aug. 18 James Roberts & Mary Ann Shirley
- Aug. 18 James Salmond & Mary Ann Constable
- Aug. 18 George Plowman & Catharine Todd
- Aug. 20 Thomas Thomson & Catherine Jane Gasson
- Aug. 21 James Johnson & Mary Monk
- Aug. 21 Joseph Haslemore & Catherine Doubleday
- Aug. 21 Daniel Jennings & Lydia Rimell
- Aug. 21 Lewis James Chedeville & Charlotte Elizabeth Fentzky
- Aug. 21 Edward Whittingham & Elizabeth Dodsworth
- Aug. 21 Richard Fuller & Frances Brown
- Aug. 22 James Cope & Elizabeth James
- Aug. 22 Thomas Moody & Ann Browne
- Aug. 22 John Madew & Hannah Cryer
- Aug. 23 William Howell & Margaret Harrington
- Aug. 23 John Salmon & Sarah Jones
- Aug. 24 Thomas Hurst & Mary Nicoll
- Aug. 24 William Robinson & Ann Ship
- Aug. 25 Edward Dod Colvill, B., & Rebecca Turner, S. Licence
- Aug. 25 Peter Langlois & Mary Baxter
- Aug. 25 George Grace Laight & Elizabeth Gommersall
- Aug. 25 George Carpenter & Mary Holcomb
- Aug. 26 Thomas Bagnall & Esther Batho
- Aug. 27 Henry Thomas Lloyd, of St James, Westminster, B., & Martha Dean, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 27 Charles Alderton & Jane Brough
- Aug. 27 Thomas Humphris, B., & Elizabeth Nicholls, S. Licence
- Aug. 27 John Shean, B., & Emma Williams, S. Licence
- Aug. 28 John Baldwin & Martha Doubleday
- Aug. 28 William Sims Gregory & Mary Hiles
- Aug. 28 Edward Keys & Mary Roper
- Aug. 28 Thymothy Heavy & Ann Barford
- Aug. 29 John Langlois & Sarah Fortune
- Aug. 29 John Bentley & Sarah Langlois
- Aug. 29 Thomas Salmon & Ann Crawford
- Aug. 29 William Holbrook & Mary Matthews
- Aug. 29 Benjamin Tomkins & Margaret Carter
- Aug. 29 John Pitts & Elizabeth Swann
- Aug. 29 Nicholas Karg & Elizabeth Maria Hewett
- Aug. 29 Luke Sandals & Betty Shean
- Sep. 3 William Miles & Ann Scarfe
- Sep. 4 John Row & Ann Sheriff
- Sep. 4 William Franklin & Sarah Franklin
- Sep. 4 Thomas North & Mary Collingridge
- Sep. 4 John Lush & Elizabeth Archard
- Sep. 5 John Goodrich & Elizabeth Selden
- Sep. 5 Francis Mackie, of this parish, B., & Phoebe Fieldhouse, of St Clement Danes, S. Licence
- Sep. 5 Francis Roach & Margaret Dunlavey

* Witnesses, Charlotte Montagu, John Montagu, Jane Codrington, and Edw^d Codrington.

1808

- Sep. 5 Thomas Manser & Elizabeth Cottrell
 Sep. 5 William Moncrieff Carlyle & Mary Abbott
 Sep. 6 William Nunn, of this parish, B., & Gertrude Percy, of Bath, S. Licence
 Sep. 6 Robert Noyes & Sarah Gibbs
 Sep. 6 Thomas Kemp & Mary Holland
 Sep. 6 George Brown, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Mary Ann Butler, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Robert Butler. Licence
 Sep. 8 Abraham Lloyd & Charlotte Far
 Sep. 10 James Pyne & Ann Macartney
 Sep. 10 Richard Ensole & Elizabeth Wells
 Sep. 10 Robert Starkey Carus & Maria Day
 Sep. 10 John Saxby & Mary Elkins
 Sep. 10 John Whitby & Elizabeth Cavenden
 Sep. 11 Garrard Corbyn & Harriett Dowding
 Sep. 11 Thomas Smyth & Eleanor Hillier
 Sep. 11 Aaron Moore & Ann Lucas
 Sep. 11 William Sherwood & Millicent Rosser
 Sep. 11 Edward Empson, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, W., & Helen Steel, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 11 Stephen South & Elizabeth Prince
 Sep. 11 William Buckingham, of this parish, B., & Hannah Smith, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S. Licence
 Sep. 12 William Middleditch & Ann Mills
 Sep. 12 Joseph Field & Sophia Holly
 Sep. 12 James Bray & Catherine M^cKell
 Sep. 12 George Frederick Ball & Ann Tyler
 Sep. 12 James Lane & Charlotte Eshelby
 Sep. 12 Stephen Whately & Jane Collier
 Sep. 13 Henry Polkinghorne & Mary Hill
 Sep. 13 William Russen & Mary Sillington
 Sep. 14 Thomas King & Elizabeth Greenfield
 Sep. 14 Noah Young, of St John's, Hertford, co. Herts, W., & Mary Jackson, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 15 Rayner Baker & Amy Holmes
 Sep. 15 Alexander Morison, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Jane Carnell, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, S. Licence*
 Sep. 15 John Taylor & Phœbe Harvey
 Sep. 15 William Smith & Mary Waud
 Sep. 15 Thomas Hartland & Mary Glove (or Glover)
 Sep. 15 Francis Priest & Margaret Stephens
 Sep. 16 William Chitty & Elizabeth Backler
 Sep. 16 John Lee & Mary Mills
 Sep. 16 Michael Lassam, W., & Elizabeth White, S. Licence
 Sep. 16 William Gurr Meymott, of St Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, W., & Ann Tilford, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 18 George Purchas & Elizabeth Sarah Warner
 Sep. 17 John Foster, of St Marylebone, B., & Caroline Isaacson, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 18 Thomas Fitch & Ann Moulton
 Sep. 18 John Barlow & Margaret Nunn
 Sep. 18 Joseph Fosbury & Maria Parsons
 Sep. 18 Thomas Willson & Elizabeth Hebbard
 Sep. 19 Joseph Jackson & Sarah Brooker
 Sep. 19 William Bateman & Margaret MacGillera

* Witnesses, Eliza Ramsay, Tho^s Parkes, Jane Ramsay, and Elisth Ramsay.

1808

- Sep. 19 James Deen & Hannah Nash
 Sep. 19 John Merry & Jane Poole
 Sep. 19 Robert Grojan, of St Marylebone, B., & Jane Fisher, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 20 James Winn, of this parish, B., & Susanna Windus, of St James', Westminster, S. Licence
 Sep. 20 John Valentine & Ann Allen
 Sep. 20 George Naylis & Elizabeth Cozens
 Sep. 20 Robert Stoney & Mary Noyes
 Sep. 20 Richard Hall & Mary Hutchings
 Sep. 21 William Cave & Ann Maria Stonhill
 Sep. 21 Albion Walter Lewer & Penelope Amelia Willett
 Sep. 21 Joseph Dugood & Mary Welch
 Sep. 22 Richard Lewis, B., & Ann Isaac, S. Licence
 Sep. 22 James Gascoigne, B., & Bridget Fitzgerald, W. Licence
 Sep. 22 Thomas Swails & Susan Dowsett
 Sep. 22 William Sanders & Frances Bradshaw
 Sep. 24 Edward Riste & Mary Robinson
 Sep. 24 Charles Guilliams & Sarah Beaton
 Sep. 24 Thomas Manton & Louisa Maria Hobert. Licence
 Sep. 25 John Row & Charlotte Hoare
 Sep. 25 Richard Mitchell & Mary Ann Glasscock
 Sep. 25 John Nightingale & Elizabeth Edwards
 Sep. 26 Moses Randell & Margaret Kent
 Sep. 27 Thomas Frances & Ann Clagg
 Sep. 27 William Rose & Elizabeth Bex
 Sep. 27 Patrick Heatly, Esq^r, B., & Ann Carey, S. Licence
 Sep. 27 Jeremiah Alder & Ellen M^cCarthy
 Sep. 29 Edward Chapman & Mary Butler
 Sep. 29 Thomas Cox & Mary Truss
 Oct. 1 Thomas Sharp & Sarah Willmott
 Oct. 1 Charles Johnson & Elizabeth Robinson
 Oct. 1 John Lovett & Frances Blake
 Oct. 1 John Deacon & Ann Tarsey
 Oct. 2 William Daniel & Elizabeth Moodey
 Oct. 2 Edmund Tudor & Charlotte Grant
 Oct. 2 John Chorley & Charlotte Sophia Van Endde
 Oct. 2 Richard Wise & Mary Cox
 Oct. 2 Richard Thomas Barnard & Elizabeth Habgood
 Oct. 2 Benjamin Bunyon & Hannah Brabbins
 Oct. 2 Henry Wise & Hannah Witt
 Oct. 2 John Bassett & Elizabeth M^t C^t Willcock
 Oct. 3 William Webb & Ann Susanna Hobbs
 Oct. 3 William Durnford & Meliscent Abbott
 Oct. 3 John Gregge & Mary Wilford
 Oct. 3 James Allwork & Elizabeth Ann Dunstone
 Oct. 3 Joseph Bowles & Ann Robson
 Oct. 3 William a'Court (eld. son of Sir William a'Court, Bar^t), of Heytesbury House, Wilts, B., & Maria Rebecca Bouverie, S., 2nd da. of Lady Bridget Bouverie. Special Licence*
 Oct. 4 David Mextead & Ann Young
 Oct. 4 John Warren & Harriot Ames
 Oct. 4 Edward Smith & Sarah Morfett
 Oct. 4 John Speed Moorey, of this parish, W., & Sarah Brown, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, S. Licence
 Oct. 5 Thomas Wicks & Ann Mary Williams

* Witnesses, Bridget Bouverie, Cha^s H. Bouverie, and Elizabeth Bouverie.

1808

- Oct. 5 Henry Woods & Elizabeth Margetts
 Oct. 6 John Boyket & Sarah Yean (or Yeam)
 Oct. 6 Alexander Robertson & Hannah Morgan
 Oct. 6 William Chubb & Elizabeth Palmer
 Oct. 6 Robert Debney & Rebecca Baber
 Oct. 6 Edmund Utting Watling, of St Pancras, Midd^x, W., & Elizabeth Chamley, of this parish, W. Licence
 Oct. 8 William Bennett & Hannah Mills
 Oct. 9 John James Blacklow & Ann Elizabeth Trewinnard
 Oct. 9 Joseph Marshall & Maria Ainsley
 Oct. 9 John Harrison & Agnes Cockburn
 Oct. 9 John Allcock & Jane Bell
 Oct. 9 William Beach & Mary Turner
 Oct. 9 Edward Dench & Ann Patchen
 Oct. 9 Thomas Doe & Elizabeth Coward
 Oct. 10 Thomas Swain & Sarah Robertson
 Oct. 10 Joseph Jones & Sarah Lockington
 Oct. 10 John Slingsby & Jein Phin
 Oct. 10 John Aldridge & Mary Russell
 Oct. 10 Thomas Blue & Elizabeth Bean
 Oct. 10 William Finch & Mary Lewin
 Oct. 11 John Rolfe, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, W., & Betty Godwin, of this parish, W. Licence
 Oct. 11 John Dubourg & Frances Fortune
 Oct. 12 Edward Wood & Sarah Wadman
 Oct. 14 John Bright & Sarah Chopping
 Oct. 15 Leonard Harrison, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Jane Walton, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 16 John Garrett & Isabella Ingram
 Oct. 16 William Jennings & Philadelphia Michell
 Oct. 16 William Watherston & Jane Douglas
 Oct. 16 William Spinks & Elizabeth Prior
 Oct. 16 Jonathan Hawes & Elizabeth Temple
 Oct. 16 William Hardy & Elizabeth Blincoe
 Oct. 16 Thomas Selwyn & Rebecca Wixey
 Oct. 17 Richard Forster & Jane Davis
 Oct. 17 Elias Lomax & Elizabeth Bowering
 Oct. 18 John Woodcock & Ann Paddon
 Oct. 18 William Eaglestone & Mary Ann Hughes
 Oct. 19 Thomas Brand, of this parish, W., & Hannah Edgson, of Tigh, co. Rutland, S. Licence
 Oct. 19 Thomas Whitefield & Martha Hunt
 Oct. 19 James Rodgers & Mary Spencer
 Oct. 20 John Momfill & Sarah Carter
 Oct. 20 John Watson & Mary Dolphin
 Oct. 22 George Dennis, B., & Kezia Barlow, S. Licence
 Oct. 22 William Dickins, B., & Elizabeth Wood, S. Licence
 Oct. 22 Mile Earl & Susan Rice
 Oct. 22 Robert Richards, B., & Harriett Shelton, S. Licence
 Oct. 22 Thomas Beswick & Sarah Goodman
 Oct. 23 James Greensmith & Elizabeth Townsend
 Oct. 23 Thomas Read & Ann Toogood
 Oct. 23 Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth Spooner
 Oct. 24 Thomas Mellows & Mary Strong
 Oct. 24 Thomas Popple & Mary Greaves
 Oct. 24 Robert Armstrong & Isabella Brookman
 Oct. 24 John Butler, of this parish, B., & Hannah Wightman, of Mortlake, Surrey, W. Licence

1808

- Oct. 25 Price Matthews & Martha Webber
 Oct. 25 William Henry Butler, B., & Mary Giusti, S. Licence
 Oct. 25 Thomas Bidmead & Mary Kingstone
 Oct. 25 John Clark & Susanna Lawrence
 Oct. 25 Jonathan Maslin & Ursula Vickers
 Oct. 25 Thomas Vine, of Brighton, Sussex, B., & Elizabeth Shaw, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 26 Robert Singer, of Harlington, Midd^x, W., & Susannah Stokes, of this parish, W. Licence
 Oct. 27 John Winter, of Grantham, co. Linc., B., & Ann Phillipps, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 27 Anthony Knowles & Mary Pegg
 Oct. 27 John Burt, of this parish, & Martha Corker, of St Paul, Shadwell
 Oct. 27 Thomas May & Sarah Cozens
 Oct. 30 Henry Sargeant & Elizabeth Round
 Oct. 30 Robert Akerman & Mary Bartlett
 Oct. 30 John Springer & Ann Hannah Sarah Sirl
 Oct. 30 John Alexis Mathon, of St Marylebone, W., & Mary Wootton, of this parish, W. Licence
 Oct. 30 George Dawson & Frances Browne
 Oct. 30 William Mills & Sarah Haywood
 Oct. 31 James Dicks & Mary Ann Belsey
 Oct. 31 James Skates & Ann Mills
 Oct. 31 Edward Jones & Ann Fitzwater
 Oct. 31 George Elvidge, of St Ann, Westminster, B., & Charlotte Elizabeth Ximenes, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 1 Mark Cadbury, of St James, Westminster, B., & Charlotte Cunningham, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 1 George Moss, B., & Louisa Cunningham, S. Licence
 Nov. 1 Thomas Rogers & Diana Rickard
 Nov. 1 John Bygrave & Mary Ann King
 Nov. 2 David Browne, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Elizabeth Lucy Shee, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 2 Thomas Fisher & Jane Jones
 Nov. 2 William Earl & Mary Rogers
 Nov. 3 John Taylor, of South Stoneham, Hants, B., & Rebecca Maria* Spilsbury, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 3 James Blake & Sarah Elliott
 Nov. 3 James Pardoe & Sarah Birt
 Nov. 4 John Hosty & Eleanor Lambert
 Nov. 5 Samuel Durham & Diana Bevan
 Nov. 6 Samuel King & Elizabeth Gardner
 Nov. 7 Daniel Worley & Mary Andrews
 Nov. 7 Edward Pardoe & Ann Whiting
 Nov. 7 John Hunt Butcher, of this parish, B., & Sarah Burchell, of Fulham, Midd^x, S. Licence
 Nov. 7 Thomas Newman & Harriett Waller
 Nov. 8 Charles Pettifer, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S., a minor, with consent of her father Jacob Smith. Licence
 Nov. 8 Richard Hooper & Mary Ann Mansfield
 Nov. 8 Fitzroy Henry Richard Stanhope, of St Martin in the Fields, & Caroline Hodges, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Anna Sophia Hodges, widow. Licence
 Nov. 8 Timothy Hierly, B., & Mary Hierly, S. Licence
 Nov. 8 George Jackson, of this parish, B., & Sophia Payne, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S. Licence

* So signed, but *Rebecca Maria Ann Spilsbury* in body of entry.

1808

- Nov. 9 William Foster & Christian Hickson
 Nov. 10 William Holmes & Elizabeth Berryman
 Nov. 10 Henry Drew & Ann Williams
 Nov. 11 Charles Crabtree, B., & Deborah Mason, S. Licence
 Nov. 12 John Bargman & Ann Spooner
 Nov. 13 Thomas Allen & Mary Mercer
 Nov. 13 John Sanders & Mary Wilkerson
 Nov. 14 Joseph Jackson & Elizabeth Fisher
 Nov. 14 Richard Grinham & Leonora Louisa Spickit
 Nov. 14 Benjamin Bee & Sarah Bent
 Nov. 14 Richard Creedy & Susanna Thomas
 Nov. 15 Robert Mason & Ann Hemp
 Nov. 15 William Flynn & Mary Hermett
 Nov. 16 John Medlam & Barbara Miller
 Nov. 16 Thomas Medlam & Amelia Jones
 Nov. 16 Matthew Davey & Ann Turner
 Nov. 19 John Rees & Jane Fell
 Nov. 19 Sir George Bowyer, Bar^t, B., & Ann Hamond Douglas, S. Licence*
 Nov. 19 Henry Weller & Alice Hebden
 Nov. 19 Thomas Carter & Finnetta Young
 Nov. 20 Samuel Braithwaite & Elizabeth Price
 Nov. 20 William Cooper & Margaret Isley
 Nov. 20 James Plaister & Elizabeth Scrivnor
 Nov. 20 William Cole & Ann Gates
 Nov. 21 Henry Burr & Sarah Barber
 Nov. 21 Matthew Larman & Ann Paul
 Nov. 21 George Hardiman & Maria Ward
 Nov. 21 George Pearson & Jemima Hunt
 Nov. 21 William Gardner & Martha Brooks
 Nov. 22 Robert† Julien Billard & Marguerite Billaudaud
 Nov. 23 Moses Morgan & Mary Banks
 Nov. 23 William Mellersh & Sarah Wilkins
 Nov. 23 William Carew & Mary Flowers
 Nov. 24 James Engelfield & Elizabeth Lloyd
 Nov. 24 Samuel Lewington & Jemima Wellings
 Nov. 24 William Corbitt, B., & Christiana Cook, S.
 Nov. 24 William Watkins, W., & Mary Pickett, W. Licence
 Nov. 24 Jonathan Robinson & Ann Edwards
 Nov. 24 John Smith & Elizabeth Proudfoot
 Nov. 26 William George Frith & Ann Ellis
 Nov. 27 William Fairnington & Jane Ker
 Nov. 27 Daniel Godfrey & Elizabeth Flowers
 Nov. 27 George Baldock & Charlotte Smith
 Nov. 27 Richard Apted & Mary Parker
 Nov. 28 John Vernon & Mary Ann Morecraft
 Nov. 28 Thomas Sands & Elizabeth Jenkins
 Nov. 28 George Walsh & Mary Lawrence
 Nov. 28 Joseph Crutchfield & Mary Ann Knight
 Nov. 28 Henry West & Sarah Wood
 Nov. 29 William Cheese & Sarah Murray
 Nov. 30 William Holloway & Elizabeth Goodman
 Nov. 30 Robert Gates, B., & Eleanor Franey, S. Licence
 Nov. 30 James Coleman & Edith Parker
 Nov. 30 Joseph Abell & Margaret Dodd

* Witnesses, A. S. Hamond, Henrietta Bowyer, Henrietta Bowyer, Ann Douglas, Harriett Douglas, Andrew Snape Douglas, Mary Anson, and Anne Hamond.

† The signature is *A. Billard de Veaux*.

- 1808
- Dec. 1 Charles Andrew Caldwell, Esq^r, B., & Charlotte Anne Abdy, S. Licence*
- Dec. 1 Henry Davidson & Sarah Comer
- Dec. 1 Richard Reynolds & Mary Richardson
- Dec. 1 William Langford & Ann Harper
- Dec. 1 James Allwright & Lucy Wyatt
- Dec. 1 Edward Lawn & Ann Badcock
- Dec. 3 Joseph Gascoyne, of this parish, Esq^r, W., & Arabella Denton, of St Pancras, Midd^x, W. Licence
- Dec. 3 John Hodsdon & Sarah Boulton
- Dec. 4 Henry Johnson & Mary Welch
- Dec. 4 William Edward Medhurst & Martha Turner
- Dec. 4 Peter Martin & Mary Price
- Dec. 5 John Cozens & Mary Cannon
- Dec. 5 George Falkner & Sarah Seamon
- Dec. 5 John Beyer & Maria Matthews
- Dec. 5 James Garratt & Esther Doyle
- Dec. 5 John Turner & Sarah Jennings
- Dec. 6 William Cresswell & Ann Rosewell
- Dec. 6 James Ayres & Martha Ann Cockran
- Dec. 6 John Cooper & Jane Boys
- Dec. 6 The Rev. Robert Philip Goodenough, Clerk, Rector of Carlton Lindrick, co. Nott., B., & Cecilia Markham, of this parish, S. Licence†
- Dec. 8 William Boyde & Jane Morley
- Dec. 8 Joseph Hill & Sarah Jaques
- Dec. 10 William Cantellow & Rebecca Wenman
- Dec. 11 Edward Boulton & Hannah Scott
- Dec. 11 Thomas Mills & Jane Spence
- Dec. 12 William Smith & Harriot Esther Pitman
- Dec. 12 George Taylor & Elizabeth Paget
- Dec. 12 Richard Little & Sarah Snelling
- Dec. 12 Samuel Samworth & Sarah Bass
- Dec. 12 Edward Herbert Stephens & Sarah Weale
- Dec. 12 John Bartellet Parkhurst & Mary Bott
- Dec. 12 Richard Killick & Eleanor Spratley
- Dec. 12 Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Cogley
- Dec. 13 John Deardon & Maria Duncan
- Dec. 13 John Lloyd & Mary Aldridge
- Dec. 13 James Joyce & Mary Dyer
- Dec. 15 Charles Greenwood, B., & Haannah Cull, S. Licence
- Dec. 17 Francis Hare Naylor, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, W., & Anna Maria Mealy, of this parish, W. Licence‡
- Dec. 18 John Smith Phillips & Sarah Ruffe
- Dec. 18 Isaac Stubbs & Hannah Courton
- Dec. 20 Adam Curtis & Nancy Masters
- Dec. 19 John Lucy, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cloake, of Kensington, S. Licence
- Dec. 20 Enoch Griffiths & Elizabeth Potter
- Dec. 20 William Milbourn & Sarah Wood
- Dec. 21 Samuel Ward & Lydia Jenkins
- Dec. 21 Charles Fielding & Ann Silk
- Dec. 21 William Brittain & Elizabeth Lewis

* Witnesses, William Abdy, Ben. Caldwell, Harriet Abdy, Charlotte Caldwell, Mary Abdy, and Kath. M. Abdy.

† Witnesses, J. Markham and Evan Law.

‡ Witnesses, W^m C. Sloper and Francis Hare.

1808

- Dec. 22 Lyon Falkener, of S^t Bennet Fink, London, B., & Mary Stovell, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 22 John Chad & Elizabeth Manning
- Dec. 23 Thomas Finney, W., & Elizabeth Samuel, S. Licence
- Dec. 24 James Matthias Mitchell & Elizabeth Turner
- Dec. 24 Thomas Hatcher & Ann Sigrey Beston
- Dec. 24 Gabriel Brown & Elizabeth Stacey
- Dec. 25 James Jolliff & Rebecca Dixon
- Dec. 25 George Young & Sarah Restorick
- Dec. 25 Charles King & Mary Clarke
- Dec. 25 Henry Baker & Elizabeth Grayson
- Dec. 25 William Barnes & Mary O'Hara
- Dec. 26 Richard Lane & Elizabeth Mayow
- Dec. 26 Benjamin Turpin & Susannah Morris
- Dec. 26 William Olive & Maria Gregory
- Dec. 26 William Billington & Hester Fryer
- Dec. 26 Jonathan Evens, of Beveton, co. Linc., B., & Ann Hill, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 26 William New & Jane Scott
- Dec. 26 Richard Williams & Mary Bristow
- Dec. 27 John King & Sarah Rogers
- Dec. 27 Patrick Keily & Mary Roughan
- Dec. 28 Thomas Jeal & Mary Butler
- Dec. 28 John Hall, of S^t James', Westminster, & Hannah Herbert, of this parish
- Dec. 29 Thomas Frost & Elizabeth Day
- Dec. 29 Benjamin Ellis, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ivey, of Battersea, Surrey, S. Licence
- Dec. 29 Francis Branagan & Alice Harris
- Dec. 29 Robert Edwards & Catherine Ann Cross
- Dec. 29 Hugh Tyson & Emma Draper
- Dec. 30 Thomas Jewell & Miley (or Mihey) Camack
- Dec. 31 James Mills & Mary Marshall
- Dec. 31 Stephen Applegate & Mary Ramsbottom
- Dec. 31 Thomas Pugh & Ann Ball

1809.

- Jan. 1 William Flight & Margaret Stevens
- Jan. 1 Charles Stuart Draper & Hannah Maria Knight
- Jan. 1 Charles Plasket & Mary Haley
- Jan. 1 John Hanney & Martha Collis
- Jan. 1 William Simmonds & Elizabeth Tovey
- Jan. 2 James Pocock & Ann Palmer
- Jan. 3 Marshall Lugar & Mary Mapes
- Jan. 5 John Burnett & Jane Holland
- Jan. 6 John Masters & Mary Ann Upton
- Jan. 7 Ratcliffe Pick & Catherine Whitton
- Jan. 8 William Dodd & Sarah Edwards
- Jan. 8 John Lawler & Bridget Lawler
- Jan. 8 Francis Taylor & Mary Beale
- Jan. 8 Stephen Pinnell & Elizabeth Bright
- Jan. 8 John Alexander Jackson & Amey Gould
- Jan. 8 Samuel Kerslake & Amelia Sophia Newman
- Jan. 9 Joseph Monk & Ann Elbora
- Jan. 9 Paul Hopkins & Ann Oliver
- Jan. 10 David Pepler & Elizabeth Tyrrall
- Jan. 18 John Bazley White & Henrietta Tindale

1809

- Jan. 14 Robert Green & Mary Ann Clarke
 Jan. 14 John Edwards & Mary Shailer
 Jan. 15 William Elliot & Mary Belsher
 Jan. 15 James Ayers & Dorothy Easom
 Jan. 15 Robert Rymer & Sarah Monger
 Jan. 16 George Willingham & Sarah Collier
 Jan. 16 John Myers & Mary Evans
 Jan. 16 John Brown & Deborah Ince
 Jan. 16 William Miller & Hannah Millington
 Jan. 16 Alexander Russell & Euphemia Buist
 Jan. 16 Hugh Watkins & Mary Bingham
 Jan. 16 William George Cullen & Amelia Price
 Jan. 17 Philip Tribble & Mary Cook
 Jan. 17 Patrick Golleher & Hannah Hineson
 Jan. 18 William Kirby & Sarah Porchmouth
 Jan. 19 William Southcott Ayre & Susannah Rollings Chapeau
 Jan. 20 James Wignall, of Basingstoke, Hants, B., & Ann Povey, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 21 Barnard Thurgood, of Bobbingworth, Essex, B., & Sarah Maria Wootten,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 21 James Ashley & Elizabeth Love Dozell
 Jan. 21 Maximilian Richard Kymer & Mary Clagett
 Jan. 22 James Billings & Elizabeth Hardisty
 Jan. 22 George Clarke & Margaret Pilley
 Jan. 22 Robert Lowthian & Mary Robinson
 Jan. 23 William Shaw, of St James', Westminster, Esq', B., & Frances
 Catherine Steer, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Jan. 23 William Gilbert & Jane Heath
 Jan. 23 Joseph Onwhyn & Fanny Thomas
 Jan. 23 William Collins & Catherine Swindell
 Jan. 23 Edward Jones & Mary Bragger
 Jan. 23 John Murrin & Mary Ann Flin
 Jan. 25 Andrew Gillies & Bridget Downes
 Jan. 25 John Hough & Harriot Jones
 Jan. 26 Thomas Haynes & Mary Davis
 Jan. 26 Thomas Benson & Ann Lloyd
 Jan. 26 John Narraway & Susana Jordan
 Jan. 27 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Coates
 Jan. 28 Charles Faddy & Charlotte Mary Payne
 Jan. 28 George Hardiman & Mary Ann Jeffery
 Jan. 28 William Marshall & Frances Leach
 Jan. 29 Edward Roach & Emily Smith
 Jan. 29 George Adams, B., & Elizabeth Grocer, W. Licence
 Jan. 30 George New & Anne Cox
 Jan. 30 Charles Hope & Sarah Ledson
 Jan. 30 John Shephard & Sarah Worwood
 Jan. 30 Abyam Tubb & Mary Jessett
 Jan. 30 Richard Gibbs & Mary Ann Frapwell (or Trapwell)
 Jan. 30 William Dovey & Elinor Scollar
 Jan. 31 Robert Baker & Ann Evans
 Jan. 31 William Bowles, W., & Ann Wright, W. Licence
 Jan. 31 Thomas Rogers & Mary Ann Tripp
 Feb. 1 George Edwards & Ann Hughes
 Feb. 1 George Ledger, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., & Charlotte Mary
 Warren, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father
 William Warren. Licence

* Witnesses, Alex. Johnson and Sophia Anne Steer.

1809

- Feb. 2 John Newman & Elizabeth Dignum
 Feb. 2 James Tarratt, of St Luke, Chelsea, Midd^x, B., & Maria Frances Richardson, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Richardson, widow. Licence
 Feb. 2 William Wright, of this parish, B., & Frances Valentine, of Hatfield, Herts, S. Licence
 Feb. 2 Peter Paul & Margaret Cuming
 Feb. 2 Charles March & Phoebe Fugion
 Feb. 2 William Shinn & Mary Nichols
 Feb. 4 William Taylor & Eleanor Dangerfield
 Feb. 5 Thomas Kaye, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Sarah Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 5 John Dowley & Julia Ann Wheeler
 Feb. 5 William Beavan & Elizabeth Bird
 Feb. 5 Joseph Winch & Rebecca Drew
 Feb. 5 John Pratley & Frances Prior
 Feb. 5 James Henshaw & Sarah Durden
 Feb. 5 John Ivory & Jane Cotton
 Feb. 5 William Tiller & Frances Tiller
 Feb. 6 Joseph Fell & Sophia Purdue
 Feb. 6 William Sizer Barker & Jane Grace Withers
 Feb. 6 William Gardner & Sophia Gatenby
 Feb. 6 George Cartwright & Elizabeth Murray
 Feb. 6 Thomas Carless, of St Owen's in the City of Hereford, B., & Mary Ann Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 6 James Duff & Charlotte Anderson
 Feb. 7 Charles Frederick Howarth & Priscilla Dixon
 Feb. 7 Joseph Flicker & Mary Drew
 Feb. 7 John Davies & Margaret Jenkins
 Feb. 7 William Thomas & Elizabeth Crook
 Feb. 8 George Gurney & Ann Dixon
 Feb. 8 John Dickensen, of Woolthorp, co. Linc., B., & Christiana Bennett, of this parish, S. Licence
 Feb. 8 Stephen Grange & Elizabeth Roberts
 Feb. 8 John Lucas & Sarah Ann Shepherd
 Feb. 9 William Harrison & Ann Osmond
 Feb. 11 Charles Peter Melbourne & Charlotte Sims
 Feb. 11 Thomas Douglas, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Thirlwell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S. Licence
 Feb. 11 William Jenkins & Ann Colles
 Feb. 11 John James Purse & Mildred Constable
 Feb. 11 Thomas Quatermass, B., & Sophia Anderson, W. Licence
 Feb. 11 Robert Bristow & Margaret Gibson
 Feb. 12 Henry Ridley & Sarah Brown
 Feb. 12 James Shearer & Margaret Ritchie
 Feb. 12 Peter Hancock & Elizabeth Hills
 Feb. 12 Francois Jaunay & Ann Howell
 Feb. 12 Daniel Willis & Mary Ann Florey
 Feb. 12 Solomon Fenner & Susannah Abrahams
 Feb. 13 William Fry & Mary Hards
 Feb. 13 Robert Lynch & Susan Lack
 Feb. 13 Francis Dukes & Mary Labourn
 Feb. 13 Dennis Darbey, of this parish, B., & Mary Driver, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
 Feb. 13 Samuel Saunders & Rachel Parsons
 Feb. 13 Benjamin Watkins & Harriot Granger
 Feb. 13 George Holderness & Martha Williams
 Feb. 13 John Anderson & Maria Freeman

- 1809
- Feb. 13 Thomas Loader & Elizabeth Whitehouse
- Feb. 14 Joseph Tyler, of Aylesbury, Bucks, B., & Margaret Hannah Foster, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 14 Thomas Suter & Esther Woods
- Feb. 14 Barney Gibbins & Maria Mann
- Feb. 14 John Clitherow, Esq., B., & Sarah Christie Burton, S. Licence*
- Feb. 14 Robert Feddiman, B., & Sarah Graham. Licence
- Feb. 14 Edward Hodgson & Eliza Nichols
- Feb. 14 John Beardwell & Ann Brann
- Feb. 14 Anthony Sheppard & Ann Ricketts
- Feb. 15 John Camell & Ann Marr
- Feb. 15 William Manton & Caroline Purcell
- Feb. 17 Thomas Ridley & Elizabeth Ridley
- Feb. 18 William Wade & Sarah Ward
- Feb. 19 George Roake & Sarah Davis Butler
- Feb. 20 James Newton & Ann Fowler
- Feb. 20 Henry Carpenter & Maria Brooks
- Feb. 20 John Smith & Hannah Cope
- Feb. 20 Thomas Willsher & Sarah Ann Parkisson
- Feb. 21 John Pryor Peregrine, B., & Eliza Ley, S., a minor, with consent of her father Hugh Ley. Licence
- Feb. 21 John Baptiste Negard & Elizabeth Diggin
- Feb. 22 John Lee & Elizabeth Avus
- Feb. 22 John Ramsay, B., & Elizabeth Ketchley, S. Licence
- Feb. 23 James Mettam & Jane Mascer
- Feb. 24 John Rowlatt, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Esq^r, B., & Juliet Ann Roberts, of this parish, S. Licence†
- Feb. 25 William Hayman & Joanna Tucker
- Feb. 26 Samuel McQuoid, of St Mary Bothaw, London, B., & Isabella Menzies, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 26 William Tuck & Margaret Williams
- Feb. 26 Thomas Hayes & Mary Dewson
- Feb. 27 James Bowie, Capt. 103^d Reg^t, B., & Clarissa Milne, S. Licence‡
- Feb. 27 Edward Whittingham & Mary Edwards
- Feb. 28 William Parnell Tyars & Ann Parnell
- Feb. 28 Edward Sams & Margaret Davis
- Mar. 2 William Lee & Harriot Hardy
- Mar. 2 Joseph Donald, B., & Mary Ann Bonsey. Licence
- Mar. 3 James Stewart Oliphant, Esq^r, of Rossie, co. Perth, North Britain, B., & Anna Read, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 4 Thomas Norris & Elizabeth Bark
- Mar. 4 William Gibbs, of St James', Westminster, B., & Isabella Harris, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 5 Thomas Lowies & Rebecca Thorpe
- Mar. 5 William Worfield & Ann Worfield
- Mar. 5 William Higgason & Alice Stephenson
- Mar. 7 John Cutt & Jane Croucher
- Mar. 7 Noah Mann & Jane Spence
- Mar. 7 George Grace & Elizabeth Bay
- Mar. 7 Richard King, of this parish, & Kezia Lovegrove, of Maidenhead, Berks, S.
- Mar. 8 Steward Handley & Jane Laurence
- Mar. 8 Charles Frederick Laffert, B., & Elizabeth Hallquist, W. Licence

* Witnesses, N. C. Burton, Rob^t Clitherow, Ann Clitherow, Emma Eliza Clitherow, and Anna Sophia Clitherow.

† Witnesses, Cha^s Roberts and Eliz. Rowlatt.

‡ Witnesses, Geo. Milne, Matilda Gould, Charles Gould, and Ann Smith.

- 1809
- Mar. 10 Antonio Panario, W., & Elizabeth Grubb, S. Licence
- Mar. 12 James Slarke & Susan Green
- Mar. 13 Jonathan Robinson & Isabella Baxter
- Mar. 13 John Bilemore & Mary Woodgate
- Mar. 14 Richard Adams & Charlotte Twigden
- Mar. 14 John Humphrey & Ruth Rogers
- Mar. 15 John Mason & Mary Bird
- Mar. 16 John Mould, B., & Sarah Ely, S. Licence
- Mar. 16 The Rev. Henry Raikes, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Augusta Whittington, of Theberton Hall, co. Suff., S. Licence*
- Mar. 16 Robert William Buttemer & Mary Diana Knight
- Mar. 16 John Perrin & Sarah Hamilton
- Mar. 16 Richard Roberts, of this parish, B., & Amelia Stephens Hunt, of Rickmansworth, Herts, S. Licence
- Mar. 18 Albert Fivaz, of St Mary, Newington, Surrey, B., & Maria May, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 19 John White & Ann Gosnay
- Mar. 19 William Cock & Jane Wright
- Mar. 19 Henry Howe & Ann Matthews
- Mar. 20 John Grieveson & Marcellar (*sic*) Blore
- Mar. 20 Joseph Biggs & Elizabeth Leaver
- Mar. 21 Samuel Withers, of St Marylebone, B., & Elizabeth Eastcott, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 21 Francis Wallis & Elizabeth Nelson
- Mar. 23 Charles Stewart & Ann Whatmore
- Mar. 23 William North & Rachel Daniel
- Mar. 23 Joseph Bartholomew & Mary Pocock
- Mar. 23 George Matthew Burchell, of this parish, & Sukey Butcher, of Hascomb, Surrey, S. Licence
- Mar. 23 Samuel Mawbey & Mary Gregg
- Mar. 24 Christopher Cowney & Mary Nicholson
- Mar. 25 Robert Heath & Elizabeth Grey
- Mar. 25 Frederick Webb & Susanna Freeman
- Mar. 26 Benjamin Butcher & Susanna Wilkins
- Mar. 27 Charles Low & Jane Eades
- Mar. 27 Thomas Hooper & Ann Jackman
- Mar. 30 Christopher Harris & Priscilla Thomas
- April 1 William Andrews & Sophia Clark
- April 1 William Thomas Miles & Mary Webb
- April 1 William Slater & Elizabeth May
- April 2 Thomas Murry & Ann Boyd
- April 2 John Glin & Lillius Thomson
- April 2 James West & Sarah Wells
- April 2 Richard Jennings & Prudence Waltho
- April 2 John Milliner & Hester Goodrick
- April 3 William Fenn & Rebecca Smith
- April 3 Joseph Bradshaw & Elizabeth Goosey
- April 3 James Farmer & Mary Browne
- April 3 Alexander Paris & Sarah Jefferies
- April 3 James Bannister & Rebecca Emery
- April 3 John Roberts & Elizabeth Harrison
- April 3 John Hough & Susanna Mason
- April 4 William Saunders, of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks, B., & Fanny Thomas, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 4 Jonathan Froom & Hannah Johnson
- April 4 Philip Staples & Hannah Walker

* Witnesses, Jacob Whittington, Thomas Raikes, Harriet Whittington, and Charlotte Raikes.

1809

- April 4 Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Lucock
 April 4 Thomas Hamilton Miller, Esq^r, B., & Mary Anne Ram, S. Licence*
 April 5 Thomas Byrne & Sophia Bemetzrieder
 April 5 Charles Beedle, of Chelsea, Midd^x, B., & Hannah Hirst, of this parish, S.,
 a minor, with consent of her mother Hannah Hirst. Licence
 April 5 William Hughes & Ann Barker
 April 6 Thomas Stevens & Philadelphia Stedman
 April 8 George Crosland, of this parish, B., & Ann Heynes, of St Marylebone, S.
 Licence
 April 8 James Long, B., & Mary Eden, S. Licence
 April 8 John Paul Woolley & Sarah Dulling
 April 8 Edward Pain & Mary Till
 April 8 Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Duterrau
 April 8 John James & Elizabeth Dunn
 April 9 Nathaniel Silverthorne & Ann Bence
 April 9 Christopher Readdy, of St George in the East, B., & Elizabeth Burges,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 April 9 William Stacey & Ann Tavernor
 April 9 William Price & Mary Lowth
 April 9 James Fordyce & Margaret Meley
 April 9 John Lambert & Sarah Porch
 April 9 Cornelius O'Bryan & Margaret Pool
 April 9 Mathew Coale & Martha Jones
 April 9 John Watson & Martha Hull
 April 10 William West & Ann Bond
 April 11 The Rev. Stephen Woodgate, of Pembury, co. Kent, Clerk, B., &
 Frances Hardinge, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 11 Ambrose Bonn, of St George, Bloomsbury, Midd^x, W., & Elizabeth
 Lisson, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 11 William Winders & Ann Thomas
 April 12 William Bluck & Henrietta Bengough
 April 12 John Heath & Fanny Quarry
 April 12 William Jennings & Alice Fennell
 April 12 Emanuel Peace & Elizabeth Clark
 April 12 James Peters & Margaret Irons
 April 13 William Kendrick, B., & Mary Erpe. Licence
 April 13 Thomas Elliott & Rose Freeman
 April 13 Henry Doo & Hannah White
 April 13 Joseph Checucci & Lydia Wildman
 April 13 John Stone & Elizabeth Crate
 April 14 Joseph Menere & Sarah Prickett
 April 15 Richard Coope & Susanna Farrant
 April 15 George Smith & Ann Clift
 April 15 William Burton & Rebecca Tebble
 April 15 William Sawyer & Dorothy Bengough
 April 16 Ralph Bailey Malkin & Elizabeth Carpenter
 April 16 Francis Kick & Elizabeth May
 April 16 Joseph Henry Crowe & Martha Robson
 April 16 George Bitmead & Eleanor Gillam
 April 16 Michael Blake & Jane Stevens
 April 16 Thomas Dover & Catherine Butler
 April 16 George Bridge & Ann Stockley
 April 17 John Murray & Martha Barber
 April 17 Joseph Jones & Mary Gould
 April 17 Joseph Coules & Lucy Bedford
 April 17 Francis Kelk & Lucy Algerth

* Witnesses, Abel Ram, Abel John Ram, E. F. Ram, C. H. Ram, and James Boyd.

- 1809
- April 18 Harry Harmood, of this parish, Esq., B., & Isabella Cumming, of
Wilmington, Kent, S. Licence*
- April 19 Chad Bell & Ann Anderson
- April 19 Foster Cunliffe, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Emma
Crew, of this parish, S. Licence†
- April 19 Thomas Marlow & Rebecca Clarke
- April 20 William Jarvis & Sarah Temple
- April 20 Richard Dewey & Sarah Barns
- April 20 Thomas Knight & Sarah Hodgson
- April 21 Robert Adkin, of this parish, B., & Mary Usher, of St James',
Westminster, S. Licence
- April 21 Samuel Robson, B., & Elizabeth Price, S. Licence
- April 22 Thomas Goff & Elizabeth Lewis
- April 22 Thomas Jones, of St James', Westminster, B., & Mary Stephens, of this
parish, S. Licence
- April 23 William Masters & Elizabeth Wilkins
- April 23 William Horton & Sarah Jones
- April 23 Joseph Ward & Hannah Halloway
- April 23 Thomas Wright & Hannah Powell
- April 23 Thomas Pussell & Sarah Watts
- April 23 George Wesbury & Mary Emms
- April 23 Simon Savage & Hannah Hunt
- April 23 Thomas Parrott & Elizabeth Carter
- April 24 Charles Peck & Mary Cullum
- April 24 John Brent & Mary Ann Astles
- April 24 Thomas William Jago & Jane Bridges
- April 24 William Clarke & Ann Worsdale
- April 25 Samuel Lawless & Ann Dee
- April 25 Henry Cook, of this parish, B., & Ann Wells, of St Ann's, Westminster, S.
Licence
- April 26 Isaac Clarke & Elizabeth Thornton
- April 26 William Cummings & Elizabeth Harris
- April 26 James Daniel Mara & Mary Ann Parry
- April 28 Edward Sedgeworth, B., & Mary Chadwick, S. Licence
- April 29 Tristram Thompson, B., & Martha Davis, S. Licence
- April 29 Lambert Hotchkin & Hannah Mill
- April 30 William Leech & Mary Hansford
- April 30 Edmund Bateman & Lucy Eastham
- April 30 Solomon Mustchin & Sarah Tickner
- April 30 Daniel Jenkins & Elizabeth Edmeads
- April 30 Thomas Roach & Mary Barry
- May 1 Edward Stimpson & Elizabeth Allerton
- May 1 Thomas Peace & Catherine Labourn
- May 1 Thomas Duneau & Sarah Fossett
- May 1 Israel Piper, of this parish, B., & Sarah Shackell, of Watford,
co. Herts, S. Licence
- May 2 Robert Briseenden & Susannah Spurr
- May 3 Benjamin Williams & Elizabeth Martin
- May 4 Thomas Thorn & Esther Cooley
- May 5 John Pettit & Catherine Keeling
- May 6 William Warne, B., & Charlotte Collin, S., a minor, with consent of her
father William Collin. Licence
- May 6 George James, of St George, Bloomsbury, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon.
Lady Flaminia Hay, of this parish, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, J. W. Colpoys and Jⁿ Rogers.

† Witnesses, "Crews," C. W. Williams Wynn, and Brooke Cunliffe.

‡ Witnesses, "Glasgow," Charles Cameron, and "Augusta Carr Glasgow."

1809

- May 6 William Bateman & Ann Flanders
 May 7 John Zealey & Sarah Townsend
 May 7 John Hanley & Catherine Winchester
 May 7 John Sherman & Ann Woodhouse
 May 7 John Hartup & Susannah Hodgis
 May 7 James Beasley & Ann Talbot
 May 7 Guy Warwick & Catharine Redley
 May 7 William Cox & Elizabeth Cook
 May 7 Richard Willmott & Rachel Cawdery
 May 7 Joseph Henry Hammond & Martha Ann Stephens
 May 7 John Marshall & Sally Rolfe
 May 8 John Walker & Isabella Widdowfield
 May 8 Thomas Woodward & Elizabeth Burke
 May 8 Samuel Webber & Mary Miller
 May 8 Edward Cottrell & Martha Burman
 May 8 James Riley & Hannah Bentley
 May 8 Thomas Gee & Susanna Smith
 May 8 Frederick Gottlieb Schmideing & Elizabeth Aberdeen
 May 8 Samuel Benbow, B., & Mary Nevill. Licence
 May 10 Alexander Nucator, B., & Elizabeth Miller, S. Licence
 May 10 Samuel Edwards & Catharine Green
 May 10 Thomas Edwards Colston & Ann King Morris
 May 11 James Mayriss & Rebecca Butcher
 May 11 Thomas Baird & Mary Richardson
 May 11 Joseph Bunning, B., & Jane Webber, S. Licence
 May 11 Edward Jones, of Rickmansworth, Herts, W., & Ann Sarah Henrietta
 Carpenter, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 12 Charles Hydon & Mary Fessey
 May 12 William Coulman & Susannah Glover
 May 13 John Johnson & Susanna Heming
 May 13 James Masters & Frances Stephens. Licence
 May 14 George Ginn, B., & Harriott Howell, S. Licence
 May 14 John Jenkins & Mary Carter
 May 15 Joseph Wills & Elizabeth Leversedge
 May 15 George Harman & Margaret Shoppee
 May 15 William Kenning & Jean Bremner
 May 15 Samuel Climpson & Elizabeth Fletcher
 May 15 John Moore, of this parish, B., & Ann Adams, of St Marylebone, S.
 Licence
 May 15 Charles Payne & Matilda Nelson
 May 16 William Pullen & Elisabeth Stroud
 May 16 William Wilson & Ann Hathaway
 May 16 James Cosway & Sarah Willson
 May 16 George Hawkins & Margaret Phipps
 May 16 George Webb, of this parish, B., & Ann Taylor, of Knowle Park,
 co. Glouc., S. Licence
 May 17 Henry Shuter & Sarah Adams
 May 17 George Francis & Ann Cooke
 May 17 James Shergold, W., & Ann Harris, S. Licence
 May 17 The Hon. George Lamb, B. (third son of the R^t Hon. Peniston, Lord
 Visc^t Melbourne), & Caroline Rosalie Adelaide St Jules, of this
 parish, S. Married in Devonshire House in this parish by Sp.
 Lic. Abp. C.*
 May 18 George Ingram & Elizabeth Lloyd
 May 18 John Cullin & Rose Spiers
 May 19 James Walkinshaw, of this parish, B., & Mary Honey, of St Mary,
 Newington, Surrey, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Elisth Foster and "Devonshire."

1809

- May 20 Thomas Coverdale & Sarah Milles
 May 21 Charles Hall & Ann Haywood
 May 21 Charles Cooper & Sophia Vygor
 May 21 William Kitchen & Mary Smith
 May 21 Robert Duggan & Mary O'Bryan
 May 22 Frederic Allard & Ann Read
 May 22 John Hall & Prudence Thomas
 May 22 Thomas Fowler & Sophia Hambege
 May 22 Joseph Tillyard & Mary Adams
 May 23 Stephen Howard & Merhiam (or Miriam) Bizzey
 May 24 Thomas Pudney & Jane Ray
 May 25 Thomas Curry & Mary Parsley
 May 25 Henry James Beeks & Mary Bateman
 May 25 Benjamin Punch & Mary Norris
 May 25 Charles Gibbs & Isabella Carter
 May 26 Charles Baker & Harriot Sutton
 May 26 Samuel Perry, of this parish, W., & Isabella Smithson, of Chertsey,
 Surrey, S. Licence
 May 27 John Woods & Elizabeth Geuld
 May 27 John Bennell & Elizabeth White
 May 28 Jerry Dwyer & Sarah Hammond
 May 28 Thomas Rollings & Harriet Bishop
 May 29 William Rogers & Eleanor Cutler
 May 29 Benjamin Mackenzie & Mary White
 May 29 Thomas Wyatt & Ann Culliford
 May 30 Roderick Fraser & Elizabeth Dicker
 May 30 William Allison & Ann Maria Goodall
 May 30 Benjamin Hooper & Esther Fallows
 May 31 Richard Cole & Mary Jones
 May 31 Daniel Lionel Harmitage & Mary Sellay
 May 31 Edward Bifield & Elizabeth Simkins
 May 31 John Lamborne & Hannah Poole
 June 1 John Lane & Elizabeth Penrose
 June 1 John Mercer & Eliza Billington
 June 1 Lieut. Col. Louis William, Vicomte de Chabot, Major in H.M. 9th Reg^t
 of Light Dragons, of Hampton Court, Midd^x, B., & the R^t
 Hon. Lady Isabella Charlotte FitzGerald, S., da. of the late
 Robert William, Duke of Leinster. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp.
 Cant^v in the dwelling-house of William Ogilvie, Esq., in
 Grosvenor Place by "Char^s Dublin"*
 June 2 Richard Kennard & Frances Hamlin
 June 2 John Maypin & Mary Chivers
 June 3 John Pasley & Maria Jackson
 June 4 William Game & Ann Rayner
 June 4 Stephen Bousfield & Louisa Layton
 June 4 Samuel Holland & Lucy Moffatt
 June 4 James Hunt & Susannah Cannon
 June 4 John Dart & Martha Eborell
 June 4 Matthew Wolten & Jane Ludgater
 June 5 John Pettle & Mary Ann Moltby
 June 5 Thomas James & Ann Leake
 June 5 Gulielmus Smets & Sarah Stevens
 June 6 William Fox & Sarah Perkins
 June 7 John Lane & Ann Bradley

* Witnesses, "Leinster," Charles Natalie (?) de Rohan Chabot, Comte de Jarnac, father of the
 4th Vicomte de Chabot, Rob^t Stephen FitzGerald, "Lecale," Henry FitzGerald, L. A. Conolly, and
 William Ogilvie.

1809

- June 8 Charles Berjew & Susannah Hook
 June 8 Benjamin Maydon & Mary Kemp
 June 8 William Tulip & Charlotte Boxall
 June 10 Richard Carpenter, B., & Sarah Ward, S. Licence
 June 11 James Halley & Ann Hoccom
 June 11 Charles Osborn & Mary Hyatt
 June 11 John Purdie & Jane Dickenson
 June 11 Charles Forder & Mary Sherdwood
 June 12 Benjamin Norris & Elizabeth Gibbs
 June 12 John Oddy & Frances Clarke
 June 13 William Lyne & Sarah Bishop
 June 13 John Pullin & Elizabeth Lee
 June 13 William Bailey & Mary Atchison
 June 14 Robert Oliver, of St James, Westminster, Esq^r, B., & Sarah Shipley
 Sotheron, of this parish, W. Licence
 June 14 John Wright, W., & Catherine Hardy, S. Licence
 June 14 John Menzies & Ann Brothers
 June 15 John Gregory & Jane King
 June 16 William Kerr, B., & Mary Ann Orford, S., a minor, with consent of her
 father Robert Orford. Licence
 June 17 William Rowland & Elizabeth Porter
 June 17 George William Chessell & Sarah Wightman
 June 18 John Evett & Elizabeth Ivey
 June 18 John Varvell & Nelly Jarratt
 June 18 Thomas Lonsdale, B., & Martha Butler, S. Licence
 June 18 Joseph Jackman & Elizabeth Lucas
 June 18 James Mathews & Susanna Cockburn
 June 18 Joseph Pearson & Dorothy Forster
 June 18 Peter McIntosh & Ann Casen
 June 19 Thomas Green & Mary Walker
 June 19 George Hall & Jane Iley
 June 19 John Sampson & Lydia Bennett
 June 19 John Hepburn & Margaret Lawrence
 June 19 Henry Lawless & Catharine Richardson
 June 19 William White & Elizabeth Hix Brown
 June 19 Benjamin Murry, B., & Catharine Herritage, S. Licence
 June 19 William Barton & Mary Gilberthorp
 June 19 George Beaumont & Sarah Howel
 June 20 John Stratton, B., & Frances Maria Jodrell, S. Licence. Married by
 Hugh Cholmondeley, B.D., Dean of Chester*
 June 20 Stephen Browning, B., & Elizabeth Yarrow, S. Licence
 June 21 William Porter, of Bryanstow, Dorset, B., & Mary Weeden, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 June 21 John Ward & Elizabeth Goddard
 June 21 George Yorke & Rebecca Day
 June 21 Daniel Ross & Margaret Draper
 June 22 Charles William Michel, Esq^r, W., & Etheldred Tryon, S. Licence†
 June 22 Pierre Arnout Twent, of Bexhill, Sussex, Esq^r, B., & Petronilla
 Susanna Elizabeth Lemmers, of this parish, S., a minor, with
 consent of her father James Peter Lemmers, Esq. Licence
- June 23 Adam Reed & Catherine Cholerton
 June 23 William Holderness, B., & Harriot Piper, S. Licence
 June 24 Daniel Lawler & Louisa Freer
 June 24 Thomas Mitchel & Mary Peters
 June 25 William Hodgson & Sarah Dormer

* Witnesses, Shakespear Phillips, Harriet Phillips, and Frances Bower Jodrell.

† Witnesses, Cha^s Neville and E. J. Ricketts.

1809

- June 25 James Mawby & Esther Sparling
 June 25 David Edwards & Sophia Brewer
 June 25 John Willisford & Elizabeth Ann Newsham
 June 26 Thomas Nelson & Mary Ludlow
 June 26 George King & Ann Courtenay
 June 26 John Goffe & Ann Melhuish
 June 27 William Roe & Susannah Adams
 June 27 James Millington & Bethia Potter
 June 27 Edward Checkley & Mary Steer
 June 28 William Double & Sarah Dainton
 June 28 Thomas Hibbert & Elizabeth Windle
 June 29 John Sedgwick, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Fellows, of Eynsford,
 Kent, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Fellows.
 Licence
 June 29 John Chalton* & Ann Buttwell
 June 29 Richard Llewellyn & Martha Bromley
 July 1 Roger Toulmin, B., & Mary Emma Warford Shepherd, S. Licence
 July 2 William Clark & Mary Dennison
 July 2 John George Carrique & Jane Roche
 July 2 William Couldrey & Mary Clark
 July 2 George Gill & Ann Love
 July 3 Joseph Smith & Elizabeth James
 July 3 Thomas Hall & Diana Smith
 July 3 Robert Walduck & Mary Green
 July 3 John Stroud & Elizabeth Robinson
 July 3 James Herridge & Elizabeth Lucas
 July 3 Thomas Moseley & Hannah Tadd
 July 4 James Peckman & Esther Abram
 July 4 Thomas Gray & Charlotte Hatt
 July 4 Thomas Johnson Nicholson & Mary Baker
 July 5 James Ball & Martha Brunt
 July 6 James Sutton & Mary Yells
 July 6 Nathaniel Camp & Elizabeth Pearson
 July 7 Charles Gosney, B., & Amelia Wheeler, S. Licence
 July 8 Charles Dakin Leftley & Apollonia Mellor
 July 8 William Walker & Mary Burley
 July 8 John Hall, of Blechingley, Surrey, B., & Caroline Butler, of this
 parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Francis Butler.
 Licence
 July 9 Abraham Cocker & Hannah Stone
 July 10 John Hawkins & Mary Lisseman
 July 10 William Shickle & Elizabeth Cogan
 July 10 John Hollands & Emma Andrews
 July 10 William Pye Harper & Elizabeth Markwick
 July 10 Michael Cronan & Catharine Hanen
 July 11 Edward Lawson, B., & Margaret Leighton, S. Licence
 July 11 John Bower & Margaret Ann Simpson
 July 11 Robert George Noakes & Deborah Lambeth
 July 11 Thomas Ellis & Mary Comber
 July 12 William Marsh & Elizabeth Claxson
 July 12 James Matthews & Jane Todd
 July 12 James Champion & Elizabeth Pegg
 July 12 Charles Pardoe & Mary Ann Hughes
 July 13 Thomas Brown & Mary Elliott
 July 13 Peter Tibbs & Elizabeth Styles

* So signed, but affidavit made by him, 18 July 1838, that his correct name is "Charlton," accompanied with certificate of his baptism.

- 1809
- July 18 Thomas Collins & Louisa Cowdery
 July 13 William Marshall & Mary Ann Ball
 July 14 Thomas Elms & Hannah Chilman
 July 15 James McNeal, of this parish, W., & Mary Brennan, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
 July 15 George Daniel Donaldson, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Metcalfe, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 July 15 John Walker, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Ann Metcalfe, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 July 15 John Eyre, of this parish, W., & Ruth Tyrrell, of St George, co. Midd., S.
 Licence
 July 15 Daniel Lucas & Mary Elliott
 July 16 John Trumper, of this parish, B., & Mary Ann Inwood (or Iwood), of
 St James', Westminster, S. Licence
 July 16 George Marshall & Elizabeth Bonnivell
 July 16 John Bicknell & Martha Read
 July 16 Henry Howard & Sophia Knapp
 July 16 Rich^d Clark & Sarah East
 July 16 John Humphry & Mary Mills
 July 17 Joseph Croucher & Sarah Page
 July 17 Joseph Frost & Mary Ann Barnes
 July 17 James Perry & Elizabeth Gun
 July 17 William Drew & Alice Maria Whitbourn
 July 17 Mathew Taylor & Ann Mollett
 July 17 Joseph Simkins & Sarah Newman
 July 17 John Morgan, of this parish, B., & Sarah Alltoft, of Broughton,
 co. Linc., S. Licence
 July 17 Thomas Payn, B., & Letitia Winkworth. Licence
 July 17 William Tett & Eliza Warner
 July 18 Edward Blount & Martha Hasted
 July 18 David Suggitt & Mary Crick
 July 18 William Stroud & Mary Sams
 July 19 Joseph Willmore & Elizabeth Griffiths
 July 19 William Wiggins & Abigail Smith
 July 20 Michael Edward Jacob, of St Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Catharine Liniker,
 of this parish. Licence
 July 20 John Marande & Frances Mills
 July 20 Henry Orton & Sarah Davison
 July 20 Thomas Shephard & Dorothy Hall
 July 21 James Scott, of this parish, W., & Susan Mills, of St Marylebone, S.
 Licence
 July 22 Bryan Browning, of St James', Clerkenwell, Midd^x, B., & Catherine
 Bailey, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 22 John Bywater, of this parish, B., & Mary Goodbarne, of New Windsor,
 Berks, S. Licence
 July 22 Edward Salvage & Sarah Kerton
 July 23 Thomas Ellis & Sarah Ellis
 July 23 William Horwood & Mary Snell
 July 23 Benjamin Hughes & Susanna Barnes
 July 23 Henry Hormer & Mary Oakley
 July 24 John Hays & Catherine Wood
 July 24 Charles Walduck & Esther Green
 July 24 Alexander Sangster & Mary Beckett
 July 24 William Stevens & Henrietta Bussman
 July 25 Rev^d Archibald Edward Douglas, Clerk, Master of Benet College,
 Cambridge, B., & Lady Susan Drew, W. Licence. Married
 by P. Douglas, D.D.*

* Witnesses, Augusta de Ameland and Jn^o Stanley.

1809

- July 25 Anthony Gilbert Douglas, of High Wycombe, Bucks, B., & Therese
Magdelaine Jarry, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 25 Frederick George Syms & Frances Greenwollers
- July 26 John Locker, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Jane Nichelson, of Poole,
co. Dorset, S. Licence*
- July 27 William Wright & Mary Whitlow
- July 28 Thomas Biggs, B., & Esther Jee. Licence
- July 29 George Gaucheron, B., of this parish, & Cassandra Packwood, of
St Ann, Westminster, S. Licence
- July 29 John Barton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq^r, B., & Frances
Mitchell, of this parish, S. Licence†
- July 30 Richard Boulton & Ann Mason
- July 30 Samuel Everard & Elizabeth Mary Hooper
- July 30 John Meaker & Elizabeth Whithorn
- July 31 Samuel Hancock & Elizabeth Jennings
- July 31 Charles Greeshon & Mary Cordelia Stevens
- July 31 James Phillips & Mary Roberts
- July 31 William Barrell & Mary Matthews
- July 31 Joseph Gibson & Mary Cavenaugh
- July 31 William Herbert & Sarah Heath
- July 31 Henry Hedger & Martha Hedger
- Aug. 2 James Cutler & Harriot Brown
- Aug. 3 John Walker & Sarah Pearson
- Aug. 3 Samuel Deer & Mary Saunders
- Aug. 3 George Tinney & Elizabeth Barkley
- Aug. 3 George Warburton & Sarah Schliephaken
- Aug. 3 William Cheasley & Mary Grainger
- Aug. 4 Joseph Johnson & Mary Williams
- Aug. 4 John Johnson & Jane Martin
- Aug. 5 William Young, B., & Sophia Gerard, S. Licence
- Aug. 6 Henry Lassham & Elizabeth Hill
- Aug. 6 Chalkley Bray & Sarah Druce
- Aug. 7 Edward Brown, of New Windsor, Berks, W., & Rebecca Patterson, of
this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 7 John George Emett & Sarah Domett Maling
- Aug. 7 Thomas Fuller & Clarissa Brooks
- Aug. 7 William Whitland & Elizabeth Webber
- Aug. 8 Henry Bryant & Frances Taylor
- Aug. 8 Howell Jones & Mary Smart
- Aug. 8 John Keily & Catherine Wade
- Aug. 9 George Brown & Mary Ann Huson
- Aug. 10 Strafford Spurr, of Gray's Inn, B., & Jane Bealby, of this parish, S.
Licence
- Aug. 10 Thomas Hemmet & Mary Harris
- Aug. 10 James John Beckford Heard, Esq^r, B., & Georgina Ann Nevill, S., a
minor, with consent of her mother Eliza Nevill, widow.
Licence‡
- Aug. 10 William Walters, B., & Eliza Norris, S. Licence
- Aug. 10 Joshua Hartley & Harriet Sellar
- Aug. 12 James Walton West & Jane Allen
- Aug. 12 Edward Kirk & Harriott Blakemore
- Aug. 13 Samuel Jenkins & Sarah Caswell
- Aug. 13 William Walker & Elizabeth Fox
- Aug. 13 William Springate & Isabella Archbould
- Aug. 14 William Hillary & Fanny Tindell

* Witnesses, Edward Hawks Locker, E. Nichelson, and Elizabeth Locker.

† Witnesses, James Lainchbury, Alex. Mitchell, and Mary Wellington.

‡ Witnesses, Eliza Nevill, Augusta Nevill, and Draper Nevill.

1809

- Aug. 14 Thomas Stewart & Jane Liddell
 Aug. 14 Matthew Nott & Mary Davis
 Aug. 14 Thomas Gledhill & Frances Ingall Pepper
 Aug. 14 John Gane & Mary Clark
 Aug. 15 John Nichols & Sophia Pratt
 Aug. 15 Adam Croft & Harriot Wragg
 Aug. 16 The Hon^{ble} & Rev. George Bridgeman, Clerk, of Weston, co. Staff., W.,
 & the Hon. Charlotte Louisa Poyntz, of this parish, S.
 Licence*
 Aug. 16 Samuel Brown & Jane Burling
 Aug. 17 James Hawes & Elizabeth Brasnell
 Aug. 19 George Powney, Esq^r, B., & Eliza Louisa Wynne Masters, S. Licence
 Aug. 19 Michael Chase & Elinore Hoare
 Aug. 19 Thomas Blinko & Elizabeth Cull
 Aug. 20 Thomas Morriss & Elizabeth Harris
 Aug. 20 George Price & Mary Andrew
 Aug. 20 Abraham Adderton, of S^t Ann, Limehouse, B., & Jane Brown, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 20 Alexander Fisher, of S^t Clement Danes, W., & Elizabeth Andrew, of
 this parish, W. Licence
 Aug. 20 Robert Gelling & Sarah Allen
 Aug. 20 John Vince & Sarah Larkin
 Aug. 21 John Haycraft, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, W., & Ann Jordan, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 21 Richard Martindale, of S^t Martin Orgars, London, B., & Elizabeth
 Spencer, of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 21 John Spring & Mary Mann
 Aug. 21 Edward Froud & Martha Barnes
 Aug. 21 James King & Sarah Morrisson
 Aug. 21 Joseph Watts & Mary Ann White
 Aug. 21 John Perridge & Elizabeth Perridge
 Aug. 21 Charles Phillip Noel Cornillon, of this parish, B., & Susan Goodridge,
 of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
 Aug. 22 Francis Cholmeley, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Barbara Darell, of Little
 Chart, co. Kent, S. Licence†
 Aug. 22 Samuel Copland & Harriot March
 Aug. 23 Percivall Hare Earle, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Timothea Kempe, of
 Mortlake, Surrey, S. Licence‡
 Aug. 23 John Goldwin & Elizabeth Bowden
 Aug. 24 Thomas James & Sarah Warren
 Aug. 24 William Snow & Ann Sutherland
 Aug. 26 Shroffield Malcolm Douglas, B., & Rebecca Coles, S. Licence
 Aug. 26 John Prince, of S^t Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Harriet Hannah
 Wright otherwise Hall, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent
 of her guardian John Hall. Licence
 Aug. 27 William Ricketts, of Wilsden, Midd^x, B., & Hannah Henton, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 27 William Ware & Elizabeth Jones
 Aug. 27 John Brick & Sarah Drye
 Aug. 27 William Smith & Ann Turner
 Aug. 28 George Dunn & Elizabeth Deleston
 Aug. 28 James Mays & Sarah Miller
 Aug. 28 William Whitehorn & Mary Ann Wynn

* Witnesses, W^m Stephen Poyntz, John Townshend Corke, and J. H. Corke.

† Witnesses, Henry Darell, Henry C. Englefield, and John Gage.

‡ Witnesses, Lestock Wilson, Ja^s Earle, Rob^t Pott, Arthur Pott, Percival Frye, and Ja^s Hen. Earle.

1809

- Aug. 28 Lawrence Helsten & Mary Ann Burn
 Aug. 28 Thomas Tripp & Frances Croxton
 Aug. 28 Henry Turner & Harriot Helliar
 Aug. 29 Thomas Hubbard & Charlotte Dean
 Aug. 29 John Spademan & Elizabeth Overton
 Aug. 29 William Short & Mary Robson
 Aug. 29 William Saxby & Ann Roberson
 Aug. 29 David Steel, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Eleanor Frith, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W. Licence
 Aug. 29 James White, of this parish, B., & Eleanor White, of Barking, co. Essex, S. Licence
 Aug. 31 Benjamin Fox, of this parish, W., & Anne Quillinan, of St Clement Danes, Midd., S., a minor, with consent of her father John Quillinan. Licence
 Aug. 31 Thomas Deacon, B., & Martha Durand, S. Licence
 Aug. 31 John Kebbell, of this parish, & Sarah Parsons, of St Marylebone
 Sep. 2 William Porter, of this parish, W., & Phebe Moody, of All Saints in Southampton. Licence
 Sep. 3 Absalom Moody & Rebecca Willson
 Sep. 3 Samuel Nichols & Sarah Barrett
 Sep. 3 Thomas Shelton & Lucy Beard
 Sep. 4 William Rose & Sarah Groomes
 Sep. 4 Ralph Hadley & Isabella Cavender
 Sep. 4 Anselmo José Braamcamp d'Almeida Castel Branco & Maria Ignacia Braamcamp
 Sep. 5 Joseph Bowley, of St Margaret, Westminster, W., & Jane Plunkett, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 5 William Spencer & Rebecca Hervey
 Sep. 5 James Andrews & Mary Crossley
 Sep. 5 Thomas Spencer Gausden Plumber, B., & Mary Devall, S. Licence
 Sep. 5 James McCloud & Catherine Hoggan
 Sep. 7 William Moulder & Jannet Hay
 Sep. 7 Joseph Field & Priscilla Crumpton
 Sep. 7 Robert Thomson, B., & Ann Dee, S. Licence
 Sep. 8 William Ambrose Lane & Prudence Luff
 Sep. 10 William Heather, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Ann Holbrook, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 10 George Watson & Hannah Gumby
 Sep. 10 John Lewis & Sarah Woodhouse
 Sep. 11 John Morgan & Margaret Murphy
 Sep. 11 Jonathan Allen & Margaret Barker
 Sep. 11 John Tarran & Mary Wootten
 Sep. 11 James De Lancy & Mary Courthope Ballard
 Sep. 12 William Strong & Jane Standfield
 Sep. 12 Thomas Hunter & Ann Birkett
 Sep. 12 James Thomas Evans & Sarah Bittell
 Sep. 12 Joseph Latham & Ellen Charlton
 Sep. 12 Humphrey Embleton, B., & Elizabeth Bedson, S. Licence
 Sep. 13 John Edmeads, of Loose, co. Kent, B., & Louisa Frances Grimaldi, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Sep. 14 George Enever & Anne Walton
 Sep. 14 Thomas Thirkel & Sarah Daniels
 Sep. 15 John Dyneley Prince & Susanna Plumridge
 Sep. 15 John Cleal & Ann Morgan

* Witnesses, W^m Grimaldi, Elizabeth Edmeads, Caroline Craig, Sarah Penn Craig, Augusta Craig, Stacey Grimaldi, and Frances Ann Bate.

- 1809
- Sep. 16 Francis Ellis, Clerk, of Rockland, co. Norf., B., & Letitia Elizabeth Pain, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 17 Daniel Hatch & Elizabeth Timms
- Sep. 17 Hunter Dewar & Theodosia Martha Desailly
- Sep. 18 Joshua Barker & Jane Wilson
- Sep. 18 James Wakeman & Ann Pirkiss
- Sep. 18 Thomas Lemon & Elizabeth Turner
- Sep. 18 Matthew Banks & Elizabeth Bennett
- Sep. 18 William King & Elizabeth Hutchinson
- Sep. 18 William Chapel & Ann Tolhurst
- Sep. 19 John Page & Elizabeth Wallis
- Sep. 19 Richard Legg & Ann Lane
- Sep. 19 Charles William Preston & Sarah Bates
- Sep. 19 Stephen Newman & Elizabeth Fox
- Sep. 19 Michael Tytgat (or Tytgate) & Elizabeth Sherlock
- Sep. 19 The Hon. Edward Harbord,* of St James, Westminster, Midd^x, B., & the Hon. Georgiana Vernon, of this parish, S. Sp. Lic. Abp. C.†
- Sep. 20 Samuel Greive, of this parish, B., & Amelia Fraser, of Blackheath, Kent, S. Licence
- Sep. 20 Edward Piper & Margaret Claudy
- Sep. 22 Thomas Jackson & Susan Gibbs
- Sep. 23 William Sara Rowe & Hannah Osborn
- Sep. 23 Thomas Applegate & Ann Roadley
- Sep. 24 George Archard & Jane Stimpson
- Sep. 24 John Willson & Sophia Lennard
- Sep. 24 Thomas Plank & Mary Robinson
- Sep. 24 Nathaniel Roberts & Mary Seacy
- Sep. 24 Nicholas Hellings, of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Eleanor Gough, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 25 William Dodd & Rachael Pears
- Sep. 25 George Rook & Hannah Stocker
- Sep. 25 Henry Randall & Elizabeth Foster
- Sep. 26 Francis Charman, of Ewell, Surrey, B., & Amy Fielder, of this parish, S. Licence
- Sep. 26 Francis O'Neale & Elizabeth Chandler
- Sep. 28 William Spooner & Sarah Sillett
- Sep. 28 William Bevan & Sophia Wheeler
- Sep. 28 William Arnold, of this parish, & Ann Arnold, of Wicken, co. Northampton
- Sep. 28 Isaac Bailton, of this parish, B., & Margaret Maria Scott, of St George, Southwark, S. Licence
- Oct. 1 John Perkins, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Margaret Miller Sharp, of this parish, S. Licence
- Oct. 1 Robert Bird, B., & Elizabeth Torr, S. Licence
- Oct. 1 Thomas Clarke & Rebecca Hunter
- Oct. 1 Isaac Watts & Margaret Jobling
- Oct. 1 Thomas Tomkins & Mary Bensted
- Oct. 1 Henry Haynes & Catharine Jenkins
- Oct. 2 George Marshall & Mary Thompson
- Oct. 2 Joseph Harris & Sarah Whittingham
- Oct. 2 William Badger & Sarah Cook
- Oct. 2 Peter Graham & Ann Tinsley
- Oct. 2 William Woodgate & Elizabeth Knowles
- Oct. 2 Edward Vincer & Martha Huggins
- Oct. 2 James Murr & Isabella Dunderdell

* Succeeded as third Baron Suffield.

† Witnesses, "Vernon," Georgiana Vernon, and Mary Suffield.

1809

- Oct. 3 Henry Jupp, W., & Jane Luther, S. Licence
 Oct. 3 Alexander Saunders & Elizabeth Millard
 Oct. 3 Thomas Brown & Mary Redderedge
 Oct. 3 John Morgan & Catharine Davis
 Oct. 5 John Tremayne Rodd, of this parish, B., & Jane Rennell, of
 St Marylebone, S. Licence
 Oct. 5 William Todman & Sarah Sills
 Oct. 5 William Holloway & Sarah Allison
 Oct. 5 John Bell & Sarah Try
 Oct. 6 William Meeten & Lydia White
 Oct. 7 Thomas Pearson & Elizabeth Dark
 Oct. 7 John Tuckey & Sarah Velden
 Oct. 8 James Smith & Hannah Newton
 Oct. 8 Thomas Burgoyne & Ann Marron
 Oct. 8 Jeremiah How, of Clerkenwell, W., & Mary Budd, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 Oct. 8 Bewlah Vincer & Sophia Parish
 Oct. 8 Thomas Rumball & Rebecca Hart
 Oct. 9 William Colman & Martha Moore
 Oct. 9 Joseph Minchin & Sarah Champion
 Oct. 9 William Saunders & Mary King
 Oct. 9 William Piper & Elizabeth Allen
 Oct. 9 William Ford & Mary Penny
 Oct. 10 John Pitfield & Margaret Collis
 Oct. 10 John Troy & Maria Moore
 Oct. 10 James Chitty & Mary Wheeler
 Oct. 10 Jonathan Passingham & Elizabeth Rayner
 Oct. 11 Thomas Cutler & Elizabeth Tripp
 Oct. 11 Edward Hastings & Mary Bossan
 Oct. 13 John Bechely & Hannah Playle
 Oct. 14 John Marshall & Mary Edwards
 Oct. 14 Charles John Le Poer Morphew, of St Marylebone, Esq^r, B., & Martha
 Bayard, of this parish, W. Licence
 Oct. 15 John Henry Bray & Sophia Powell
 Oct. 15 Charles Pember & Jane Furber
 Oct. 15 John Jolley & Ann Teasdale
 Oct. 15 George Chappell & Frances Kirby
 Oct. 15 William Brown & Ann Sheppard
 Oct. 15 John Powell & Elizabeth Silby
 Oct. 15 Nicholas Tuckett & Martha Hole
 Oct. 15 John Tunks & Elizabeth Isabella Carton
 Oct. 15 James Stiles & Hannah Leaver
 Oct. 16 Antoine Latoure & Rebecca Blake
 Oct. 16 William Shave, of Braintree, Essex, W., & Catherine Colman, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 17 John Kew, of this parish, B., & Flora Sharman, of St Andrew,
 Holborn, W. Licence
 Oct. 17 David Parker Sheppard, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Brown, of
 Kensington, Midd., S. Licence
 Oct. 17 Robert Hyne, of Dartmouth, Devon, B., & Elizabeth Hewitt, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 17 William George Harris, Esq^r, B., Colonel 73rd Foot, & Eliza Serena
 Anne Dick, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her
 father William Dick, D^r of Phys. Licence*
 Oct. 17 Thomas Miller & Elizabeth Hayho

* Witnesses, James Dick, Alex. Dick, Jn^o Reid, Geo. Harris, W^m Dick, H. E. Saunders, P. F. Harris, J. R. Lushington, and E. M. Murray.

1809

- Oct. 18 John Farmear & Sarah Streeting
 Oct. 19 John Percival, of this parish, B., & Sarah Brittan, of S^t Marylebone, S. Licence
 Oct. 19 Richard Phillips, B., & Mary Ann Cole, S. Licence
 Oct. 19 James Bastin & Ann Russel
 Oct. 19 Jeremiah Code & Mary Sandham
 Oct. 19 John Beeden & Mary Joynes
 Oct. 19 Edward Hathornthwaite (commonly called Hawthorn), W., & Elizabeth Jacob, W. Licence
 Oct. 20 John Blackman, B., & Jane Caroline Armstrong, S. Licence
 Oct. 21 William Lockhart & Elizabeth Hoy Humphry
 Oct. 22 Joseph Seal & Harriot Sanders
 Oct. 22 John Jones & Susannah Duel
 Oct. 22 Joseph Lawson & Mary Stanton
 Oct. 22 Francis Pitchford & Ann Hewes
 Oct. 22 John Sweeting & Jean Rontree
 Oct. 22 Ready Stokes & Mary Ingram
 Oct. 23 Joseph East & Mary Dicker
 Oct. 23 Thomas Jewell Layton & Mary Filkin
 Oct. 23 William Faulkner & Charlotte Webb
 Oct. 23 Thomas Burch & Ann Huddle
 Oct. 23 Robert Broom & Ellen Smith
 Oct. 23 John Henry Ley, of S^t Margaret, Westminster, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Frances Dorothy Hay, of this parish, S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of the R^t Hon. John, Earl of Breadalbane, one of the guardians of the s^d minor appointed by the will of her father George, Marquis of Tweeddale. Married by Henry Ley, Rector of Kenn, Devon*
 Oct. 24 Henry Martin & Sarah Crew
 Oct. 25 David Simpson, of S^t Mildred, Bread Street, London, B., & Susannah Hill, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 26 Jeremiah Dick, of Finsbury Square, Esq^r, B., & Harriette Le Coq, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 26 John Hayes, B., & Frances Jones, S. Licence
 Oct. 26 Thomas Attwood, W., & Isabell M^cPherson, W. Licence
 Oct. 27 William Elsley & Mary Pain
 Oct. 28 Anthony Cook & Elizabeth Lloyd
 Oct. 29 Norman Lamont, B., & Hannah Porch, S. Licence
 Oct. 30 John Green & Alice Ramsay
 Oct. 30 John Plant & Ann Stubbs
 Oct. 30 Edward Ellice, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Hannah Althea Bettesworth, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of Edward Ellice, Esq., in Park Street†
 Oct. 31 William Chilman, B., & Mary Gwinn, S. Licence
 Nov. 1 John Jones & Mary Ann Edwards
 Nov. 1 William Henry Ryder & Elizabeth Ann Harman
 Nov. 1 Robert Morgan Price, B., & Mary Meagher, W. Licence
 Nov. 2 Joseph Stratton & Ann Lucas
 Nov. 2 William Standfield & Sarah Gill
 Nov. 2 William Dunckley & Elizabeth Lea
 Nov. 3 John Goodman & Ann Farmer
 Nov. 4 Charles Tunstall & Mary Ann Hughes
 Nov. 4 Christopher Lawson, B., & Alice Bennett, S. Licence
 Nov. 5 Thomas Ostler & Elizabeth Twyman
 Nov. 5 John Wake & Martha Bridges

* Witnesses, "Breadalbane," Hen. Ley, Maria Ley, and Elizth Gavin.

† Witnesses, M. M. Ellice and H. A. Ellice.

1809

- Nov. 6 William Lloyd & Amelia Nash
 Nov. 6 Thomas Smith & Margaret Ebberson
 Nov. 6 William Clark & Elizabeth Rudd
 Nov. 6 John Clark & Sarah Warr
 Nov. 6 Edward Sewell & Lettey Hunt
 Nov. 6 Robert Bishop & Ann Savage
 Nov. 6 Patrick M^cCarthy & Mary Donovan
 Nov. 6 George Halford & Martha Brunson
 Nov. 6 James Cholorton & Ann Love
 Nov. 7 Isaac Woolmore & Mary Vicary
 Nov. 7 William Leedham & Jane Hendley
 Nov. 9 Joseph Poole & Sarah Doyle
 Nov. 10 Charles Burfield & Elizabeth Ellis
 Nov. 11 Charles Lane & Mary Ann Asperne
 Nov. 11 Thomas Nash & Ann Player
 Nov. 12 Charles Whitehorn & Elizabeth Millin
 Nov. 12 William Crisp & Jane Coffing
 Nov. 12 William Hall & Elizabeth Bennett
 Nov. 12 Henry Rose & Eleanor Fulcher
 Nov. 12 Thomas Stribling & Ann Shaw
 Nov. 13 Joseph Harding & Mary Taylor
 Nov. 13 Samuel Strange & Ann Purkis
 Nov. 13 Thomas Musson & Mary Elliott
 Nov. 13 David Cornford & Sarah Howes
 Nov. 13 Robert Eve & Lucy Grunhill
 Nov. 14 James Grindley & Ann Main
 Nov. 14 Moses Green & Hannah Ruggles
 Nov. 14 John Mills & Sarah Reynolds
 Nov. 15 William Renninson, of S^t James, Westminster, B., & Lucy Brown, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 18 The R^t Hon. Henry Vane, commonly called Lord Viscount Barnard,*
 of Cleveland House, S^t James', Westminster, B., & the
 R^t Hon. Lady Sophia Poulett, of S^t Marylebone, S. Sp. Lic.
 Abp. C.†
 Nov. 18 Joseph Gill & Ann Chappell
 Nov. 19 Robert Inns, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Lewis, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 19 Matthew Bladworth & Betty Parsons
 Nov. 19 Samuel Cordwell & Sarah Edwards
 Nov. 19 John Kidder & Mary Salkill
 Nov. 20 James Smith & Mary Greenus
 Nov. 20 James Martindale & Sarah Martin
 Nov. 20 James Shirley & Lucy Measures
 Nov. 20 John Smith Carr & Ann Maria Want
 Nov. 20 George Ager & Mary Ann Kent
 Nov. 20 James Simson & Mary Dooling
 Nov. 20 John Higginson & Sarah Phillips
 Nov. 20 Thomas Gratton & Kitty Field
 Nov. 20 James Cushing & Ann Smith
 Nov. 21 Henry William Philpott & Mary Ann Ornarey
 Nov. 21 George Thomas & Ann Phillipps
 Nov. 22 George Peacock & Agnes Cole
 Nov. 22 Thomas Graves & Elizabeth Pudney
 Nov. 22 William Newton & Mary Child

* Succeeded as second Duke of Cleveland.

† Witnesses, "Poulett," E. Pocock, Louisa Vane, and Mary Poulett.

- 1809
- Nov. 23 James Warden, of St George's, Bloomsbury, B., & Elizabeth Knight, of this parish, S. Licence
- Nov. 23 Thomas Edmands & Mary Brown
- Nov. 23 Edward Gerrard & Sarah Hance
- Nov. 23 Edward Deeks & Esther Cooper
- Nov. 23 Henry Addison & Ann Meek
- Nov. 25 John Farren & Louisa Sacchini
- Nov. 25 Robert Price, Jun^r, & Mary Gillett
- Nov. 25 Zacharias King & Sarah Eade Streachen
- Nov. 26 Enos Stower & Ann Dabinett
- Nov. 26 James Leahy & Hannah Walsh
- Nov. 26 Charles Churchill, B., & Susanna Cleal, S. Licence
- Nov. 26 William Hodges & Mary Parnell
- Nov. 26 Henry Whitfield & Elizabeth Foster
- Nov. 26 Daniel Courtney & Maria Moyce
- Nov. 27 Henry Clive, of this parish, Esq., B., & Charlotte Jane Buller, of St Marylebone, S. Licence*
- Nov. 27 Edward Ede & Nanny Vine
- Nov. 27 William Lucy & Frances Aulsey
- Nov. 28 John Nicholls, of this parish, Esq., B., & Juliana Carolina Joan Sparkes, of Dartford, Kent, S. Licence†
- Nov. 28 William Tanner & Charlotte Goodlake
- Nov. 28 Thomas Taylor & Sarah Witham
- Nov. 28 William Marley & Sarah Mallet
- Nov. 29 Charles Bulkeley Egerton, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Charlotte Troubridge, of South Bursted, Sussex, S. Licence‡
- Dec. 1 William Watcham, B., & Sarah Nayler, S. Licence
- Dec. 1 George Brown & Sarah Woodman
- Dec. 1 Thomas Hoare, B., & Alice Neal, S. Licence
- Dec. 3 John Ince, of Rougham, Suffolk, B., & Anne Maria Stocker, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 3 William Cawfield & Ann Barker
- Dec. 3 John Wood & Elizabeth Willis
- Dec. 3 Joseph Smith & Sarah Palframan
- Dec. 3 Richard Goore & Susannah Cox
- Dec. 4 John Bates & Hannah Emery
- Dec. 4 Hugh McNamara & Hannah Rowe
- Dec. 4 Joseph Stones, of St Marylebone, & Ann Cock, of this parish
- Dec. 4 Richard Riman & Ann Anstiss
- Dec. 5 George William Denys, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Eliza Lind, of St Marylebone, S. Licence§
- Dec. 5 William Pointing & Elizabeth Wright
- Dec. 5 James Harrington & Ann Parker
- Dec. 5 John Pyne, of this parish, W., & Mary Dillman Engleheart, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
- Dec. 6 Daniel Skinner & Priscilla Fitch
- Dec. 6 John Farrance & Hannah Minchin
- Dec. 6 Thomas Prichard & Mary Ann Hillyer
- Dec. 6 Matthew Kinsey, B., & Ann Warner, S. Licence
- Dec. 7 Francis William Price, of this parish, Esq., B., & Caroline Matilda Jane Lake, of St Pancras, S. Licence
- Dec. 7 Richard Woodman & Ann Horwell
- Dec. 8 Martin Dunn, B., & Sarah Butler, W. Licence

* Witnesses, J. Buller, George Hart Dyke, and Theo^s Clive.

† Witnesses, Geo. Sparkes, Mary Ann Sparkes, and Ann Alice Sparks.

‡ Witnesses, T. Troubridge, Anna Maria Cochrane, Jane Cochrane, and J. B. Taylor.

§ Witnesses, Montague Lind, Christian Ainslie, and Henry Ford Ainslie.

1809

- Dec. 8 John Gillings & Charlotte Cramp
 Dec. 8 William Jones & Sarah Wren
 Dec. 9 Thomas Wilson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., & Georgina
 Milne, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 9 William Cookes, of Oxted, Surrey, B., & Mary Cheetham, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 10 Robert Watson Riches, B., & Louisa Hyatt, S. Licence
 Dec. 10 Thomas Hall & Sophia Pilkington
 Dec. 10 Christopher Grove & Elizabeth Foster
 Dec. 10 Richard Stevens & Elizabeth Lyth
 Dec. 10 George Allsop & Jean Arter
 Dec. 11 Charles White & Mary Gray
 Dec. 11 Henry Reynolds & Olinder Reynolds
 Dec. 11 Thomas Parsons & Ann Walter
 Dec. 11 John Hardiman & Charlotte Jones George
 Dec. 11 William Fryer & Elizabeth Phillips
 Dec. 11 George Lapraik & Susan Black
 Dec. 12 Robert Forward & Mary Warchus
 Dec. 12 William Whitlock & Charlotte Phillips
 Dec. 12 William Alberry & Esther Kemp
 Dec. 13 John Jones & Alice Lee
 Dec. 13 John Corbould & Elizabeth Tildesley
 Dec. 13 John Forshew, of St Marylebone, B., & Sophia Barnes, of this parish, W.
 Licence
 Dec. 15 William Henderson Cooper, of this parish, B., & Frances Mills, of
 St Mary, Newington, Surrey, S. Licence
 Dec. 16 George Daniel Martin & Elizabeth Miriam Widders
 Dec. 16 John Field & Elizabeth Simmes
 Dec. 17 Patrick William Flanagan & Lydia Adams
 Dec. 17 Dennis O'Keeffe & Mary Wilkinson
 Dec. 18 Robert Price, B., & Mary Hardman, S. Licence
 Dec. 18 William Child, B., & Ann Dicken, S. Licence
 Dec. 18 Benjamin Matthewman, of St Marylebone, B., & Margaret Kelshaw, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 18 George Goodey Herbert & Jane White
 Dec. 21 Thomas Darby Coventry, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Esq, B.,
 & Harriet Hunter Wildman Esten, of this parish, S., a minor,
 with consent of her mother Harriet Pye Esten, widow.
 Licence
 Dec. 21 John Bowers & Rebecca Elton
 Dec. 23 John Davis Clarke & Mary Ann Douse
 Dec. 24 Jesse Marchmont Buckland & Elizabeth Rotherham
 Dec. 24 Charles Black & Mary Leeds
 Dec. 24 William Hill & Lucy Brasante
 Dec. 24 Adam Park, of St Paul, Covent Gardon, B., & Marion Ker, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 25 Gervas Lassells & Louisa Hayes
 Dec. 25 Michael Wright & Anna Gibbing
 Dec. 25 John Quinet & Mary Hewes
 Dec. 25 Thomas Danng (or Dunage) & Elizabeth Rowland
 Dec. 25 James Grant & Martha Henderson
 Dec. 25 James Dibben & Elizabeth Milton
 Dec. 25 Thomas Linton Rogers & Charlotte Atherton
 Dec. 26 Payn Patching & Sarah Whitehouse
 Dec. 26 Brudenell Edwards & Lucy Longley
 Dec. 26 Edward Swan & Ann Derley
 Dec. 26 Ephraim Stiles & Eleanor Cox
 Dec. 28 Alexander Ridpath & Sarah Wakes

1809

- Dec. 28 James Jandrell & Susan Broughton
Dec. 29 John Lloyd & Elizabeth Evans
Dec. 30 John Drye & Elizabeth Groves
Dec. 30 John Ebner & Margaret Daniell
Dec. 30 Thomas Phillips, of this parish, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Fraser, of
Inverness, North Britain, S. Licence*
Dec. 30 William St John, of St Dunstan in the West, B., & Jane Atkinson, of
this parish, S. Licence

* Witnesses, Andrew Fraser, Mary Fraser, and W. Miller.

I N D E X.

A

- Abberley, Sophia, 316.
 Abbey, Sarah, 392; William, 392.
 Abbingcr, Elizabeth, 296; George, 296.
 Abbot, Ann, 207; Elizabeth, 61, 114; John, 127; Phoebe, 127; Richard, 61; Thomas, 207.
 Abbott, Ann, 135, 191, 233, 253, 258, 263, 295; Charles, 181; Charlotte, 339; David, 339; Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 26, 65, 134, 181; James, 26, 49, 295; John, 65, 263; Mary, 99, 101, 267, 300, 394; Millicent, 395; Samuel, 101; Sarah, 49, 233; Thomas, 258; William, 233.
 Abdy, Lady Anne, 349; Anne, 257; Charlotte Anne, 399; Harriet, 399; Katherine M., 399; Mary, 399; Sir William, 349; William, 399.
 A'Beckett, Sarah, 233; William, 233.
 Abel, Ann, 43; Anthony, 43; Sarah, 165.
 Abell, Joseph, 398; Margaret, 398; Sophia, 204.
 Abercorn. *See* Hamilton.
 Aberdeen, Elizabeth, 7, 407; Robert, 7.
 Abergavenny. *See* Nevill.
 Abery, Elizabeth, 107.
 Abingdon. *See* Bertie.
 Ablett, Charlotte, 352.
 Abraham, Mary, 204.
 Abrahams, Susannah, 402.
 Abram, Esther, 410.
 Abray, Jane, 146.
 Abrey, Ann, 207.
 Abrook, Sarah, 91; William, 91.
 Absolom, John, 264; Susannah, 264.
 Ackerman, Mary, 272.
 Acklam, Elizabeth, 353; John Philip, 353.
 Ackland, Elizabeth, 341; James, 16; John, 311; Phoebe, 16; Rebecca, 311.
 Acland, Elizabeth Kitty, 146; Frances, 146.
 Acomb, Ann, 261.
 Acott, Ann, 350; Richard, 350; Sophia, 120; William, 120.
 A'Court, Maria Rebecca, 395; Sir William, 395; William, 395.
 Acres, Mary, 281; Thomas, 281.
 Acret, Mary, 53.
 Acton, Ann, 374; Elizabeth, 13; Hannah, 311; Nathaniel Lee, 56; Penelope, 56; Samuel, 311; Thomas, 13.
 Adam, Ann, 118; William, 31, 389.
 Adams, Ann, 18, 24, 117, 125, 128, 179, 200, 226, 247, 250, 292, 320, 407; Anna, 294; Catherine, 102, 136; Charlotte, 204, 307, 404; Charlotte Mary, 271; Clara, 264; Clement, 166; Edward, 200, 361; Elizabeth, 12, 14, 57, 105, 234, 252, 269, 275, 276, 295, 318, 336, 361, 401; Frances, 253; George, 250, 401; Grace, 157; Hannah, 107, 134, 289, 292, 342, 392; Henry, 2; James, 254, 297; Jane, 177, 236, 259; Job, 342; John, 18, 98, 128, 136, 253, 275, 289, 294, 295, 366; Joseph, 271; Lucy, 98; Lydia, 420; Margaret, 203; Martha, 342; Mary, 10, 62, 72, 89, 125, 131, 166, 167, 257, 272, 333, 350, 408; Mary Ann, 289, 336, 358, 366, 391; Melinda, 335; Nicholas, 184; Penelope, 2; Ralph, 107; Rebecca, 200; Rhoda, 297; Richard, 14, 35, 352, 404; Sally, 352; Sarah, 35, 42, 184, 233, 253, 407; Sarah Elizabeth, 135; Seymour, 253; Susanna, 153, 248, 410; Thomas, 131, 134, 203, 236, 264, 292, 392; William, 10, 89, 117, 167, 252, 257, 272, 358; William Henry, 336; Zillah, 390.
 Adamson, Charlotte, 38; Margaret, 121; Mary, 68, 134, 202; Robert, 38; William, 202.
 Adcock, Ann, 231; Anna Maria, 50; Christian, 319; Hannah, 321; Henry, 314; James, 155, 321; Lydia, 305; Mary, 314; Samuel, 389; Sarah, 197, 202; Sophia, 155; Winifred, 389.
 Addams, Elizabeth, 388; Richard, 388.
 Adderley, Mary, 197.
 Adderton, Abraham, 413; Jane, 413.
 Addey, John, 82; Margaret, 82.
 Addington, Henry, 219; John Hiley, 219.
 Addison, Andrew, 139; Ann, 389, 419; Elizabeth, 139; Henry, 419; James, 84; Jane, 84; Mary, 202; Sarah, 282; Susanna, 173.
 Addy, Betty, 213.
 Adenstedt, Anne, 181; Conradt, 181.
 Adey, Charles, 33; Elizabeth, 246; Maria, 357; Mary, 229; Ruth, 33.
 Adie, Ann, 16; Eleanor, 300.
 Adkin, Mary, 406; Robert, 406; Sarah, 368; William, 368.
 Adkins, Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 120; Hannah, 239; John, 134; Joseph, 348; Martha, 348, Mary Ann, 134; Robert, 120; Sarah, 3, 184; Thomas, 16.
 Adkinson, Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.
 Adlam, Amelia, 112; John, 112.
 Adlard, Charles, 293; Elizabeth, 120, 293.
 Adlington, Elizabeth, 45, 191.
 Adnam, Fanny, 270; Robert, 270.
 Adney, Eliner, 73.
 Adolphus, Frances, 192.
 Adsley, Harriot, 199.
 Adye, Mary, 125; Stephen Galway, 125.
 Affeck, Sir Gilbert, 151; Lady Mary, 151; F., 151.
 Agar, Ann, 208; Anna Maria, 314; Hon. Charles Bagenal, 314.
 Agen, Michael, 144; Nara, 144.
 Ager, Ann, 212; Ezekiel, 330; George, 418; James, 321; John, 212; Martha, 330; Mary Ann, 418; Sarah, 321.
 Agnew, Ann, 66; Martha, 65; Sarah, 137; Thomas, 66.

- Aharan, Margaret, 279.
 Ahmuty, Harriet, 181; James, 181; Richard, 386; Sophia, 386.
 Aickin, Francis, 174; Mary Anne Winifred, 174.
 Aikman, Ann, 255.
 Ainge, Sarah, 352.
 Ainsley, Margaret, 124; Maria, 396.
 Ainslie, Christian, 419; Henry Ford, 419.
 Ainsworth, Elizabeth, 13, 201; George, 13; Mary, 86; Sarah, 179.
 Airey, Henrietta, 102; Mary, 230.
 Airy, Elizabeth, 289; Henry, 289.
 Aitken, Allen, 250; Andrew, 208; George, 127; Harriet, 322; Margaret, 296; Mary, 127, 208; Nancy, 208; Samuel, 208; Susan, 250.
 Aitkens, Elizabeth Augusta, 26; John, 107; Mary, 107; Mary Ann, 71; Susannah, 197.
 Akehurst, Frances, 265; Mary, 278; Rosetta, 391; Saby, or Sarah, 60; William, 265.
 Akerman, Ann, 129; Catherine, 282; Edward, 150; James, 129; Jane, 150; Mary, 397; Robert, 397; Thomas, 282.
 Akers, Barbara, 156; Hannah, 134; Mary, 354; William, 134, 156.
 Akin, Ann, 81.
 Akins, Frances, 251; Henry, 251.
 Akride, George, 110; Hannah, 110.
 Akus, Elizabeth, 75.
 Albemarle. *See* Keppel.
 Albany, Esther, 420; William, 420.
 Alberson, Jane, 40.
 Albert, Elizabeth, 235; Sarah, 191; Sophia Frances, 235; William John, 235.
 Albrecht, Catherine, 265.
 Alcock, Edward, 292; Elizabeth, 292, 350; Elizabeth Jane, 38; Fanny, 153; John, 219, 350; Joseph, 38; Mary, 219; William, 153.
 Alcorn, James, 320; Sarah, 320.
 Alden, Maria, 349; William, 349.
 Alder, Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 98; Ellen, 395; Hannah, 227; James, 98; Jane, 84; Jeremiah, 395; John, 227; Joseph, 180; Phoebe Esther, 180.
 Alderman, Elizabeth, 165.
 Alderson, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 281; Israel, 205; James, 98; Jane, 189; Mary, 98.
 Alderton, Charles, 393; Jane, 393; John, 44; Martha, 44; Mary, 44; Robert, 44; Susannah, 195.
 Aldham, Ann, 316; Thomas, 316.
 Aldin, Elizabeth, 44.
 Aldington, Ann, 42; Benjamin, 42.
 Aldous, Frances, 380.
 Aldridge, Ann, 105, 340; Elizabeth, 92; Esther, 69; Hannah, 322; Harriet, 381; John, 396; Margaret, 299; Mary, 166, 396, 399; Mary Ann, 315; Samuel, 299; Sarah, 187; Susannah, 65; Thomas, 105.
 Aldrit, Ann, 223; Juliana, 328; Thomas, 328.
 Aldus, Sarah, 108.
 Aldwin, John, 228; Sarah, 228; Thomasin, 171; William, 171.
 Aldy, Ann, 112.
 Alexander, Ann, 89, 167, 351; Edward, 1, 347; Elizabeth, 1, 69, 113, 119, 174, 256; Hannah, 80; Harriet Sarah, 180; Isabella, 58; James, 89, 167; Joseph, 119, 261; Mary, 261, 347; Thomas, 69, 351.
 Alford, Ann, 227; John, 227; Letitia, 73.
 Alfred, Elizabeth, 234; John Laza, 234.
 Algar, Charlotte, 170; Mary, 383; William, 170.
 Alger, Eliza, 131; Robert, 131; Sarah, 154.
 Algerth, Lucy, 405.
 Algram, Richard, 274; Sarah, 274.
 Alham, John, 377; Mary, 377.
 Alice, Diana, 382.
 Alison, Jane, 245; Richard, 245.
 Alkins, Jane, 82.
 Allabin, Elizabeth, 293.
 Allam, Sarah, 66.
 Allan, Ann, 157; A., 295; Catherine, 59; Ellson, 110; Mary, 93, 334; Sarah, 331; William, 157, 331.
 Allander, Ann, 84.
 Allanson, Ann, 253; Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
 Allard, Ann, 102, 408; Fred-eric, 408; James, 102; Jane, 185; Sarah, 327.
 Allardyce, Alexander, 130.
 Allason, George, 136; Nancy, 136.
 Allatson, Mary, 29; Richard, 29.
 Allaway, Maria, 374.
 Allchin, Ann, 168; Henry, 168; Mary, 199.
 Allcock, Elizabeth, 161, 170; Jane, 396; John, 58, 161, 396; Mary, 40, 58, 188; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 29.
 Allden, Elizabeth, 195; Hannah, 309.
 Alder, Harriet, 283; Mary, 231; William, 283.
 Alldis, Elizabeth, 88; John, 88.
 Alldrad, John, 207; Sarah, 207.
 Alldridge, John, 158; Mary, 158.
 Allegate, Ann, 282; Francis, 282.
 Allen, Amey, 138; Ann, 18, 71, 96, 110, 128, 148, 149, 164, 184, 220, 249, 261, 316, 385, 395; Barbara, 77; Betty, 131; Bridget, 369; Caroline, 310; Catherine, 225, 318, 376; Christopher, 156; Daniel, 159; Edward, 110; Edward Nathan, 114; Eleanor, 225; Eliza, 215; Elizabeth, 15, 43, 64, 98, 156, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 226, 243, 245, 259, 269, 270, 308, 319, 338, 385, 416; Elizabeth Ann, 366; Emma, 147; Esther, 34; Frances, 81, 104; Francis, 259; F. E., 346; George, 181, 366, 390; Grace, 344; Hannah, 153, 182, 258; Harriet, 159; Henry, 120; Henry Isaac, 261; James, 19, 81, 87, 157, 205, 249; Jane, 37, 38, 83, 167, 276, 412; Jeremiah, 108; John, 45, 64, 195, 225, 335, 341, 376; Jonathan, 414; Joseph, 71, 75, 164; Joshua, Viscount, 346; Letey, 166; Letitia Emily Dorothea, 346; Louisa, 87; Lucy, 296; Margaret, 166, 414; Marshall, 384; Martha, 30, 157, 188, 195, 370; Mary, 6, 19, 64, 73, 77, 120, 123, 133, 175, 187, 193, 205, 220, 223, 239, 253, 255, 260, 263, 329, 341, 378, 390, 398; Mary Arabella, 81; Nicholas, 34; Philip, 296; Rachel, 335; Rebecca, 308; Richard, 258, 344; Robert, 77, 157, 212, 318; Ruth, 138; St. John, 147; Samuel, 133, 319; Sarah, 7, 45, 108, 123, 157, 269, 289, 320, 343, 362, 383, 390, 413; Stephen, 167; Susanna, 75, 113, 212, 351; Thomas, 43, 64, 138, 316, 343, 351, 362, 385, 398; Virtue, 346; William, 7, 18, 31, 38, 73, 153; W., 346.
 Allender, Betty, 390.
 Allerton, Elizabeth, 406.
 Allers, Catherine, 341; George William, 341.
 Allea, Mary, 254.
 Allett, Richard, 213; Sarah, 213.
 Alloway, Patience, 377; Thomas, 377.

- Alley, Ann, 377; Elizabeth, 200; Stephen, 200.
 Allfeet, Ann, 379; Robert, 379.
 Allford, Caroline Matilda, 195; Giles, 195.
 Allfree, Richard William, 324; Sarah Ann, 324.
 Allibone, Elizabeth Gardner, 144.
 Allin, Elizabeth, 293, 362; Harriot, 318; John, 293, 362; Judith, 273; Robert, 318.
 Allingham, Allen, 76; Ann, 145; Mary, 149; Sarah, 76, 298, 322; Thomas, 322; William, 145.
 Allinson, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
 Allis, Mary, 240.
 Allison, Ann, 270; Ann Maria, 408; Catherine, 22; Elizabeth, 245; George, 118; Isabella, 329; John, 245, 270; Maria, 41; Robert, 276; Sarah, 118, 416; Sophia, 276; Susannah, 226; William, 408.
 Allkins, Sarah, 151.
 Allman, Ann, 374.
 Allnutt, James, 144; Mary, 6; Susannah, 144.
 Allom, Ann, 114; Edward, 114.
 Allouel, Pierre Michel, 322; Rosalie, 322.
 Allport, Henrietta, 39; Michael, 39.
 Allsebrook, Ellin, 22.
 Allsoop, Ann, 350; Edward, 370; George, 420; Hannah, 254; Jean, 420; Mary, 370; Sarah, 195; William, 350.
 Allsworth, John, 79; Sarah, 79; Susannah, 72.
 Allthorpe, Ann, 324; Enoch, 324.
 Alltoft, Sarah, 411.
 Allum, Elizabeth, 184; Margaret, 117; Sarah, 381; Thomas, 381.
 Allwork, Elizabeth Ann, 395; James, 395.
 Allworth, Ann, 320; Sarah, 298.
 Allwright, Abraham, 71; Amelia Doodeino, 179; Ann, 230; George, 155; James, 179, 399; John, 230; Lucy, 399; Margaret, 71; Martha, 155; Mary, 367.
 Almond, Ann, 245, 261, 317, 383; Elizabeth, 336; James, 261; John, 245; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53, 317.
 Almoth, George, 150; Jane, 150.
 Alsbury, Charlotte, 380; George, 380.
 Alsept, Sarah, 373.
 Alsey, James, 40; Mary, 40.
 Alsop, Ann, 252; George, 252.
- Alston, Ann, 201; William, 201.
 Alt, Ann, 336; Augusta, 218. *See* Ault.
 Altham, Susanna, 346.
 Alvey, Anna, 109.
 Alway, Ann, 331; Nathaniel, 331.
 Alwick, Mary, 216.
 Ambler, Susannah, 231.
 Ambridge, Elizabeth, 317; Harriot, 87; John, 317; Mary Burr, 251; Sarah, 147.
 Ambrose, Ann, 333; Dorothy, 223; Joseph, 1; Mary, 1; Susanna, 167.
 Ameland, Augusta de, 411.
 Amery, Isabella, 139; Philip, 139.
 Ames, Ann, 85; George, 85; Harriot, 395; John, 76; Martha, 76.
 Amherst, E., 197; Elizabeth Frances, 197; Sarah, Lady, 224; William Pitt, Lord, 197, 224.
 Amias, Ann, 67, 276; John, 276.
 Amon, Ann, 21; Charlotte, 109; Jane, 28; Sarah, 331; Thomas, 331.
 Amor, Mary, 287.
 Amos, Elizabeth, 119; Teresa, 74; Thomas, 74.
 Amos, John Green, 225; Mary, 225.
 Amphlett, Mary, 163.
 Amsworth, Rachel, 363; Richard, 363.
 Amy, James, 228; Mary, 228.
 Ancaster. *See* Bertie.
 Ancona, Joseph, 353; Mary, 353.
 Anders, Mary, 144.
 Anderson, Adam, 111; Alexander, 151, 205; Ann, 109, 203, 205, 292, 332, 384, 385, 406; Ann Jane, 247; Anna, 109; Charlotte, 111, 214, 402; Christopher, 250; David, 203; Dorothy, 159; Edith, 362; Eleanor, 250; Elizabeth, 32, 151, 248, 287, 382; Forbes William, 384; George, 175, 382; Hannah, 230, 296; Harriot Watson, 227; Jacob, 96; James, 33, 168, 385; Jane, 45, 90, 170; Jennet, 296; John, 296, 350, 402; Joseph, 2; Lawrence, 292; Maria, 402; Mary, 6, 96, 178, 260, 296; Mary Ann, 168, 303; Robert, 248, 303; Sally, 149; Sarah, 2, 6, 33, 87, 175; Sophia, 350, 402; Thomas, 45; William, 6, 87, 109, 214, 230, 296, 362.
 Anderton, Catherine, 171; George, 219; Mary, 219; Sarah, 376.
 Andoe, Ann, 205.
- André, Maria Elizabeth Wil-
 tens, 334.
 Andress, Harriot, 375.
 Andrew, Elizabeth, 295, 413; John, 234; Mary, 234, 413.
 Andrews, Alice, 109; Ann, 106, 270, 288, 329; Anna, 91; Catherine, 161; Dinah, 110; Elizabeth, 3, 187, 216, 349; Emma, 410; Esther, 294; Fanny, 169; George, 174; Hannah, 205; Israel, 44; James, 114, 186, 414; Jane, 24, 199, 230, 273; Jasper, 288; John, 241, 266; Joseph, 199, 205; Lucilla, 344; Lucy, 241; Margaret, 114; Maria, 186; Mary, 44, 87, 116, 266, 334, 337, 397, 414; Mary Ann, 153; Rebekah, 196, 289; Robert, 216; Ruth, 77; Sarah, 48, 56, 117, 124, 142, 149, 174, 277, 343; Sophia, 404; Susannah, 217; Thomas, 56, 117, 153; William, 142, 187, 404; Woodington, 91.
 Angel, Amy, 213; John, 195; Mary, 195; Susanna, 100.
 Angell, Joanna, 217; John, 123; Mary Ann, 371; Sarah, 123.
 Angellow, Hannah, 153.
 Angerstein, John Julius, 20.
 Anglin, Mary, 209.
 Angus, Alexander, 131; Ann Hannah, 12; James, 12; Martha, 131; Mary, 171.
 Ankers, Ann, 256.
 Ann, Ann, 196.
 Annand, James, 179; Mary, 179.
 Annett, Elizabeth Ann, 231.
 Annetta, Betty, 286; Margaret, 314; Thomas, 314; William, 286.
 Annis, Ann, 17, 84; Elizabeth, 357; Richard, 84, 357; Sarah, 367.
 Anna, Jane, 297.
 Anquetil, Ann, 211; John Baptist Mary, 211.
 Ans dell, George, 194; Susanna, 194.
 Ansell, Ann, 101, 352; Caroline Elizabeth, 286; Charles, 352; Elizabeth, 44, 57, 166, 296; Francis Hutchings, 239; Henry, 44; James, 223; John, 166; Margaret, 28, 223; Mary, 72, 352; Sally, 352; Sarah, 239.
 Ansell, James, 248; Priscilla, 248.
 Ansley, George, 164; Margaret, 164.
 Anson, Ann, 104; Frances, 221; George, 221; Mary, 398.
 Anstead, Henrietta, 240; Mary, 300; Thomas, 240.
 Ansted, Amelia, 144; Charles, 144; Daniel, 206; Mary, 206.

- Anstey, Charlotte, 100; Elizabeth, 387, 390; George, 100; Thomas, 387.
 Austiss, Ann, 419; Joseph, 365; Martha, 60; Sarah, 365; William, 60.
 Antasillo, or Antrocolo, Catharina, 232.
 Anthony, Ann Frances, 50; Esther, 286; Harriot, 363; Joanah, 297; John, 171, 286; Sarah, 171; William, 50.
 Antrim, Catherine, Countess of, 198; Letitia, Marchioness of, 198, 204.
 Antrobus, Edmund, 235; Rev. William, 246.
 Anwyl, Ellis, 110; Priscilla, 110.
 Anyon, Frances, 66.
 Apark, Ann, 236.
 Aplin, Elizabeth, 271.
 Apperley, Hannah, 201.
 Appleby, Elizabeth, 16; William, 16.
 Appleford, Benjamin, 328; Sarah, 328.
 Applegarth, Maria Wilson, 337; Sarah, 94.
 Applegate, Ann, 391, 415; Mary, 400; Stephen, 400; Thomas, 415.
 Applegath, Ann, 251.
 Appleton, or Appelton, Elizabeth, 46; Isabella, 294; Jane, 49; Lewson, 201; Mary, 136, 148, 271; Robert, 46; Sarah, 305; Thomas, 49, 305.
 Appleyard, Eleanor, 258; Mary, 53; Robert, 258.
 Apps, George, 24; James, 88; Mary, 24, 88.
 Apted, Mary, 398; Richard, 398.
 Apthorp, Frederick, 270; Susan, 270.
 Apthorpe, Hannah, 130.
 Arbour, Elizabeth, 278; John, 278.
 Arbuthnot, Charles, 195; Marcia Mary Ann, 195; Mary, 41.
 Arch, Joseph, 277; Sarah, 277.
 Archall, Isabella, 179; Thomas, 179.
 Archard, Elizabeth, 393; George, 415; Jane, 415.
 Archbald, Mary, 209; Michael, 209.
 Archbold, Ann, 346.
 Archbould, Isabella, 412.
 Archdeacon, Prudence, 181; Samuel, 181.
 Archer, Ann, 36, 226, 229, 278; Elizabeth, 27, 111, 388; Frances, 304; Hon. Harriet, 52; James, 36; John, 387; Mary, 45, 375, 387; Robert, 304; Hon. Sarah, 7; Thomas, 45, 375.
 Archibald, David, 67; Mary, 67.
 Arden, Lord, 283, 294; M. E., 294.
 Ardren, Mary, 12.
 Arendel, Sarah, 222; William, 222.
 Aresti, Michael, 141; Sophia, 141.
 Argent, Elizabeth, 131; Sarah, 192.
 Aries, Elizabeth, 129.
 Aria, Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Lucy, 386.
 Ariss, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
 Arkus, Elizabeth, 113.
 Arlett, Esther, 47; George, 187; Harriet, 276; Mary, 157; Sarah, 187.
 Arliss, Elizabeth, 352; Samuel, 352.
 Armes, Ann, 95; Sarah, 95.
 Armisted, James, 293; Jane, 293.
 Armitage, Ann, 33; Harriot, 53.
 Armroad, John, 383; Martha, 383.
 Armroyd, Jane, 45; Richard, 45.
 Armstead, Elizabeth, 331.
 Armstrong, Ann, 25, 60, 150; Catherine, 159; Charlotte Eleanor Mary, 147; Dorothy, 69; Eleanor, 348; Frances, 317; George, 60; Hannah, 46; Harriot, 229; Isabella, 396; Jane, 288, 377; Jane Caroline, 417; Rev. John, 368; John, 150, 159, 342; Mary, 111, 154; Mary Ann, 178, 201, 342; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 111; Robert, 46, 229, 396; William, 348; William Archibald, 147.
 Arnett, Ann, 161; Euliella, 364; William, 161.
 Arnold, Ann, 49, 139, 149, 231, 281, 415; Catherine, 180; Eleanor, 385; Eliza, 299; Elizabeth, 3, 104, 128, 248, 298, 358; George, 96; Henry, 3, 240; James, 128; Jane, 96; John, 104, 155; Lydia, 60, 86, 92; Mary, 155; Mary Ann, 194; Phoebe, 355; Robert, 86; Samuel, 358; Sarah, 299; Susannah, 240, 327; Thomas, 149, 385; William, 60, 139, 248, 415.
 Arnott, Charles, 332; Mary, 332.
 Arny, or Arng, Joseph, 364; Maria, 364.
 Arquis, Edward, 178; Mary, 178.
 Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 366; Frances, 314; John, 366.
 Arscott, Mary, 333, 376.
 Araken, Jennet, 299.
 Arsllett, Elizabeth, 64.
 Arter, Jean, 420.
 Arther, Mary, 158; William, 158.
 Arthur, Elizabeth, 150; Hannah, 114; James, 114, 392; Jane, 192; John, 150; Mary, 277; Phillis, 148; Sarah, 179, 187, 392; William, 148, 192, 277.
 Artis, Sarah, 83.
 Arundell, Elizabeth Mary Ann, 83; James Everard, 83, 354; Mary, 354; Raymond, 83.
 Asbridge, Ann, 346; Jeremiah, 346.
 Ascough, Mary, 130; Robert, 130.
 Aseter, Margaret, 165.
 Ash, Ann, 96; Ann Jane, 31; Catherine, 99, 360; Elizabeth, 248; John, 31, 96; William, 99.
 Ashald, Joseph, 160; Rebecca, 160.
 Ashbee, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 61; Henry, 61; Richard, 13.
 Ashbrook. *See* Flower.
 Ashburn, Ann, 265; John, 208; Mary, 208; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 374.
 Ashburner, Agnes, 145; Sophia, 106.
 Ashburnham, John, Earl of, 8; Lady Theodosia, 8.
 Ashby, Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 6, 74; Harriot, 385; Mary, 8, 74, 233; Samuel, 8; Thomas, 6, 385; William, 136.
 Ashcroft, Sarah, 106.
 Asher, Jane, 28.
 Ashford, Charlotte, 206.
 Ashley, Ann, 228, 233, 378; Charlotte Sophia, 103; Edward, 378; Elizabeth, 158, 211, 213, 237; Elizabeth Love, 401; Frances Maria, 204; James, 237, 401; Jane, 161; John, 37, 228, 347; John James, 103; Mary, 37, 61; Lady Mary Ann, 5; Peter, 161; Rachel, 116, 347; William, 116; —, Lord Shaftesbury, 5.
 Ashman, Ann, 285; Elizabeth, 277, 307; William, 277.
 Ashmanall, David, 169; Mary, 169.
 Ashpool, Rebecca, 6; Robert, 6; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 163.
 Ashton, Ann, 327, 335; Easter, 94; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 189; Emanuel, 165, 335; Frances, 182; George, 275; Hannah, 323; Henry, 174; Jane, 131; John, 189; Josephine Esther Elizabeth, 88; Phoebe, 275; Rachel, 174; Sarah, 62, 165; Stephen, 327; Thomas, 64, 94.
 Ashurst, Grace, 334; W., 334.

- Ashwin, Sarah, 231; Thomas, 231.
- Ashworth, Ann, 311; Edward, 163, 167; Elizabeth, 166, 167; John, 166; Mary, 163.
- Asken, Mary Ann, 144; Matthew, 144.
- Askew, Charlotte, 218; Deborah, 186; Elizabeth Ann, 134; John, 218; Mary, 344; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 134; William, 268.
- Aakham, Ellin, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Askins, Eliza, 286.
- Askwith, Patience, 72.
- Aslin, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 277; Frances, 239; Robert, 125, 277; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 250.
- Asperne, Mary Ann, 418.
- Aspey, Elizabeth, 8.
- Aspin, Sarah, 325.
- Aspland, Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 148; William, 148.
- Aspull, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
- Assiter, John, 15; Mary, 15, 181.
- Astans, Martha, 129.
- Aste, Ann, 235; John, 255; Sarah, 255.
- Astles, Elizabeth, 360; Mary Ann, 406.
- Astley, Ann, 66.
- Aston, Ann, 108, 279; Harriet Ingram, 30; Henry Hervey, 30.
- Atack, Elizabeth, 39; Miles, 39.
- Atchison, Mary, 409.
- Atherfold, Elizabeth, 11.
- Atherton, Charlotte, 420; Mary, 137.
- Atholl. *See* Murray.
- Athrelpho, John, 327; Sarah, 327.
- Atkin, Frances, 348.
- Atkins, Ann, 75, 380, 381; Ann Harriot, 60; Catherine, 82, 151; Eleanor, 11, 127; Elizabeth, 207, 263; Frances, 274; Henry, 11, 70; James, 82, 132, 274; Jane, 273; John, 75, 116, 356; Maria, 388; Mary, 90, 116, 313; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 139; Sarah, 76, 139, 177, 207, 248, 356; Susanna, 8, 70, 132; William, 90, 127.
- Atkinson, Ann, 115, 195, 215, 371, 380; Catherine, 155, 215; Elizabeth, 94, 234, 243, 252, 286; Elliott, 281; George, 96, 285; Hannah, 92, 96, 158, 281, 282; Isabella, 98, 177; James, 148, 323; Jane, 387, 421; John, 113; Martha, 113, 191, 365; Mary, 17, 104, 143; Rachel, 41; Robert, 243, 365; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 69, 81, 116, 285, 323; Sophia Ruth, 148; Tamer, 319; Theresa, 318; Thomas, 69, 234; William, 92, 143, 319.
- Atlee, Charles, 254; Sarah, 254.
- Atsat, Mary, 31.
- Attersell, Elizabeth, 103.
- Attewill, Ann, 269; Robert, 269.
- Attfield, Caroline, 198; Eliza, 245; Elizabeth, 196; James, 196, 343; Sophia, 343; William, 245.
- Atkins, Elizabeth, 334; James, 360; John, 263; Lucy, 360; Sarah, 263.
- Attley, Elizabeth, 151; George, 151.
- Atton, Elizabeth, 384.
- Attosen, Ann, 130; Fredrick, 130.
- Attree, Cassandra, 20; Mary, 161.
- Attride, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Attridge, Sarah, 225.
- Attwick, Harriet, 102; William, 102.
- Attwood, Ann, 346; Fanny, 40; Isabell, 417; Lucy, 98; Susanna, 67; Thomas, 417; William, 40.
- Atwell, Mary, 49.
- Atwood, Charlotte, 72, 101; John, 126; Martha, 126; Nancy, 305.
- Aubert, Alexandrine, 160; Charles, 160; Louis, 106; Maria Cordelia, 106.
- Aubery, Susannah, 19.
- Aubrey, John, 30; Susanna, 30.
- Auckland, Sarah, 86. *See* Eden.
- Audaer, Christopher, 38; Sarah, 38.
- Audass, Mary, 195.
- Audibert, Sophia, 367.
- Aufrère, Anthony, 55; Mari-
anne Matilda, 55.
- Augarde, Frances, 169; Francis Joseph, 169.
- Aughtie, Charlotte, 381; Sarah, 215; William, 381.
- Augier, Elizabeth, 193; Fred-
erick Gabriel, 193.
- Auld, Ann, 333; James, 333; Sarah, 333.
- Aulsey, Frances, 419.
- Ault, John, 16; Mary, 16, 99, 282; William, 99. *See* Alt.
- Auriol, Amelia, 60; Emmelia, 6; James Peter, 6, 60.
- Aust, George, 284.
- Austen, Francis Motley, 159; Jane, 159.
- Austin, Ann, 156, 251, 303, 335; Bella, 337; Edward, 362; Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 229, 307, 325, 362; Frances, 332; George, 284; Hannah, 9, 332; Isaac, 307; James, 244; Jane, 284; John, 303, 325, 332, 367; Louisa, 244; Martha, 6; Martin, 229; Mary, 56, 72, 208, 226, 367; Richard, 194; Sarah, 7, 148, 218, 276, 288, 313; Sectee, 194; Susannah, 12; Thomas, 12, 332; William, 208, 288, 335, 337.
- Austwick, John, 134; Sarah, 134.
- Aveline, Catherine, 76.
- Aveling, Ann, 193; Charles Tipping, 74; Elizabeth, 158; Harriot, 121; Margaret, 74; Thomas, 158.
- Avent, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 42.
- Averre, Martha, 391; Sophia, 225; William, 225; William Smith, 391.
- Avery, Ann, 134, 288; Elizabeth, 150, 284; George, 284; John, 134; Mary, 15, 225, 308.
- Avins, Ann, 46; George, 46; Jane, 237; Rachel, 352; William, 352.
- Avis, Jane, 39; Joseph, 288; Richard, 39; Sarah, 142, 190, 288; Thomas, 142; William, 190.
- Avus, Elizabeth, 403.
- Axe, John, 97; Mary, 97.
- Axford, Elizabeth, 158; Isaac, 158.
- Axley, Lydia, 242.
- Axome, Elizabeth, 317; George, 317.
- Axson, Jane, 10; Margaret, 53; William, 10.
- Axten, Charles, 177; Mary, 177; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Axton, Sarah, 160; William, 160.
- Ayers, Ann, 356; Dorothy, 401; Elizabeth, 157; James, 356, 401; Margaret, 243; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 160.
- Ayles, Lucy, 76.
- Aylesbury, Elizabeth, 300.
- Aylet, Mary, 127.
- Ayliffe, Ann, 374; Anne Elizabeth, 368; Elizabeth, 315; Mary, 299; Rachel, 123; Richard, 374.
- Ayling, Ann, 41, 181, 292; James, 181; Jane, 211; John, 41; Sarah, 117; William, 292.
- Aylmer, Ann, 110; Lord, 312; L., 312.
- Aylward, Elizabeth, 231.
- Aymor, John, 114; Mary, 114.
- Aynesworth, Mary, 140.
- Ayre, Ann, 231; Mary, 42; Susannah Rollings, 401; William Southcott, 401.
- Ayres, Abraham, 2; Ann, 180, 382; Anna Maria, 270; Ben-

- jamin, 258; Daniel, 323; Elizabeth, 2; Elizabeth Knight, 287; James, 399; Margaret, 258; Martha Ann, 399; Sarah, 323.
- Ayreton, Ellen, 336.
- Ayrton, Charlotte, 172; Matilda, 350.
- Ayshford, Aaron Moore, 224; Charlotte, 224.
- Ayton, Elizabeth, 168; Jonathan, 168.
- B
- Babb, Elizabeth, 391.
- Babbage, Benjamin, 84; Betty Plumleigh, 84; John, 375; Sarah, 375.
- Baber, Ann, 100, 308; Ann Sophia, 272; Diana, 332; Elizabeth, 244; Elizabeth Hazard, 226; Gardiner Henry, 381; Henry, 244; James, 272, 308; Mary Ann, 381; Rebecca, 396; Sarah, 29.
- Babington, Hannah, 78; Zachariah, 78.
- Bach, Mary, 49; Robert, 49.
- Bachelor, Ann Seymour, 238; Fanny, 254; Henry, 238; Mary, 373; Mercy, 372; Thomas, 372.
- Backhurst, Jane, 8.
- Backler, Elizabeth, 394.
- Backshall, Sarah, 135.
- Bacon, Ann, 187; Arabella, 254; Daniel, 187; Elizabeth, 205, 382; Esther, 132; Frances, 390; James, 205, 300; Joseph, 132; Margaret, 97; Mary, 283, 300, 374; Patrick, 254; Robert, 97; Sarah, 138; Susanna, 353, 357; William, 353.
- Bacroft, Mary, 273.
- Badcock, Alice, 89; Ann, 45, 253, 399; Dina, 33; Elizabeth, 125; Henry, 33; James, 163; John, 125; Mary, 163; Richard, 45.
- Baddeley, Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 169.
- Badder, Eleanor, 52.
- Baddoes, Nancy, 34; Thomas, 34.
- Badel, John Benedict, 71; Rhoda, 71.
- Baden, George, 162; Sarah, 162.
- Badgent, Eleanor, 387; William, 387.
- Badger, Albert, 288; Daniel, 337; Eleanor, 267; Jane, 72; Maria, 288; Mary, 337; Robert, 72; Sarah, 415; William, 267, 415.
- Badham, Elizabeth, 138.
- Badin, Peter Andrew, 174; Sarah, 174, 331.
- Badland, Ann, 292; Priscilla, 248; Thomas, 292.
- Badlow, Jane, 31.
- Bael, Esther, 361.
- Bagg, John, 120; Margaret, 95; Mary, 120.
- Baggett, Elizabeth, 77; John, 77, 258; Sarah, 258.
- Baggs, Mary, 213; Samuel, 213.
- Bagley, Ann, 94; John, 325; Margaret, 325; Mary, 20, 158; Robert, 94; Thomas, 20.
- Bagnall, Elizabeth, 60, 125; Esther, 393; Frances, 90; James, 125; Thomas, 393.
- Bagot, Hon. Charles, 351; Emily, Lady, 201; Hon. Frances, 325; Lady Harriet, 358; Lewis, Bp. of St. Asaph, 201; Louisa, Lady, 325; Mary Charlotte Anne, 351; M., 181; Hon. and Rev. Richard, 358; William, Lord, 201, 325.
- Bagshaw, Charlotte, 307; Mary, 166; Mary Ann, 57; Thomas, 307; William, 57.
- Bagurst, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
- Bailes, Ann, 320; Sarah, 150.
- Bailey, Agnes, 321; Alice, 183; Ann, 21, 36, 40, 176, 186, 189, 248, 262, 303, 354; Arthur, 313; Benjamin, 103; Catherine, 411; Charlotte, 61, 210, 287; Daniel, 47; Edmund, 176; Edward, 342, 371; Elizabeth, 17, 47, 63, 73, 80, 192, 223, 233, 238, 291, 315, 329, 332, 371, 383; Elizabeth Ann, 361; Esther, 90, 336; George, 354; Hannah, 217, 342; Henry, 80, 220; Hugh, 173; James, 160, 183, 205, 326, 336; Jane, 126, 173, 314, 339; John, 210, 217, 308, 310, 315, 383; Joseph, 17, 63, 90, 314; Joyce, 160; Lucy, 237; Margaret, 205; Martha, 51; Mary, 51, 63, 157, 173, 220, 303, 308, 310, 361, 380, 409; Rebecca, 103; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 21, 94, 203, 292, 326; Susanna, 140, 264, 280, 313; Thomas, 40, 126, 173, 208, 237, 287, 303, 332, 361; William, 61, 140, 223, 238, 262, 361, 409.
- Baillie, Jane, 154; William, 154.
- Baily, Elizabeth, 322; Harriot, 207; Maria, 351; Susannah, 117.
- Bain, Elizabeth, 172.
- Bainbridge, Catherine, 133; Elizabeth, 210; Isabella, 12.
- Baines, Elizabeth, 8; Rebecca, 104; William, 104.
- Bains, Susannah, 85; William, 85.
- Baird, Mary, 407; Thomas, 407.
- Baker, Abraham, 63; Alice, 318; Amy, 394; Ann, 28, 37, 83, 145, 186, 189, 203, 215, 262, 326, 341, 344, 358, 401; Catherine, 32, 50, 111, 323, 349; Cecilia, 261; Charles, 408; Dinah, 153, 317; Elizabeth, 101, 163, 215, 219, 241, 247, 248, 284, 297, 303, 324, 380, 356, 382, 385, 400; Esther, 156, 189; Frances, 382; George, 100; Hannah, 80, 144, 145, 352; Harriot, 408; Henry, 308, 400; Henry John, 353; Honour, 188; James, 153, 208, 262, 288; James Thomas, 247; Jane, 46, 74, 143, 281; John, 37, 81, 136, 153, 163, 317, 382; Joseph, 37, 344; Joshua, 358; Kezia, 376; Lydia, 288; Margaret, 63, 81, 186; Maria, 256, 265, 356; Martha, 33, 116, 262, 308; Mary, 10, 32, 38, 51, 91, 96, 153, 167, 196, 203, 224, 232, 249, 290, 293, 297, 342, 353, 354, 358, 410; Mary Ann, 323; Michael, 370; Nathaniel, 196; Rayner, 394; Rebecca, 364; Richard, 32, 51, 144, 233, 341; Robert, 297, 401; Rose, 353; Sally, 214; Samuel, 15; Sarah, 15, 23, 27, 30, 37, 49, 54, 136, 179, 208, 252, 258, 285, 289, 338, 344, 370, 381; Sidney, 100; Sophia, 366; Sukey, 302; Susan, 343; Thomas, 80, 83, 248, 326, 356, 358; Thomasin, 156; William, 28, 46, 147, 215, 219, 224, 252, 265, 323, 338, 353, 376; Winifred, 51.
- Balby, Paul, 132; Sophia, 132.
- Balcarras, Earl of, 308.
- Balch, Mary, 378.
- Balchen, Mary Ann, 201.
- Balderston, James, 51; Keniah, 51.
- Balding, Susannah, 48.
- Baldock, Charlotte, 398; Elizabeth, 314; George, 398; James, 314; Susan, 4.
- Baldon, Mary, 1.
- Baldrey, Elizabeth, 126; Joshua, 126.
- Baldwin, Ann, 248; Charlotte, 206; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 149, 176, 384; George, 173; George Thomas, 344; Hannah, 158; Jane, 57, 122, 134; John, 14, 92, 393; Joseph, 132; Leah, 344; Martha, 20, 393; Mary, 92, 132, 255, 276; Mary Louisa, 14; Rebecca, 89; Reuben, 57; Richard, 122; Sarah, 173, 255; Susannah, 347, 353; Thomas, 248; William, 39, 158.
- Bale, Ann, 293; James, 293; Mary, 179, 335.
- Baley, Ann, 99, 204, 380; Henry, 62; Jean, 62; William, 204.

- Balfour, Alexander, 203; Mary Ann, 203.
 Balguy, Ann, 356.
 Ball, Ann, 87, 100, 128, 129, 394, 400; Catherine, 381; Charles, 36; Eleanor, 204; Elizabeth, 229, 317, 364; George, 301; George Frederick, 394; Harriet, 285; James, 31, 128, 410; John, 75, 100, 129; Margaret, 99; Martha, 36, 410; Mary, 31, 71, 75, 80, 83; Mary Ann, 411; Phoebe, 308; Rachael, 301; Rose, 138; Sarah, 72, 219, 263; Thomas, 83, 263; William, 99, 204.
 Ballamy, Elizabeth, 165.
 Ballantine, Frances, 220; Jane, 144; John, 63; Kitty, 39; Margaret, 63; Robert, 144; William, 39.
 Ballard, Ann, 162, 208, 378, 383; Charles, 16; Elizabeth, 157; Hannah, 293; John, 208, 237; Margaret, 277; Martha, 196; Mary, 339; Mary Courthope, 414; Richard, 157, 378; Sarah, 16, 257; Sarah Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 257; William, 277.
 Balle, Harriet, 39; Philip, 39.
 Balles, John, 254; Priscilla, 254.
 Bailey, Ann, 186; Sarah, 193.
 Ballington, Catherine, 268; Peter, 268.
 Ballintine, Ann, 319; William, 319.
 Ballistou, Mary, 56; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 56.
 Balls, Hannah, 54; Mary, 354; Robert, 154; Sarah, 67, 154, 272; Susan, 73; William, 67.
 Bally, Matilda, 347; William, 347.
 Baltis, Harriet, 340; Matthew, 340.
 Baman, Elizabeth, 45.
 Bamber, George, 60; Hannah, 60; Henry, 300; Lydia, 300.
 Bambridge, Mary, 5.
 Bamfield, Ann, 111; John William, 111.
 Bamford, Cornelius Child, 287; Elizabeth, 86; Isabella, 109; Jane, 287; John Exall, 86; Mary, 318; Sarah, 83, 223; Thomas, 223, 318; William, 109.
 Bampfyld, Emma Penelope, 365; George Warwick, 365.
 Banco, Catherine, 84; Frances, 317; Sarah, 25; William, 317.
 Bancroft, John, 243; Sarah, 97, 243; Richard, 97.
 Banes, Hannah Elizabeth, 48.
 Banfield, Anna, 61; James, 263; Margaret, 263; Thomas, 61.
 Banger, Elizabeth, 197.
 Bangs, Elizabeth, 88; Joanna, 119; William, 88, 119.
 Banister, Dorothy, 98; Elizabeth, 111; Elizabeth Mary, 75; Harriet, 187; James, 47; Jane, 47, 71; John, 111; Thomas, 98.
 Banks, Ann, 163, 240, 248; Benjamin, 247; Charles, 150, 255; Charlotte, 330; Daniel, 95; Elizabeth, 142, 157, 205, 255, 274, 279, 415; Frances, 265; George, 265, 284; Hannah, 386; Lady Isabella, 211; James, 205; Jane, 122, 196; John, 39, 47, 142, 163; John Cleaver, 212; Lavinia, 205; Mary, 39, 47, 95, 105, 150, 187, 247, 398; Matthew, 415; Richard, 122; Robert, 187, 386; Sarah, 139, 205, 284, 345; S. Isabella, 211; Thomas, 205; William, 196; William Fergus, 248.
 Bannell, Mary, 17, 362; Sarah, 320.
 Bannester, James, 140; Mary, 140.
 Banning, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 229; Jacob, 229; Robert, 29.
 Bannings, Jane, 324.
 Bannister, Amelia, 282; Ann, 235; Catherine, 159; Frances, 204; James, 404; John, 204; Joseph, 235; Lucy, 62; Mary, 371; Rebecca, 404.
 Bangs, Charlotte, 118.
 Bantlin, Mary, 198; Thomas, 198.
 Banting, Ann, 102; Frances, 186; Mary, 21; Thomas, 102; William, 186.
 Banyard, Caroline, 338; Catherine, 240; Isaac, 240; Sarah, 106.
 Banyon, Louisa, 364; Thomas, 364.
 Baptist, Jean, 73; Joseph, 302; Madeline Victoire, 73; Sarah, 302.
 Baratt. *See* Barratt.
 Barb, Peter, 138; Sarah, 138.
 Barber, Ann, 71, 215, 241, 298, 329; Catherine Mary, 285; Charlotte, 274; Denis, 88; Elizabeth, 85, 144; Esther, 250; Francis, 294; George, 298; Jacob, 144; James, 329; Jane, 88, 330, 336; John, 30; Joseph, 130; Margaret, 282; Maria, 323; Martha, 405; Mary, 157, 309; Michael, 309; Peggy, 289; Phoebe, 294; Richard, 274; Sarah, 12, 130, 134, 398; Susannah, 30, 215; Thomas, 323; William, 241.
 Barbier, Jean Denis, 36; Mariane, 36.
 Barbillion, Aimé, 82.
 Barbor, Clara Frances, 329.
 Barbow, Mary, 85.
 Barbut, Elizabeth, 211; Maria, 272.
 Barclay, Alexander, 193; Mary, 193.
 Barden, Catherine, 310; Elizabeth, 6; Sarah, 43; Tryphena, 32; William, 6.
 Bardou, Mary, 33.
 Bardwell, Bond William, 92; Mary, 18; Sarah, 92.
 Barefield, Charles, 293; Martha, 293.
 Barenger, Mary, 241; Mary Ann, 187.
 Barensford, Ebenezer, 10; Mary, 10.
 Barfield, Elizabeth, 296; John, 296.
 Barfoot, Ann, 135; John, 135; Martha, 275; William, 275.
 Barford, Ann, 393.
 Bargeox. *See* Borgeord.
 Bargman, Ann, 16, 398; John, 398.
 Bargstat, Mary, 341; Peter, 341.
 Barham, Elizabeth, 115, 210; John, 210; Mary, 302.
 Barisford, Sarah, 1.
 Baritt, Elizabeth, 274.
 Bark, Elizabeth, 283, 403; John, 283.
 Barkar, Elizabeth, 117.
 Barke, Mary, 102.
 Barker, Alice, 169; Amelia, 248; Ann, 84, 94, 95, 113, 301, 318, 405, 419; Caroline, 197; Catherine, 279; Charles, 45; Charlotte, 227; Christian, 228; Deborah, 221; D. R., 110; Elizabeth, 197; Emily, 249; Esther, 81; Esther Raymond, 110; Grace, 35; Hannah, 339; Harriot, 295; James, 84; Jane, 189, 415; Jane Grace, 402; John, 113, 124, 197, 251; Joshua, 415; J. B., 110; Margaret, 46, 111, 124, 414; Maria, 279, 368; Martha, 163; Mary, 41, 45, 68, 117, 121, 221, 237, 251, 298, 315, 329; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 279; Rose, 188; R., 386; Samuel, 41; Sarah, 41, 136, 266, 308; Sarah Ann, 228; Sophia, 279, 386; Thomas, 46, 308; William, 121, 329; William Sizer, 402.
 Barkley, Elizabeth, 412.
 Barkshire, Amelia, 33.
 Barland, Adam, 71; Ann, 71, 196; Catherine, 153; George, 196.
 Barley, Elizabeth, 27; John, 27.
 Barlow, Ann, 219; Charlotte, 172; Charlotte Grey, 213; Eliza Emma, 35; Elizabeth, 207; Harriot Elizabeth, 78;

- Isabella, 82; James, 40, 82; Jane, 40; John, 172, 394; Kezia, 396; Margaret, 394; Mary, 217; Sarah, 81, 86, 122, 237; Thomas, 207.
- Barlycorn, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
- Barnaby, Charlotte, 136.
- Barnan, Margaret, 119.
- Barnard, Andrew, 103; Lady Anne, 103; Anne, 38, 124, 194; Charles, 55; Eleanor, 50; Elizabeth, 221, 373, 395; George, 221; Hannah, 42; Jeremiah, 124; Mark, 38; Mary, 55, 243, 278; Ned, 373; Rebecca, 221; Richard Thomas, 395; Sarah, 222, 360; William, 222, 243. *See* Vane.
- Barneby, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81.
- Barnes, Ann, 12, 132, 162, 209, 236, 302; Catherine, 327; Charles, 62; Charlotte, 206; Elizabeth, 62, 173, 237, 245, 314; Elizabeth Matilda, 235; Esther, 342; Frederick, 354; George, 236; Hannah, 284; James, 66, 210, 303, 356; John, 12, 284, 291; John Hickman 237; Jonas, 173; Lucy, 335; Margaret, 88, 313; Martha, 21, 413; Mary, 48, 62, 66, 69, 89, 108, 124, 127, 178, 221, 223, 291, 303, 354, 356, 361, 365, 400; Mary Ann, 203, 411; Moses, 235; Richard, 365; Robert Alexander, 327; Sarah, 210, 230, 243, 282; Sophia, 420; Susannah, 33, 54, 411; Thomas, 21, 54, 206, 313; William, 400.
- Barnett, Charles, 143; Elizabeth, 146; Elizabeth Catherine, 145; Frances, 267; Harriot, 143; Isabella, 272; Mary, 62, 101, 354; Sarah, 164; Susannah, 214; Thomas, 214; William, 101, 145, 272.
- Barnwell, Harriot Bath, 221; John, 225; Susannah, 225.
- Barney, Henry, 79; Mary, 79, 369.
- Barnfather, Ann, 288; Harriot, 278; James, 387; John, 278, 288; Margaret, 387; Mary, 272, 348; Thomas, 348.
- Barnfield, Ann, 329; Jane, 328; Mary, 372.
- Barns, Elizabeth, 60; Hester, 106; John, 60; Lydia, 335; Mary, 277; Sarah, 406.
- Barnsby, Martha, 233; Robert, 233.
- Barnsley, Susannah, 144.
- Barnwall, Mary, 214.
- Barnwell, Catherine, 55; Charlotte, 248; Elizabeth, 105; Frances, 183; Richard, 248.
- Baron, Ann, 129; Catherine, 206; James, 129; Rebecca, 343; Thomas, 343.
- Barques, Ann Françoise, 16.
- Barr, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 95; Elizabeth Melizena, 191; Henrietta, 53; Isabella Catherine, 263; James, 95, 194; Jeremiah, 41; John, 53; Maria Amelia, 41; Martha, 362; Priscilla, 194; Richard, 362.
- Barratt, Ann, 160, 354; Charlotte, 360; Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 263; George, 101; Hannah, 101; John, 79, 160, 360; Lydia, 284; Mary Ann, 309; Phineas, 309; Richard, 284; Sarah, 338; Susanna, 335; Thomas, 354.
- Barre, Catherine Margaret, 161; Joseph, 161.
- Barrell, Ann, 189; Frances, 300; Hannah, 309; Mary, 207, 412; Richard, 309; William, 189, 412.
- Barrett, Ann, 215, 272, 290; Betsy, 193; Bryant, 311; Elizabeth, 38, 274, 281, 335; Frances, 362; Jane, 15; John, 15, 215, 362; Joseph Francis, 31; Lucy, 31; Margaret, 248; Martha, 102, 311; Mary, 313, 335; Mary Ann, 369; Peter, 248; Sarah, 267, 414; Thomas, 250, 335; William, 193, 290, 313.
- Barrier, Betsy Harriot, 142; James, 142.
- Barringer, Ann, 3, 170; Harriet, 354; Victoire, 259; Wright, 259.
- Barrington, Edith Mary, 27; Fitzwilliam, 27; James, 161, 234; Jane, 161; Janet, 234; John, 363; J., 27; Mary, 17; Sarah, 363.
- Barritt, Ann, 144; Charles, 235; Elizabeth, 274; Honour, 235; Jane, 4; Peter, 4; Thomas Hercey, 144.
- Barron, Adam, 292; Ann, 292; Charles, 171; Eleanor, 171; Francis, 42; Margaret, 42, 224; Mary, 6.
- Barrott, James, 259; Martha, 208; Mary, 238; Sarah, 259; William, 208.
- Barrow, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 19; Frances, 152; Herbert, 173; John, 214, 243; Mary, 151, 173, 331; Mary Ann, 90, 243; William, 90, 152, 331.
- Barrows, Ann, 5; George, 369; John, 5; Maria, 369; Mary, 114, 180.
- Barrs, Ann, 65; Eleanor, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Barry, Ann, 253, 277; Charlotte, 118; Elizabeth, 28;
- John, 28; Margaret, 339; Mary, 355, 406; Richard, 131; Theodosia, 131; William, 253.
- Barryman, Mary, 77.
- Barsby, Sarah Augusta, 320.
- Barter, Ambrose, 11; Elizabeth, 392; Jane, 11; Michael, 392.
- Bartholomew, Ann, 213, 327; Benjamin, 106; David, 327; Deborah, 360; Elizabeth, 338; Hannah, 106; James, 327; Jane, 347; John, 338; Joseph, 404; Mary, 25, 327, 375, 404; Richard, 149; Sarah, 149; William, 360.
- Bartlett, Ann, 87, 89, 369; Diana, 13; Elizabeth, 101, 246, 316, 324, 346; Hannah, 164; John, 13, 67, 89; Mary, 5, 151, 209, 297, 397; Samuel, 151, 209; Sarah, 13, 173, 255, 336, 377; Susan Mary, 330; Susannah, 67, 344; Thomas, 164; William, 355, 316, 377.
- Barton, Ann, 143, 151, 377; Bartholomew John, 154; Catherine, 308; Charlotte, 299; Elizabeth, 387; Frances, 412; Georgina, 40; James, 216; John, 75, 151, 285, 412; Lucy, 154, 366; Mary, 75, 80, 150, 301, 409; Mary Ann, 87; Nelly, 216; Robert, 299, 325; Sarah, 285, 291, 325; Sophia, 368; Thomas, 301; William, 40, 87, 368, 409.
- Bartram, Charlotte, 218; Nelly, 98; Sarah, 97.
- Barwell, Arabella, 277; Edward, 327; Martha, 327; Richard, 277.
- Barwick, Chritty, 80; Susanna, 136.
- Barzell, Elizabeth, 135.
- Basbrook, Mary, 194; Robert, 194.
- Basdell, Elizabeth, 331; Thomas, 331.
- Basdon, Elizabeth, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Baseley, Kezia, 203.
- Basham, Mary Ann, 115.
- Basing, Elizabeth, 37; Joseph, 37.
- Baskerville, John, 202; Sarah, 202.
- Bason, Mary, 213; William, 213.
- Bass, Abraham, 177; Alice, 96; Ann, 9; Camilla, 159; Elizabeth, 105, 204, 316; James, 105; John, 159, 316; Margaret, 177; Mary, 62; Richard, 62; Sarah, 140, 152, 399.
- Bassett, Ann, 278; Catherine, 264; Charles, 264; Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth Mt. Ct., 395;

- Henry, 41; John, 395; Joseph, 278; Sarah, 41; Stephen, 79; Susannah, 79.
- Bassom, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
- Bastard, Anna Charlotte, 367; Rev. John, 367; J. M., 367; M., 367.
- Basten, Elizabeth, 279.
- Baster, Hetty, 22; John, 230.
- Basterfield, Mary, 112.
- Bastick, Mary, 278; Nelly, 98; William, 98, 278.
- Bastin, Ann, 417; James, 417.
- Bastone, Charlotte, 312; Henry, 312.
- Batch, Ann, 15; Thomas, 15.
- Batchelor, Ann, 323; Charles, 291; Elizabeth, 98, 104, 146, 258; Hannah, 37; James, 37, 323; Jane Robina, 382; John, 146; Lucy Anne, 244; Martha, 59, 292; Mary, 96, 124, 291, 364; Mary Ann, 308; Mercy, 90; Rebecca, 6; Richard, 364; Sarah, 49; William, 244.
- Bate, Frances Ann, 414; Margaret, 336; Mary, 61; Sarah, 9.
- Bateman, Ann, 87, 186, 407; Edmund, 406; Elizabeth, 14, 32, 101; George, 46, 101; Harriet, 285; Henry, 388; Jacob, 133; Jane, 214; Lucy, 406; Margaret, 394; Maria, 388; Martha, 46; Mary, 133, 233, 408; Robert, 233; Sarah, 235; William, 32, 87, 214, 235, 285, 394, 407.
- Bates, Ann, 43, 63, 163, 214; Benjamin, 206; Catherine, 338; Edward, 393; Elizabeth, 326, 393; George, 22; Hannah, 311, 419; Hester, 176; John, 214, 419; Joseph, 298; Mary, 22, 166, 197, 199, 208, 255, 261, 298; Mary Ann, 37, 139; Peter, 326; Rebecca, 354; Ruth Hatcher, 164; Sarah, 91, 322, 415; Susanna, 276; Thomas, 255; William, 176, 261.
- Bath, Anna Maria, 71; James Michael, 71; John, 133; Mary, 52, 133, 135, 306; P., 193; Richard, 52; Sarah, 341; Thomas, 341. *See* Thynne, Pulteney.
- Bath and Wells, R., Bp. of, 303.
- Batham, Ann, 275.
- Bathe, Dinah, 365; Henry, 365.
- Bathgate, Catherine, 364.
- Batho, Esther, 393; Jonas, 33; Mary, 33; Sarah, 318; Shem, 318.
- Batkin, Ann, 142.
- Batman, Frances, 294; William, 294.
- Baton, Jane, 358; Louis Henry, 358.
- Batson, Joseph, 90; Sarah, 90.
- Batt, Elizabeth, 337; Jane, 161, 171; John, 100, 337; Martha, 106; Mary Margaret, 100; Susannah, 319; Thomas, 161; William, 319.
- Batten, Keziah, 346; Mary, 74, 92; Sarah, 159, 278; Thomas, 346; William, 74.
- Batterbee, Ann, 74; Henry, 74; Michael, 370; Sarah, 370.
- Batters, Henrietta Cordelia, 262; John, 147; Mary, 147; Samuel, 262.
- Battersby, Catherine, 179; Thomas, 179.
- Batting, Ann, 119.
- Battion, Mary Ann, 290.
- Battiscomb, Eliza, 197; William John, 197.
- Battison, Mary, 145; William, 145.
- Battle, Charlotte, 391; Mary, 126.
- Battley, Richard, 286; Sarah, 286.
- Batton, Susannah, 244.
- Battram, Hannah, 163; Peter, 163.
- Batts, Mary, 259.
- Batty, or Battey, Benjamin, 183; Elizabeth, 183; George, 386; Hannah, 107; Joanna, 386; Mary, 88; Rebecca, 361; Sarah, 118, 308; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 96; William, 88.
- Baud, Ann, 187; Benjamin, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Francis, 187.
- Baudinet, Louis, 305; Margaret, 305.
- Baugh, Joseph, 302; Mary, 302; Sibbilah, 158.
- Baughan, Mercy, 32; William, 32.
- Baulding, Catherine, 6; Esther, 373; William, 6.
- Baumes, Louis, 227; Margaret, 227.
- Baverstock, Ann, 270; Catherine, 188; Elizabeth, 250; Hannah, 259; Jane, 318; Mary, 274; Richard, 259; Sarah, 97.
- Bavin, Sarah, 57.
- Bavister, Sarah, 246; William, 246.
- Bawcombe, Ann, 320.
- Bawden, Charlotte, 293; Elizabeth, 196; Mary Ann, 184; William, 293.
- Bawn, Sarah, 214.
- Bax, Rebecca, 176.
- Baxter, Ann, 392; Benjamin, 24; Elizabeth, 150, 243, 304; Fanny, 160; George, 304; Hannah, 285; Isabella, 404; James, 36; Margaret, 326; Marshall, 32; Mary, 116, 211, 219, 284, 393; Mary Ann, 115; Rachael, 24; Reuben, 237; Sarah, 25, 32, 36, 237, 239, 280, 346; Sarah Augusta, 320; William, 115, 150, 284, 320.
- Baxtow, Catherine, 283.
- Bayard, Martha, 416; Mary, 352.
- Bayes, Ann, 145; Elizabeth, 333; James, 333; Thomas, 145.
- Bayles, Lucy, 171; Lydia, 247.
- Baylest, Elizabeth, 30.
- Bayley, Ann, 18, 45, 119; Edward, 176; Eleanor, 109; Elizabeth, 147, 234; Henry, 109; James, 13; John, 18, 160, 214; Louisa Augusta, 39; Mary, 13, 27, 143, 160, 176, 181, 214; Richard, 45; Sarah, 354; William, 143.
- Baylis, Elizabeth, 283; Hannah, 376; Mary, 326; Robert, 326; Sarah, 160.
- Bayliss, Mary, 121.
- Bayly, Ann, 118; Charles, 233; Charlotte, 233; Edward, 365; Elizabeth, 218; Esther Eliza, 365; John, 218.
- Baynes, Ann, 16, 257; Ann Arnott, 12; Jane, 68; Matthew, 12, 16; Robert, 94; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 257.
- Baynham, Mary, 213.
- Bayston, Ann, 318; Margaret, 318.
- Bazely, Eleanor, 364; William, 364.
- Bazett, Ann, 289; Hen., 289.
- Beach, Ann, 247; Edward, 351; Elizabeth, 351, 390; Mary, 253, 396; Rebecca, 363; William, 396.
- Beacham, Mary, 353.
- Beachcroft, Elizabeth, 283; Matthews, 283.
- Beachim, Christian, 10; James, 10.
- Beacock, Thomasin, 152.
- Beadle, Ann, 370; Thomas, 370.
- Beadman, Catherine, 88.
- Beadon, Charlotte, 86; Mile-nora, 48.
- Beagly, Ann, 119.
- Beahan, John, 207; Lydia, 207.
- Beake, John, 85; Margaret, 85.
- Beaker, Elizabeth, 62; James, 199; Sarah, 199.
- Beakers, Lydia, 116.
- Beakley, Elizabeth, 93.
- Beal, Daniel, 262; Elizabeth, 36, 363; Elizabeth Biahop, 317; Hannah, 346; James, 346; John, 36; Mary, 232, 295, 348; Sarah, 262; Thomas, 295.
- Bealby, Jane, 412.
- Beale, Ann, 3, 184, 294; Constantia, 173; Eliza, 173; Isabella, 306; James, 191; John,

- 3, 184; Joseph, 166, 173; Martha, 4; Mary, 4, 191, 202, 276, 373, 400; Robert, 276; Sarah, 166, 184; William, 184.
- Beales, Mary Ann, 131; William, 131.
- Beames, Christiana Elizabeth, 253; Robert, 253.
- Beamon, Elizabeth, 217; Mary, 296; William, 217.
- Beamond, Joyce, 36.
- Beamont, Elizabeth, 379.
- Bean, Alexander, 87; Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 34, 396; Jane, 375; John, 34, 199; Mary, 87, 364, 371; William, 371.
- Beanland, Ann, 25.
- Bear, Ann, 280.
- Bearance, James, 261; Mary Ann, 261.
- Bearaway, Sarah, 263.
- Bearby, Mary Ann, 205.
- Beard, Ann, 60, 66, 322; Benjamin, 158; Catherine, 318; Elizabeth, 27, 103, 155, 225; Frances, 233; Jane, 158, 368; John, 233; Joseph, 2; Judith, 379; Lucy, 414; Martha, 113; Mary, 53, 388; Mary Ann, 2; Samuel, 318; Thomas, 60; William, 53.
- Beardmore, Mary, 216; Sarah, 29.
- Beardwell, Ann, 403; Benjamin, 21; Jane, 164; John, 403; Maria, 21; Samuel, 164.
- Beare, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 315.
- Bearfield, Maria, 253; Thomas, 253.
- Bearfoot, Ann, 358.
- Beargey, Anthony, 225; Elizabeth, 225.
- Bearman, Elizabeth, 150; Hannah, 197; John, 150; Joseph, 197.
- Bearpark, Henry, 288; Jane, 288.
- Beart, Charlotte, 43; Robert, 43.
- Beasley, Ann, 407; Henrietta Caroline, 208; James, 407; Margaret, 1, 40; Rebecca, 238; Thomas, 1, 40.
- Beaten, Mary, 206.
- Beates, Alice, 27.
- Beath, Mary, 387.
- Beaton, Ann, 90; Anna, 130; Robert, 90; Sarah, 395.
- Beatson, Sarah, 72.
- Beatty, Ann, 124.
- Beaubois, Ann, 129; Jacques, 129.
- Beaubourg, Jeanne Louise Poupart de, 93.
- Beauchamp, Ann, 144; Edward, 212; Elizabeth Wright, 155; Ellen, 246; Francis, 240; Henry, 155; Jane, 212; Sophia, 212; Susannah, 240.
- Beaucherk, Aubrey, Earl of Burford, 9; Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans, 264; Lady Caroline, 160; C. E., 160; Grace Louisa, Duchess of St. Albans, 264; Jane, Countess of Burford, 9; John, 285; W., 9.
- Beaufort. *See* Somerset.
- Beaumont, Albanis, 50; Elizabeth, 54, 277; George, 409; John, 93; Louisa, 50; Maria, 200; Mary, 93, 132; Sarah, 409.
- Beauvais, Sarah, 195.
- Beauvoir, Rev. Peter, 171, 202.
- Beavan, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 402; Jane, 153; Lawrence Crew, 172; Mary, 361; Ruth, 172; Susanna, 142; William, 270, 402.
- Beaven, Elizabeth, 66.
- Beaver, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 89; Francis, 102; Jane, 270; Jane Arabella, 48; John, 270; Sarah, 102; Susannah, 173; William, 270.
- Beavington, Benjamin, 129; Elizabeth, 129.
- Beavis, Elizabeth, 231; George, 78, 363; Rebecca, 363; Sarah, 78.
- Beazley, Sarah, 124.
- Bebb, John, 282.
- Beby, Ann, 83.
- Becham, Sarah, 215.
- Becheley, Ann, 375; Edward, 279; Hannah, 416; John, 416; Mary, 279; Mary Ann, 186; William Jonathan, 186.
- Becher, Elizabeth Cort, 86.
- Beck, Abraham, 114; Amelia Lelia, 314; Ann, 114, 306; Catherine, 78; Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 155; John, 78, 149, 155; Mary, 266; Sarah, 149, 248; William, 306.
- Becker, Anne, 179; Johann Conrad, 179.
- Beckers de Westerstetten, Catherine Augusta Antoinette, Countess, 193.
- Beckett, Betsy Maria, 171; Cecilia, 336; Dorothy, 150; Elizabeth, 65; Elizabeth Caroline, 198; George, 150; Isaac, 22; Jane, 22; Mary, 411; Robert, 198; Susannah, 27; Thomas, 171.
- Beckford, Ann, 12; Frances, 381; Horace, 381; John, 164; Maria Ann, 164; Sarah, 33; —, Lord Rivers, 381.
- Beckingham, Fanny, 274; Stephen, 154.
- Beckitt, John, 173; Sarah, 173.
- Beckley, Elizabeth, 217; John, 219; Mary, 219.
- Becks, Andrew Berkley, 186; Elizabeth Martha, 186; Sarah, 123; William, 123.
- Bedborough, James, 369; Sarah, 369.
- Beddall, Elizabeth, 310; Richard, 310.
- Bedding, Ann, 382; James, 382.
- Beddoe, Clementina, 293; George, 340; Sarah, 340.
- Beddow, Rachel, 174.
- Bedell, Harriet, 187; Walter Death, 187.
- Bedford, Caroline, 327; Francis, 327; John, 328; John William, 290; Lucy, 405; Mary, 290, 298, 328; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 298.
- Bedingfield, Caroline Elizabeth, 213; Lady Charlotte, 132; John James, 213; Sir Richard, 132.
- Bedlecomb, Sarah, 382.
- Bedson, Elizabeth, 414.
- Bee, Benjamin, 398; Elizabeth, 100; Hannah, 346; Mary, 245; Sarah, 398.
- Beeby, Mary, 56.
- Beech, Elizabeth, 85, 386; Hannah, 177; James, 386; Jane, 59; Mary, 105; Sarah, 298; Thomas, 105, 177, 298; William, 59.
- Beecham, Elizabeth, 167, 227; Frances, 232; Richard, 232.
- Beechey, Phillis Ann, 90; William, 90.
- Beecroft, Rebecca, 288; Robert, 288.
- Beeden, John, 312, 417; Mary, 312, 417.
- Beedle, Charles, 405; Hannah, 405; Ruth, 268; William, 268.
- Beek, Elizabeth, 368.
- Beeley, Frances, 243.
- Beemen, Charity, 316; John, 316.
- Been, Charlotte, 162.
- Beer, Bridget, 324; Elizabeth, 140; Isaac, 324; John, 140, 322; Sarah, 322.
- Beersley, Ann, 220; William, 220.
- Beesley, Jane, 153; Rebecca, 160; William, 153.
- Beeson, Elizabeth, 102; Joseph, 102.
- Beetlestone, Elizabeth, 325.
- Beeton, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146.
- Beetson, Ann, 86.
- Beesley, Mary, 382.
- Behenna, Mary Elizabeth, 336.
- Behoo, Ann, 137; Robert, 137.
- Bellt, Ann, 387; Elizabeth, 369.
- Bekin. *See* Boken.
- Belanger, Anne, 198.
- Belaysse, Lady Ann, 63; Lady Charlotte, 246; Lady Eliza-

- beth, 22; Henry, Earl of Fauconberg, 22, 63, 246.
 Belchambers, Elizabeth, 112; Samuel, 112.
 Belchamp, Charles, 162; Margaret, 162.
 Belcher, Elizabeth, 341; Isaac, 73; Isabella Catherina, 263; James, 263; John, 172; Letitia, 73; Margaret, 172; Mary, 4, 172.
 Belchier, Sindonia, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Belcon, John, 66; Maria, 66.
 Belemore, Ann, 101; John, 101.
 Beleo, John, 302; Sarah, 302.
 Belford, Jemima, 166, 179; Priscilla, 166.
 Belfour, Catherine Mary, 238; Edward, 238.
 Belk, Frances, 230.
 Bell, Amelia, 287; Amey, 11; Ann, 47, 132, 338, 379, 406; Anna Maria, 293; Catherine, 349; Chad, 406; Edmund, 186, 215; Eleanor, 316; Elizabeth, 65, 107, 113, 171, 186, 188, 211, 285, 297, 316, 318, 360; Frances, 45, 83, 113; Georgina Charlotte, 135; Giles, 388; Hannah, 244, 344; Henry, 135, 220; James, 47, 166, 211, 252, 285, 379; Jane, 87, 396; John, 99, 263, 287, 338, 416; Joseph, 158, 349; Lydia, 83; Margaret, 99, 120, 122; Maria, 166; Mary, 76, 154, 158, 206, 263, 357, 392; Mary Ann, 226; Philip, 87; Press, 244; Rebecca, 264; Richard, 128; Robert, 318; Sarah, 128, 130, 157, 215, 221, 252, 262, 388, 416; Susannah, 211; Thomas, 65, 357; William, 122, 130, 154, 360, 392.
 Bellamy, Ann, 251; Eliza Mary, 366; Elizabeth, 184, 205; James, 184; Lydia, 100; Richard, 366; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 251; William, 100. *See* Ballamy.
 Bellas, Mary, 17.
 Belle, Dido Elizabeth, 105.
 Bellenie, John, 66; Sarah, 66.
 Bellens, Ann, 205.
 Belli, Mary Frances, 331.
 Bellingall, Isabella, 213; William, 213.
 Bellingham, Mary, 130.
 Bellinton, John Lewis, 13; Margaret, 13.
 Bellmer, Charlotte, 83.
 Bellows, Elizabeth, 225; Sarah, 108, 197, 246.
 Bellringer, Grace, 238; Robert, 238.
 Bellworth, Ann, 210; John, 210.
 Belmore, Henrietta, 19. *See* Corry.
 Belsey, Mary Ann, 897.
 Belsher, Mary, 401.
 Belson, Anne, 181; Hannah, 72; John, 72; Richard, 181.
 Belton, Priscilla, 295.
 Beman, Amelia, 95.
 Bement, Mary, 167; William, 167.
 Bemetzrieder, Sophia, 405.
 Bemford, or Benford, Hannah, 42.
 Bempde, Margaret, 126; Richard Johnstone Vanden, 126.
 Bemrose, Susanna, 59.
 Benbow, Ann, 349; Mary, 407; Samuel, 407; Thomas, 349.
 Bence, Ann, 405.
 Bench, Mary, 356; William, 356.
 Bencroft, Elizabeth, 23.
 Bendale, Sarah, 290; William, 290.
 Bender, Christian, 218; Frances, 218.
 Bendge, Ann, 332.
 Bendy, Rachel, 228.
 Bencke, Charlotte, 226.
 Beney, Hannah, 163.
 Benfield, Jane, 204; Joseph, 55; Susannah, 55.
 Benge, Agnes Isabella, 221; Charlotte F. M., 246; Charlotte F. W., 307; C., 221; James, 218; Margaret, 218; William, 221, 307.
 Benger, Elizabeth, 57; Margaret, 347; William, 57, 347.
 Bengough, Ann, 325; Dorothy, 405; George, 325; Henrietta, 405.
 Benham, Elizabeth, 31; George, 31; Martha, 323.
 Beningfield, Bloom Thomas, 10; Elizabeth, 10.
 Benn, Molly, 372.
 Bennall. *See* Binnall.
 Bennell, Elizabeth, 408; John, 408.
 Bennet, Ann, 139, 231; Hanna, 302; Joseph, 318; Margaret, 122; Martha, 368, 386; Mary, 206, 322; Theresa, 318; William, 322.
 Bennett, Alice, 417; Ann, 63, 180, 190, 249, 292, 337, 341, 360, 372; Barbara, 77; Benjamin, 33, 388; Caroline, 74; Catherine, 152; Charles, 338; Charles Augustus, Lord Ossulston, 351; Charlotte, 84, 341; Christiana, 402; Corisande, Lady Ossulston, 351; Edward, 242; Eleanor, 1; Eliza, 229, 357; Elizabeth, 2, 15, 26, 72, 107, 134, 139, 143, 156, 174, 210, 224, 256, 264, 303, 314, 387, 391, 415, 418; Esther, 90; George, 97, 249, 289; Grace, 18, 33; Hannah, 75, 217, 396; Harriet Eliza, 74; Henry Grey, 283, 351; James, 6, 258, 263, 301, 337; Jane, 258; John, 75, 92, 174, 200, 210, 357; Rev. John Leigh, 74; Joseph, 76, 308; Joshua, 1; Justiana, 254; Keziah, 319; Lucy Ann, 367; Lydia, 242, 409; Martha, 6, 51, 153; Mary, 10, 31, 51, 55, 87, 92, 93, 124, 165, 221, 265, 294, 301, 306, 310, 338, 362, 384; Mary Ann, 382, 388; Nathan, 165; Nicholas, 217; Rachel, 308; Rebecca, 97, 158; Richard, 221, 254; Robert, 51; Samuel, 26, 225; Sarah, 76, 89, 126, 178, 190, 199, 200, 216, 263, 289, 302, 367; Sophia, 276; Susannah, 43, 225; Susannah Proper, 289; Thomas, 51, 256, 387; T. L., 74; William, 10, 55, 126, 289, 306, 360, 367, 382, 396.
 Benneze, Susannah, 96.
 Bennie, Jane, 1.
 Benning, Mary, 20; Sarah, 187, 228; William, 228.
 Bennison, Elizabeth, 296; Lucy, 296; Thomas Topham, 296.
 Benniworth, Permelia, 67; Thomas, 67.
 Bensley, Elizabeth, 258.
 Benson, Amelia, 345; Ann, 401; Benjamin, 83; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 21; Frances Ann, 62; John, 59; Mary, 156, 290; Ruth, 83; Sarah, 59, 115; Squire, 284; Thomas, 401; William, 115; Willmer, 21.
 Benstead, Elizabeth, 330.
 Bensted, Mary, 415.
 Bent, Daniel, 371; Mary Ann, 371; Sarah, 398.
 Bentfield, Ann, 49; Robert, 49.
 Bentham, Ann, 196; Henry, 196; Jeremiah, 59; William, 150.
 Bentinck, Henrietta, Marchioness of Titchfield, 134; William Henry Cavendish, Marquis of Titchfield, 134, 223; —, Duke of Portland, 134.
 Bentley, Amelia, 238; Ann, 64, 148, 170, 269, 292; Benjamin, 269; Charles, 388; Deborah, 207; Elizabeth, 202; Frances, 19; George, 19; Hannah, 407; Jane, 159; John, 159, 393; Margaret, 104; Maria, 314; Mary, 341; Rachel, 315; Sarah, 98, 393; Thomas, 104, 148, 314; Timothy, 315; William, 207.
 Benton, Sarah, 68.
 Benvenuti, Ann, 345; John, 345.
 Benwell, Ann, 382; Elizabeth, 67; Penelope, 384; Sophia, 46; William, 67, 382.
 Benyon, Charlotte, 202; Elizabeth, 171; Emma, 329;

- Hannah, 202, 329; H., 171; Richard, 171, 202, 329.
 Berckett, Elizabeth, 374.
 Berens, Charlotte, 202; Joseph, 202.
 Beresford, Frances Honoria, 328; Henry, Marquis of Waterford, 328, 331; J., 285, 328, 331; Susanna Hussey, Marchioness of Waterford, 331.
 Berger, Elizabeth, 72; Harriett, 266; John Baptiste, 266.
 Bergue. *See* De Bergue.
 Berguer, Frederick, 212; Mary, 212.
 Berington, Elizabeth, 348.
 Berisford, Jane, 142.
 Berjew, Charles, 409; Susannah, 409.
 Berkeley, James, 355; Julia Maria, 355; —, Earl of, 370.
 Berkett, Mary, 219.
 Berkshire, Elizabeth, 333; Peter, 333.
 Berlyson, Ann, 49.
 Bern, Mary Ann, 333; Peter, 333.
 Bernal, Esther, 82.
 Bernard, Elizabeth, 117; George, 156; John Baptiste, 117; Maria, 156; M., 116, 182; S., 121.
 Berners, Elizabeth, 309; Emma Frances, 309.
 Bernier, Mary Turner, 65.
 Berquet, Mary, 159; Peter Francis, 159.
 Berresford, Jesse James, 381; Sarah, 381.
 Berridge, Ann Frances, 374; Frances, 382; Henry, 212; Mary, 212; Richard Anthony, 374.
 Berrisford, Ann, 21.
 Berrough, James, 313; Jane, 313.
 Berrow, Herbert, 173; Mary, 173.
 Berry, or Berrey, Alice, 66; Ann, 38, 111, 174, 326; Bennett, 171; Catherine, 49, 230; Eleanor, 377; Elizabeth, 12, 15, 178, 299; Fanny, 102; Francis, 174; Grace, 293; Hannah, 294; Harriot, 68; Jane, 184, 272; Johanna, 275; John, 294; Joseph, 12, 157; Lucy, 278; Maria, 156; Martha, 190; Mary, 11, 119, 167, 254, 294, 332; Michael, 275; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 17, 157, 361; Susan, 4, 164; Thomas, 15, 17; William, 278, 293, 294.
 Berryman, Elizabeth, 398.
 Bertaut, Mary, 285.
 Bertaux, Charles, 223; Jannet, 223.
 Bertie, Caroline, 372; Charlotte, Countess of Abingdon, 17; Lady Charlotte, 17; Emily, Countess of Abingdon, 372; Lady Georgina Charlotte, 58; Montagu, Earl of Abingdon, 372; P., 24; Willogby, Earl of Abingdon, 17; —, Duchess of Ancaster, 58; —, Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, 58.
 Bertrand, Alexander, 72, 283; Margaret, 313; Mary, 72, 283.
 Berwell, Ann, 382; William, 382.
 Besant, Elizabeth, 381; John, 381.
 Beslay, Isaac, 346; Mary, 346.
 Besborough. *See* Ponsonby.
 Bessett, Elizabeth, 154.
 Besson, Ann, 205; Jane, 307; William, 307.
 Best, Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 183, 358; Esther, 86; Francis, 267; John, 183, 352; Margaret, 297; Mary, 210, 352; Olive, 106; Sarah, 318; William, 106, 210, 297.
 Bestick, Sarah, 44.
 Beston, Ann Sigrey, 400.
 Beswick, Ann, 278; Benjamin, 327; Clopton, 278; Esther, 327; Margaret, 294; Sarah, 396; Thomas, 294, 396.
 Bethell, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 273; James, 50; John, 269; Mary, 61, 219, 269; Matilda Caroline, 300; William, 61.
 Bethune, Andrew, 306; Ann, 306.
 Bett, Ann, 41.
 Bettegar, Elizabeth, 155; John, 155.
 Betteridge, Edward, 94; Esther, 94.
 Bettesworth, Anne, 181; George Edmund Byron, 374; Lady Hannah Althea, 417; Lady Hannah Arethusia, 374; Maria, 321; Sarah, 307.
 Bettison, Catherine, 172.
 Bettles, Mary, 218.
 Betton, Elizabeth, 178.
 Betts, Ann, 235, 260; Charlotte, 59; Elizabeth, 129, 175, 289; George, 381; James, 374; John, 94, 235; Martha, 220; Mary, 218, 374, 381; Phoebe Amelia, 4; Sarah, 94, 159, 376; Susannah, 145; William, 220.
 Beuck, Henry, 250; Jane, 250.
 Beugo, Christy, 269; Jennet, 296.
 Bevan, Ann, 366; Ann Elizabeth, 342; Betty, 244; Diana, 397; Edward, 329; Elizabeth, 61; Frederick Stephen, 342; George, 382; Hester, 106; Jane, 65; John, 33, 67, 244; Lucy, 329; Martha, 30; Mary, 67, 382; Nancy, 38; Richard, 30; Sarah, 95; Sophia, 415; Thomas, 61; William, 38, 415.
 Bevans, Ann, 159.
 Beveridge, Margaret, 59; Peter, 59.
 Beverley, Elizabeth, 315; Mary Ann, 29; Thomas, 29. *See* Lovaine.
 Beville, Adah Anne, 187.
 Beville, Caroline, 192.
 Bevis, Ann, 281; Martha, 337; Richard, 337.
 Bewley, Esther, 140; Frances, 11; James, 140, 171; Jane, 171; Joseph, 275; Sarah, 275.
 Bex, Elizabeth, 395.
 Beyer, John, 399; Maria, 260, 399.
 Beyerts, Elizabeth, 73; Peter, 73.
 Bezaley, Elizabeth, 341; George, 341.
 Bezant, Margaret, 13; William, 13.
 Bezley, Elizabeth, 288.
 Bibby, Elizabeth, 286; Frances, 271; Gilbert, 271; Mary, 277; William, 286.
 Bickerdike, Ann, 318; William, 318.
 Bickers, Ann, 260; Henry, 260; Jane, 290; Mary, 352; William, 352.
 Bickerstaff, Elizabeth Ann, 269; Margaret, 326. *See* Vickerstaff.
 Bickley, Ann, 39; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 190; Martha, 291; Samuel, 39; Thomas, 291.
 Bickmore, Abigail, 313; Susanna, 103.
 Bicknell, Elizabeth, 327.
 Bicknell, Ann, 8; Catherine Elizabeth, 20; Elizabeth, 72; George, 143; John, 411; Joseph, 72; Margaretta, 143; Martha, 411; Mary, 146, 167; Thomas, 8, 167; T. B., 103.
 Biddell, Ann, 19, 228; Charles, 391; James, 207; Mary, 391; Sarah, 207; Susanna, 171; William, 171.
 Biddle, Elizabeth, 55; John, 174; Mary, 10, 124; Sarah, 174, 188; William, 55.
 Biddulph, Ann, 286; Charlotte, 249; Robert, 249.
 Bidgood, Ellen, 186; John, 194; Martha, 17; Sarah, 194.
 Bidmead, Mary, 27, 397; Thomas, 27, 397.
 Bidwell, Ann, 4.
 Biedel, Hannah, 323; John, 323.
 Biers, Allison, 123; Hugh, 123.
 Bifield, Edward, 408; Elizabeth, 408.
 Bigelston, Mary, 217; Nancy, 250; William, 217, 250.
 Bigg, Anne, 43, 240; Keziah,

- 51; Mary, 153, 393; Sarah, 366; Thomas, 43, 240.
- Biggin, Susannah, 148; William, 148.
- Biggs, Ann, 378; Anna, 252; Binney Smith, 321; Elizabeth, 94, 137, 316, 404; Esther, 209, 412; Jeremiah, 94; John, 195, 274; Joseph, 404; Judith, 195; Margaret, 274; Martha, 373; Phillis, 51; Rebecca, 51; Richard, 51; Sarah, 144; Susan, 353; Thomas, 412.
- Bigley, Sarah, 116.
- Bignall, Mary, 241.
- Bignell, Francis, 197; Jane, 286; John, 228; Lucy, 197; Mary, 206, 214, 228; Thomas, 214.
- Bignes, Elizabeth, 46.
- Bigsby, Ann, 305; Sarah, 332; William, 305.
- Bilby, Ann, 329; Elizabeth, 124, 276; George, 124; Maria, 351.
- Bilemore, John, 404; Mary, 404.
- Biles, Elizabeth, 284; James, 284.
- Bilgrain, Eleanor, 142; Nicholas, 142.
- Bill, Anthony, 97; Charlotte, 97; Mary, 214; Sarah, 273.
- Billard, Marguerite, 398; Robert Julien, 398.
- Billaudaud, Marguerite, 398.
- Billing, Ann, 28; Eleanor, 356; Mary, 72, 317; Thomas, 28.
- Billingham, Catherine, 63; Mary, 136; Richard, 136.
- Billinghurst, Dorothy, 263; Harriet, 290; Jane, 62; Ruth, 369; Thomas, 369. *See De Billinghurst.*
- Billings, Christopher, 30; Elizabeth, 401; James, 401; Margaret, 30.
- Billington, Catherine, 268; Eliza, 408; Elizabeth, 228; Hester, 400; Mary Anne, 263; Peter, 268; Sarah, 240; Sophia, 263; William, 400.
- Billiter, Henry, 316; Sophia, 316.
- Billson, Ann, 329; Mary, 60; Thomas, 329.
- Bilton, Abraham, 199; Elizabeth, 199.
- Binall, Susanna, 142.
- Bindley, John, 104; Mary Charlotte, 104.
- Bindon, Susanna, 66; William, 66.
- Binfield, Ann, 386; Elizabeth, 217; George, 217; Mary Frances, 101; Paul, 101.
- Bingham, Ann, 128; Anna, 88; Bridgett, 75; Frances, 263; Mary, 148, 401; Thomas, 148; William, 263.
- Bingley, Catherine, 172, 300; Frances, 306; George, 172.
- Bingo, John, 166; Margaret, 166.
- Binks, Elizabeth, 231; John, 231; Joseph, 257; Lydia, 257.
- Binnall, or Bennall, Deborah, 220; James, 220.
- Binner, Elizabeth, 129.
- Binna, Joshua, 371; Sarah, 360, 371, 386.
- Binstead, Mary, 384; Susan, 242.
- Binsted, Jane, 370; Joseph, 370.
- Bin, Jane, 143; Sarah, 106.
- Birch, Ann, 136, 145, 213, 307; Ann Maria, 224; Catherine, 155; Charles, 213; Elizabeth, 97, 212, 230; Esther, 51, 210; Grace, 344; Harriet, 389; Henry, 51; James, 382, 389; John, 66, 224, 344; Joseph, 212, 230, 307; Lucy, 12; Lydia, 72; Mary, 4, 20, 43, 66, 158, 203, 297, 305, 343, 382; Rebecca, 354; Richard, 4, 319; Robert, 228; Sarah, 85, 101; Sarah Ann, 319; Thomas, 20, 72; William, 12, 136, 297, 354.
- Birchall, A., 263; Elizabeth, 15; James, 370; Jane, 282; Judith, 6; R., 263; Sarah, 370; Thomas, 282.
- Bircham, Ann, 298.
- Birchby, or Birchley, Mary, 16.
- Bird, Ann, 75, 107, 178, 207, 290, 386; Charles, 342; Christmas, 120; Elizabeth, 14, 51, 91, 99, 120, 128, 137, 205, 227, 315, 402, 415; Frances, 9, 228; Frances Mary, 270; George, 319; Harriot, 116; Henry, 101; James, 315; Jane, 68; John, 91, 153, 178, 227, 246, 290, 339, 358; Mary, 42, 100, 101, 201, 224, 246, 258, 338, 404; Mary Ann, 342; Mary Ann Charlotte, 208; Phoebe, 65; Rebecca, 227; Robert, 207, 415; Sarah, 153, 259, 319, 339, 358, 367; Susannah, 344, 373; Thomas, 68, 208, 367; William, 9.
- Birdsey, Ellen, 335; John, 219; Mary, 219.
- Birdzee, Mary, 196.
- Birkbeck, Margaret, 127; Thomas, 127.
- Birkett, Ann, 414; Elizabeth, 374; Jane, 387; William, 387.
- Birking, Elizabeth, 219.
- Birkinshaw, Catherine, 52; Jonathan, 52.
- Birley, Mary, 254.
- Birt, Elizabeth, 235, 307; James, 307; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 397.
- Birtchnell, Ruth, 389; Thomas, 389.
- Birtles, John, 308.
- Birta, Dorothy, 317.
- Bishop, Alice, 66; Amy, 330; Ann, 41, 69, 163, 310, 418; Anna, 84; Catherine, 258; David, 103; Eleanor, 29, 65, 256; Elizabeth, 33, 103, 118, 140, 233, 257, 330, 359; George, 60; Hannah, 198, 223, 365; Harriet, 255, 408; James, 29, 315; Jane, 29, 284; John, 26, 77, 255, 266, 330; Joseph, 29; Louisa, 108; Lucy, 315; Margaret, 291; Martha, 19; Mary, 4, 6, 26, 43, 60, 64, 71, 136, 193, 202; Mary Ann, 266, 340; Nathaniel, 108; Robert, 43, 418; Sarah, 12, 54, 409; Simon, 4; Susannah, 77; Thomas, 64, 66, 71, 193; William, 6, 198, 258.
- Bisley, Eleanor, 304.
- Bisney, Ann, 71; Mark, 71.
- Bispham, Ann, 103; William, 103.
- Biss, Jane, 12, John, 12; Mary, 201; Roger, 201; Sarah, 140.
- Bissel, Ann, 182.
- Bisset, Henrietta, 98; Mary Hill, 98; Robert, 98.
- Bisshopp, Ann, 42, 84; Anna Maria, 154; Cecil, 322, 376; Lady Charlotte Barbara Ferrars, 322; Edward, 42; Elizabeth Maria, 84; George, 154; Hugh, 311; Martha, 311; Mary, 376; Thomas, 84.
- Bitmead, Eleanor, 405; George, 405.
- Bittell, Ann, 351; Sarah, 414.
- Bitton, Jane, 96; William, 96.
- Bixby, Mary, 36; Thomas, 36.
- Bizze, Mary, 408.
- Blaber, Barbara, 274.
- Black, Ann, 306; Benjamin, 377; Charles, 420; Elizabeth, 359; Lucy, 191; Mary, 81, 420; Matthew, 306; Susanna, 377, 420.
- Blackall, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 265, 309; Elizabeth Hannah, 237; William, 309.
- Blackaller, Mary Anne, 361.
- Blackamore, Elizabeth, 66.
- Blackbrow, Samuel, 126; Sarah, 128, 344.
- Blackburn, Amy, 21; Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 139, 194, 209; Henry, 124, 194; James, 3; John, 21, 138; Mary, 124, 138; Sarah, 222; William, 139.
- Blackett, Amy, 338; John, 338, 377; Mary Anne, 243; Sarah, 377; William, 243.
- Blackey, Elizabeth, 109; John, 109.

- Blackford, Ann, 25; Charles, 25; Elizabeth, 47, 193; Jane, 85; John, 85; Joseph, 47; Richard, 193; Sarah Ellis, 325; William, 325.
- Blackhall, Elizabeth, 41; Phoebe, 392; William, 392.
- Blackhull, Sarah, 24.
- Blackie, Martha, 42.
- Blacklow, Ann Elizabeth, 396; John James, 396.
- Blackman, Ann, 117, 150, 207; Elizabeth, 267, 358; George, 150; Jane, 130; Jane Caroline, 417; John, 94, 207, 417; Joseph, 267; Lucy, 244; Martha, 94; Mary, 377; Merrell, 190; Peter, 358; Sarah, 49, 159; Susannah, 311; William, 130, 190.
- Blackmore, Ann, 277; Sylvester, 277.
- Blackshaw, Elizabeth, 117, 140; Joseph, 368; Mary, 368; Stephen, 140.
- Blackstone, Ann, 157.
- Blackwell, Anna Maria, 324; Elizabeth, 152, 154, 345; Hannah, 262; Henry, 152, 154; Sukey, 226.
- Blackwin, Mary, 298.
- Blackwood, Elizabeth, 201; Henry, 201; Hon. Joice Sophia, 230.
- Blade, Ann, 42.
- Blades, Jemima Ann, 310; William, 310.
- Bladworth, Betty, 418; Matthew, 418.
- Blaear, or Bleiar, Agnes, 283.
- Blagden, Ann, 300; Ann Catherine, 300; Maria Eleanor, 300.
- Blagrove, Maria, 349.
- Blain, Frances, 311; Mary, 176; William, 176.
- Blair, Ann, 270; Brice, 335; Elizabeth, 155; James, 270; Mary, 335; Samuel, 155.
- Blaisau, Louis Henry, 145; Marguerite Denise, 145.
- Blake, Alice, 21; Ann, 63, 309, 315, 343; Betty, 187; Elizabeth, 28, 46, 62, 149, 203, 264, 298, 368; Esther, 346; Frances, 395; George Hans, 21; Goff, 149; Honoria Louisa, 353; James, 397; James Henry, 108; Jane, 58, 405; Jane Gregory, 325; John, 63, 224, 271, 321; Joseph, 56; Leonora, 271; Louisa Elizabeth, 108; Margaret, 99, 211; Maria, 224; Mary, 226, 278, 283, 306; Mary Anne, 373; Michael, 46, 405; Millicent, 375; Oliff, 232; Rebecca, 416; Richard, 99, 298; Robert, 157; Sarah, 360, 397; Sophia, 340; Susannah, 321, 359; Thomas, 340, 359; Ursula, 56; William, 203, 264, 360, 373.
- Blakeman, Mary, 301.
- Blakemore, Harriott, 412; Martha, 213.
- Blaker, Ann, 75; Elfred, 223; Mary, 223.
- Blakes, Frances, 129.
- Blakey, Rachel, 217; William, 217.
- Blakey, Esther, 298; Thomas, 298.
- Blakie, Ann Maria, 260; John, 260.
- Blakiston, Mary, 105.
- Blanch, Hannah, 362; William, 362.
- Blanchard, Ann, 83; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 367; Henrietta, 259; James Joseph, 367; John, 83, 259, 272, 364; Mary, 101, 384; Mary Ann, 378; Sarah, 272.
- Bland, Ann, 379; Elizabeth, 13, 49, 214, 223; George, 223; Joseph, 364; Lucy, 76; Lydia, 74; Martha, 364; Mary, 286; Mary Ann, 215; Samuel, 215; Sarah, 275; William, 13; Wright, 49.
- Blandell, Isabella, 117.
- Blandford, Elizabeth, 334; Sarah, 340; Thomas, 340.
- Blandy, Ann, 196; Thomas, 196.
- Blanford, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160; Mary, 371, 373; Mary Ann, 73; Nancy, 354; William, 373.
- Blant, Caleb, 280; Dorothy, 292; Joshua, 292; Margaret, 280.
- Blanton, Sarah, 367.
- Blaquiere. *See* De Blaquiere.
- Blare, Henry, 93; Isabella, 93.
- Blatchley, Sarah, 246.
- Blatz, Sarah, 227.
- Blaver, Catherine, 322.
- Blay, Benjamin, 112; Mary, 112.
- Blayney, Catherine, 168; Elisha, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
- Bleach, Elizabeth, 324.
- Bleack. *See* Blare.
- Bleiar. *See* Blaear.
- Blencowe, Elizabeth, 243; John, 41; Sarah, 41; Valentine, 243.
- Blenkarne, Elizabeth, 82.
- Blenkinsop, Letitia, 103.
- Blessed, Catherine, 259.
- Blethyn, Anne, 90.
- Blewett, Maria, 384.
- Bley, Ann, 16; John, 16.
- Blick, Martha, 70; Samuel, 70.
- Bligh, Ann, 2, 204; Lady Catherine, 309; E., Countess of Darnley, 309; John, 204; Mary, Countess of Darnley, 29, 50; Right Hon. Mary, 29; Mary, 24; Robert, 50; Lady Theodosia, 50; Thomas, 29; Thomas Cherburgh, 50; W., 50; —, Earl of Darnley, 29, 50, 309.
- Blincoe, Elizabeth, 396; Jane, 232; Martha, 123.
- Blinkinship, Sarah, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Blinko, Elizabeth, 413; Thomas, 413.
- Blinkworth, Edward, 118; Isabella, 118.
- Blinshell, Dinah, 153.
- Blisben, Martha, 324; William, 324.
- Bliss, Jane, 104.
- Blizard, Hester, 149; William, 88.
- Block, Charlotte, 284; Rebecca, 153.
- Blockley, Mary, 339; Thomas, 339.
- Blome, Milbourne, 197; Rebecca, 197.
- Blomfield, Benjamin, 211; Mary, 211.
- Bloom, Ann, 331; William, 331.
- Bloome, Elizabeth, 226.
- Bloomfield, Cherubim, 118; Elizabeth, 49; Robert, 49.
- Bloor, Elizabeth, 127; Samuel, 127.
- Bloore, Ann, 111; John, 111.
- Blore, Alice, 253; Anthony, 240; Frances, 302; Marcella, 404; Mary, 240, 268; Sarah Elizabeth, 301; William, 268, 301.
- Bloss, Eleanor Elizabeth, 181; John, 231; Mary, 154; Ruth, 380; Shuler, 231; William, 134.
- Blott, Maria, 77.
- Blount, Edward, 411; Elizabeth, 326; Martha, 411.
- Blow, Catherine, 356; James, 278; Mary, 278; Thomas, 356.
- Blower, Elizabeth, 127; Jane, 388; Mary, 135; Samuel, 127.
- Bloxam, Ann, 246; Mary, 281; Robert, 246.
- Bloxham, Charles, 39; Mary, 39, 322; Thomas, 322.
- Bloxsam, Diana, 56; William, 56.
- Bluck, Henrietta, 405; Mary, 241; Thomas, 241; William, 405.
- Blue, Elizabeth, 396; Thomas, 396.
- Blundell, Ann Sarah, 293; Eliza, 149; Elizabeth, 40, 113, 239, 348; Hannah, 351; James, 40; Sarah, 341; Stephen John, 351.
- Blunden, Ann, 320; Eliza, 149; Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 364; Sarah, 274; William, 274, 320.

- Blunt, Ann, 355; Charles Burrell, 166; Charlotte, 126; Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 126, 173; Hannah, 195; Isabella, 154; Richard, 154; Thomas, 195, 355; Walter, 126.
- Bly, Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 211; John, 114.
- Blyford, Ann, 124.
- Blyke, Mary, 339.
- Blyth, Ann, 360; Delia, 347; John, 70, 329; Martha, 70; Mary, 36, 329; Samuel, 347.
- Blyton, Elizabeth, 136; James, 136; Mary, 209.
- Boak, Isabella, 287.
- Board, Frances, 139; Idonea Cecil, 136; Mary, 354, 363.
- Boatright, Ann, 177; Frances, 280; Hannah, 200.
- Boccicus, Charlotte, 118; Friedrich Gottlieb, 118.
- Bock, Martha, 321; Thomas, 321.
- Bockett, Mary, 5.
- Boddam, Eliza Maria, 55; Rawson Hart, 55.
- Boddey, Edmund, 329; Mary, 329; Sarah, 142.
- Boddicott, Sarah, 68.
- Boddington, Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 219; Mary Teresa, 323; Samuel, 239; Thomas, 26, 239, 323.
- Boddy, Elizabeth, 320; Peter, 320.
- Boden, Elizabeth, 224; Mary Bilcliff, 340.
- Bodenhan, John, 26; Mary, 26.
- Bodiam, Ann, 124.
- Bodimeade, Mary, 69.
- Bodkin, Sophia, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Bodnum, Elizabeth, 203; Thomas, 203.
- Bodser, Hannah, 156.
- Body, Elizabeth, 23; Elizabeth Ann, 367; Mary, 332; Woodley, 23.
- Bodys, Millicent, 377; Thomas, 377.
- Boejenk, Jan Willem, 237; Sophia Philippina Frederika, 237.
- Boff, Mary, 323; William, 323.
- Boffey, Ann, 106.
- Boggett, Elizabeth, 174; James, 174.
- Bogue, Mary, 334; Robert, 334.
- Boham, Ambrose, 200; Ann, 309; Johan, 33; Martha, 144; Mary, 33, 261; Richard, 261; Sarah, 200.
- Bohan, Elizabeth, 308; William, 308.
- Bohlen, Charles, 268; Elizabeth, 268.
- Boice, Elizabeth Randle, 348; John, 348.
- Boid, Mary, 85.
- Boileau, Henrietta, 51; John Peter, 51.
- Boken, or Bekin, Benjamin, 121; Mary, 121.
- Bolam, Barbara, 225.
- Bolderson, Edward, 200; Sarah, 200.
- Boles, Elizabeth, 158; William, 158.
- Boll, Hannah, 21; Henry, 21.
- Bolland, Elizabeth, 46.
- Bollans, Charlotte, 271; John, 271.
- Bollard, Jane, 303.
- Bologna, Harriot Bath, 221; John, 221.
- Bolster, James, 364; Mary, 231, 307; Sarah, 364; Thomas, 307.
- Bolt, John, 87; Mary, 87.
- Bolter, Susannah, 50.
- Bolton, Adam, 337; Ann, 270, 343; Arabella, 106; Lady Catherine, 281; Charlotte, 337; Elizabeth, 3, 63, 317; Frances, 79, 141; H., 307; James, 127; Jane, 101; John, 106, 270, 314; Mary, 3, 17, 127, 380; Sarah, 21, 335, 384; Sophia, 82, 195; Thomas, 3, 79; Sir William, 281; Rev. William, 281; William, 317.
- Bonar, T., 122.
- Bond, Ann, 93, 272, 405; Ann Mary, 368; Rev. Charles, 169; Charles, 315, 375; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 66, 90, 293, 339; Fanny, 27; Frances, 280; George, 92; John, 66, 67; Joseph, 14; Judith, 43; Kitty, 92; Margaret, 209, 215, 315; Maria, 290; Mary, 67, 69, 256; Peter, 339; Philip, 19, 327; Rogers William Howard, 209; Sarah, 87, 278, 327, 359; Sarah Ann Hannah, 375; Thomas, 90; William, 256, 359.
- Bone, Abigail, 251; Ann, 275; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 37, 211, 229, 244; Jane, 82; Mary Ann, 40; Susannah, 12; William, 229.
- Boneham, Mary, 268.
- Bones, Ann, 205; Hannah Elizabeth, 48; Thomas, 205.
- Boney, Mary, 78.
- Bonham, Charlotte Elizabeth, 271; Henry, 271.
- Bonhote, John James Benjamin, 311; Mary, 311.
- Boniface, Sarah, 38.
- Bonifant, Mary, 119; William, 119.
- Bonis, Ann, 135.
- Bonn, Ambrose, 405; Elizabeth, 175, 405.
- Bonnell, Ann, 79.
- Bonnen, John, 33; Sarah, 33.
- Bonner, Ann, 345; Sarah, 13, 135; Susannah, 377.
- Bonnet, Frances, 366; Jane, 123; John Francis, 366; Louis, 123; Mary, 259.
- Bonnett, Elizabeth, 32; Thomas, 32.
- Bonney, Elizabeth, 174; Frances, 192; John, 174; Richard, 192.
- Bonnick, Sarah, 236; Susanna, 248.
- Bonnin, Caroline, 190; Catherine Ann Magdalane, 323.
- Bonning, Ann, 30.
- Bonnivell, Elizabeth, 411.
- Bonsey, Frances, 126; Mary Ann, 403; Thomas, 126.
- Bonwick, Kitty, 137.
- Boobbyer, James, 181; Sarah, 181.
- Boodle, Edward, 162, 368.
- Booer, Anna Maria, 254; William, 254.
- Booker, Ann, 144; Charles, 321; Elizabeth, 174; Joseph, 363; Mary, 321; Sarah, 363.
- Bookless, Ann, 327; David, 327.
- Bookmaster, Leah, 232.
- Boole, Sarah, 139.
- Boon, Elizabeth, 228; Rosetta, 223; William, 223.
- Boone, Charles, 122; Harriot Anne, 122; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Boord, Ann, 157; Samuel, 157.
- Boorder, Frances, 191; Margaret Augusta, 191.
- Boorman, Isaac, 274; Margaret, 274; Mary Ann, 37; Sarah, 337; Thomas, 37.
- Boosey, Mary Ann, 312.
- Booth, Aaron, 18; Ann, 141, 336; Charles, 103; Elizabeth, 54, 71, 347, 372; Enoch, 56; Hannah, 274, 307; John, 149; Joseph, 71, 141; Margaret, 18; Mary, 55, 149, 178; Rebecca, 349; Richard, 336; Samuel, 247; Sarah, 247, 249, 327; Susannah, 56, 99; William, 372.
- Booty, Mary, 136.
- Boraston, Hester, 209.
- Borckhardt, Sophia, 177.
- Bordell, Elizabeth, 385.
- Bore, Elizabeth, 228; William, 228.
- Boreham, Hannah, 309; Luke, 58; Martha, 68; Sarah, 367; Susannah, 218.
- Borer, Jane, 228.
- Borgeord, or Bargeox, Mari-
anne, 69.
- Borghini, Anna Maria Antonia,
80; Lewis, 80.
- Boringdon. *See* Parker.
- Borrett, Jane, 321; John, 321; Mary Ann, 228; Phineas, 228.

- Borrowes, Ann, 53; John Johnstone, 53.
 Borrowman, Margaret, 373; Mary, 382.
 Borsar, Sarah, 13.
 Borsbery, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
 Bort, Susannah, 99.
 Borton, Hannah, 150; William, 150.
 Bosher, Sarah, 127. *See* Bowsher.
 Bosley, Sarah, 131; William Thomas, 131.
 Bospidwick, Joanna, 326; Thomas, 326.
 Bossan, Mary, 416.
 Bossward, Jane, 288; Thomas, 288.
 Boswell, Sarah, 46.
 Bostock, Ann, 75; Joseph, 75.
 Boston, Elizabeth, 26, 76; James, 76; John, 37; Lucy, 322; Sarah, 37, 313.
 Bosville, William, 3.
 Boswell, Elizabeth, 15; Harriot Hannah, 217; Jacob Binay, 30; Samuel, 15.
 Bosworth, Ann, 327; Bridget, 157; John, 157; Mary, 73, 388.
 Boteler, Anna, 252.
 Bothamly, Martha, 111.
 Botheroyd, David, 279; Jonathan, 287; Mary, 279; Sarah, 287.
 Botherway, Mary, 312.
 Botsford, Susanna, 338.
 Bott, Ann, 304; Charlotte, 392; Elizabeth, 4, 50; Esther, 20; Georgina Charlotte, 135; Henry, 392; John, 4, 304; Martha, 108; Mary, 399; William, 108.
 Botten, Elizabeth, 297; James, 297; Mary, 269.
 Bottet, Marie Jeanne Sophie, 75.
 Bottley, Rebecca, 222.
 Bottom, John, 291; Rebecca, 291.
 Botts, John, 77; Martha, 77.
 Boucher, Elizabeth, 277; Maria, 215; Sarah, 222.
 Boucherett, Ayscough, 20; Emilia, 20.
 Bouden, Hessey, 183.
 Boudry, Lydia, 30.
 Boughey, Daniel, 275; Elizabeth, 275.
 Boughton, Sir Charles William Rouse, 371; Eliza, 186; Louisa Rouse, 371; W. E. Rouse, 371. *See* Brathwaite.
 Boulton, Mary Anne, 126; Thomas, 126.
 Boulter, Joanna, 18; Letitia, 116; Robert, 116; Thomas, 18.
 Boulton, Ann, 412; Edward, 399; Elizabeth, 17, 33; Hannah, 399; Martha, 48; Mary, 56, 136, 266; Richard, 136, 412; Sarah, 399; Simon, 17; Susannah, 61; Thomas, 61; William, 33.
 Bouquet, Nathaniel, 136; Sophia Maria Caroline, 136.
 Bour, Anne, 179; Ernest Christian, 323; Mary Ann, 323.
 Bourdieu, Ann, 125; Claire de Bergues, 238; John, 125; Peregrine, 238.
 Bouris, Jenny, 364.
 Bourke, Austin, 339; Mary, 339.
 Bourn, Catherine, 6; Mary, 253, 341; Sarah, 252; William, 252.
 Bourne, Ann, 167, 357; Elizabeth, 194, 275; James, 336; John, 43, 275; Mary, 216; Phoebe, 336; Sarah, 43, 264; Susanna, 305; Thomas, 194.
 Bournigalle, Frances, 189.
 Bousfield, Louisa, 408; Stephen, 408.
 Bousquet, Jean, 54; Marie Joseph, 54.
 Boussey, Elizabeth, 155.
 Boustred, Elizabeth, 250; William, 250.
 Boutant, or Boutaut, Marianne, 167; Marie Magdelaine, 352.
 Boutland, James, 388; Sarah, 388.
 Boutout, Toussaint, 68.
 Boutraue, Elizabeth, 162.
 Boutright, John, 153; Mary, 153.
 Boutroué, Marguerite Denise, 145.
 Boutteville, Toussaint, 57.
 Bouverie, Lady Bridget, 395; Charles H., 395; Hon. Charlotte, 9; Elizabeth, 395; Maria Rebecca, 395; —, Lord, 9.
 Bouwens, James Charles Philip, 106; Margerie, 106.
 Bowie, Ann, 263.
 Bovill, Elizabeth, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Bovingdon, Ann, 144.
 Bovingdone, Elizabeth, 121.
 Bovington, Henrietta, 304.
 Bow, Lydia, 249.
 Bowbeer, Catherine, 34.
 Bowden, Charles, 42, 120; Elenor, 135; Elizabeth, 120, 413; Honour, 112; Mary, 42; Monimea, 259; Sarah, 124; Tamer, 159.
 Bowdey, or Bowdery, Ann, 127; Mary, 267; William, 267.
 Bowdich, Hannah, 22.
 Bowditch, Jane, 153; Maria, 39; William, 39.
 Bowdler, Ann, 170; Charlotte, 360; Edward, 170, 360.
 Bowe, Elizabeth, 217.
 Bowell, Ann, 371; Betty, 20; Isaac, 371; Martha, 162; William, 20.
 Bowen, Charles, 258; Edward, 145; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 61, 122, 145, 172, 258; Esther, 322; George, 132; Jane, 24; John, 122, 332; Joyce, 132; Judah, 136; Maria, 250; Mary, 367, 392; Rebecca, 290; Sarah, 332; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 172, 367; William, 126.
 Bower, Caroline, 289; George, 335; John, 410; Margaret Ann, 410; Martha, 210; Mary, 245; Rebecca, 280; Sarah, 335; Sarah Matilda, 100.
 Bowerbank, John, 81; Mary Willson, 81.
 Bowering, Elizabeth, 396; Mary, 376.
 Bowerman, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 4, 357; William, 4.
 Bowern, Mary, 184; William, 184.
 Bowers, Amy, 245; Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 197; Ephraim, 120; Jane, 275; John, 275, 420; Martha, 210; Mary, 41; Peter, 41, 245; Rebecca, 420; Sarah, 120; Sophia, 124; Thomas, 208; William, 124.
 Bowes, Ann, 198, 248; B. Foord, 284; John, 248; Mary, 216; Mary Elizabeth Louisa Rodney, 216; M. Elizabeth, 50; Hon. Thomas, afterwards Earl of Strathmore, 216.
 Bowie, Ann, 45; Clarissa, 403; Capt. James, 403.
 Bowker, Sarah, 295.
 Bowler, Elizabeth, 113, 229; Esther, 232; Hannah, 388; John, 220; Martha, 218; Mary, 40, 253; Sarah, 69; Sarah Ann, 220; Thomas, 69; William, 113.
 Bowles, Ann, 244, 395, 401; David, 332; Elizabeth, 67, 85, 147, 166, 178; Esther, 97; John, 67, 244, 328; Joseph, 395; Maria, 340; Mary, 332; Sarah, 323; Sidney, 166; Thomas, 147; William, 340, 401.
 Bowley, Jane, 414; Joseph, 414.
 Bowling, Susannah, 11.
 Bowler, Martha, 166; Thomas, 166.
 Bowmaker, Alexander Renton, 81; Anne, 81.
 Bowman, Ann, 373; Charles, 336; Elizabeth, 139, 199, 231, 381; Faith, 388; Henry, 139; James, 319; Mary, 76, 336; Mary Ann, 319, 335; Mary Elizabeth, 336; Re-

- becca, 231; Susannah, 312; William, 335, 336, 381.
- Bown, Jacob, 39; Martha, 164; Mary, 39, 365; Richard, 164; Thomas, 178; Thomasin, 178.
- Bowne, Mary, 79.
- Bowra, Frances, 80; James, 80; Susanna, 173.
- Bowring, John James, 384, 387; Mary Kelsey, 384, 387; T., 384.
- Bowser, Dinah, 373; John, 360; Mary, 360; William, 373.
- Bowsher, Mary, 291. *See* Boesher.
- Bowstead, Charles, 39; Mary, 39.
- Bowtell, Ann, 93; Bentley, 93; Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 184; Frances, 106; Rebecca, 97; Samuel, 184.
- Bowtill, Mary, 77.
- Bowyer, Lady Ann Hamond, 398; Anthony, 159; Eleanor, 159; Elizabeth, 68; Esther, 291; Sir George, 398; Henrietta, 398; Jane, 29; John, 179; Mary, 9; Susanna, 179; Thomas, 9.
- Bowzer, George, 102; Jane, 102.
- Box, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 344; Henry, 120, 246; John, 344; Margaret, 246; Mary, 345; Nathaniel, 345.
- Boxall, Abraham, 322; Ann, 98; Charlotte, 409; Daniel, 51; Diana, 84; Elizabeth, 244, 378; Fanny, 48; George, 378; Randall, 244; Randall Evans, 72; Sarah, 51, 322; Sarah Ann, 72; Thomas, 84.
- Boxer, Sophia, 14.
- Boxley, Ann, 15; Lucy, 199.
- Boyce, Charlotte, 80; Elizabeth, 358; Jane, 392; Louisa, 23; Thomas, 23; William, 358.
- Boyd, Ann, 404; Ann Susannah, 192; Catherine, 134; Charlotte, 101; David, 192, 335; Eliza, 138; Elizabeth, 79, 330, 335; H. A., 101; James, 101, 405; John, 79, 138; Martha, 28; Mary, 281; Peter, 329; Phoebe, 329; Theodosia, 79; Walter, 101; William, 28.
- Boydd, Eleanor Ann, 144.
- Boyd, Jane, 399; William, 399.
- Boyden, Martha, 171.
- Boyer, Elizabeth, 134; Frances, 246; Sarah, 157; Thomas, 134.
- Boyers, Ann, 13.
- Boyes, Mary, 229; Thomas, 229.
- Boyett, or Boylett, George, 60; Sarah, 60, 280.
- Boyfield, Ann, 13; Bridget, 239; Catherine, 338; John, 338; William, 239.
- Boyick, Charles, 337; Ellen, 337.
- Boyket, John, 396; Sarah, 396.
- Boyland, Mary, 347; Thomas, 347.
- Boyle, Alice, 4; Ann, 390; Elizabeth, 184; John, 4; Thomas, 390.
- Boyles, Ann, 110; Frances, 206; Mary, 82; Sarah, 74.
- Boylett. *See* Boyett.
- Boylston, Ward Nicholas, 151.
- Boys, George, 315; Jane, 399; Mary, 315; Sarah, 86; William, 86.
- Braamcamp, Maria Ignacia, 414.
- Brabant, Sarah, 126.
- Brabbins, Hannah, 395.
- Brabham, Robert, 108; Sarah Eleanor, 108.
- Brabyn, Rebecca, 283; William, 283.
- Brace, Elizabeth, 127, 292; Patience, 199.
- Bracey, Elizabeth, 250.
- Bracher, Hannah, 67; John, 67.
- Bracken, Mary, 226; Matthew, 226.
- Brackney, Elizabeth, 101.
- Brackstone, Patience, 56.
- Brad, Mary, 351.
- Bradburn, Mary, 96; William, 96.
- Bradbury, Nathaniel, 134; Sarah, 134.
- Bradby, Martha, 383.
- Braddow, Ann, 146.
- Bradfield, Ann, 168, 360; Mary, 223.
- Bradford, Constantine, 360; Elizabeth, 168, 214, 227; George, 214; John, 7, 15; Mary Ann, 360, 368; Sarah, 15; Susannah, 7; William, 227; William Edward, 368.
- Bradley, Ann, 47, 109, 349, 408; Catherine, 375; Charles, 235; Edward, 180, 375; Elizabeth, 81, 83, 180, 200, 220; Ellen, 338; James, 220; Lydia, 348; Mary, 91; Mary Ann, 192; Rebecca, 275; Robert, 338; Sally, 249; Sarah, 158, 166; Sarah Elizabeth, 197; Sophia Frances, 235; Stephen, 81; Thomas, 200; William, 83, 109, 158, 166, 349.
- Bradon, Anna, 265.
- Brads, Elizabeth, 72; William, 72.
- Bradsell, Benjamin, 68; Mary, 68.
- Bradshaw, Ann, 31, 155, 178, 295; Benjamin, 82, 235; Charlotte, 103, 133, 367; Elizabeth, 182, 404; Frances, 395; Harriet, 285; James, 129, 182, 236, 241; Jane, 50; John, 155, 236, 241, 367; Joseph, 404; J., 235; Margaret, 328; Mary, 129, 310; Rebecca, 338; Robert, 31; Sarah, 82; Susannah, 144.
- Bradwin, Elizabeth, 187; Thomas, 187.
- Brady, Ann, 268, 317; Mary, 275; Philip, 46; Rebecca, 97; Sarah, 46; Susanna, 14; Thomas, 97, 275, 317.
- Bragg, John, 131; Mary, 131.
- Bragger, Mary, 401.
- Braham, Hannah, 335; Susannah, 288.
- Brahl, Hans Maurice, Count de, 157; Maria, Countess de, 157.
- Braidley, Mary, 197.
- Braihit, Charlotte, 27; Frederick, 27.
- Brailey, Mary, 319.
- Brain, Ann, 96; Elizabeth, 327; Giles, 327; John, 96.
- Brains, Ruth, 364.
- Brains, Jane, 153.
- Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 398; Samuel, 398.
- Braizer, Mary, 47.
- Brakell, Lucy, 321; Thomas, 321.
- Braker, John, 117; Mary, 117.
- Bramah, Edward, 35; Wilhelmina, 35.
- Brame, Sarah, 351.
- Bramer, Elizabeth, 116; Frederick Christian, 116.
- Brammer, Mary, 387.
- Brampton, Martha, 128.
- Bramwell, Ann, 345; Clifford Caroline, 383; Elizabeth, 383; Fanny, 345; Mary, 383; Richard Smith, 383; William, 345.
- Branagan, Alice, 400; Francis, 400.
- Branak, Mary, 340; Thomas, 340.
- Branch, Elizabeth, 281, 312; Henry, 281; James, 210; Jane Robina, 382; John, 382; Maria, 385; Mary, 41, 210; Sarah, 363; Thomas, 312.
- Branco, Anselmo José Braamcamp d'Almeida Castel, 414; Maria Ignacia, 414.
- Brand, Ann, 99, 319; Elizabeth, 113, 151, 197; Hannah, 396; Hon. Henry Otway, 351; James, 197; John, 151; Martha, 94, 261; Mary, 163, 363, 390; Pyne, 351; Sarah, 186; Shuler, 231; Susannah, 193; Thomas, 193, 390, 396; William, 186, 261.
- Brandon, Margaret, 57, 347; William, 57.
- Brandrick, Sarah, 93.
- Brandt, Caroline Theresa, 304.

- Branford, Elizabeth, 65; Joseph, 241; Martha, 3; Mary, 241.
- Brann, Ann, 403.
- Brannan, Elizabeth, 162; Sarah, 130; Timothy, 130.
- Brannon, Matthew, 20; Sarah, 20.
- Branscombe, Elizabeth, 68; Thomas, 68.
- Bransford, Elizabeth, 124, 289; John, 124; Mary, 67.
- Branson, Ann, 268; Hannah, 68.
- Branston, Harriet, 229; Henry, 229; Sarah, 242.
- Brant, Abigail, 251; Alice, 236; Esther, 135; Mary, 298; Robert, 251; Sarah, 242, 298; Thomas, 135.
- Branth, Catherine, 240.
- Brasante, Lucy, 420.
- Brasher, Elizabeth, 100.
- Brasier, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 180; Thomas, 180.
- Brasnell, Elizabeth, 413.
- Brassington, Ann, 355; John, 309; Mary Ann, 363; Sarah, 309; William, 363.
- Brathwaite, Eliza, 186; Francis, 185; afterwards Boughton, George Charles, 186; Hannah, 185.
- Bratton, Mary, 110.
- Bravington, Mary, 336.
- Brawn, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 248; Isabella, 118; William, 248.
- Bray, Catherine, 394; Chalkley, 412; Elizabeth, 67, 205; Harriet, 296; Henrietta Charlotte, 235; Hester, 111; James, 394; John, 296; John Henry, 416; Margaret, 43; Mary, 47, 202, 213, 374, 389; Matthew, 20; Michael, 20; Rachael, 37; Richard, 111; Richard Henry, 374; Sarah, 152, 177, 340, 412; Sophia, 416; Thomas, 67; William, 152. *See* De Bray.
- Braybrooke. *See* Griffin.
- Brayne, Mary, 299.
- Brazer, Ann, 200; John, 200.
- Brazier, Edward, 308; Harriet, 308; James, 249; Jane, 249; Sarah, 389.
- Braznell, Elizabeth, 150.
- Breach, Ann, 111; Lucy, 259; William, 259.
- Breadalbane. *See* Campbell.
- Breaddiat, Elizabeth, 63.
- Breading, Emma, 200; Matthew, 200.
- Breach, James, 213; Sarah, 213.
- Breant, Mary, 323.
- Breashur, Mary, 69; Richard, 69.
- Breavet, Jane, 210.
- Brechineff, Catherine, 188; Ralph, 188.
- Breckin, Alice, 187; James, 187.
- Bredaz, Elizabeth, 84; Francis Joseph, 84.
- Bredel, Ann, 277.
- Bredon, Mary, 301.
- Bredon, Benjamin, 257; Harriett, 257; Jonathan, 7; Sarah, 7.
- Brees, Jane, 172.
- Breece, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128.
- Breeze, John, 80; Mary, 80.
- Breffit, Caroline, 10; George, 10.
- Breitt, Jane, 210.
- Breley, Susannah, 83.
- Bremner, Jean, 407.
- Brenan, Mary, 71; Timothy, 71.
- Brenchley, John Russell, 336; Mary, 336; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Brennan, Eleanor, 295; Elizabeth, 346; Francis, 346; Mary, 411.
- Brent, Ann, 386; Charles, 386; John, 406; Mary Ann, 406; Robert, 28.
- Brenton, Isabella, 255; Jahleel, 255.
- Brereton, Ann, 57; Henry, 316; Theresa Eliza, 316.
- Bresenton, Mary, 233.
- Bretton, Eliza, 239; Harvey, 129; Lavinia, 129; William, 129.
- Brett, Ann, 41, 200, 281; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 26, 190, 286; Francis Russell, 253; Henry, 294; John, 26; Louisa, 186; Mary, 128, 253; Mary Ann, 294, 336; Sarah, 359; Thomas, 128.
- Brettingham, Mary, 227; Robert, 227.
- Bretton, Elizabeth, 367; Stephen, 367.
- Brewer, Ann, 73, 264; Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 228; Jane, 275; John, 132; Maria Ann, 132; Mary, 30, 228; Richard, 30; Sarah, 99; Sophia, 410; William, 73.
- Brewster, Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 56, 162; Richard, 184; William, 56.
- Brian, Elizabeth, 354; James, 376; Lydia, 279; Susannah, 376; William, 279.
- Briant, Ann, 147; Gabriel, 147; Jane, 125; John, 125.
- Brice, John, 162.
- Brick, John, 413; Sarah, 413.
- Brickenshaw, Edward, 131; Judith, 131.
- Brickhouse, Ann, 89.
- Bricknell, George, 104; Sarah, 104.
- Brideman, Ann, 134.
- Bridgart, Joseph, 57; Sarah, 57.
- Bridge, Ann, 19, 405; Elizabeth, 66; George, 19, 405; Sarah, 276; Sophia, 254.
- Bridgeford, George, 73; Sarah, 73, 301.
- Bridgeman, Charlotte Louisa, 413; Hon. and Rev. George, 413.
- Bridgen, Alice, 168; Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 326, James, 326; John, 324; Mary, 64, 234; William, 135.
- Bridger, Ann, 242; Mary, 113; Mary Ann, 289; Richard, 289; Susanna, 250.
- Bridges, Ann, 77; Sir Brook, 355; Eleanor, 42; Fanny, 355; George, 77, 321; Harriot Mary, 355; Isaac, 42; Jane, 355, 406; Joseph, 138; Martha, 331, 417; Mary, 142, 338; Sarah, 188, 321, 358.
- Bridgland, Ann, 245; William, 245.
- Bridgman, Ann, 210, 296; Edward Thomas, 301; Hannah, 154; James, 154; John, 193; Mary, 301; Sarah, 193; Tryphena, 36; William, 296.
- Bridgewater, Martha, 19.
- Bridle, George, 111; Mary, 111.
- Bridport, Mary, 300; Richard, 300.
- Brien, Maria, 392.
- Brient, John, 97; Susannah, 97.
- Briers, Ann, 68; Frances, 39; Hannah, 354; Thomas, 68; William, 354.
- Bridgen, John, 387; Mary, 329, 387.
- Briggs, Ann, 36, 74; Clement, 181; Elizabeth, 76; Elizabeth Ann, 144; Isabella, 350; Rev. John, 350; Joseph, 36; Martha, 187; Mary, 75, 145; Sarah, 4, 181, 199; Thomas, 75; William, 145.
- Bright, Ann, 192, 336; Elizabeth, 360, 400; Grace, 237; Jasper, 360; John, 192, 228, 396; Richard, 336; Sarah, 228, 396; Sophia, 139; William, 237.
- Brightwell, Hannah, 342; Mary, 123.
- Briginshaw, Judith, 18.
- Brignell, Esther, 159; Richard, 159.
- Brillaud, Annette, 148; Peter, 148.
- Brimson, Benjamin, 29; Grace, 111; Jane, 29.
- Brine, David, 238; Margaret, 103, 238; Nancy, 70; Patrick, 103.
- Brinkley, Margaret, 370.
- Brinkman, Mary, 68.
- Brinksworth, Elizabeth, 130.
- Brinsley, Ann, 187.
- Brinton, Frances, 381.

- Brisco, Ann, 316; Joseph, 316; Sarah, 23; Wastel, 23.
- Briscoe, Catherine, 14; Edward, 14.
- Briskham, Ann, 372.
- Brissenden, Robert, 406; Susannah, 406.
- Brissett, Catherine, 387; George Malcolm, 387.
- Bristoe, Anne, 220.
- Bristow, Ann, 32, 94, 189; Ann Curc, 243; Catherine, 290; Elizabeth, 71, 92; Francis, 135; George Robert, 32; Hannah, 301; James, 189, 211; Katherine Annabella, 220; Margaret, 402; Mary, 15, 135, 211, 400; Robert, 402; Sarah, 33, 34, 47.
- Britt, Elizabeth, 149; Joanna, 57; Mary, 69.
- Brittain, Ann, 388; Elizabeth, 399; George, 388; William, 399.
- Brittan, Sarah, 417.
- Britteff, Jane, 91.
- Brittill, Mary, 121.
- Britten, Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 329; Joseph, 329; William, 52.
- Britton, Ann, 143; Edward, 31; John, 151; Mary, 31; Mary Ann, 379; Sarah, 151; Susannah, 173.
- Broad, Elizabeth, 131; Isabella, 344; Sarah, 291; Stephen, 344.
- Broadbent, Eliza, 242; Thomas Wheeler, 242.
- Broadbrook, Elizabeth, 90.
- Broadfield, Elizabeth, 381; Mary, 331; William Henry, 381.
- Broadhead, Elizabeth, 164; Theodore Henry, 164.
- Broadhurst, Ann, 247; Elizabeth, 390; Martha, 203; Richard, 203.
- Broadlamb, Ann, 283.
- Broadrick, Hannah, 228; Mary, 61.
- Broadstock, John, 89; Mary, 89.
- Broadway, Agatha, 287; Ann, 143, 254; Cornelius, 131; James, 131; Jane, 131; John, 143, 287; Sophia, 131; Stephen, 254.
- Broathwood, Sarah, 171.
- Brocas, Bernard, 215; Sarah Ann, 215.
- Brockett, Ann, 123; William, 123.
- Brockholes, Mary, 62; William Fitzherbert, 62.
- Brocus, Elizabeth, 212.
- Broddrick, Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 177.
- Broderick, Jane, 77.
- Brodie, Catherine, 367; Margaret Bradley, 118; Maria, 166; Mary Harriet, 227.
- Brodie, Mary, 78.
- Brodley, Mary, 91.
- Brograve, Emma Louisa, 316.
- Brok, John, 36; Mary, 36.
- Broker, Elizabeth, 378; William, 378.
- Brolliat, Peggy, 181.
- Bromage, Ann, 68.
- Brome, Jane, 8; William, 8. *See* Cornwallis.
- Bromfield, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 4, 99; John, 297; Rev. John Arnold, 99; Mary, 90, 297, 323; Ruth, 99; Sarah, 48; William, 14, 90.
- Bromley, Ann, 346; Benjamin, 346; Christiana, 337; Elizabeth, 82; Margaret, 39; Martha, 410; Mary, 145; Sarah, 188; Thomas, Lord Montfort, 215; Thomas, 82.
- Brommell, Hannah, 145.
- Brood, Isabella, 344; Stephen, 344.
- Brook, Benjamin, 53; Elizabeth, 130; Harriot, 53; Jane, 169; Mary, 132; Samuel, 390; Sarah, 59, 260, 390.
- Brooke, Elizabeth, 264; Mary Larchin, 106; Sarah, 70, 322; William, 106; William Francis, 264. *See* Greville.
- Brooker, Ann, 88; Benjamin, 351; Elizabeth, 191; Jane, 360; Mary, 351; Sarah, 394; Solomon, 191.
- Brookes, Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 98; James, 359; Jane Mary Ann, 266; John, 159; Mary, 359; Sarah, 98, 126, 159.
- Brookhouse, Mary, 57.
- Brookman, Betty, 187; Isabella, 396.
- Brooks, Ann, 6, 28, 134; Anna, 226; Anne Sophia, 262; Barbara, 274; Barnard, 60; Betty, 187, 354; Catherine, 227; Clarissa, 412; David, 6; Edward, 328; Elizabeth, 83, 97, 149, 155, 294, 328, 369; Elizabeth Ann, 209; George, 28, 46; Hannah, 388; Harriot, 383; Isabella, 200; James, 274; Jane, 286; Jemima, 115; John, 122, 289, 324, 354; Joseph, 149; Lucy, 168; Maria, 403; Martha, 398; Mary, 46, 85, 122, 155, 286, 372; Patience, 314; Rebecca, 86, 159; Richard, 168; Ruth, 94, 190; Saby, 60; Sarah, 60, 206, 289, 303, 324; Susan, 209, 233, 287; Thomas, 155, 206, 209, 294, 383, 388; T., 28; William, 94, 287, 372.
- Brooksbank, Ann, 140; Philippa, 281; Stamp, 140.
- Brookshaw, Margaret, 18.
- Brookwell, David, 87; Eleanor, 87; Sarah, 3.
- Broom, Anne Maria, 337; Catherine, 207; Elizabeth, 377; Ellen, 417; Fanny, 188; Jane, 201; John, 392; Lucy, 14; Mary, 392; Otwell, 337; Richard, 377; Robert, 417; Thomas, 14.
- Broome, Elizabeth, 159; Henry William, 159; Mary, 121.
- Broomfield, Haunah, 352.
- Broomhall, Frances, 380.
- Broomhead, Elizabeth, 245; George, 1; Hannah, 1; John, 245; Mary, 238; William, 238.
- Brophey, Mary, 241, 275; Patrick, 241.
- Brothers, Ann, 409.
- Brotherson, Frances H., 307; Penelope Verchild, 307; W. W., 307.
- Brotherton, Ann, 382; Benjamin, 368; Drusilla, 85; Elizabeth, 368; Hannah, 322; Jo., 322; Richard, 88.
- Brough, Jane, 393.
- Broughton, Ann, 24, 296; Elizabeth Hester Rowlla, 217; Henry, 96, 159; James, 24, 242; Jane, 159, 317; John, 157; Maria, 231; Martha, 113; Mary, 65, 96, 157, 254; Susan, 242, 421; Thomas, 217, 317; Thomas Delves, 217.
- Browatt, Ann, 291; Richard, 291.
- Brown, Elizabeth, 51.
- Brown, Alexander, 221; Alice, 118, 128; Ann, 13, 16, 20, 23, 35, 45, 105, 117, 123, 127, 132, 156, 179, 186, 217, 234, 244, 264, 275, 291, 298, 336, 337, 348, 373, 382-384, 416; Ann Eliza, 332; Ann Elizabeth, 138; Barbara, 156; Beatres, 261; Benjamin, 51, 242; Bethia, 160; Caroline, 232; Catherine, 82, 362; Charles, 163, 201; Charles Caldwell, 135; Charlotte, 36, 61, 85, 197, 377, 416; Christian, 358; Cibbillow, 210; Constantia, 172; Daniel, 262; Deborah, 401; Diana, 264; Edith, 320; Edward, 103, 232, 247, 412; Eleanor, 138, 155, 350; Elizabeth, 13, 30, 44, 48, 72, 75, 84, 94, 101, 103, 106, 114, 115, 120, 134, 150, 160, 163, 175, 178, 182, 190, 211, 221, 223, 225, 241, 246, 247, 251, 253, 255, 262, 273, 283, 288, 298, 313, 330, 331, 348, 351, 354, 356, 359, 362, 376, 400; Elizabeth Ann, 269; Elizabeth Frances, 263; Elizabeth Grace, 129; Elizabeth Hix, 409; Elizabeth Rosanna, 313; Ellinor, 81; Emma,

- 200 ; Esther, 272, 273 ; Fanny, 102 ; Frances, 101, 165, 393 ; Francis, 311 ; Gabriel, 400 ; George, 242, 269, 294, 348, 394, 412, 419 ; Hannah, 17, 51, 95, 181, 334, 360 ; Harriet, 39, 90, 147, 412 ; Henry, 348 ; Hugh, 195 ; Isaac, 241 ; Isabella, 93, 244 ; James, 27, 115, 132, 134, 313, 332, 339, 340, 364, 358 ; James Edward, 165 ; Jane, 57, 73, 77, 104, 159, 221, 273, 274, 294, 320, 413 ; Jane Maria, 326 ; Janet, 267 ; John, 83, 94, 102, 116, 127-129, 135, 150, 151, 160, 178, 186, 243, 264, 283, 298, 339, 347, 350, 356, 362, 382, 392, 401 ; John Augustus, 378 ; John Evenden, 115 ; Jonathan, 273, 356 ; Joseph, 36, 111, 181, 275, 332 ; Keziah, 347 ; Louisa, 274, 380 ; Lucinda, 195 ; Lucy, 418 ; Lydia, 83, 232 ; Margaret, 71, 74, 104, 153, 189, 289 ; Maria, 277 ; Maria Amelia, 41 ; Martha, 373, 391 ; Martha Agnes, 242 ; Mary, 13, 27, 28, 35, 38, 51, 66, 71, 72, 88, 115, 120, 122, 127, 134, 147, 150, 159, 171, 195, 211, 225, 249, 267, 270, 286, 298, 310, 311, 319, 321-323, 330, 333, 334, 336, 339, 340, 342, 346, 350, 358, 361, 366, 376, 410, 416, 419 ; Mary Ann, 76, 275, 292, 372, 383, 394, 412 ; Mary Sophia, 378 ; Mercy, 32, 184 ; Michael, 232 ; Neal, 13 ; Peggy, 339 ; Phillis, 51 ; Phoebe, 50, 157 ; Priscilla, 273 ; Rebecca, 15, 116, 120, 135, 175, 340, 412 ; Richard, 35, 72, 120, 239, 310, 320 ; Robert, 104, 153, 171, 172, 273, 288, 372, 374, 380 ; Robert Thomas, 51 ; Samuel, 137, 413 ; Sarah, 3, 67, 101, 108, 111, 116, 132, 135, 137, 146, 151, 163, 184, 191, 239, 241, 243, 266, 279, 283, 293, 300, 307, 313, 332, 338, 345, 356, 371, 374, 392, 395, 402, 419 ; Sophia, 29, 355, 356 ; Stephen, 210 ; Susanna, 153, 175, 340 ; Thomas, 38, 146, 147, 157, 175, 217, 223, 246, 345, 360, 362, 383, 410, 416 ; Thomas Humphrey Sydenham, 153 ; Thomas John Richardby, 383 ; Thomas Owen, 77 ; Thomasine, 245 ; Rev. William, 211 ; William, 81, 101, 132, 160, 179, 184, 191, 225, 245, 253, 261, 266, 274, 313, 336, 338, 346, 373, 377, 416.
- Brownatt, Ann, 291 ; Richard, 291.
- Brownbill, Eleanor, 190.
- Browne, Alice Sarah, 215 ; Ann, 65, 319, 393 ; Betty, 99 ; David, 397 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; E. M., 58 ; Frances, Viscountess Montagu, 220 ; Frances, 365, 397 ; George, 345 ; Georgina, 365 ; Henrietta, 19 ; Isaac Hawkins, 19 ; James, 102 ; Jane, 177 ; Jane Rickard, 345 ; John, 65, 220, 319 ; John Deeble, 172 ; Lætitia, 4 ; Lucinda, 195 ; Maria Catherine, 366 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 9, 102, 220, 230, 335, 404 ; Mary Elizabeth Lucy, 397 ; Matthew, 230 ; Sarah, 42, 117, 140, 152 ; Sophia, 172, 350 ; Thomas, 9.
- Browning, Ann, 15 ; Betty, 316 ; Bryan, 411 ; Catherine, 411 ; Elizabeth, 409 ; Stephen, 409.
- Brownlow, Lord, 19.
- Brownntt, Diana, 215 ; William, 215.
- Brownsmith, Esther, 192 ; William, 192.
- Broxholmn, Jane, 317.
- Bruce, Ann, 154, 229, 255 ; C. A., 206 ; Eppy, 57 ; Right Hon. Frances Elizabeth Brudenell, 206 ; James, 255, 302 ; Margaret, 207 ; Mary, 56, 302 ; Peter, 50 ; Phillis, 229 ; Rebecca, 92 ; Sinclair, 134 ; Tamazin, 50 ; William, 229.
- Bruckner, John, 243 ; Sophia, 243.
- Brucks, Richard, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
- Brudenell, Anne, 109 ; James, Earl of Cardigan, 109 ; Penelope Ann, 109 ; Robert, afterwards Earl of Cardigan, 109.
- Bruen, Catherine, 29 ; Charlotte, 38.
- Bruin, Ann, 324 ; William, 324.
- Brumall, Hannah, 330.
- Brumfield, Sarah, 215.
- Brummell, Anne, 219 ; William, 219.
- Brumstead, Charlotte, 207 ; William, 207.
- Brundrott, Jonathan, 240.
- Brunier, Elizabeth, 12.
- Brunker, Margaret, 48.
- Brunning, Ann, 313.
- Brunson, Hannah, 32 ; Martha, 418 ; Stephen, 32.
- Brunskill, Frances, 220 ; James, 220.
- Brunt, Frances, 138 ; James, 105 ; Joshua, 94 ; Margaret, 292 ; Martha, 410 ; Mary, 94 ; Sarah, 105, 173.
- Brunton, John, 378 ; Louisa, 378.
- Brunwin, Elizabeth, 234 ; Henry, 234.
- Brushfield, Elizabeth, 201 ; Joseph, 201.
- Bruton, Edward, 286 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Mary, 151 ; Penelope, 286 ; Rebecca, 345 ; William, 345.
- Brutton, John, 23 ; Margaret, 23.
- Bruyer, John, 15 ; Martha, 15.
- Bryan, Ann, 151 ; Catherine, 97 ; Elizabeth, 236, 290 ; Hannah, 377 ; James, 151 ; Judith, 65 ; Mary, 208 ; Michael, 369 ; Rebecca, 286, 387 ; Sophia, 131.
- Bryans, Susannah, 44 ; William, 44.
- Bryant, Ann, 110 ; Charlotte, 133 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; Esther, 276 ; Eunice, 349 ; Frances, 76, 229, 333, 412 ; Henry, 412 ; James, 98, 190 ; Jane, 379 ; Joseph, 110 ; Mary, 190 ; Robert, 133 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thomas, 276.
- Brydges, Elizabeth, 184 ; John Gardner, 184 ; Sarah, 58.
- Brydon, Isabella, 83.
- Bryer, Francis, 129 ; Jane, 129.
- Bryers, Edward, 111 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 111 ; Sarah, 224.
- Brymer, Elizabeth, 245 ; James, 245, 286 ; Peter, 261 ; Sarah, 261, 286.
- Brynnan, Robert Russel, 6 ; Sarah, 6.
- Bryon, Frances, 50 ; John, 50.
- Bryson, Alexander, 52 ; Hannah, 52.
- Bubb, Joseph, 236 ; Martha, 236.
- Buccleuch, Duke of, 54.
- Buchanan, Elizabeth, 377 ; John, 377 ; Rebecca, 330 ; Susannah, 14 ; William, 14.
- Buchen, Ann, 290.
- Buchinger, Elizabeth, 257.
- Buck, Ann, 219, 385 ; Charles, 183, 223 ; Elizabeth, 53, 319, 333, 387, 388 ; Frances, 349 ; George, 319, 333 ; Isabella, 183 ; John, 53 ; Jonathan, 388 ; Joseph, 155 ; Lewis William, 385 ; Maria, 86 ; Mary, 21, 97, 155 ; Phoebe, 138 ; Sarah, 78, 223, 257 ; William, 21, 78, 86.
- Buckanna, John, 287 ; Mary, 287.
- Buckenham, Daniel, 194 ; Elizabeth, 194.
- Buckeridge, Catherine, 107 ; Joseph, 107.
- Buckie, Robert, 208 ; Sarah, 208.
- Buckinger, George William, 221 ; Mary, 221.
- Buckingham, Ann, 46, 62, 243, 307 ; Charlotte, 126 ; C., 19, 114 ; D. C., 20 ; Eleanor, 32 ; Elizabeth, 29, 97, 138 ;

- Francis, 46; Hannah, 48, 394; Isaac, 14; Kitty, 48; Mary, 215; Mary Nugent, 93; Nugent, 93; Philip, 126; Phoebe, 156; Richard, 32; Sarah, 14, 76; William, 97, 215, 394.
- Buckinghamshire. *See* Hobart.
- Buckland, Ann, 252; Barbara, 10; Daniel, 114; Elizabeth, 55, 420; Elizabeth Ann, 114; Frances, 279; James, 193; Jessey Marchmont, 420; John, 129, 275; Lydia, 40; Margaret, 275; Marmaduke, 25; Mary, 129, 193, 214, 282; Rachel, 34; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 34; Sarah, 25, 188, 275; Thomas, 52, 214, 262; William, 10, 40, 279, 282.
- Buckle, Ann, 282; Anthony, 236; Frances, 19; Martha, 289; Sarah, 236.
- Buckler, James, 83; John, 302; Mary, 302; Sarah, 83, 133.
- Buckley, Ann, 68, 335; Arabella Wall, 288; Dinah, 380; Elizabeth, 179; Hannah, 228; Henry, 110, 373; Margaret, 305; Martha, 293; Mary, 110, 373; Thomas, 288; Timothy, 228; William, 68.
- Buckman, Edward, 208; Elizabeth, 208; Hannah, 205; James, 205.
- Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 388; John, 15; Sarah, 15, 22.
- Bucknall, Ann, 49; Charlotte Elizabeth Skip, 56; Martha, 339; Mary, 38; Thomas, 38; Thomas Skip, 56.
- Buckoke, Ann, 302; Benjamin, 302; Eliza, 328; John, 253; Mary, 253.
- Buckridge, Nelly, 235.
- Buckthorpe, Ann, 345; Joseph, 345.
- Buckwell, Mary, 302; William, 302.
- Budd, Elizabeth, 295, 299; Jeane, 105; John, 295; Joseph, 43, 145; Margaret, 46; Mary, 130, 180, 416; Mary Ann, 15; Sarah, 43, 81, 145; William, 81, 299.
- Buddle, Margaret, 386.
- Budge, Elizabeth, 116; Janet, 175; Sampson, 86; Sarah, 86; Susanna, 88; Thomas, 116.
- Budgen, Lydia Sarah Genevera, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Budgett, Jane, 320.
- Budibent, Elizabeth, 222.
- Budworth, Ann, 158; Dorothy, 26.
- Bues, Hannah, 66.
- Builton, David, 139; Mary, 139, 186.
- Bugbee, Sarah, 344.
- Bugby, Harriet, 364; Jervoise Clark Jervoise Witcum Dancaster, 364.
- Bugden, Ann, 375; Sarah, 380; Thomas, 380; William, 375.
- Buggins, John, 380; Martha, 380; Silence, 203.
- Buist, Euphemia, 401.
- Bulcock, Elizabeth, 66.
- Bulkeley, Elizabeth, 81; Lydia, 81.
- Bulkley, Mary, 10.
- Bull, Ann, 72, 214, 334; Cecilia, 44; Eleanor, 273; Elizabeth, 230, 330; Hannah, 33; Jane, 115; John, 330; Joseph, 33, 214; Lucy, 173; Mary, 91; Robert, 230; Sarah, 105, 116; Sarah Elizabeth, 197; Sophia, 350; Thomas, 197; William, 44.
- Bullard, John, 342; Mary, 342; Sarah, 27; Susan, 92.
- Bullas, Elizabeth, 48; Rebecca, 175; Richard, 175; Susan, 100; Thomas, 48, 100.
- Bulleard, Ann Arnold, 218; Henry, 218.
- Bullen, Clement, 332; Elizabeth, 55; Martha, 161; Mary, 242; Matilda Coe, 136; Richard, 55; Sarah, 315, 332.
- Buller, Ann, 197; Charlotte Jane, 419; Eliza, 197; Grace, 196; James, 197; John, 196, 197, 390; J., 390, 419; Maria, 390.
- Bulley, Edward, 91; Sarah, 91.
- Bullimore, Ann, 325; William, 325.
- Bulling, Ann, 117; James, 117.
- Bullivant, Ann, 332; George, 332; Susanna, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Bullock, Ann, 123, 172, 293; Charles, 123; Rev. Edward, 281; Edward, 112; George, 25; Hannah, 95; Jane, 240; Joseph, 240; Lucy, 112; Margaret, 35; Maria, 25; Mary, 27; Mary Ann, 184; Rev. Dr. Richard, 27; Richard, 35; Sarah, 27, 177, 281; Thomas, 177, 293; William, 184; W., 27.
- Bully, Eleanor, 60.
- Bulmer, Ann, 286; John, 35; Sarah, 35, 79, 142; Thomas, 286.
- Bulpitt, John, 238; Mary, 238.
- Bulstrode, Henrietta, 56.
- Bult, Abraham, 289; Elizabeth, 289; Henry, 303; Maria, 235; Mary, 235, 303; M. Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 235; William, 50.
- Bumford, Hester, 370; Jane, 72.
- Bumpus, Alice, 363; Mary, 259; William, 259.
- Bumstead, Ann, 342; Charles Smith, 342; Elizabeth, 128; William, 128.
- Bumsted, Jeremiah, 243; Mary, 243.
- Bunbury, Frances, 295; H. W., 295.
- Bunce, Alice Sarah, 215; Ann, 256; Benjamin, 255; Jane, 187; John, 33, 215; Sarah, 33, 255.
- Bunday, Mary, 367; Sarah, 359.
- Bundle, Edward, 263; Frances, 263; Sarah, 371.
- Bundy, Amelia, 33; George, 242; James, 33; Sarah, 242.
- Bungey, George, 391; Rosetta, 391; Sarah Jeffry, 203.
- Bunkell, Elizabeth, 302; John, 302.
- Bunker, Benjamin, 97; Jemima, 26; Sarah, 97; William, 26.
- Bunn, Ann, 93; Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 27, 53; Hannah, 24; Isabella, 135; John, 16, 135; Mary, 16, 260, 382; Richard, 27, 260.
- Bunney, Frances, 223; Priscilla Ann, 385.
- Bunning, Daniel James, 210; Jane, 407; Joseph, 407; Mary, 64; Salome, 210.
- Bunstone, Salome, 210.
- Bunter, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.
- Bunting, Amey, 367; Ann, 147; Benjamin, 181; James, 367; Maria, 25; Mary, 181.
- Bunyon, Ann, 198; Benjamin, 395; Hannah, 395; Phoebe Ann, 385; Richard, 198.
- Burbridge, Elizabeth, 364, 366; Rebecca, 385.
- Burbridge, Elizabeth, 204; Jane, 348.
- Burch, Ann, 417; Betty, 182; Harriot, 295; Joanna, 11; John, 295; Joseph, 182, 341; Margaret, 341; Thomas, 417.
- Burchell, Charlotte, 95; George Matthew, 404; Lydia, 274; Sarah, 397; Sukey, 404.
- Burchnell, Jane, 368.
- Burdell, Mary, 11.
- Burden, Ann, 50, 71, 139, 291, 302; Edward, 168; Elizabeth, 17; Hannah, 96; James, 291; John, 50; Joseph, 17, 302; Louisa Ann, 348; Samuel, 139; Susannah, 168.
- Burdett, Charlotte, 309; Harriott, 310; H., 309; James, 309; Samuel, 309.
- Burdick, Ann, 73; William, 73.
- Burdin, Joseph, 351; Susanna, 351.
- Burditt, Rebecca, 14; Samuel, 14.
- Burdock, Elizabeth, 66; Richard, 66.

- Burdon, Sarah, 388.
 Burfield, Charles, 418; Elizabeth, 418; Mary, 222; Robert, 222.
 Burford, Ann, 383; John, 162; Martha, 137; Mary, 162; Rebecca, 352. *See* Beauclerk.
 Burge, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 190.
 Burges, Elizabeth, 405; John, 2, Priscilla, 2; Sarah, 2, 4.
 Burgess, Ann, 15, 214, 268, 308; Arabella, 299; Benjamin, 53; Catherine, 98; Elizabeth, 41, 53, 92, 116, 140, 142, 187, 360; Hannah, 128; Henry, 92; Hugh, 115; James, 41; Jane, 300; Jemima, 115; John, 135; Joseph, 15, 98; Lucy, 309; Margaret, 13; Martina, 61; Mary, 99, 158, 184; Michael, 128; Phillis, 147; Sarah, 69, 135, 255, 319, 325; Thomas, 299, 308; Valentine, 255; William, 99, 140, 158, 300.
 Burghart, Claus, 282; Sarah, 282.
 Burgin, Mary Hannah, 242.
 Burgis, Mary, 165; M. S., 323.
 Burgoyne, Ann, 63, 416; Elizabeth, 12; John, 274; Margaret, 52; Mary, 274; Rachel, 227; Richard, 63, 227; Ruth, 286; Thomas, 12, 416; Thomas John, 286.
 Burgwin, Sarah, 338.
 Burk, Ann, 388; Bridget, 324; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 27, 287; John, 287; Mary, 275; Thomas, 275.
 Burke, Alexander, 2; Catherine, 79; Elizabeth, 407; Ellen, 380; Hannah, 210; James, 71; John, 190; Kitty, 391; Martha Maria, 222; Martin, 215; Mary, 343; Michael, 79; Milly, 77; Patrick, 380; Phoebe, 331; Sarah, 2, 215; Susannah, 71, 190; Thomas, 77, 210.
 Burkett, Ann, 157; Edward, 157; Mary, 9.
 Burkitt, Alexander Sheafe, 150; Lydia, 150.
 Burkwood, Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 26.
 Burley, George, 353; Jane, 132; Maria, 248; Mary, 73, 410.
 Burling, James, 140; Jane, 413; Margaret, 140.
 Burlinson, Jane, 56.
 Burlison, Catherine, 209.
 Burman, Martha, 407.
 Burn, Alexander, 168, 332; Ann, 32, 332; Eleanor, 168; Elizabeth, 145; George, 332; Lawrence, 329; Mary, 342; Mary Ann, 414; Robert, 145; Sarah, 166, 329; Sophia, 82, 378; Susanna, 332.
 Burnall, Eliza, 123; John, 123.
 Burnard, Ann, 25.
 Burne, Elizabeth, 71; Joanna, 23; Peter, 71.
 Burnedge, Mary, 20.
 Burnell, Ann, 145; Thomas, 145.
 Burnes, John, 253; Sarah, 253.
 Burnet, Esther, 47; Paul Legas, 47.
 Burnett, Amelia, 219; Ann, 141, 202; Elizabeth, 157, 217, 227, 253; Gilbert, 202; Henry, 70; Jane, 400; John, 400; Margaret, 364; Mary, 35, 136, 224; Nancy, 70; Peter, 253; Sarah, 266; Thomas, 224; William, 136, 217, 227.
 Burnham, Ann Maria, 74; Eleanor, 76; Jane, 30; Martha, 13, 56; Philip, 30; Thomas, 76; William, 13.
 Burniston, Christopher, 153; Elizabeth, 153.
 Burns, Ann, 82, 173, 267; Catherine, 268; George, 82; Thomas, 173; William, 267; William Stukeley, 82.
 Burr, Ann, 138; Elizabeth, 249, 326; Henry, 398; Jane, 27; John, 27; Mary, 359; Nancy, 368; Sarah, 94, 398; William, 138.
 Burrage, Charlotte, 281; Eleanor, 385; William, 385.
 Burrard, Harriet, 301; Philip, 301.
 Burras, Mary, 51.
 Burredge, Elizabeth, 194.
 Burrell, Amelia, 278; Anne, 90; Sir Charles Merrick, 392; Elizabeth, 176; Frances, 110; Lady Frances Wyndham, 392; James, 235; Jane, 148; John, 110, 176; Juliana, 344; Maria, 338; Martha, 244; Mary, 235; Salmon, 338; William, 278.
 Burridge, Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 177; Frances, 389; Hannah, 6; Robert, 6.
 Burrin, Ann, 168.
 Burross, Ann, 101.
 Burroughs, Elizabeth, 203; Richard, 164; Sarah, 164.
 Burrows, Catherine, 155; Eleanor, 198; Elizabeth, 156, 390; Ellen, 186; Gabriel, 391; George, 175; Henry, 348; Isaac, 250; James, 186, 303; Jane, 195; John, 156; Joseph, 224; Margaret, 224; Martha, 183; Mary, 175, 250, 303, 348; Mary Ann, 391; Robert, 198; Sarah, 169, 371, 384; Sophia, 231; T., 331; Walter, 384; William, 155, 195.
 Bursell, Elizabeth, 63; James, 63.
 Bursay, Amey, 105; Ann, 185.
 Bursill, Louisa, 77; William, 77.
 Bursnoll, Ann, 87; Thomas, 87.
 Burt, Ann, 19, 318; Bezbell, 261; Cecilia, 261; Charles Pym, 8; Charlotte, 202, 280; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 103, 391; James, 391; John, 397; Joseph, 186; Louisa, 8; Martha, 397; Mary, 226; Mary Ann, 384; Phoebe, 39; Rev. Robert, 8; Sarah, 3, 186, 288; Thomas, 19, 103.
 Burtenshaw, Ann, 23; Robert, 23.
 Burton, Ann, 33, 112, 133, 221, 351; Charles, 367; Charlotte, 52; Elizabeth, 8, 108, 184, 271; Frances, 50; Hannah, 254; Henry, 271; James, 221, 293, 304; John, 50, 351; Joseph, 56, 67; Lydia, 100; Margaret, 13, 293; Martha, 13, 253, 304; Mary, 53, 56, 67, 69, 149, 170, 211, 293, 324, 384; Matthew, 69; N. C., 403; Rachel, 45; Rebecca, 221, 405; Robert, 13, 133, 384; Sarah, 61, 187, 230, 367; Sarah Christie, 403; Thomas, 8, 108; William, 253, 254, 293, 405.
 Burtt, Eleanor, 219; Mary Ann, 116; Robert, 219; Sarah, 313.
 Burwell, Elizabeth, 165.
 Busbridge, Elizabeth, 353; Francis Ethelbert, 353.
 Busby, Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 256; Frances, 327; Mary, 350; Richard, 327; William, 350.
 Buse, Ann, 262; Friedrich, 262.
 Bush, Ann, 241; Charlotte, 286; Elizabeth, 153; James, 369; John, 57; Joseph, 318; Margaret, 318; Mary, 39, 57; Rachel, 360; Rebecca, 369; Sarah, 140, 278; Thomas, 140; William, 241.
 Bushby, Ann, 290; Hughbert, 290.
 Bushell, Elizabeth, 12; Esther, 112; John, 373; Mary, 372.
 Bushnall, Jonathan, 31; Prudence, 31.
 Bushnell, Ann, 84; Charles, 84; James, 281; Martha, 281.
 Bushwood, Elizabeth, 240; William, 240.
 Busk, Hester, 166.
 Buss, Fanny, 345.
 Bussell, Elizabeth, 98; George, 98; John, 125; Mary, 52; Richard, 52; Sarah, 125.
 Bussey, Ann, 97.
 Busman, Henrietta, 411.
 Bustin, Catherine, 246; John, 246.
 Butcher, Ann, 42, 116, 136,

- 353; Benjamin, 286, 404; Catherine, 94; Elizabeth, 112, 158, 220; Esther, 265; Frances, 183; Hannah, 317; Henrietta Charlotte, 235; Jane, 37; John Hunt, 397; Jonathan, 106, 158; Mary, 278, 286; Mary Ellen, 106, 223; Prudence, 156; Rebecca, 407; Sarah, 26, 31, 121, 397; Sukey, 404; Susanna, 404; William, 26, 37, 183, 235, 353.
- Bute.** See Stuart.
- Butfield, Mary,** 192.
- Butler, Ann,** 28, 113, 184, 312, 386; Hon. Augustus Richard, 73; Avice, 340; Benjamin, 218; Caroline, 410; Catherine, 226, 274, 373, 405; Charles, 8, 25, 62, 236; Charlotte, 250, 254, 338; Edward, 7; Elizabeth, 47, 67, 80, 109, 244, 284, 300; Esther, 10; Frances, 143, 218; Francis, 410; Hannah, 203, 300, 396; Harriot Hannah, 217; Henry, 80, 250; James, 113, 157, 178, 392; Jane, 235; John, 78, 129, 148, 254, 274, 396; John George, 386; Joseph, 67; Louisa, 89; Lydia, 269, 277; Margaret, 74, 285; Martha, 80, 409; Mary, 16, 25, 73, 78, 136, 174, 178, 204, 395, 397, 400; Mary Ann, 379, 394; Richard, 16, 28; Robert, 157, 184, 284, 394; Samuel, 174, 204; Sarah, 7, 21, 129, 157, 392, 419; Sarah Davis, 403; Somerset Richard, 235; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 244; William, 217; William Henry, 397.
- Butler-Danvers, George John Danvers, Earl of Lanesborough,** 73.
- Butlin, John,** 135; Mary, 135; Penelope Eleanor, 356; Thomas, 356.
- Butsch, Charles Godfrey,** 29; Sarah, 29.
- Butson, Hannah Harriott,** 242; Jane, 27.
- Butt, Ann,** 72; Caroline, 212; Elizabeth Margaret, 287; Jane, 175, 288; John, 175, 384; Lydia, 6; Mary, 384; Rhoda, 29; Thomas, 288; William, 72, 212, 287.
- Buttel, Elizabeth,** 278; Jane, 161.
- Buttemer, Mary Diana,** 404; Robert William, 404.
- Butterfield, Alice,** 129; Hannah, 385; Joseph, 129; Phoebe, 356; Richard Freeman, 356; Sarah, 55; William, 385.
- Butterfunt, Mary Ann,** 266; Samuel, 266.
- Butteris, Ann,** 83; Christopher, 83.
- Butterworth, Ann,** 149; Lucy, 97; William, 97, 149.
- Buttifant, Ann,** 347; Thomas, 347.
- Buttle, Ann,** 306; Elizabeth, 278; Joseph, 306; Margaret, 176.
- Buttler, Charles Henry,** 371; James, 370; Mary, 324, 370; Sarah, 371.
- Button, Charles,** 127; Eleanor, 304; Elizabeth, 30, 260; James, 260; Jane, 131, 259; John, 309, 310; Mary, 37, 309, 310, 389; Richard, 304; Susan, 127; William, 37, 259.
- Butts, Charles,** 6; Judith, 6.
- Buttwell, or Butwell, Ann,** 410; Martha, 304.
- Buxton, Aaron,** 47; Ann, 38, 130, 363; Ann Elizabeth, 342; Elizabeth, 9; Jane, 47; John Watson, 130.
- Bwy, Mary,** 2; William, 2.
- Byatt, Amey,** 367.
- Bye, Jacob,** 195; Jane, 126; Mary, 195; Sarah, 240, 323; Thomas, 240.
- Byerley, Ann,** 21; Elizabeth, 181.
- Byers, Alexander,** 247; Dorothy, 183; Elizabeth, 247; Lance-lot, 142; Susanna, 142.
- Byfeld, Mary,** 225; Thomas, 225.
- Byfield, Edward,** 124; Mary, 124.
- Byford, John,** 20; Martha, 20.
- Bygrave, Fanny,** 377; Jane, 73; John, 397; Mary Ann, 397; Robert, 377; Sarah, 73, 154; William, 73.
- Byng, Hon. Charlotte Emily,** 223; George, Viscount Torrington, 111, 223; G., 306; Right Hon. Isabella, 111; Jane, 264; John, 73, 306; Mary Stevens, 306.
- Bynon, Catherine,** 64.
- Byott, Elizabeth Henrietta,** 361; William Henry, 361.
- Byrne, Allick,** 268; Ann, 268; Catherine, 118; Eleanor, 263; George, 118; John, 25; Mary, 25, 386; Sophia, 405; Thomas, 405.
- Byron, Hon. Augusta,** 372; Jane, 217; John, 217; Thomas, 40.
- Bythell, Isabella,** 332; William, 332.
- Bythewood, Miriam,** 135.
- Bywater, Elizabeth,** 250; John, 411; Joshua, 215; Margaret, 347; Mary, 215, 411; Robert, 347; Sarah, 289.
- C**
- Cabel, Jane,** 147.
- Cable, Edward,** 190; Kezia, 16; Mary, 254; Sarah, 190.
- Cacqueray de Valmeniere, Charlotte Eunice Rose, Comtesse de,** 139; Henry François Louis, Comte de, 139.
- Cadbury, Charlotte,** 397; Mark, 397.
- Cadby, Ann,** 65; George, 48; Jane, 48.
- Cadday, Eleanor,** 100.
- Caddick, Mary,** 47.
- Caddy, Fenton,** 124; Mary, 31, 124; William, 31.
- Cade, Caleb,** 225; Charlotte, 225, 254; Elizabeth, 78, 282; Frances, 310; Frederick, 282; Hester, 281; Martha, 170; Mary, 76; Robert, 299; Susannah, 299; William, 170.
- Cadenhead, James,** 294; Johanna, 294.
- Cades, Hannah,** 110; Henry, 110.
- Cadman, Mary,** 115, 291.
- Cadney, David,** 23; Maria, 315; Mary, 23.
- Cadogan, Lady Emily Mary,** 258; Henry, 258.
- Cady, Jemima,** 297.
- Cesar, Elizabeth,** 81, 112; Stephen, 112.
- Cage, Catherine,** 184.
- Cabaist, Elizabeth,** 374.
- Cahill, Lydia,** 180, Michael, 180.
- Caide, Ann,** 93; James, 93.
- Caila, Hannah Harriott,** 242; Peter, 242.
- Cailes, Anne,** 372; Stephen, 372.
- Cailland, John,** 157.
- Cain, Sarah,** 377.
- Caink, Ann,** 192.
- Cains, Sarah,** 273.
- Cairn, Ann Langley,** 330; Stephen, 330.
- Cairns, Catherine,** 63; Joseph, 63; Mary, 305.
- Caise, Sarah,** 215.
- Cakebread, Sarah,** 356; William, 356.
- Cakell, James,** 285; Julia, 285.
- Caker, Edward,** 238; Mary, 238.
- Calah, Frances,** 293.
- Calahan, Bridget,** 330; Margaret, 279; Thomas, 279.
- Calcan, Mary,** 194.
- Calcraft, Elizabeth,** 217; John, 217.
- Caldecott, Susanna,** 352.
- Calder, Hannah,** 180; Henry, 180.
- Calderwood, Ann,** 29; William, 29.
- Caldwell, Benjamin,** 399; Catherine, 290; Charles An-

- drew, 399; Charlotte, 399; Charlotte Anne, 399; David, 290; Jean, 377; John, 152; Margaret, 152; Mary, 138.
- Cale, Benjamin, 274; Mary, 274.
- Calf, Sarah, 308; William, 308.
- Call, Catherine, 312; George, 312.
- Callam, Sarah, 281.
- Callan, Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 374; Robert, 374; Sarah, 379.
- Callander, Caroline Henrietta, 336; C., 168; Eliza, 168.
- Callard, Ann, 66.
- Callaway, Henry, 275; Mary, 275.
- Callay, Mary, 316.
- Callcott, Arabella Wall, 288; George, 354; Harriet, 354.
- Callender, Caroline H., 282; Elizabeth, 270; Hen., 88; James, 121; Jane, 121.
- Callenen, Catherine, 389; Patrick, 389.
- Calley, John, 12; Sarah, 12.
- Callingham, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 77; Sarah, 360.
- Callingim, Elizabeth, 299; James, 299.
- Callis, Peggy, 181; Thomas, 181.
- Callon, James, 212; Sarah, 212.
- Callow, Eleanor, 29; Sarah, 94.
- Calloway, Elizabeth, 138; William, 138.
- Callum, Elizabeth, 309; James, 309.
- Calvert, Hannah, 214; Isabella, 177; Thomas, 177.
- Calverwell, Ann, 341.
- Calway, Jane, 22.
- Calwell, Susanna, 35.
- Camac, James, 271; Mary, 271.
- Camack, Miley, or Mihey, 400.
- Cambers, Sarah, 237, 249.
- Cambray, Ann, 180.
- Cambrye, Caroline, 355; Philippe, 355.
- Camden, Elizabeth, 123; Judith, 205; Margaret, 93; Martha, 163; Sarah, 168; Thomas, 205. *See* Pratt.
- Camel, Isabella, 158; Rose, 32.
- Camelford, A., 81. *See* Pitt.
- Camell, Ann, 403; John, 403.
- Cameron, Ann, 183; Charles, 406; Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 189; Jane, 285; John, 189, 280; Josepha Elizabeth, 280; Mary, 233; Sophia, 206.
- Camfield, Charles, 267; Daniel, 369; Elizabeth, 369; Henry, 161; Isabella, 161; Mary, 276; Sarah, 267.
- Camis, Sarah, 71.
- Camp, Ann Frances, 374; Barbara, 191; Elizabeth, 332, 366, 410; George, 332; James, 109, 191; Mary, 142, 256; Nathaniel, 410; Rose, 108; Samuel, 142; Sarah, 109; Susannah, 160.
- Campbell, Agnes, 170; Alexander, 172; Ann, 83, 379; Archibald, 218; Lady Caroline, 28; Catherine, 260; Charles Colin, 203; Donald, 203; Eleanor, 350; Eliza, 236; Elizabeth, 182, 203, 218, 280; Eugenia, 351; Flora Mure, Countess of Loudoun, 308; Frederick, 202; George, 182; George Muir, 170; Harriet, 203; Jane, 14, 148; John, Earl of Breadalbane, 417, John, 28, 280, 379, 383; Louisa, 202; Margaret, 379; Mary, 14, 115; Mary Ann, 382; Moneimia, 147; Robert, 351; Sarah, 123, 172; Sarah Penelope, 176; Sophia, 383; S., 203; Thomas Theodore, 379; William Howe, 236; —, Baron Cawdor, 198.
- Campan, Dorothy, 280.
- Campey, Nancy, 90.
- Campion, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 31; George, 219; Jane, 159; John, 347; Maria Anne, 176; Martha, 365; Mary, 29, 219, 347; Sarah, 416; William John, 159.
- Camplen, Eleanor, 35.
- Camplin, Carolina, 62; Elizabeth, 175.
- Campling, Mary, 170.
- Canburn, Elizabeth, 189.
- Candle, Clarke, 158; Sarah, 158.
- Candler, Charlotte, 313; Elizabeth, 4; Peregrine, 313; William, 4.
- Cane, Ann, 236; Catherine, 359; Jemima, 237; Mary, 361; Robert, 236; Sarah, 41; Sarah Catherine, 167; Thomas, 237; William, 361.
- Cann, Fanny, 350; Hannah, 5; John, 350; Rebecca, 320; Thomas, 320.
- Cannall, Elizabeth, 67; William, 67.
- Canniford, Ann, 162; Hannah, 388.
- Canning, Right Hon. George, 223; Joan, Viscountess, 223.
- Cannom, Edward, 213; Phoebe, 213.
- Cannon, Catherine, 36; Mary, 371, 399; Matthew, 36; Susannah, 408; William, 371.
- Cansfield, Hannah, 161.
- Cansick, Nathan, 177; Sophia, 177.
- Cant, Elizabeth, 183; Elizabeth Mary, 329; James, 53; Jane, 350; Mary, 53; Peter, 183; Robert, 329; Sarah, 8.
- Cantellow, Jane, 326; John, 141; Rebecca, 399; Susannah, 141; William, 399.
- Cantley, Margaret, 165.
- Cantrill, Fanny, 172; William, 172.
- Canum, Susannah, 64.
- Capel, Elizabeth, 203; Mary, 139.
- Capello, Diana, 39; Gio. Battista, 39.
- Capener, Daniel, 314; Elizabeth, 314.
- Capea, Sarah, 365; Thomas, 365.
- Caplin, Catherine, 83; Frances, 312; George, 312.
- Capon, Ann, 219; George, 144; Joseph, 219; Maria, 161; Martha, 144; Mary, 249, 361; Terese, 134; William, 161, 361.
- Capper, Lydia, 225.
- Capps, Ann Maria, 74; Rachel, 228; Rosanna, 186; Thomas, 186, 228; William, 74.
- Capron, Mary Thomas, 4; Robert, 4; Sarah, 246; William, 246.
- Carbery, George Evans, Lord, 82; Jemima Mary, 344; Lady Susan, 82, 339.
- Carby, Sarah, 341.
- Card, Elizabeth, 268.
- Cardigan. *See* Brudenell.
- Cardin, Elizabeth, 26.
- Cardinal, Jane, 257; John, 257.
- Carel, Ann, 318; James, 318.
- Careless, Louisa, 14.
- Carew, Elizabeth, 19; Mary, 398; Reginald Pole, 6; William, 398.
- Carcy, Alice, 311; Ann, 395; Elizabeth, 375; Frances, 288; Jane, 83; Job, 59; John, 83; Mary, 72, 371; Rebecca, 59; Sarah, 122; Tempest Hazard, 371; Thomas, 72; William, 311. *See* Cary.
- Caris, Mary, 304.
- Carlen, Julian, 132.
- Carles, Frances, 191; John Henry, 191.
- Carless, Ann, 213; Catherine, 360; Charles, 54; George, 360; Lydia Elizabeth, 344; Mary Ann, 402; Sarah, 54; Thomas, 402.
- Carleton, Christopher, 166; Priscilla, 166.
- Carley, Elizabeth, 377; Samuel, 377.
- Carling, Hannah, 344; Susanna, 127; Thomas, 127; William, 344.
- Carlisle, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 112; John, 112; Mary, 146;

- Robert, 224 ; Sarah Ann, 227 ; Thomas, 227 ; Ursula, 224 ; William, 25. *See* Howard.
- Carlton, Eleanor, 317.
- Carlow, Joseph, 282 ; Sarah, 282.
- Carlton, Mary, 25 ; Sarah, 140 ; Thomas, 140.
- Carlyle, Mary, 394 ; William Mouncrieff, 394.
- Carman, Aaron, 391 ; Elizabeth, 391 ; Hester, 259 ; Mary, 119 ; Sarah, 389.
- Carmichael, Ann, 220 ; Duncan, 220.
- Carnall, Harriet, 298.
- Carnarvon. *See* Herbert.
- Carnegy, Bridget, 109 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; Robert, 109.
- Carnell, Jane, 394.
- Carnelley, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 41.
- Carnevale, Emily, 357 ; George, 357.
- Carney, Catherine, 257 ; Edward, 326 ; Mary, 50, 156, 326 ; Michael, 257.
- Carnill, Elizabeth, 4.
- Carnin, Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 130.
- Carpenter, Almeria, 366 ; Ann, 140 ; Ann Sarah Henrietta, 407 ; Bella, 388 ; Charity, 334 ; Charlotte, 350 ; Daniel, 366 ; Elizabeth, 66, 90, 102, 131, 291, 316, 405 ; George, 32, 216, 393 ; Hannah, 364 ; Henry, 403 ; Jabez, 334 ; James, 33, 133, 291, 335 ; Jane, 204, 352 ; Jennet Jane, 33 ; John, 174, 255 ; Lydia, 229 ; Maria, 403 ; Mary, 203, 261, 268, 366, 393 ; Mary Ann, 356 ; Mary Elizabeth, 216 ; Mary Elizabeth Louisa Rodney, 216 ; Millicent, 133 ; Naomi, 335 ; Peter, 131 ; Rebecca, 32 ; Richard, 102, 270, 409 ; Samuel, 352, 388 ; Sarah, 255, 270, 305, 409 ; Lady Susannah Hussey, 331 ; Teresa, 174.
- Carpenter *alias* Charpenter, Martha, 92 ; William, 92.
- Carpenter *alias* Olliver, Ann Matilda, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
- Carpentier, Charlotte, 227 ; William, 227.
- Carpmeal, Mary, 26.
- Carr, Ann, 28, 291 ; Ann Maria, 418 ; Charles, 234 ; Charlotte, 193 ; Daniel, 291 ; Elizabeth, 174, 230, 252 ; Henry Driver, 314 ; James, 174 ; Jane, 24 ; Joanna, 111 ; John Smith, 418 ; Margaret, 89, 127 ; Margery, 78 ; Maria, 44 ; Mary, 16, 173 ; Peggy, 314 ; Robert, 111 ; Sarah, 211, 234 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 104 ; Susannah, 149 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 78.
- Carrat, Ann, 372 ; Thomas, 372.
- Carrier, James, 112 ; Mary, 112.
- Carrington, Allison, 69 ; Anna Maria, 348 ; Catherine, 155 ; Charlotte, 126 ; Joseph William, 69, 126 ; Mary, 362 ; Richard, 155.
- Carrique, Jane, 410 ; John George, 410.
- Carrod, Sarah, 108.
- Carrol, Dennis, 330 ; Elizabeth, 330 ; Martin, 180 ; Mary, 180.
- Carroll, Charlotte, 68 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 230, 273 ; William, 68, 230.
- Carsell, Ann, 159 ; John, 159.
- Carter, Ann, 21, 30, 34, 87, 129, 133, 227, 311, 318, 356 ; Arabella, 1 ; Betty, 131 ; Caroline, 173, 351 ; Charles, 21, 133, 156, 281 ; Charlotte, 52, 87 ; Cibbillow, 210 ; Clementina, 53 ; Deborah, 269 ; Edward, 197 ; Elizabeth, 8, 26, 86, 90, 93, 119, 144, 150, 156, 204, 214, 225, 236, 264, 281, 333, 377, 405, 406 ; Esther, 65, 79 ; Fanny, 32 ; Finetta, 398 ; Frances, 389 ; George, 80, 225, 311 ; Hannah, 187, 195, 250, 328 ; Henry, 236, 347 ; Isabella, 94, 408 ; James, 11, 30, 52, 288 ; Jane, 91, 109, 125, 309, 352 ; Jasper, 79 ; John, 34, 93, 125, 173, 204, 264, 309, 363 ; Joseph, 90 ; Judith, 235 ; Letitia, 21 ; Lucy, 94 ; Lydia, 348 ; Margaret, 102, 254, 393 ; Maria, 213 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 11, 12, 25, 41, 51, 122, 204, 207, 288, 334, 342, 347, 407 ; Mary Ann, 158, 362 ; Matthew, 94 ; Olivia, 282 ; Rebecca, 33 ; Reuben, 91, 328 ; Richard, 87 ; Robert, 195 ; Rose, 80 ; Sally, 355 ; Sarah, 88, 95, 159, 197, 273, 282, 345, 363, 389, 396 ; Susannah, 37 ; Thomas, 88, 131, 158, 159, 207, 389, 398, 405 ; William, 12, 102, 119, 204, 250, 333, 334, 345, 356, 389 ; William Thomas, 150.
- Carteret. *See* Thynne.
- Carton, Elizabeth Isabella, 416 ; Julia, 391 ; Sarah, 62.
- Cartwright, Ann, 112, 230 ; Byzantia, 76 ; Catherine, 115 ; Charles, 14 ; Charlotte, 64 ; Edmund, 128 ; Edward, 230 ; Elizabeth, 14, 371, 402 ; Emma, 110 ; F., 76 ; George, 112, 402 ; Hannah, 59 ; Harriet, 103 ; James Lock, 115 ; John, 252 ; J., 10 ; Margaret, 366 ; Mary, 33, 151, 184, 189, 252, 305 ; Mary Catherine, 64 ; Sarah, 359, 363 ; Sophia, 128 ; William Ralph, 110.
- Carty, Catherine, 29.
- Carus, Eleanor, 345 ; Maria, 394 ; Robert Starkey, 394.
- Carvell, Ann, 177.
- Carvill, Charlotte, 200.
- Cary, Amelia, 309 ; Elizabeth, 97, 340 ; George, 340 ; Job, 124 ; Judah, 392 ; Mary, 55, 364 ; Sarah, 124 ; Sophia, 242. *See* Carey.
- Casalonge, Catherine, 367 ; Paul Vincent, 367.
- Casbrook, Mary, 373.
- Case, Avis, 147 ; Benjamin, 183 ; Hannah, 183 ; James, 137 ; Martha, 180 ; Mary, 137, 255 ; Sarah, 267 ; Simon, 255 ; William, 180.
- Caselman, Catherine, 195.
- Casen, Ann, 409.
- Casentini, Anna Maria Antonia, 80.
- Casey, Cornelius, 305 ; Eleanor, 69 ; Elizabeth, 111, 238 ; Jane, 22 ; John, 22 ; Sarah, 305 ; William, 238.
- Cash, George, 285 ; Martha, 203 ; Mary, 104, 285 ; Sarah, 200.
- Cashin, Mary, 128 ; Thomas, 128.
- Caslake, Mary, 30 ; William, 30.
- Case, Ann, 117 ; Joseph, 117 ; Mary, 81, 182.
- Cassam, Elizabeth, 263.
- Casselton, Susannah, 314.
- Cassidy, Andrew, 294 ; Annett, 294 ; Bridget, 109 ; Daniel, 178 ; Hannah, 178 ; Mary, 157 ; William, 157.
- Casson, Isabella, 76 ; John, 76.
- Castell, Anne Maria, 254 ; Catherine Louisa, 280 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Frances, 133 ; Samuel, 254 ; Sarah, 172 ; Susannah, 298 ; William Alexander, 298.
- Caster, Ann, 60 ; Isaac, 60.
- Castle, Catherine, 39 ; Diana, 374 ; Edith, 245 ; Eleanor, 6 ; Elizabeth, 102, 140 ; Hannah, 25, 198 ; Jacob, 102 ; James, 6, 185 ; Jane, 195 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 93, 144 ; Richard, 25 ; Sarah, 59, 179, 185 ; Susanna, 66 ; William, 59.
- Castleman, Sarah, 193 ; William, 193.
- Castlereagh. *See* Stewart.
- Caston, Aaron, 199 ; Elizabeth, 226 ; Henrietta, 199 ; Thomas, 226.
- Castric, Margaret, 139.
- Caswell, Elizabeth, 83, 96 ; Joseph, 83 ; Letty, 169 ; Mary, 123 ; Sarah, 412 ; Susannah, 77 ; Walter, 123.

- Cater, Caroline, 247; Elizabeth, 126; John, 126; John Augustus, 350; Matilda, 350.
 Cates, Elizabeth, 303; Frances, 106; George, 303.
 Catford, Elizabeth, 280; George, 280.
 Cathermold, Jane, 256; John, 256.
 Cathie, Ann, 79; Peter, 79.
 Cathry, or Cathay, Ann, 61.
 Catles, Alice, 169.
 Catley, James, 291; Margaret, 282; Mary, 121; Sarah, 291.
 Catlin, Ann, 285; John, 15, 229; Martha, 343; Ruth, 229; Sarah, 177; Stephen, 177, 285; Susanna, 15.
 Catling, Elizabeth, 109; Elizabeth Gee, 293; Frances, 196; Henry, 196; William, 109, 293.
 Cato, Elizabeth, 278.
 Caton, Elizabeth Jane, 332; Jane, 128; Thomas Motte, 332.
 Cator, Francis John, 280; Mary Ann, 280.
 Catt, Mary, 295; Richard, 295.
 Cattell, Jane, 148; Maria, 295; Mary, 349; Priscilla, 277; Thomas, 148, 277.
 Cattle, Amy, 119; Joseph, 119.
 Catton, Elizabeth, 376.
 Cattrall, Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.
 Caudery, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
 Caudle, Clarke, 158; Sarah, 158.
 Caukett, Susannah, 101.
 Caulfeild, F. G., 346; Harriet, 346; James, 346; S. G., 283.
 Caulfield, Mary, 367.
 Caunt, Catherine, 150.
 Causley, Ann, 334.
 Causton, Charles, 201; Mary Ann, 201; Rev. Thomas, 201.
 Cautherley, Elizabeth, 233.
 Cavall, Matthew, 308; Sarah, 308.
 Cavan. *See* Lambart.
 Cave, Ann, 281; Ann Maria, 395; Anna Maria, 254; Rev. C., 37, 186; Lady Lucy, 186; Sarah, 37; Sophia, 241; Stephen, 281; Susan, 340; Thomas, 241; William, 395.
 Cavenaugh, Mary, 412.
 Cavenden, Elizabeth, 394.
 Cavender, Isabella, 414.
 Cavendish, George Henry, 186, 371; Lady Georgina, 234; Louisa, 371; Mary, 58; William, Duke of Devonshire, 234, 407; William, 58, 371.
 Cavill, Ann Seberner, 89.
 Cawdery, Rachel, 407.
 Cawdor. *See* Campbell.
 Cawfield, Ann, 419; William, 419.
 Cawood, Ann, 83; Mary, 104.
 Cawsey, Susannah, 140.
 Cawston, Nicholas, 230; Philip, 25; Sarah, 25, 230.
 Cawte, Henry, 38; Mary, 38.
 Cawthorn, Ann, 10; Joseph, 262; Keturah, 262.
 Cawton, Mary, 257.
 Cayley, Arthur, 282; Lucy, 282.
 Caylock, Elizabeth, 138; Matthew, 138.
 Caythorp, Ann, 88; Joseph, 88.
 Cayzer, Robert, 147; Sarah, 147.
 Cecil, Sarah, 285, 367.
 Ceely, Mary, 34.
 Ceethear, or Cettre, Ann, 138.
 Cells, Elizabeth, 343; William, 343.
 Celsey, Mary, 217.
 Ceo, James, 144; Martha, 144.
 Cerjat, Henry Andrew, 220; Katherine Annabella, 220.
 Cerner, Philippine, 390.
 Chabot, Charles Natalie de Rohan, 408; Eliza, 385; Isabella Charlotte, Vicomtesse de, 408; Lieut.-Col. Louis William, Vicomte de, 408.
 Chabreron, Marie Joseph, 363.
 Chabrier, Ann, 247; Joseph, 247.
 Chace, Elizabeth, 160.
 Chad, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 341, 400; Jane, 200; John, 200, 400; Josiah, 341.
 Chadaway, Elizabeth, 214.
 Chadband, John, 271; Sarah, 271.
 Chadway, Dorothy, 68; William, 68.
 Chadwell, Sarah, 38.
 Chadwick, Elizabeth, 73; John, 119; Mary, 91, 119, 406; Mary Ann Charlotte, 208; William, 91.
 Chaff, Harriot, 223; William, 223.
 Chaffe, Christopher Henzell, 91; Henrietta, 89; Jane, 91; Roger Thomas Berry, 89.
 Chaffey, Christiana, 187; Elizabeth, 237; James, 187.
 Chaffin, Isabella, 117; John, 117.
 Chaing, Elizabeth, 95.
 Chalcraft, Hannah, 4.
 Chalcroft, Ann, 162; Matthew, 162.
 Chalender, Ann, 261.
 Chalk, Elizabeth Darby, 168; Mary, 343; William Knowles, 168.
 Chalkley, Ann, 113, 251; Joseph, 251.
 Challand, Martha, 34.
 Challenor, Elizabeth, 159.
 Challis, Ann, 145, 264; Anthony, 113; Charlotte, 379; Elizabeth, 113; Euphemia, 101; James, 382; Joseph, 145; Mary, 325, 382; Thomas, 101, 325.
 Chalmers, Ann, 106; Edmund Alleyn, 106; Eva Beata, 384; Mary, 180; William, 180.
 Chalou, Caroline Susanna, 143.
 Chaloner, Mary, 125; Susanna, 149; Thomas, 149.
 Chalton, Harriot, 253.
 Chamberlain, Ann, 194, 309; Charles, 97; Elizabeth, 58, 298; James, 58, 298; John, 312; Judith, 372; Martha, 97; Mary, 87, 167, 300, 312; Nathaniel, 300; Richard Thomas, 372; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 42; William, 194.
 Chamberlaine, Ann, 354; Catherine, 881; E., 128; George, 65, 169; Nicholas, 381.
 Chamberlane, Elizabeth, 46; James, 46.
 Chamberlayne, Cecil, 150; Edmund John, 150; Elizabeth, 56; Frances, 113; John, 113.
 Chamberlin, Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 92, 329.
 Chamberling, Ann, 267.
 Chamberlyn, Elizabeth, 260.
 Chambers, Ann, 16, 40, 190, 271, 355; Benjamin, 85; Charles, 277; David, 302; Edward Thomas, 59; Elizabeth, 356; Emma Catherine, 302; George, 364; Hannah, 59, 275; Henry, 190; James, 15, 280; John, 16, 129, 275; Lavinia, 74; Margaret, 190; Martha, 104; Mary, 37, 156, 195, 351, 364; Phoebe, 280; Sarah, 57, 61, 85, 110, 129, 277; Susannah, 15.
 Chamley, Elizabeth, 396.
 Champ, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297; Mary Anne, 361; Thomas, 361.
 Champain, Ann, 341; John, 341.
 Champion, Elizabeth, 410; Isaac, 131; James, 410; Lucy, 296; Margaret, 131; Rachel, 287; Sarah, 74.
 Champneys, Charlotte Margaret, 75; Rev. Henry William, 147; Lucy, 147; Thomas Swymer, 73, 75.
 Champtaloup, Eliza, 385; John, 385.
 Chance, Elizabeth, 143, 269; John, 269.
 Chancer, Barbara, 28.
 Chandler, Ann, 136, 215; Charles, 181; Elizabeth, 62, 67, 145, 224, 415; Frances, 181; Rev. Dr. George, 102; George, 327; Hannah, 274;

- Harriet, 102, 324; John, 145, 189, 339; Joseph, 274; Louisa, 77; Martha, 21, 245; Mary, 34, 115, 157, 218, 256, 327, 335, 339; Richard, 136; Sarah, 63, 126, 138; Susanna, 189; Thomas, 62, 218; Valentine, 157; William, 63, 215.
- Channer, Ann, 364; Mary, 214; Matthew, 364.
- Chant, Ann, 42; Ann Maria, 140.
- Chantre, Elizabeth, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Chantree, Henry, 18; Phoebe, 18.
- Chantry, Frances, 277; Hannah, 278; Nathaniel, 277.
- Chapeau, Susannah Rollings, 401.
- Chapel, Alice, 184; Ann, 415; William, 415.
- Chapell, Sarah, 218.
- Chaplin, Ann, 360; Elizabeth, 4, 278, 362; Elizabeth Mary, 47; James, 360; Mary, 342; Richard, 118; Sarah, 118; Sophia Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 4.
- Chapling, Alice, 248; James, 248.
- Chapman, Alice, 121; Ann, 54, 82, 271, 290, 294, 319, 322; Catherine, 32; Charles, 287; Edward, 395; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 9, 42, 56, 76, 83, 87, 104, 118, 133, 154, 167, 170, 176, 179, 185, 217, 247, 301, 390; Esther, 253; Fanny, 41; Frances Ann, 62; Francis, 176; George, 89, 104, 125, 260; Hannah, 110, 142, 247, 259; Hannah Hamond, 381; Harriett, 357; Henry, 41; James, 56, 71, 276, 294; Jane, 286, 333; Jennett, 157; Job, 133; John, 24, 32, 49, 62, 115, 116, 160, 247, 253, 390; Jonathan, 85, 247; Joshua, 185; Judith, 89; Juliana, 89; Maria, 219; Mary, 9, 24, 43, 57, 71, 85, 102, 112, 115, 160, 170, 182, 240, 276, 285, 287, 320, 372, 395; Mary Ann, 125; Richard, 102; Richard Wallace, 357; Russell, 259; Sarah, 7, 12, 49, 116, 125, 126, 259, 260, 267, 375; Susannah, 86, 191; Tamazin, 50; Thomas, 9, 179, 267, 285; William, 12, 57, 219, 271; William Lewis, 126.
- Chappel, Mary, 238; Susanna, 210; William, 238.
- Chappell, Ann, 418; Charles, 376; Eliza Holbrook, 376; Elizabeth, 13, 237; Frances, 416; George, 416; James, 207; John, 237; Mary Ann, 366; Sarah, 133, 207, 310.
- Chappin, Frances, 61.
- Charbonneau. *See* De Charbonneau.
- Chard, Jane, 28; Sarah, 7; Thomas, 7; William, 28.
- Charker, Hannah, 21.
- Charles, Ann, 272; Eleanor, 146; Elizabeth, 12, 33, 171; Harriot, 252; Hugh, 12; Jane, 28; Jickibena, 59; Mary, 26, 210; Matthew, 210; William, 272.
- Charless, Margaret, 103.
- Charlesworth, Margaret, 269.
- Charlett, Anthony, 279; Mary, 279.
- Charlier, John, 235; Sidney, 235.
- Charlton, Ann, 111, 118, 246, 325, 410; Augustus, 357; Elizabeth, 139, 353; Ellen, 414; Hannah, 352; Isaac, 139; Jane, 94, 376; John, 294, 410; Joseph, 189, 321; Judith, 189; Maria, 321; Matilda, 357; Penelope, 294; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 353; William, 111, 325.
- Charlwood, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.
- Charman, Amy, 415; Francis, 415; Henrietta, 259; Sarah, 384.
- Charnley, Eleanor, 6.
- Charnock, Charlotte, 341; James, 341.
- Chart, Catherine, 213; Martha, 105.
- Charter, Elizabeth, 182; George, 182; Isabella, 200; Margary, 221; Nathaniel, 200.
- Charteris, Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth, 174; Susan, Lady Elcho, 174, 211; Hon. Susan, 211; —, Lord Elcho, 174, 211.
- Charters, Elizabeth, 324; Sarah, 169.
- Chartley. *See* Townshend.
- Chase, Ann, 95, 227, 356; Elinore, 413; John, 227; Mary, 316; Michael, 413; Sarah Eleanor, 108.
- Chasen, Samuel, 377; Sarah, 377.
- Chasseneau, James, 197; Sarah, 197.
- Chasworth, Mary Ann, 162.
- Chatband, John, 5; Susannah, 5.
- Chater, Martha, 235.
- Chatham. *See* Pitt.
- Chatterton, Ballsir, 57; Frances, 57; Sarah, 10.
- Chave, Anne, 345.
- Cheal, Ann, 4; Thomas, 4.
- Chease, Elizabeth, 201; Robert, 201.
- Cheasley, Mary, 412; William, 412.
- Cheater, Hannah, 131.
- Cheatle, Anthony, 219; Sarah, 219.
- Checkley, Edward, 410; Mary, 410.
- Checucci, Joseph, 405; Lydia, 405; Mary Ann, 380.
- Chedeville, Charlotte Elizabeth, 393; Lewis James, 393.
- Cheedle, Mary, 318.
- Cheek, Susannah, 5, 163; William, 5.
- Cheel, Mary Ann, 380; Thomas, 380.
- Cheese, Sarah, 398; William, 398.
- Cheeseman, Elizabeth, 251; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 165, 251.
- Cheesley, Elizabeth, 116; William, 116.
- Cheesman, Ann, 8; Daniel, 344; Frances, 207; Jane, 96; John, 8; Mary, 161, 344; Naomi, 335; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Cheetham, Mary, 420.
- Cheffins, Martha, 207.
- Chenary, Abraham, 284; Frances, 284; Jane, 66; Mary, 392; Susannah, 219; Thomas, 392.
- Cheney, Ann, 323.
- Chennin, Mary, 307; Thomas, 307.
- Cherrill, Ann, 13; Richard, 13.
- Cherry, John, 7; Rebecca, 7; Sarah, 191.
- Cheselden, Luisa Ann, 299; William Parker, 299.
- Chesent, John, 43; Susannah, 43.
- Cheshire, Mary, 335; Phillis, 307.
- Cheaney, Ebenezer, 341; Elizabeth Lavinia, 341.
- Chessell, George William, 409; Sarah, 409.
- Chesson, Hester, 299.
- Chester, Ann, 271; Hon. Barbara, 345; Charles, 61, 345; C., 345; Elizabeth, 299; Hannah, 177, 194; Harriett, 61; Jane, 26; K., 345; Margaret, 275; Mary, 380; Richard, 275, 380.
- Chesterfield. *See* Stanhope.
- Chesterman, Ann, 336; Henrietta, 319; William, 319.
- Chetwynd, Charlotte, 64; Hon. Richard, 64; —, Viscount, 76, 110.
- Chevailer, Elizabeth, 25; Lewis, 25.
- Chevalier, Elizabeth, 319; Mary, 328, 331; William Edward, 331.
- Chevers, Hannah, 152; James, 319; Mary, 319.
- Chevrey, Bastien, 145; Joanna, 145.
- Chew, Elizabeth, 37; Hannah, 288; M. A., 124; Samuel, 288; Thomas, 37.

- Cheyne, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
 Cheyney, Maria, 288.
 Chibnall, Elizabeth, 96; Samuel, 96.
 Chichester, Spencer, 283. *See* Pelham.
 Chick, Elizabeth, 287; Jacob, 287; Mary, 326.
 Chidlaw, Mary, 275.
 Chidley, Elizabeth, 289; Thomas, 289.
 Chidlow, Ann, 279.
 Chiesholm, Sarah, 115.
 Chifney, Jane, 313.
 Chilcott, John, 99; Mary, 99; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 140.
 Child, Ann, 47, 166, 172, 207, 264, 270, 420; Rev. Charles, 263; Charles, 338; Charlotte, 252; Elizabeth, 208, 253, 338, 339, 349; Giles, 47; Grace, 243; Hannah, 300, 365; Harriet Ann, 282; Isaac, 5; James, 131, 349; John, 300; Joseph, 236; Lydia Maria, 263; Mary, 157, 418; Mary Elizabeth, 261; Matilda, 341; Nicholas, 93; Rachel, 93; Richard, 270; Roylance, 341; Sarah, 5, 53, 276; Science, 62; Sophia, 131; Susannah, 236, 244, 303; Sybilla, 227; Thomas, 172, 264; William, 261, 420.
 Childerhouse, Margaret, 245; Robert, 245.
 Childers, C. W., 167; John Walbanke, 167; Selina, 167.
 Childes, Elizabeth, 21; Thomas, 21.
 Childs, Elizabeth, 110; John, 266; Maria Frances, 266; Nathaniel, 110.
 Chilcraft, Ann, 61.
 Chiller, Ann, 12; William, 12.
 Chillingworth, Martha, 9; Thomas, 9.
 Chillystone, Ann, 15.
 Chilman, Ann, 49, 411; Edman, 49; Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 417; William, 417.
 Chilton, Mary Ann, 285; Ralph, 285; Sarah, 194.
 Chilvers, Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 233; Francis, 122; Sarah, 122.
 China, Elizabeth, 187.
 Chiney, Elizabeth, 71.
 Ching, Charles, 279; Mary, 279.
 Chinn, Ann, 304; Isaac, 304; Lydia, 187; Thomas, 187.
 Chinnery, Hester, 315.
 Chipchase, Henry, 373; Isabella, 35; Lucy, 373; Phillis, 92.
 Chipman, Hannah, 318; Mary, 140.
 Chippendall, Mary, 3; Richard, 3.
 Chipperfield, Lois, 260; Margaret, 383; Thomas, 260.
 Chirney, John, 185; Mary, 185.
 Chiron, Emé, 123; Pierre, 123.
 Chisholm, Elizabeth, 176; George, 363; John, 236, 274; Mary, 236, 363; Mary Ann, 274.
 Chiswick, Mary, 308.
 Chitson, Elizabeth, 58; Joseph, 58; Sarah, 321.
 Chittenden, Ann, 363; Edward, 324; Elizabeth, 306, 324; George, 363; John, 207; Rebecca, 207.
 Chittock, Ellis, 142; Harriot, 352; John, 352; Phœbe, 142.
 Chitte, Hannah, 38; John, 38.
 Chitty, Ann, 84, 270; Charles, 37; Charlotte, 350; Elizabeth, 33, 394; Hannah, 5, 247; James, 416; John, 22; Martha, 22, 37; Mary, 416; Rosetta, 377; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 33; William, 350, 377, 394.
 Chiverall, Ann, 332.
 Chivers, Mary, 408.
 Chiverton, Maria, 376.
 Choat, Elizabeth, 142.
 Choice, Catherine, 109; William, 109.
 Cholerton, Catherine, 409.
 Choles, Martha Elizabeth, 282.
 Chollet, Aimé, 82; Francis Sebastian, 82.
 Cholmeley, Barbara, 413; Francis, 413.
 Cholmondeley, George James, Earl of, 58, 195; Georgina Charlotte, Countess of, 58, 195, 281; Rev. Hugh, Dean of Chester, 409.
 Cholorton, Ann, 418; James, 418.
 Chomel, Laurence, 153.
 Choppin, Anna Maria, 340; Frederick, 260, 340; Louisa, 260; Sarah Susanna Sophia, 260.
 Chopping, Ann, 29; Sarah, 396.
 Chorley, Charlotte Sophia, 395; John, 395.
 Chorlton, Ann Hart, 209; Thomas, 209.
 Chouet, Ann, 142; Peter William, 142.
 Choveaux, Josephine, 139; Nicolas, 139.
 Chowles, Catherine, 252; Harriet, 283.
 Chowne, Maria, 157.
 Choyce, Esther, 346; Samuel, 346.
 Chretien, Mary, 187, 260; Peter, 187, 260.
 Christian, Catherine, 364; Catherine Redit, 197; Eleanor, 382; Elizabeth, 382; Mary, 146, 324; Thomas, 364; William, 197.
 Christie, Ann, 65, 175; Betty, 316; Catherine, 387; David, 122; George, 212; James, 76; Jane, 212; John, 175; Margaret, 122; Mary, 95; Mary Ann, 76; William, 316.
 Christmas, Edmund, 231; Elizabeth, 361; Maria, 231; Sophia, 312; Thomas, 312.
 Christon, Mary, 334; William, 334.
 Christy, John, 268; Sophia Homes, 268.
 Chubb, Ann, 327; Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 396; Sarah, 287; William, 287, 396.
 Chuber, Ann, 26; Wolfgang, 26.
 Chuck, Ann, 230; James, 230.
 Chugg, Jane, 73.
 Chumley, Maria, 211; Thomas, 211.
 Church, Elizabeth, 10, 21, 109; Martha, 80; Mary, 63; Rebecca, 188; Samuel, 188.
 Churchill, Ann, 90, 104, 311, 336; Charles, 191, 419; Mary, 182; Sarah, 219; Susannah, 187, 191, 419; Thomas, 182, 336; William, 90, 219.
 Churchland, Ann, 387; John, 387.
 Churchman, Hannah, 116; John, 339; Martha, 352; Mary, 42; Michael, 352; Robert, 42; Sarah, 339.
 Churrey, Mary, 312.
 Chuter, Ann, 336; James, 27; Mary, 27; Sarah, 58; Susannah, 18.
 Cierlans, Elizabeth, 205; Peter, 205.
 Cimbolini, Elizabeth, 211; Joseph, 211.
 Cippa, Elizabeth, 355; James, 355.
 Circuit, Joseph, 289; Mary, 289, 327.
 Clack, Charlotte, 307; Elizabeth, 224; Thomas, 224.
 Clagett, Mary, 401.
 Clagg, Ann, 395.
 Clamtree, Ann, 127, 233; Jeffery, 127, 233; Mary, 155; Thomas, 155.
 Clancy, Jane, 334; John, 334; Mary, 356; Maurice, 356.
 Clapham, Sarah, 21, 329.
 Clapp, Ruth, 335.
 Clapperton, Elizabeth, 32; George, 32.
 Clapson, Sarah, 187.
 Clarage, Ann, 243; Charlotte, 307; William, 243, 307.
 Clare, Alice, 52; Francis, 52; Harriet, 379; Joseph, 361; Mary, 167; Sophia, 361; Rev. Thomas George, 379.
 Clarey, John, 160; Rebecca, 160. *See* Clary.

- Claridge, Elisabeth, 123; Elizabeth Ann, 325; Esther, 112, 167; Francis, 167; Louisa, 14; Mary, 224; William, 14, 112.
- Clarige, Mary Ann, 214.
- Clark, Alexander, 66, 117; Ambrose, 53; Amelia, 98; Ann, 48, 77, 88, 117, 122, 145, 168, 172, 173, 176, 243, 244, 285, 308, 309, 310, 322, 349, 352, 354; Benjamin, 244; Caroline, 247; Catherine, 168; Charles, 117, 250, 354, 381; Charlotte, 203, 222; Christiana, 66; Christopher, 185; Diana, 57; Dorothy, 235; Edward, 127, 151, 274, 323; Eleanor, 76, 106, 267; Elizabeth, 46, 53, 58, 151, 162, 170, 180, 182, 192, 205, 219, 224, 247, 251, 265, 268, 273, 317, 319, 360, 382, 405, 418; Elizabeth Jane, 300; Frances, 70, 133, 245, 250, 292; George, 57, 131, 173, 265; Grace, 344; Hannah, 12, 244, 323; Harriet, 121, 390; Hector, 46; Helen, 288; Henry, 48; Honour, 46; James, 48, 168, 181, 261, 308; Jane, 42, 89, 108, 144, 146; John, 46, 48, 105, 108, 170, 173, 176, 205, 210, 224, 256, 281, 285, 296, 308-310, 322, 397, 418; John Heaviside, 165; John Horne, 251; Joseph, 60, 133, 145, 244, 317, 369; Joseph James, 267; Joyce, 78; Louisa, 274; Lucretia, 209; Lucy, 44; Lydia, 185; Margaret, 98, 151, 308, 381; Margareta, 30; Maria, 251, 279, 329; Maria Wood, 296; Martha, 118, 334; Mary, 17, 48, 60, 77, 87, 131, 135, 151, 155, 181, 209, 217, 251, 256, 295, 346, 372, 373, 410, 413; Mary Ann, 369; Michael, 77; Phoebe, 308; Rachel, 142; Rebecca, 117, 173; Richard, 70, 329, 411; Richard William, 151; Riner, 91; Robert, 121; Rosetta, 172; Samson, 235; Samuel, 182, 292; Sarah, 48, 58, 62, 105, 127, 173, 179, 252, 261, 281, 389, 411, 418; Sophia, 404; Stephen, 352; Steward, 58; Stuard, 308; Stuart Seddon, 165; Susannah, 100, 113, 202, 291, 349, 361, 397; Thomas, 78, 142, 219, 245, 247, 349, 382; Walter, 202; William, 12, 89, 91, 118, 135, 222, 268, 410, 418; Winifred, 210.
- Clarke, Aaron, 96; Amelia Helen, 389; Andrew, 200; Ann, 32, 63, 66, 89, 150, 161, 205, 230, 247, 406; Anna Charlotte, 367; Catherine, 22, 51; Catherine Houghton, 238; Charles, 161, 391; Charles John, 156; Charlotte, 162, 199, 218; Christopher, 65; Edith, 69; Edward, 67, 332; Eleanor, 20; Elizabeth, 24, 26, 36, 101, 103, 122, 133, 195, 236, 253, 305, 324, 331, 359, 380, 406; Erasme, 316; Frances, 409; George, 22, 401; Gertrude Florinda, 156, 287; Hannah, 200, 342; Harriet, 46, 298; Harriot Maria, 26; Henry, 163; Hermon, 231; Isaac, 359, 406; Isabella, 112; James, 32, 89, 162, 176, 205, 359; Jane, 28, 38, 282, 332; Jemima, 176; John, 4, 51, 63, 112, 176, 188, 282, 331; John Davis, 420; Joseph, 33, 116, 269, 284, 316, 333; Judith, 65; Lucy, 332; Margaret, 401; Martha, 96; Mary, 4, 5, 12, 21, 29, 60, 85, 96, 163, 176, 259, 269, 283, 320, 338, 400; Mary Ann, 262, 286, 391, 401, 420; Mary Rebecca, 358; Phillis, 67; Rebecca, 58, 116, 406, 415; Richard, 320; Robert, 286; Samuel, 58; Sarah, 2, 25, 33, 188, 284, 294, 333; Sir Simon, 238; Simon, 5; Sophia, 146; Steuard, 380; Susannah, 28, 83, 113, 200, 218, 298; Thomas, 66, 231, 415; Rev. Dr. Thomas Brooke, 389; Thomas Cooke, 262; Rev. Unwin, 28; William, 2, 65, 83, 85, 101, 236, 259, 294, 305, 406.
- Clarkson, David, 100; Eleanor, 100; Elizabeth, 212, 343; George, 149; Harriot, 376; Jacob, 73; James, 251; Joseph, 343; Mahala, 251; Mary, 73, 148; Susannah, 149.
- Clarriage, Ann, 94.
- Clart, Antonio, 175; Letitia, 175.
- Clary, Alice, 340. *See* Clarey.
- Class, Sarah, 192.
- Clatt, Mary, 212.
- Claudy, Margaret, 415.
- Claughton, Peggy, 310.
- Clavaly, Sarah, 356; Thomas, 356.
- Claveland, Gulielma Maria Grace, 43.
- Claverly, Sarah, 389.
- Claxson, Elizabeth, 410.
- Claxton, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 92; Jane, 153; John, 153; Mary, 164; Samuel, 164; William, 92.
- Clay, Charles, 334; Elice, 329; George, 217; Mary, 217, 244, 334; Robert, 329; Sarah, 306; Thomas, 244; William, 306.
- Clayards, Robert, 247; Sarah, 247.
- Claydon, Catherine, 305; Jane, 125.
- Clayson, Jane, 168; Samuel, 168.
- Clayton, Ann, 68, 130, 160, 355; Bartlett, 371; Catherine, 105; Charles, 287; Dorothy, 68; Elizabeth, 132, 223, 241, 386; Frances, 188; George, 188; Hannah, 36; Henry, 128; Jane, 156, 289; John, 156; Margaret, 243, 261; Martha, 128; Mary, 221; Mary Ann, 287; Reuben, 261; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 192, 294; Thomas, 192, 371; William, 36, 132, 243, 309, 355.
- Cleak, Mary, 309.
- Cleal, Ann, 414; John, 414; Susanna, 419.
- Clealey, Sarah, 371.
- Clear, Charlotte, 337; Esther, 76; Sarah, 55; William, 76.
- Cleaveland, Jane, 256.
- Cleaver, Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 59; Esther, 306; Herminer, 248; John, 306; Mary, 266; Nancy, 32; Richard, 32; Robert, 266; Sarah, 40; William, 248.
- Cleaverley, James, 300; Susanna, 300.
- Cleets, Elizabeth, 344.
- Clegg, Abraham, 166; Ann, 1; Sarah, 166; William Robert, 1.
- Cleife, Mary, 360.
- Cleland, Lydia, 225; Margaret, 209; More, 225.
- Clemenson, Elizabeth, 168; James, 168.
- Clement, Ann, 140, 189; Ann Cure, 243; Benjamin, 107, 377; Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 56; Jennefer, 85; John, 189; Mary, 111; Mary Sarah, 386; Nicholas Hector, 386; Philip, 243; Richard, 56; Susanna, 377; William, 85.
- Clements, Ann, 3, 116, 172; Lady Caroline, 258; Elizabeth, 199, 275; Frances, 62, 113; George, 87; John, 24; Margaret, 144; Mary, 4, 85, 336, 365; Rebekah, 24; Sarah, 56, 87, 124, 174, 233; Selina, 285; Thomas, 174; William, 4, 113, 116, 172, 275, 336, 365; —, Earl of Leitrim, 258; —, Lord, 258.
- Clemmans, Margaret, 101.
- Clement, Martha, 22.
- Clemonds, Elizabeth, 49.
- Clemons, Maria, 380.
- Clemson, Ann, 152; Edward, 152; Sarah, 228.
- Clency, Elizabeth, 141; Michael, 141.

- Clendon, Sarah, 298.
 Clerke, Lady Byzantia, 76 ;
 Susanna, 334 ; Rev. Sir Wil-
 liam Henry, 76.
 Cleveland, Ann, 252 ; Charles,
 252. *See* Vane.
 Cleveley, Martha, 145.
 Clever, Charlotte, 146 ; John,
 146.
 Cleverly, Ann, 117, 194 ; Anna
 Maria, 371 ; Elizabeth, 99,
 194 ; Hugh, 194 ; John, 99,
 194, 280 ; Sarah, 280.
 Clevley, Louisa, 351 ; William,
 351.
 Clewer, Mary, 229.
 Clewett, Adeliza, 51 ; John, 51.
 Clews, Ann, 180 ; Samuel, 180.
 Cliffe, Elizabeth, 175 ; John,
 88 ; Joseph, 175 ; Susanna, 88.
 Cliften, Jane, 129 ; Margaret,
 256 ; Richard, 129.
 Clifford, Ann, 155, 332 ; Charles,
 332, 383 ; Clifford Caroline,
 383 ; Eleanor, 135 ; Eliza-
 beth, 278, 318 ; Jane, 77 ;
 John, 77, 278 ; Mary Ann,
 375 ; Samuel, 155 ; Sarah,
 282. *See* Southwell.
 Clift, Ann, 405.
 Clifton, Ann, 93 ; Catherine,
 24 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Frances,
 141 ; Hannah, 282 ; Henry,
 157 ; Jemima, 157 ; John,
 241 ; Mary, 272, 327 ; Ro-
 bert, 327 ; Sarah, 241 ; Sus-
 annah, 34 ; Thomas, 141 ;
 William, 34.
 Climpson, Elizabeth, 407 ;
 Samuel, 407.
 Clinch, Ann Hogness, 273 ;
 Hannah, 77 ; Joseph, 273 ;
 Robert, 77 ; Sarah, 45.
 Cliney, Mary, 123 ; Maurice,
 123.
 Clinton, Ann, 35, 179 ; Eliza-
 beth, 28 ; Elizabeth W., 311 ;
 Henry, 211 ; John, 35, 254,
 311 ; John Hollis, 182 ;
 Josiah Henry, 28 ; Martha,
 100 ; Mary, 254 ; Sarah, 182 ;
 Susan, 211.
 Clipperton, Kezia, 281, 376 ;
 Robert George, 281.
 Clipseon, Rebecca, 117.
 Clisby, Sarah, 78 ; Thomas, 78.
 Clissold, Ann, 142 ; Elizabeth,
 284 ; Mary, 377 ; Samuel,
 284 ; William, 142.
 Clithero, Ann, 249 ; Hugh
 Castleman, 249.
 Clitherow, Ann, 403 ; Anna
 Sophia, 403 ; Emma Eliza,
 403 ; James, 281 ; John, 403 ;
 Robert, 403 ; Sarah, 281 ;
 Sarah Christie, 403.
 Clive, Charlotte Jane, 419 ;
 Edward Bolton, 52 ; E. R.,
 152 ; Harriet, 52 ; Henry,
 419 ; Louisa, 52, 152 ; Theo-
 philus, 419.
 Clively, Edward, 326 ; Eliza-
 beth, 358 ; Jane, 52 ; Mary,
 326.
 Clivley, John, 63 ; Martha, 63.
 Cloake, Elizabeth, 237, 399.
 Clode, Margaret, 387.
 Clonmell. *See* Scott.
 Close, Beata, 341 ; Elizabeth,
 189 ; John, 189, 341 ; Sarah,
 34, 386 ; Thomas, 34.
 Clott, Susanna, 148.
 Cloud, Mary, 56.
 Cloudesley, Hannah, 181 ;
 Sarah, 263.
 Clough, Ann, 83 ; Catherine,
 180 ; Samuel, 180 ; Thomas,
 83.
 Clover, Susannah, 56 ; Thomas,
 56.
 Cloyne, William, Bp. of, 304.
 Club, Mary Sophia, 273 ; Tho-
 mas, 273.
 Clubb, Elizabeth, 151, 152 ;
 George, 42 ; Jeremiah, 152 ;
 Sarah, 42.
 Clues, Josiah, 300 ; Susan, 300.
 Clunes, Donald, 382 ; Eliza-
 beth, 382.
 Clunn, Ann, 270.
 Cluse, Elizabeth, 150 ; Mary,
 62 ; Robert, 150 ; William, 62.
 Clutton, Elizabeth, 378 ; Jane,
 96 ; William, 96.
 Clymer, Ann, 370 ; Benjamin
 Watkins, 370.
 Clymour, Ann, 7.
 Coach, Esther, 322 ; John, 322.
 Coad, Hannah, 81 ; James, 81 ;
 Jonathan, 291 ; Margaret,
 291.
 Coakham, Ann, 222 ; Henry
 Walby, 101 ; Sarah, 101 ;
 William, 222.
 Coale, Martha, 405 ; Matthew,
 405.
 Coaling, Elizabeth, 147 ; Wil-
 liam, 147.
 Coalman, Elizabeth, 110.
 Coalrick, Jane, 388 ; William,
 388.
 Coaney, Mary, 370.
 Coare, Hetty, 364 ; James, 364 ;
 Mary, 205.
 Coates, Ann, 82, 143 ; Benja-
 min, 358 ; Elizabeth, 141,
 217, 302, 307, 401 ; Hannah,
 80 ; Henry, 31 ; Isabella,
 135 ; James, 160 ; John, 141 ;
 Maria, 296 ; Mary, 31, 160,
 266, 362 ; Mary Elizabeth,
 358 ; Sarah, 135 ; Thomas,
 80, 307 ; William, 143, 362 ;
 Zaccheus, 82.
 Coats, Elizabeth, 372 ; Hannah,
 96, 195 ; William, 372.
 Coatsworth, Margaret, 348.
 Coatt, Mary, 90.
 Coatts, Sarah, 325 ; William,
 325.
 Cobb, Ann, 13 ; Frances, 9 ;
 George, 9, 267 ; Hannah, 88 ;
 John, 234 ; Martha, 234 ;
 Mary, 371 ; Richard, 88 ;
 Sarah, 18, 267 ; William, 18.
 Cobbett, Elizabeth, 142 ; John,
 7, 269 ; Mary, 7, 269 ; Pitt,
 142.
 Cobble, John, 224 ; Maria, 224.
 Cobby, Sarah, 332.
 Cobell, Mary, 237.
 Cobham, Fanny, 146.
 Cobley, Eleanor, 229 ; Eliza-
 beth, 399 ; John, 229, 390 ;
 Mary, 237 ; Sarah, 390 ;
 Thomas, 237.
 Cochran, Elizabeth, 217 ;
 James, 217 ; Gulielme, 86.
 Cochran, Ann, 384 ; Anna
 Maria, 419 ; Basil, 368 ;
 Jane, 419 ; Robert, 384.
 Cock, Ann, 419 ; Benjamin,
 248 ; Catherine, 333 ; Char-
 lotte Maria, 269 ; Christiana,
 398 ; Edward, 368 ; Eliza-
 beth, 30, 216, 332 ; Jane, 404 ;
 John, 332, 333 ; Lewis, 216 ;
 Rose, 368 ; Sarah, 66, 248,
 389 ; Thomas, 269 ; William,
 404.
 Cockbourn, Elizabeth, 88.
 Cockburn, Agnes, 396 ; Eliza-
 beth, 85, 155 ; George, 85 ;
 Jane, 149 ; John, 387 ; Mar-
 garet, 387 ; Mary, 132, 274 ;
 Susannah, 409 ; William, 274.
 Cockell, Harriot, 177.
 Cocker, Abraham, 410 ; Han-
 nah, 410.
 Cockerell, Charlotte, 322 ;
 Christina, 321 ; Elizabeth,
 141 ; Henry, 379 ; John, 94 ;
 Mary, 295 ; Sarah, 94, 379.
 Cockerill, Sarah Smith, 309.
 Cockerton, Ann, 273 ; Cathe-
 rine Eliza, 199 ; John, 273 ;
 Lydia, 92 ; Samuel, 92 ;
 Sarah, 245.
 Cockett, Ann, 232.
 Cocking, Catherine Elizabeth,
 348 ; Charlotte, 188 ; Joseph,
 348.
 Cockman, Elizabeth, 150 ; Jo-
 seph, 150 ; Sarah, 157.
 Cockram, John, 200 ; Rebekah,
 23 ; Samuel, 23 ; Sarah, 200,
 207.
 Cockran, Elizabeth, 363 ; Mar-
 tha Ann, 399.
 Cocks, James, 215, 289 ; John,
 52 ; Margaret, 52 ; Sarah, 2 ;
 Susan, 215.
 Cockshaw, Jane Mary, 97 ;
 Jonathan, 97.
 Cockshott, Elizabeth, 122 ;
 Thomas, 122.
 Cockson, Maria, 339 ; Martin,
 339.
 Codd, Sophia, 90.
 Code, Jeremiah, 417 ; Mary,
 417.
 Codrington, Hannah, 9 ; Wil-
 liam, 9.

- Codlin, Sarah, 377.
 Codling, Mary Ann, 138.
 Codrington, Caroline, 175 ;
 Christian, 175 ; Ch. H., 175 ;
 Edward, 393 ; Jane, 393.
 Coe, Anna Maria, 127 ; David,
 127 ; Elizabeth, 242 ; Ger-
 trude, 151 ; Jane, 303 ;
 Martha, 32 ; Mary, 246 ;
 Robert, 32 ; Thomas, 246 ;
 William, 242.
 Coen, Graziadio, 21 ; Mary, 21.
 Coetlogon. *See* De Coetlogon.
 Coffee, Bidey, 279 ; Catherine,
 109 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; John,
 109, 184 ; Mary, 184.
 Coffen, Mary, 10.
 Coffey, Catharine, 368 ; Eliza-
 beth, 89 ; Thomas, 89.
 Coffin, Agatha, 16 ; Henry,
 105 ; Mary, 105 ; Thomas, 16.
 Coffing, Jane, 418.
 Coffon, Ann, 217 ; Thomas, 217.
 Cogan, Elizabeth, 410.
 Cogar, Abraham, 172 ; Rosetta,
 172.
 Coggin, Elizabeth, 24 ; Tho-
 mas, 24.
 Coggins, Amelia, 318 ; Eliza-
 beth, 182 ; Joseph, 318 ; Tho-
 mas, 182.
 Coghill, John, 257.
 Cogsell, Sarah, 255.
 Cohen, Deborah, 142 ; Hannah,
 247 ; Lyon, 142.
 Coil, Ann, 277 ; Edward, 277.
 Coite, Ann, 80.
 Coke, Elizabeth, 361.
 Cokely, Ann, 200 ; Mary, 21 ;
 Patrick, 200.
 Coker, Charlotte, 80 ; Eliza-
 beth, 62 ; John, 80 ; Thomas,
 62, 80.
 Colback, Tabitha, 347.
 Colbeck, John, 44, 139 ; Sarah,
 44 ; Susannah, 139.
 Colbridge, Sarah, 198.
 Colby, John, 257 ; Mary, 257,
 356 ; Thomas, 356.
 Colchin, Joseph, 148 ; Mary,
 148.
 Colcott, Isabella, 326 ; Thomas,
 326.
 Coldham, John, 16 ; Rachel,
 16 ; Sarah, 103 ; William,
 103.
 Coldwell, Hannah, 163 ; Har-
 riot, 23 ; John, 23.
 Cole, Agnes, 418 ; Ann, 188,
 398 ; Daniel, 188 ; Dinah, 33 ;
 Eleanor, 115 ; Elizabeth, 31,
 76, 101, 162, 170, 315, 326,
 362 ; Elizabeth Henrietta,
 124 ; Elizabeth Martha, 186 ;
 Hannah, 16, 212 ; Harriot,
 311 ; Isabella, 1 ; James,
 311 ; Jane, 30, 226, 260, 351 ;
 John, 30, 54, 212, 241, 298 ;
 Joseph, 76, 196, 199 ; Lucy,
 381 ; Lydia, 37 ; Margaret,
 46, 47 ; Maria, 356 ; Mary,
 75, 137, 196, 199, 368, 408 ;
 Mary Ann, 334, 417 ; Re-
 becca, 52 ; Richard, 408 ;
 Robert, 162, 356 ; Samuel,
 16 ; Sarah, 204, 241, 315 ;
 Sophia, 375 ; Stephen Tho-
 mas, 124 ; Susanna, 298 ;
 Thomas, 75, 351 ; Welcome,
 31 ; Wiles, 368 ; William, 1,
 137, 226, 398.
 Colebatch, Jane, 61 ; Thomas,
 61.
 Coleby, Margaret, 140.
 Coledits, Rebecca, 197.
 Colegate, Elizabeth, 89 ; Wil-
 liam, 89.
 Coleman, Alice, 332 ; Ann, 45,
 58, 268, 376 ; Deborah, 380 ;
 Dinah, 380 ; Edith, 398 ;
 Edward, 46 ; Eleanor, 295 ;
 Eliza, 142 ; Elizabeth, 23,
 267, 291, 355 ; Elizabeth Ann,
 119 ; Esther, 46 ; George,
 280 ; Hannah, 101, 356 ;
 James, 22, 291, 398 ; Jane,
 280, 376 ; John, 119, 160,
 177, 253, 355 ; John Henry,
 58 ; Lucy, 150, 253 ; Martha,
 194, 337 ; Mary, 22, 201 ;
 Patrick, 380 ; Richard, 268 ;
 Samuel, 376 ; Sarah, 6, 177,
 257 ; Susannah, 160 ; Tho-
 mas, 295, 356 ; William, 45 ;
 William Edward, 201.
 Colemere, Ann, 14 ; John, 14.
 Coles, Abraham, 285 ; Ann, 10,
 11, 92, 137, 359 ; Elizabeth,
 89, 213, 220, 339 ; Hannah,
 285 ; James, 10 ; Jane, 213 ;
 John, 95, 104, 217, 220, 359 ;
 Mary, 104, 173, 180, 217, 248 ;
 Rebecca, 413 ; Robert Leon-
 ard, 11 ; Samuel, 173 ;
 Sarah, 25, 95, 177, 283, 359 ;
 William, 89, 137, 359.
 Colethorp, Rebecca, 163.
 Coley, Alice, 169 ; Catharine,
 64 ; Charles, 169 ; Mary Ann,
 354 ; William Manley, 354.
 Colgan, Sarah, 117 ; William,
 117.
 Coling, Martha, 66.
 Colitanne. *See* De Colitanne.
 Collar, George, 348 ; Sarah,
 348.
 Collard, Ann, 103 ; Betty, 340 ;
 George, 103, 187 ; Martha,
 187 ; Mary, 234 ; Sarah, 390.
 Colcott, Hannah, 386.
 Collen, Hannah, 163 ; Maria
 Susannah, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
 Coller, Esther, 295 ; Hannah,
 205 ; John, 295.
 Collick, Catherine, 98 ; Eliza-
 beth, 266 ; John, 98 ; Joshua,
 266.
 Colles, Ann, 388, 402.
 Collet, Susannah, 221 ; Timothy,
 221.
 Collett, Ann, 48, 101, 205, 302,
 315 ; Beatres, 261 ; Cathe-
 rine, 193 ; Charles, 123 ;
 Elizabeth, 108, 123, 223 ;
 George Benjamin, 209 ;
 James, 153 ; Jane, 217, 240 ;
 John, 13, 149 ; Joseph, 48,
 318 ; Letitia, 43 ; Lucretia,
 209 ; Mary, 63, 178, 234 ;
 Phœbe, 318 ; Robert, 178 ;
 Sarah, 149, 153 ; Susannah,
 13 ; Thomas, 63 ; William,
 101.
 Colley, Elizabeth, 317 ; Joseph,
 297 ; Mary, 282, 297 ; Sarah,
 106.
 Collgrave, Elizabeth, 146 ;
 Francis, 146.
 Collie, James, 199 ; Janet, 199.
 Collier, Riner, 91.
 Collier, Eleanor, 29 ; Elizabeth,
 358 ; George, 218 ; Henry,
 190 ; Jane, 329, 394 ; John,
 358 ; Letitia, 265 ; Louisa
 Isabella Maria, 190 ; Mary,
 218 ; Mary Ann, 390 ; Sarah,
 401 ; Thomas, 329, 390.
 Collin, Ann, 24, 50 ; Charlotte,
 406 ; George, 370 ; Jane, 37 ;
 John, 50 ; Martha, 19 ;
 Mary, 242, 384 ; Mary Ann,
 362 ; Richard, 19 ; Riner,
 91 ; Sarah, 370 ; William,
 406.
 Colling, Jane, 146 ; Joanna,
 205 ; Richard, 146.
 Collingford, John, 125 ; Sarah,
 125.
 Collingridge, Jane, 288 ; Mary,
 393 ; Penelope Agnes, 335 ;
 Rebecca, 283 ; Teresa, 55.
 Collings, Catherine, 112 ; Char-
 lotte, 93, 154 ; Elizabeth,
 112 ; Emma, 242 ; Henrietta,
 39 ; John, 164 ; Lydia, 115 ;
 Mary, 164 ; Nathaniel, 115 ;
 Richard, 93 ; Samuel, 154.
 Collington, Harriot, 51 ; Louisa,
 94 ; Richard, 94.
 Collingwood, Ann, 83 ; Jane,
 273 ; Mary, 87 ; Thomas, 273.
 Collins, Ann, 18, 49, 146, 186,
 263, 321, 325, 374, 381, 385 ;
 Catherine, 401 ; Charles, 305 ;
 Charlotte, 222, 281 ; Daniel,
 151, 333 ; Daniel Thomas,
 369 ; Eleanor, 26, 103, 151,
 198 ; Elizabeth, 2, 44, 63, 71,
 151, 182, 208, 298, 305, 334,
 348, 358, 369 ; Frances, 246 ;
 George, 101, 252 ; Hannah,
 284, 318, 341, 391 ; Hannah
 Sarah, 333 ; Hester, 117 ;
 Isaac, 322 ; James, 251, 286,
 298, 314 ; Jane, 146 ; John,
 117, 146, 163, 341, 374, 385 ;
 Joseph, 105, 321, 351 ;
 Judith, 29 ; Louisa, 411 ;
 Lucy, 308, 322 ; Margaret,
 174, 345 ; Martha, 105 ;
 Mary, 6, 21, 34, 88, 123, 163,
 164, 251, 252, 258, 273, 343,
 371, 383, 389 ; Mary Anne,

- 249; Patrick, 63; Rebecca, 314; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 18, 67, 101, 105, 256, 286, 345, 351; Sawyer, 73; Thomas, 6, 18, 146, 249, 348, 391, 411; Victoria, 251; William, 26, 44, 49, 186, 281, 318, 345, 401.
- Collinson, Harriot, 139.
- Collis, Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 28; Elizabeth Charlotte, 36; Hannah, 204; John, 28; Margaret, 416; Martha, 400; Sarah, 323.
- Collison, Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 141, 150, 246; Jane, 109; John, 109; Joseph, 150; Mary, 35, 55; Thomas, 35; William, 141.
- Collomb, John, 131; Sarah, 131.
- Collor, Ann, 192.
- Colls, Ann, 145; Mary, 249.
- Collumbell, Amelia, 238; Nathaniel, 238.
- Colman, Catherine, 416; Martha, 416; William, 416.
- Colmer, Sarah, 29.
- Colomb, Margaret Maria, 321.
- Colpoys, J. W., 406.
- Colquhoun, Margaret, 354; P., 286.
- Colson, Ann, 244, 343; Mary, 201; Stephen, 343; William, 201, 244.
- Colston, Ann King, 407; Mary, 339; Susannah, 173; Thomas, 173; Thomas Edwards, 407.
- Colt, Elizabeth, 141, 250; Mary, 141; Oliver, 141, 250.
- Coltes, Charles, 317; Jane, 317.
- Colton, Mary, 322; Mary McCartney, 209; Ralph, 322.
- Colvill, Charles, 128; Edward Dod, 393; Eleanor, 236; James, 236; Mary, 128; Rebecca, 393; Sarah, 236.
- Colville, Elizabeth, 116; John, 116.
- Colwell, Margaret, 63; Milly, 77.
- Colyer, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 152; Hannah, 131; Henry, 131; Kitty, 247; Mary Ann, 55; Thomas, 247.
- Combe, Susannah, 9.
- Comber, Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 206, 410; Susannah, 312; Rev. Thomas, 78; William, 312.
- Combes, Hannah, 10; Isaac, 29; James, 56; Jane, 29; Martha, 56; Philip, 10.
- Combrune, Gideon, 176.
- Combs, Euphemia, 106; Mary, 228.
- Comby, Mary, 249; Matthew, 249.
- Comer, John, 347; Sarah, 347, 399.
- Comerford, Mary Teresa, 323.
- Comford, Ann, 124.
- Commerford, Eliza, 334.
- Commins, Ann, 166; Charlotte, 392; Elizabeth, 352; John, 104, 166, 352, 382; Martha, 104; Mary, 382.
- Comorford, Mary, 289; Patrick, 289.
- Comport, Jane, 121.
- Compton, Elizabeth Gardner, 144; Jane Henrietta, 387; John, 144, 149; Rebecca, 97; Richard, 81; Sally, 149; Sarah, 18, 81.
- Comteas, Louis, 258; Mary, 258.
- Comyns, Charles, 215.
- Conaly, Johanna, 325.
- Concannon, Lucias, 41; Sarah Anne, 41.
- Conde, George, 38; Mary, 38.
- Condell, Mary, 324; William, 324.
- Condon, Anthony, 166; Juliana, 166; Mary, 368.
- Connelly, Elizabeth, 131; Henry, 131.
- Coney, Elizabeth, 109; Samuel, 109.
- Congreve, Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Conn, James, 67; Margaret, 67; Mary Ann, 252; Susanna, 5, 377; Thomas, 5.
- Conneley, Elinor, 251; James, 251.
- Connell, Eleanor, 118; Ellen, 283; Frances, 174; James, 118; Mary, 200, 203, 288; Patrick, 283; Richard, 200; Sarah, 353.
- Connelly, John, 243; Mary, 243; Mary Maria, 252.
- Conner, Sarah, 262.
- Connerway, Elizabeth, 369.
- Conning, Maria, 357; Thomas, 357.
- Connop, Ann, 354; Martha, 126.
- Connor, Catherine, 257; Hannah, 372; Johanna, 275; John, 73, 333; Margaret, 60; Mary, 333; Sawyer, 73; William, 372.
- Connors, Catherine, 299, 368; Edmond, 368.
- Conoley, David, 349; Mary, 349.
- Conolly, A., 19; Elizabeth, 164; L. A., 408; Michael, 164.
- Conomas, Athanasias, 276; Mary, 276.
- Conon, Mary Ann, 15; Michael, 15.
- Conquest, Ann, 366.
- Conroy, Catherine, 45; John, 45.
- Conssett, Ann, 373.
- Constable, Ann, 204, 288; Catherine, 257; Elizabeth, 21; Esther, 302; James, 21; Jane, 27, 326; Mary Ann, 393; Mildred, 408; Richard, 257, 326; Sarah, 306.
- Constance, Elizabeth, 84.
- Constantine, Sarah, 254.
- Conti, John Baptista, 134; Teresa, 134; Terese, 134.
- Conway, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 49; Jane, 29; Mary, 289; William, 49.
- Cony, Jane Rickard, 345.
- Conyers, Caroline, 197; Rev. Edward, 147, 197; Hester, 289; John, 197.
- Cooban, Catherine, 206; Robert Baron, 206.
- Coogan, Catherine, 248; John, 350; Mary, 125, 350; Matthew, 125.
- Cook, Alice, 139; Ann, 59, 61, 81, 96, 99, 127, 163, 229, 249, 272, 287, 313, 363, 364, 367, 406; Anna, 389; Anthony, 417; Baker, 27; Barbara, 128; Catherine, 146; Charles, 130; Dorothy, 252; Duey, 343; Edmund, 99; Edward, 328; Eleanor, 180, 382; Eliza, 245; Elizabeth, 41, 61, 72, 99, 130, 141, 162, 167, 168, 233, 237, 265, 293, 312, 335, 407, 417; Frances, 330, 392; George, 334; Grace, 157; Hannah, 126, 227; Hannah Barraclough, 11; Harriet, 87, 389; Henry, 41, 406; Isaac, 101; James, 54, 59, 72, 85, 313, 363, 364, 382, 389, 392; Jane, 87, 235, 306; Joanna, 262; John, 47, 52, 61, 96, 146, 215, 261, 278, 330, 389; John R., 157; Jonas, 61; Lucy, 209; Lydia, 155; Margaret, 336; Martha, 66, 70; Mary, 45, 47, 54, 60, 101, 106, 135, 154, 213, 215, 261, 278, 362, 389, 401; Mary Ann, 27; Mary Maria, 118; Matthew, 11; Nancy, 55, 277; Phoebe, 352; Ralph, 336; Rebecca, 52; Richard, 209; Robert, 55, 87; Samuel, 66, 106, 306; Sarah, 35, 60, 81, 85, 89, 173, 202, 242, 294, 334, 351, 389, 415; Susannah, 58, 328; Thomas, 128, 168, 242, 312, 343, 367; William, 81, 99, 155, 180; William Henry, 335; —, 107.
- Cooke, Ann, 28, 172, 236, 407; Ann Maria, 254; Ann Mary, 260; Charles, 101; Eleanor, 61; Elizabeth, 101; George, 92, 172; Henry, 326; James, 346; Jane, 321; John, 61, 162, 260; Joseph, 88; Kitty, 92; Luke Robert, 48; Maria, 48; Mary, 162; Mary Ann, 143; Mary Cash, 281; Nanny, 88; Nathaniel, 143; Penelope Ann, 109; Phoebe, 359; Phoebe Amelia, 4; Priscilla,

- 194; Rebecca, 197; Rev. Richard, 254; Richard, 160, 321; Robert, 4, 163; Sarah, 346; Sarah Grace, 163; Susannah, 160.
- Cooker, Elizabeth, 174; Samuel, 174.
- Cookes, Mary, 420; William, 420.
- Cookhead, Ann, 23; James, 23.
- Cookman, Elizabeth, 325; Harriot, 220.
- Cooksey, Eleanor, 42.
- Cooksley, Mary, 55.
- Cookson, Emma Donna, 254; H. Jane, 254; Jane, 280.
- Cool, Sarah, 83.
- Coole, Elizabeth, 339; Joseph, 339.
- Cooley, Elizabeth, 60; Esther, 406; Sarah, 63.
- Coollad, Mary, 234.
- Coombe, Ann, 191, 211, 235; Cornelia, 246; Thomas, 191; William, 211.
- Coombea, Alice, 378; Fanny, 279; John, 216; Mary, 216; Samuel, 279.
- Coombs, Ann, 61; Benjamin, 32, 85; Elizabeth, 103, 335; Frances, 32; James, 335; Jane Ann, 112; John, 103; Mary, 99; Samuel, 112; Sarah, 85, 294.
- Coomer, Mary, 75.
- Coomes, Benjamin, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 38.
- Coope, John, 328; Maria, 328; Richard, 405; Susanna, 405.
- Cooper, Alexander, 217; Allen, 225; Amy, 245; Andrew, 66; Ann, 18, 41, 47, 59, 66, 100, 107, 179, 196, 231, 245, 252, 268, 279, 283, 319, 322, 341; Augusta, 217; Caroline, 331; Catherine, 154, 165; Charles, 408; Charlotte, 66, 226, 268; Charlotte Dorothea, 317; Christian, 332; David, 4, 341; Dorothy, 10; Edmund, 41; Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 2, 5, 25, 26, 36, 41, 63, 65, 69, 128, 138, 153, 198, 228, 267, 274, 276, 285, 295, 298, 313; Elizabeth Ann, 317; Ellinor, 341; Emma Ann, 387; Esther, 8, 419; Frances, 51, 165, 246, 420; Frederick Grey, 317; George, 128, 228; Hannah, 221, 352; Henrietta Maria, 226; Henry, 41, 199, 302; Hugh, 387; Jacob, 25; James, 167, 198, 239, 245, 313; James Henry, 135; Jane, 164, 189, 239, 293, 399; Jane Kenchant, 343; Joanna, 4; John, 12, 30, 49, 99, 161, 169, 186, 231, 274, 341, 352, 399; Joseph, 274, 306, 317; Lydia, 49; Margaret, 398; Maria, 125, 225; Martha, 28,
- 169; Mary, 1, 5, 91, 96, 113, 145, 150, 155, 158, 161, 174, 186, 188, 195, 199, 260, 282, 302, 306, 320, 324, 362, 382; Mary Ann, 285, 295, 310, 341; Miles, 91; Patience, 199; Rebecca, 99; Richard, 26; Richard Corbett, 343; Robert, 107, 195, 199, 295; Samuel, 279, 391; Sarah, 30, 31, 78, 110, 132, 135, 186, 232, 288, 317; Sophia, 408; Susanna, 167; Tamar, 122; Thomas, 8, 10, 96, 113, 138, 153; William, 5, 78, 132, 165, 179, 246, 332, 398; William Henderson, 420.
- Coopper, Hannah, 158, 221; James, 158.
- Coot, Mary, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Coote, Ann, 364; Edward, 364; Elizabeth, 78; E., 385.
- Cope, Amy, 5; Ann, 22, 239, 263; Benjamin, 22; Charlotte, 271; Elizabeth, 285, 340, 393; Francis, 184; Hannah, 239, 403; James, 393; Mary, 31; Rebecca, 226; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 285; William, 226.
- Copeland, Ann, 86, 224; E., 368; Henry, 224.
- Copes, Betty, 71.
- Copestick, Elizabeth, 222; George, 219; Sophia, 219.
- Copland, Harriot, 413; John, 135; Margaret, 389; Mary, 310; Samuel, 413; Sarah, 141; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 389.
- Copley, Elizabeth Clarke, 223; Juliana, 27; J. S., 223; L., 27; Mary, 223, 256; Mary Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Coppin, Mary, 259.
- Copping, Catherine, 179; Sarah, 54.
- Coppins, Mary, 363.
- Coppock, Elizabeth, 383.
- Copeon, Edward, 233; Mary, 233.
- Copua, Jane, 276.
- Coram, Alice, 340; Robert, 340.
- Corbert, Hannah, 176.
- Corbet, Anne, 214; John, 214.
- Corbett, Ann, 174, 325; Hannah, 309; Margaret, 96; Mary, 154, 240; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 309.
- Corbing, Elizabeth, 200.
- Corbitt, Christiana, 398; William, 398.
- Corbonnier. *See* De Corbonnier.
- Corbould, Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 420; John, 420; William, 171.
- Corbut, Catherine, 277.
- Corby, Henrietta, 332; Jonathan, 125; Maria, 125; Sarah, 332.
- Corbyn, Garrard, 394; Harriett, 394.
- Corcoran, Hugh, 125; Mary, 96, 125; Maurice, 96.
- Corde, George, 38; Mary, 38.
- Cordell, Sarah, 107.
- Corderoy, Jane, 165.
- Cordery, Elizabeth, 217; Sarah, 138.
- Cordeux, Ann, 76; Jonathan, 76; Leonard, 263; Samuel, 340; Sarah, 340; Susannah, 263.
- Cordingley, Ann, 290; Mary, 133.
- Cordon, Ann, 93; William, 93.
- Cordory, Martha, 123; William, 123.
- Cordrey, Ann, 364; John, 12; Margaret, 12.
- Cordwell, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 75; John, 72; Joseph, 75; Mary, 194; Samuel, 418; Sarah, 418; Thomas, 194.
- Cordwin, Martha, 145.
- Core, Elizabeth, 273.
- Corents, Margaret, 63.
- Corfield, Elizabeth, 191; Susanna, 68.
- Corgan, Hannah, 300; John, 300.
- Corin, Christiana, 250; William, 250.
- Cork, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321.
- Corke, John Townsend, 413; J. H., 413.
- Corker, Martha, 397.
- Corking, Frances, 380.
- Corkran, Michael, 204; Sophia, 204.
- Cormack, Isabella, 326.
- Cormell, Frances, 88; Susanna, 261.
- Cormick, James, 236; Sarah, 236.
- Corn, Elizabeth, 90; Mary, 241; Thomas, 90.
- Cornelius, Edward, 2; Mary, 2.
- Cornell, Caroline, 274.
- Corner, Martha Elizabeth, 187; Sarah, 260.
- Cornewall, C. Amyand, 337; Frances Elizabeth, 337; Sir George, 337; George, 337.
- Corney, Agnes, 312; Ann, 327; Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
- Cornford, David, 418; Sarah, 418.
- Cornforth, Eleanor, 181.
- Cornillon, Charles Philip Noel, 413; Susan, 413.
- Cornish, Jane, 251; Mary, 378; Rebecca, 200; Robertson, 346; Sophia, 232; Virtue, 346; William, 232.
- Cornnell, Mary, 63.
- Corns, Elizabeth, 165; Hannah, 161; James, 161.
- Cornwall, Mary, 206.

- Cornwallis, Charles, Viscount Brome, 163; L. Bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, 163; Louisa, Viscountess Brome, 163; —, Earl, 163.
- Cornwell, Ann, 151; Emma, 392; Frances, 83; George, 385; James, 151; Margaret, 385; Mary, 321; Sarah, 335; Thomas, 83.
- Corpe, Frances, 239; Richard, 239.
- Corragan, Ann, 244.
- Corral, Sarah, 273.
- Corrick, Abraham, 74; Ann, 74.
- Corrie, Charlotte, 386; Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 386; Jane, 290; John, 290; Mary, 119.
- Corrin, Eleanor, 353.
- Corry, Armar Lowry, Earl of Belmore, 307; Charlotte, 306; David, 306; Lady Mary Anne Julia Louisa Harriet Lowry, 307.
- Corsbie, Eliza, 279; Richard, 279.
- Corsell, Ann, 129.
- Corsfield, Charlotte, 145.
- Cosens, Grace, 237.
- Cosh, Mary, 237; William, 237.
- Coshier, Juliana, 215.
- Cosier, Elizabeth, 109; Mary Ann, 382; William, 109, 382.
- Cosnett, James, 345; Mary, 345.
- Cosson, Ann, 315.
- Costar, Elizabeth, 51; James, 51.
- Costelow, Mary, 389.
- Costello, Ann, 158, 204; William, 158.
- Coster, Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 88; James, 88; Louisa, 166; Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Costey, Catherine, 246.
- Costin, Mary, 310; Nathaniel, 310.
- Costing, Elizabeth, 188; Henry, 188.
- Coston, Elizabeth, 355; Mary, 144; Matthew, 144; Milley, 254.
- Cosway, Elizabeth, 181; James, 407; Richard, 101; Sarah, 407.
- Cotchett, Jane, 23; John, 23.
- Cotes, John, 9, 112; Lady Maria, 112.
- Cottage, Elizabeth, 331.
- Cottel, Mary, 285; William, 285.
- Cotten, Amelia, 35; Eleanor, 304.
- Cotter, Ann, 102; Elinor, 251; James, 102; Mary, 243.
- Cotterell, Ann, 18; Beatrice, 284; Betty, 239; Elizabeth, 89; Frances, 275; Frances Isabella, 53; James, 231, 239; John Geers, 53; Joyce, 231; Stephen, 284.
- Cotterill, Ann, 326; Edward, 326; George, 34; Hester, 34.
- Cottin, Josiah, 74; Lavinia, 74.
- Cottingham, Catherine, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Cottis, Kitty, 5; Lucy, 37; William, 5.
- Cottle, Robert, 230.
- Cotton, Ann Maugier, 385; Catherine, 343; Charles, 3; Charles B., 297; Elizabeth, 137, 224; Frances, 265; Harriet Aurora, 297; James, 125; Jane, 402; Laura Honor, 297; Margaret, 214; Mary, 125, 202; Penelope, 355; Philadelphia, 3; Robert, 214; Sarah, 345.
- Cottrell, Ann, 168; Edward, 407; Elizabeth, 25, 394; Frances, 239; Hannah, 79, 194; James, 194; Jane, 273; John, 154; Lydia, 277; Martha, 407; Mary Catherine, 64; Stephen, 64, 76, 110, 151; Susanna, 154; William, 277.
- Cottrill, Harriet, 376; Susanna, 351.
- Couch, Frances, 218; Harriet Sophia, 377; Mary, 57; Richard, 57; Sarah, 228; Sophia, 377.
- Coudrey, Ann, 152; John, 152.
- Coughlan, Michael, 310; Nancy, 310.
- Couldock, Henry, 4; Maria, 4.
- Couldrey, Mary, 410; William, 410.
- Coules, Joseph, 405; Lucy, 405.
- Coulman, Susannah, 407; William, 407.
- Coulson, Bethiah, 336; Hannah, 302; John, 336.
- Coulston, Hannah, 81.
- Coult, Hester, 149; Richard, 149.
- Coultaas, Mary, 224.
- Coulthard, M., 236.
- Couney, Elizabeth, 380; James, 380.
- Count, Elizabeth, 267; George, 267.
- Countze, Maria, 303; Michael, 303.
- Couper, Mary, 302.
- Coupland, Bella, 337; Elizabeth, 62; Frances, 360; John, 56; Patience, 56; William, 360.
- Court, Elizabeth, 358; Martha, 389; Mary, 57, 294; Mary Elizabeth, 203; Thomas, 389.
- Courtenay, Ann, 241, 410; Catherine, 80, 152; Hon. Charlotte, 9; Elizabeth, 315; Frances, 193; George, 80; Lady Harriet, 315; Hon. Harriet, 164; James, 152; John, 334; Mary, 334; Hon. Matilda Jane, 222; Sarah, 225; William, afterwards Earl of Devon, 315; —, Viscount, 9; —, Lord, 164.
- Courtney, Catherine, 152; Daniel, 419; Eliza, 374; James, 152; John, 334; Maria, 419; Mary, 334.
- Courton, Hannah, 399.
- Cousena, Charles, 164; Martha, 191; Mary, 163, 164; Sarah, 156; William, 191.
- Cousins, Ann, 20; Elizabeth, 50; George, 20; James, 370; Sarah, 370, 375, 384; Thomas, 384; William, 50.
- Cousmaker, Catherine, 51; George Kien Hayward, 51, 74.
- Coutan, Mary, 43; Nicholas, 43.
- Coutchman, Mary, 24; Richard, 24.
- Coutherly, Augusta, 213; Richard, 213.
- Couthorne, Elizabeth, 105.
- Couttee, Elizabeth, 118.
- Coutts, Ann, 383; Frances, 226; Mary, 221; Susannah, 226; Thomas, 226; William, 221.
- Couvelair, Mary Magdelaine Charlotte, 170.
- Couzens, John Jones, 339; Martha, 339.
- Cove, Elizabeth, 94.
- Coveney, Elizabeth, 148.
- Coventry, Anna Maria, 127; Elizabeth, 249; George, 239; Harriet Hunter Wildman, 420; John, 249; Mary, 239; Thomas Darby, 420.
- Coverdale, Sarah, 408; Thomas, 408.
- Cowan, Margaret, 387.
- Coward, Elizabeth, 396; Henrietta, 95; Martha, 95, 144; Susannah Margaret, 190; Thomas, 95.
- Cowburne, Lucy, 321.
- Cowbyrn, Ann, 269; John, 269.
- Cowcher, Elizabeth, 151, 232; Peter, 151; Ruth, 47; William Pollock, 232.
- Cowderoy, Ann, 337.
- Cowdery, Elizabeth, 86, 133, 368; John, 368; Louisa, 411; Richard, 86; Sarah, 158; Theresa Eliza, 316; William, 133.
- Cowdrey, Nathaniel, 234; Sophia, 234.
- Cowe, Ann, 347.
- Cowell, Andrew, 2; Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 391; John, 353; Maria Justina, 2; Mary, 367; Richard, 248; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 248; Sarah Ann, 214; Thomas, 391.
- Cowen, Ann, 175; Susannah, 160.

- Cowie, Alexander, 29; Sarah, 29.
- Cowing, Elizabeth, 234; Joseph, 234; Margaret, 46.
- Cowland, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 378; Lucy, 77; William, 5.
- Cowie, Ann, 195; Thomas, 195.
- Cowley, Ann, 160; Betty, 107; Elizabeth, 16; Frances, 303; John, 267; Mary, 267; Richard, 303; Sophia, 377; Thomas, 16; William, 160.
- Cowliff, Bridget, 47.
- Cowling, Elizabeth, 33; George, 33.
- Cowney, Christopher, 404; Mary, 404.
- Cowper, Anne Eleonor, 223; Catherine March, 387; Hon. Edward Spencer, 387; Henry, 387; Mary, 179; —, Earl, 387.
- Cowperthwaite, Hannah, 23.
- Cox, Amy, 184; Ann, 53, 111, 128, 138, 169, 193, 325, 401; Barbara, 128; Ben, 334; Catherine, 58, 181, 247, 293; Charles, 157, 326; Charlotte, 55, 263, 285, 354, 374, 385; Cornelia, 247; Diana, 279; Eleanor, 195, 420; Elizabeth, 5, 32, 53, 169, 188, 205, 217, 218, 229, 289, 303, 315, 407; Elizabeth Ann, 305; Elizabeth Hazard, 226; Frances, 353; George, 229, 315; Henry, 111; James, 138, 190; Jane, 196, 280; John, 53, 55, 181, 198, 247, 289, 384; John Joseph, 268; Joseph, 209; Louisa Sarah, 312; Margaret, 386; Maria, 96; Mary, 37, 126, 173, 190, 198, 209, 245, 267, 268, 336, 384, 395; Rachel, 16; Rebecca, 289, 345; Richard, 25, 32, 75, 247, 312; Robert, 226; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 25, 86, 157, 168, 186, 196; Susannah, 40, 55, 304, 334, 419; Thomas, 195, 196, 325, 353, 374, 395; William, 5, 55, 86, 173, 279, 354, 407; Winifred, 326.
- Coxall, Ann, 135.
- Coxe, Daniel, 107; Maria, 107.
- Coxell, Abigail, 133; Joseph, 133.
- Coxeter, Elizabeth, 205; Sarah, 209.
- Coxhead, George, 185; Isabella, 177; Mary, 185; Thomas, 177.
- Coyfe, Ann, 196.
- Coyle, James, 315; Mary, 315.
- Coyne, Catherine, 7.
- Cözena, Ann, 343; Elizabeth, 266, 395; John, 399; Mary, 399; Sarah, 226, 397.
- Crabb, Charles Alexander, 70; Elizabeth, 188; John, 248; Sarah, 179, 248; Susan, 70.
- Crabtree, Charles, 398; Deborah, 398.
- Cracknell, Ann, 102, 317; Elizabeth, 150; Jane, 314; John, 102; Martha, 249; Mary, 22, 210; Robert, 249; Thomas, 317; William, 210.
- Craddock, Esther, 8.
- Craein, Caroline, 386; James, 386.
- Craft, Ann, 269; John, 56; Mary, 120; Richard, 66; Sally, 104; Salmon, 269; Sarah, 129, 363; Sophia, 66; Susanna, 56; William, 104.
- Craggs, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 114; Joseph, 270; William, 114.
- Cragill, Hester, 240; Thomas, 240.
- Craib, Mary, 362.
- Craig, Augusta, 414; Caroline, 414; Joseph, 95; Margaret, 145; Mary, 95; Sarah Penn, 414.
- Crail, Jane, 141.
- Crake, Eleanor, 160; Mary, 61.
- Craker, Sarah, 57.
- Cramer, Fanny, 371; Judith, 257, 371; Sophia, 257.
- Crammond, Jeanne Louise Poupert, 93; John Edward Hercules, 93.
- Cramp, Ann, 28; Charlotte, 420; Elizabeth, 141; Gabriel, 141, 274; Hannah, 351; Judith, 114; Mary, 274.
- Cran, Margaret, 67.
- Cranbrook, Elizabeth, 98; William, 98.
- Crane, Ann, 124, 148; Caroline, 310; Charles, 245; Charlotte, 287, 377; George, 98, 310; Jane, 358; John, 137; Lydia, 11; Margaret, 245; Mary, 27, 133, 137, 162; Sarah, 98, 265; Susanna, 254; Thomas, 148, 254; William, 124, 162.
- Craney, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113.
- Cranfield, Ann, 315; Hannah, 85; James, 326; Jane, 326; Sarah, 367; William, 315, 367.
- Cranham, Charles, 385; Elizabeth, 385.
- Cranley, Sarah, 50.
- Cranstoun, Miss, 301.
- Cranwell, Bridget, 246; Elizabeth Dina, 249; Robert, 249.
- Crash, Sarah, 222; Thomas, 222.
- Craske, Jane, 208; Rose, 20; Simon, 20.
- Crassweller, Elizabeth, 324; James, 324.
- Crate, Elizabeth, 405.
- Crathorne, Joanna, 205; Thomas, 205.
- Cratt, Mary, 190.
- Craufurd, Bridget, 180; Cecilia, 180, 213; Daniel, 180, 213; Harriot, 68; Henry S., 265; James, 68; Julia, 7; Mary Frances, 213; Robert, 213; Sophia, 265.
- Craven, Alice, 181; Hon. Arabella, 92; Berkeley, 378; Charles, 181; Hon. Elizabeth, 75; Elizabeth, 225; John, 225; Jonathan, 70; Louisa, Countess of, 378; Hon. Maria Margaretta, 70; Mary, 70; William, Earl of, 378; —, Lord, 70, 75, 92.
- Crawford, Ann, 393; Eleanor, 142; Euphemia, 20; James, 289; John, 280; Mary, 280, 289; Sarah, 9, 388; William, 142.
- Crawforth, Jane, 8.
- Crawford, Frances, 139; Gibbs, 139.
- Crawley, Dorothy, 258; Eliza, 6; Elizabeth, 291; Esther, 82; Harriot, 363; James, 363; Jane, 38; Jeremiah, 344; Lucy, 84, 231; Mary, 225, 344; Samuel, 6; Sarah, 53, 108, 380; Susannah, 300; Thomas, 53, 82, 258; William, 108.
- Creace, Jane, 329.
- Creake, Elizabeth, 181; Mary, 133.
- Creasey, S. Isabella, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Crece, Ann, 105.
- Creed, Daniel, 114; Sarah, 114.
- Creedy, Richard, 398; Susanna, 398.
- Creek, Elizabeth, 16, 172; Isaac, 172; Mary, 164; Rose, 111; Samuel, 164; William, 111.
- Creer, Elizabeth, 256.
- Crees, Sarah, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Creick, Mary, 225.
- Creighton, Caroline E. M., 185.
- Cremer, Charles, 285; Elizabeth, 225, 285; Mary, 209.
- Creric, Elizabeth, 311.
- Crespigny, Augusta Charlotte, 179; P. L. C. C., 179; Thomas Champion, 179; William Champion, 224.
- Crespin, M., 115.
- Cressey, Abigail, 248; John, 32; Sarah, 32; Susan, 338.
- Cresswell, Ann, 276, 399; William, 399.
- Creswell, Catherine, 391; Charles, 114; Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 391.
- Creswicke, Eliza Eudocia Albénia, 225.
- Cretigny, Ann, 178; Charles, 178.
- Crew, James, 390; Jane, 255; John, 37, 255; Mary, 37, 333,

- 387; Sarah, 417; Thomas, 387; Zillah, 390.
 Crewe, Hon. Emma, 406; Henrietta Maria Anna, 366; Hon. John, 366; John, 236; —, Lord, 366, 406.
 Cribb, Mary, 330; Sarah, 224.
 Crible, Elizabeth, 105; James, 105.
 Crichton, Dr. Alexander, 227; Frances, 227.
 Crick, Ann, 137, 270; Frances, 306; George, 136; James, 306; John, 197; Mary, 42, 205, 411; Matilda Coe, 136; Rebecca, 197; Richard, 42.
 Crickmay, Edward, 119; Jemima, 119.
 Crickmer, James, 95; Sarah, 95.
 Crickmore, Harriet, 247; Mary, 242; Sarah, 293.
 Cridland, Tabitha, 143.
 Cries, Sarah, 39.
 Crighton, Jean, 49; William, 49.
 Crilly, Bernard, 288; Frances, 288.
 Crippes, Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 130.
 Cripps, Ann Maria, 262; Charlotte, 234; George, 277; Hannah, 182; Jane, 150; John, 182; Joseph, 150; Mary, 277; Sarah, 51, 74; Susan, 209.
 Crips, Charlotte, 111; Elizabeth, 231; Robert, 355; Sally, 196; Susanna, 355; Thomas, 231.
 Crisp, Jane, 418; Mary, 12, 295; William, 418.
 Critchell, Sarah, 281.
 Critchfield, Arabella, 299; Letitia, 100; Thomas, 100.
 Critchley, Elizabeth, 307; Joseph, 307.
 Critogny, Elizabeth, 123; Jonas, 123.
 Crittall, Mary, 17; Richard, 17.
 Critton, Mary, 127.
 Croad, Honor, 336; Sarah, 287.
 Croall, Barbara, 302; David, 302.
 Crockatt, Ann, 131; Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 196.
 Crocker, Abraham, 232; Ann, 331; Arkles, 378; Elizabeth, 90, 120, 378; George, 242; Hannah, 260; John, 85, 90, 331; Levinca, 85; Martha, 242; Mary, 232.
 Crockett, John, 1; Mary, 1, 334.
 Crockford, Elizabeth, 147, 193, 329; James, 329; Lucy, 89; Sarah, 60, 133.
 Croft, Adam, 413; Ann, 115; Cordelia Priscilla, 150; Eliza, 173; Elizabeth, 74, 168, 237; Hannah, 332; Harriot, 413; Martha, 228; Mary, 3, 188; Rebecca, 247; Richard, 3, 150; Samuel, 332; Sarah, 235.
 Crofton, Abraham, 149; Frances, 149; Hon. Harriet, 346; Hon. Louisa, 283; L., 346; W. G., 346.
 Crofts, Daniel, 391; Dudley, 302; Hannah, 302; John, 391; Margaret, 48, 223; Mary, 63; Sarah, 391; Susanna, 69; Thomas, 69; William, 48.
 Crokatt, Emilia, 20.
 Croker, Ann, 312; Bridget, 95; Elizabeth, 327; John, 327; Mary Ann, 125.
 Cromar, Mary, 141; William, 141.
 Crombie, Rev. Dr. Alexander, 116; Jane, 116, 273; Robert, 273.
 Cromey, Elizabeth, 101; William, 101.
 Crompton, Ann, 144; Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
 Cromy, John, 208; Margaret, 208.
 Cronan, Catherine, 410; Michael, 410.
 Crone, Cornelius, 282; Sarah, 282.
 Cronin, Mary, 202; Michael, 202.
 Cronley, Eleanor, 126; Patrick, 126.
 Crook, Ann, 28, 383; Elizabeth, 402; John, 21; Kezia Ann, 158; Mary, 339; Susannah, 21, 240; William, 383.
 Crooker, Bridget, 95; Elizabeth, 327; Jane, 66; John, 327.
 Crooks, Elizabeth, 232; Frances, 346; Henry, 232; Robert, 346.
 Croose, Hannah, 317; Jeremiah, 317.
 Crop, Lucy, 333.
 Cropley, Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 380.
 Cropp, Jane, 121; Thomas, 121.
 Cropton, Catherine, 17.
 Crosbey, Samuel, 367; Susanna, 367.
 Crosbie, Pyne, 351; Sarah, 386; Thomas, 386.
 Crosby, Ann, 39; Grace, 225; Martha, 83; Sarah, 129.
 Croadill, Frances, 131.
 Croesen, Charles, 319; Keziah, 319.
 Crossgrove, Elizabeth, 201.
 Croeland, Ann, 405; George, 405.
 Cross, Alice, 121; Ann, 114, 141, 242; Catherine Ann, 400; Edward, 141, 225; Elizabeth, 4, 87, 89, 225; George, 136; Hannah, 328; Harriot, 169; Henry, 290; Isabella, 290; James, 5; Jane, 136; Lydia, 5; Maria, 335; Mary, 55, 57, 221, 289, 317, 326, 347; Mary Ann, 348; Richard, 95; Samuel, 221; Sarah, 77, 106, 248; Thomas, 89, 121; William, 106, 169, 242.
 Crossfield, Constance Sarah, 48; Sarah, 48.
 Crossgrove, Honnor, 95.
 Crossley, Mary, 414; Sarah, 367; William, 367.
 Crossman, Ann, 393; Mary, 300.
 Croton, Sarah, 124.
 Crouch, Ann, 69, 159, 184, 261, 278; Denny Addy, 152; Edmund, 69, 102; Eleanor, 287; Elizabeth, 90, 161; Esther, 102; Henry, 90; James, 152, 283; Mary, 73, 104, 306, 318; Sarah, 283, 326; William, 261, 278, 326.
 Croucher, Jane, 403; Joseph, 411; Sarah, 411.
 Crouchley, Mary, 373; Thomas, 373.
 Crous, Joseph, 206; Mary, 206.
 Croutel, Elizabeth, 308; James, 308.
 Crouthorn, Elizabeth, 105.
 Crow, Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 154, 327; James, 111; Jane, 111; John, 144; John Barker, 162; Mary, 144, 162; Richard, 327; Robert, 154; Sarah, 140.
 Crowcher, Elizabeth, 143.
 Crowder, Ann, 48; Redford, 172; Thomas, 48.
 Crowders, Elizabeth, 150; George, 150.
 Crowe, Alice, 281; Christian, 112; Frances Jemima, 143; Harrietta, 214; John, 112; Joseph Henry, 405; Martha, 405; Mary Ann, 87; Nathaniel, 281; Sarah Pease, 133; William, 133.
 Crowfoot, Eleanor, 142; William, 142.
 Crowhurst, Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 210; Ellen, 202; William, 202.
 Crowley, Ann, 389; James, 389; John Grubb, 154; Rebecca, 154.
 Crown, Maria, 219; Sarah, 281.
 Crowne, George Pocock, 288; Louisa Sophia, 288.
 Crowther, Ann, 346; Catherine, 391; Edmund, 57; J., 49; Margaret, 284; Mary, 179; Matilda, 190; Rachel, 24; Rebecca, 57; Sarah, 284; Thomas, 179; William Langrish, 284.
 Croxford, Mary, 130.

- Croxton, Frances, 414.
 Croydon, Susanna, 380.
 Crozier, Elizabeth, 101; Sarah, 203.
 Cruce, Mary, 284; William, 284.
 Cruickshank, Hannah, 336; Maryan, 118; Robert, 336; William, 118.
 Cruikshank, Elizabeth, 68; James, 68.
 Cruise, Ann, 379; Ann Elizabeth, 337; John Frederick, 337; Mary, 217.
 Crump, Ann, 28, 216, 304; Charles, 267; Charlotte, 242; Eliza, 82; Elizabeth, 125; Elizabeth Caroline, 198; Frances, 267; James, 125; Jane, 19; John, 242; Joseph, 19; Lucretia, 107; Martha, 228; Richard, 361; Sophia, 361; Thomas, 107, 228.
 Crumpton, Eleanor, 328; Priscilla, 414.
 Crumton, Sarah, 25.
 Crunckhorn, Susanna, 92.
 Crunkhorn, Mary, 309; William, 309.
 Crupper, Sarah, 357; Thomas, 357.
 Cruse, Elizabeth, 91; George, 91; Henry, 231; Sarah, 231.
 Crush, Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 123; William, 123.
 Crutch, Frances, 126.
 Crutchfield, Elizabeth Ann, 114; Joseph, 398; Mary Ann, 398.
 Crutchley, George Henry, 344; Juliana, 344; Sarah, 268.
 Cruwys, Ann, 331.
 Cryen, Peter, 320; Teresa, 320.
 Cryer, Clement, 14, 282; Frances, 14; Hannah, 282, 393.
 Crystal, Mary, 38.
 Cubbage, Elizabeth, 247.
 Cubberley, Mary, 342; William, 342.
 Cucker, Elizabeth, 86.
 Cuett, Jane, 374.
 Cuff, Elizabeth, 255; Harriot, 9; Jane, 294; Louisa, 105; Susan, 319; Thomas, 9; William, 255.
 Culbert, Frances, 50.
 Cull, Anna Maria, 339; Elizabeth, 294, 413; Hannah, 399; Martha, 266; Mary, 361.
 Cullam, Phillis, 251.
 Cullen, Amelia, 401; Ann, 115; Catherine, 88; Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 324; James, 321; John, 133, 247; Mary, 133; Michael, 115; Philadelphia, 247; William, 88; William George, 401.
 Culliford, Ann, 408.
 Cullin, John, 407; Rose, 407.
 Cullingford, Susan, 216; Thomas, 216.
 Cullom, Jane, 287; William, 287.
 Cullum, Mary, 406.
 Culpin, Sarah, 132.
 Culver, Sarah, 108, 255; William, 108.
 Culverhouse, Eunice, 237; Thomas, 237.
 Culverwell, John Henry, 390; Rachel, 390.
 Cumberbatch, Abraham Parry, 335; Charlotte, 335.
 Cumberland, Sarah, 7.
 Cumberlidge, Ann, 364.
 Cumberpatch, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
 Cuming, Alexander, 352; Catherine, 352; George, 352; Margaret, 402.
 Cumming, Anne, 90; Caroline, 75; Clementina, 27; Eleonora, 327; Isabella, 406; John, 90, 327; Lady Mary, 75.
 Cummings, Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 186, 355, 406; Esther, 209; Israel, 209; Job, 350; Mary, 157; Sarah, 286; Sophia, 350; William, 226, 355, 406.
 Cummins, James, 360; Margaret Isabella, 365; Maria, 360; Patrick, 26; Richard Yeates, 365; Susannah, 26.
 Cumpton, Judith, 89.
 Cundall, Harriot, 252; Matthias William, 252.
 Cundell, Elizabeth, 209; Hannah Strickland, 68; Henry, 68; Susan, 75.
 Cunditt, Mary, 74; William, 74.
 Cundle, Mary, 99; William, 99.
 Cunisbee, Betty, 71; Thomas, 71.
 Cunliffe, Emma, 406; Brooke, 406; Foster, 406; Margaret Eliza, 101.
 Cunnett, Ann, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Cunningham, Ann, 16, 258, 264; Catherine, 62; Charlotte, 397; Elizabeth, 182; Jane, 101; John, 16, 141, 264; Louisa, 397; Lydia, 206; Maria, 224; Mary, 95, 141, 153, 164, 183; Nicholas, 183; Robert, 264; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 206.
 Cupp, Sarah, 30.
 Cur, Elizabeth, 325.
 Curd, Ann, 325; George Richard, 325.
 Cure, Capel, 2; Hannah, 181.
 Curling, John, 158; Lydia Amelia, 158.
 Curme, Heasma, 376; Mary, 213, 376.
 Curnick, Betty, 248.
 Curnow, Phillis, 364.
 Currall, Margaret, 128; William, 128.
 Currans, Lydia, 277; Thomas, 277.
 Currell, Mary Ann, 151.
 Curren, Hester, 92; Mary, 356.
 Currie, Leonard, 107; Percy, 107; William, 107.
 Curron, John, 76; Mary, 76.
 Curry, George, 47; Jane, 266, 287; Margaret, 47; Mary, 193, 311, 408; Thomas, 266, 408.
 Curse, John, 297; Maria, 297.
 Curse, Frances, 126.
 Curson, Ann, 329; Bridget, 7; Henry, 7; James, 329.
 Curtis, Adam, 399; Ann, 329, 335, 361; Catherine, 336; Elizabeth, 141, 224, 367; Elizabeth Grace, 129; Frances, 338; James, 217; Jane, 88; Jane Henrietta, 387; John, 2, 36, 119, 170, 387; Laurence Stephen, 327; Mary, 75, 119, 170, 216, 217, 241, 288, 290, 385; M., 270; Nancy, 310, 399; Rebecca, 39; Ruth, 2; Sarah, 36, 303, 327; Stephen, 329; Strode, 241; William, 290, 336, 338, 361.
 Curtiss, John Strode, 346; Martha, 346.
 Curzon, Charlotte, 208; Nathaniel, 226; Sophia Carolina, 226; —, Baron, 203.
 Cusack, Anne, 88; Christopher, 88; Lucinda, 376; Peter, 376.
 Cusens, George, 250; Sarah, 250.
 Cushin, Mary, 184.
 Cushing, Ann, 418; James, 418; John, 320; Susanna, 320.
 Cushion, Mary, 297.
 Cussell, Richard, 286; Zipporah, 286.
 Cussens, Elizabeth, 16.
 Custance, Elizabeth, 238; Robert, 238.
 Custer. *See* De Custer.
 Cutbush, Elizabeth, 304.
 Cuthbert, Agnes, 374; Catherine, 273; Elizabeth, 285; James Ramsay, 339; John, 273; Margaret, 255; Mary Ann, — 75; Robert, 285; Sophia, 339; William, 55.
 Cuthbertson, Daniel, 213; Elizabeth, 315; Mary, 61, 213; Robert, 61; William, 315.
 Cuthurst, Ann, 70; Samuel, 70.
 Cutler, Eleanor, 408; Elizabeth, 218, 289, 416; Frances, 181; George, 218; Harriot, 412; James, 213, 412; Maria, 123; Mary, 213; Thomas, 416.
 Cutt, Esther, 176; Jane, 403; John, 403; William Bigg, 176.

- Cuttell, Catherine Caroline, 358; Mary, 30.
 Cutter, Charles, 56; Elizabeth, 196; Mary, 143; Mary Elizabeth, 56; Robert, 143; Susanna, 242; Thomas, 242.
 Cuttin, Ann, 17; Mary, 17.
 Cutting, Catherine, 28; Elizabeth, 88; William, 28.
 Cutton, Mary, 381; William, 381.
 Cuttreas, Charlotte, 20; John, 20.
 Cuttris, Maria, 367.
 Cutts, Mary, 330.
 Cycles, Sarah, 259.
- D
- Dabinett, Ann, 419.
 Dace, George, 286; Sarah, 286.
 Dackess, Martha, 76.
 Dacombe, Elias, 202; Mary, 202.
 Dacosta, Benjamin, 381; Hannah Hamond, 381.
 Dacre, Mary Jane, 239.
 Dade, Martha, 2.
 Dady, Ann, 382; John, 382.
 Daglish, Sarah, 353; William, 353.
 Daillon, David, 249; Hannah, 249.
 Daily, Harriot, 322.
 Daines, Jane, 208; John, 208.
 Dainton, Sarah, 410; Sophia, 287.
 Daish, Elizabeth, 89.
 Daken, Hannah, 46.
 Dakers, Elizabeth, 276; John, 215; Sarah, 215.
 Dakin, Ann, 148; Catherine, 144; Frances, 182; Mary, 220; William, 220.
 Dakins, Ann, 98.
 Dalander, Sarah, 248; William, 248.
 Dalby, Elizabeth, 52; Hannah, 40; James, 40, 52.
 Daldry, Ann, 90; James, 90.
 Dale, Alice, 72; Ann, 76, 355; Elizabeth, 136, 262; Isaac, 355; James, 71; Joseph, 262; Martha, 71; Richard, 76; Sarah, 98, 294.
 Dales, Elizabeth, 80; Rebecca, 196; Robert, 196.
 Daley, Judith, 132.
 Dallas, Catherine, 92; John, 92.
 Dalley, Susannah, 376.
 Dalleymore, Hannah, 275.
 Dallimore, Ann, 47; Hephzibah, 109; Thomas, 109.
 Dalloway, Sarah, 184.
 Dalrymple, Frances Ingram, 181; Marton, 181.
 Dalstenne, Elizabeth, 326.
 Dalton, Ann, 133; Ann George, 300; Charlotte Elizabeth, 289; Edward, 322; Elizabeth, 50, 231, 380; Isabella, 130; James, 273, 289; Jane, 56, 161; John, 231; Joseph, 130; Louisa, 205, 273; Margaret, 261; Mary, 113, 255, 322, 340; Philip Tuite, 386; Richard, 300; William Ann, 133.
 Daly, Catherine, 358; Jane, 210; Mary, 93; Sarah, 128; William, 210.
 Dalziel, James, 305; Lydia, 305.
 Dalziel, Elizabeth, 141; Hannah, 152; Matthew, 152; Sarah, 370; William, 141.
 Daman, Ann, 336; James, 336.
 Damant, Ann, 283.
 Dammerin, Elizabeth, 9; James, 9.
 Danby, Elizabeth, 337; Frances, 373; Joseph, 73; Mary, 73; Sarah, 161; William, 161, 373.
 Dance, Louisa, 176; Mary, 88; Robert, 243; Sarah, 243, 364; William, 88, 176, 364.
 Dancer, Ann, 119; Henry, 119; Louisa, 153; Mary, 348; William, 153.
 Dando, Gabriel, 281; Mary, 281.
 Dandy, C. Louisa, 127; James, 127.
 Dane, Elizabeth, 309, 391; Mary, 242; Samuel, 309.
 Danella, Ann, 368.
 Danes, Ruth, 335; William, 335.
 Danford, Harriot, 207; William, 207.
 Dangell, Margaret, 191; Stephen, 191.
 Dangerfield, Eleanor, 402; Elizabeth, 252.
 D'Angibau, Mary, 360; Noël William, 360.
 Daniel, Alice, 364; Ann, 218; Catherine, 98; Daniel, 364; Dorothy, 96; Elizabeth, 395; John, 96, 116, 218; Martha, 116; Mary, 116; Rachel, 404; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 116; William, 395.
 Daniell, Anne, 219; Edward, 354; Frances, 219; Harriet, 278, 379; James, 278; J., 219; Margaret, 421; Maria, 354; Mary, 57.
 Daniels, Catherine, 258; Daniel, 67; Elizabeth, 392; Mary, 242, 326; Rosetta, 279; Sarah, 67, 414; Thomas, 242.
 Danison, Anthony, 187; Susannah, 187.
 Danks, Mary, 213; Sarah, 323.
 Dann, Martha, 348.
 Dannella, Henry, 196; Mary, 196.
 Danngé. *See* Dunage.
- Danse, Dansey, 169; Frances, 169.
 Dansie, Elizabeth, 180.
 Danson, Ann, 98; Myles, 98; Sarah, 89.
 Danvers, Jane, 364; Mary, 73; Sarah, 227; William Edward, 364.
 Darby, Dennis, 402; Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 78, 121; Esther, 327; James, 43; John, 78; Letitia, 43; Maria, 376; Mary, 130, 182, 402; Susannah, 385; Thomas, 385; William, 121, 376.
 Darcy, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
 Dardenne, Esther, 269; Philip, 269.
 Dare, Sarah, 153.
 Darell, Barbara, 413; Henry, 413.
 Dark, Charlotte, 29; Elizabeth, 416; Hannah, 91; Sarah, 138.
 Darke, Mary, 307; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 57.
 Darker, George, 214; Mary, 214.
 Darkins, Frances, 338.
 Darley, Ann, 73; Elizabeth, 298; Faith, 388; Sarah Sophia, 390; William, 388.
 Darling, Elizabeth, 177; Hephzibah, 109; James, 88; Mary, 88, 221.
 Darlington, Catherine, 52.
 Darlove, Margaret, 183; Richard, 183.
 Darnell, Martha, 121.
 Darnley. *See* Bligh.
 Darsey, Cecilia, 211; Thomas, 211.
 Dart, Eleanor, 301; John, 408; Martha, 408.
 Darter, Mary, 323.
 Dartnall, Elizabeth, 270.
 Dartnell, Elizabeth Exeter, 161; John Thomas, 161; Sarah, 380; Thomas, 380.
 Darton, Mary Ann, 50.
 Darville, Mary, 171.
 Darwin, Diana, 385; Richard, 385.
 Darwell, Phebe, 171.
 Darwent, Hannah, 171.
 Darwin, Ruth, 284.
 Dash, Lydia, 212; Sarah, 162.
 Dashwood, Elizabeth, 282.
 Dattilo, Antonio, 89; Elizabeth, 89.
 Daubney, James, 197; Sarah, 197.
 Daughton, Ann, 171.
 Davadge, Elizabeth, 126.
 Davall, Jane, 215; John, 215.
 Davell, Hen., 93.
 Davenport, Elizabeth, 54; Frances, 210; Joanna, 109; John, 110; Mary, 72, 110.

- Daveridge, Joseph, 241 ; Mary, 241.
- Davers, Charlotte, 18.
- Daves, Eliza, 254.
- Daveane, Ann, 262 ; Hilarion, 262.
- Davey, Ann, 183, 322, 353, 398 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Frances, 18 ; John, 18, 101 ; Matthew, 398 ; Sarah, 101 ; Susanna, 352 ; Thomas, 161, 353.
- Davidge, Elizabeth, 38.
- Dauids, Amelia Susannah, 281 ; Rupert John, 281.
- Davidson, Alexander, 69, 392 ; Elizabeth, 214, 294 ; Harriott, 69 ; Henry, 399 ; James, 136, 214, 294 ; Mary, 136, 305 ; Mary Isabella, 278 ; Phillis, 392 ; Sarah, 386, 399 ; Thomas, 305 ; William, 278.
- Davie, Bridget, 239 ; Rev. Charles, 239 ; Isabella, 389.
- Davies, Amelia, 365 ; Ann, 8, 125, 142, 155, 173, 178, 195, 199, 214, 216, 264, 271, 297, 314, 318, 320, 323, 324, 348, 362 ; Ann Addaline, 76 ; Ann Mary, 374 ; Bingley, 168 ; Caroline Cheynell, 232 ; Catherine, 45, 148, 373 ; Charles, 300 ; Charlotte Matilda, 127 ; Clarissa, 314 ; David, 108, 320, 327 ; David Thomas, 301 ; Dinah, 317 ; Dorothy, 119 ; Edward, 7, 374 ; Elinor, 335 ; Elizabeth, 16, 55, 67, 89, 108, 127, 152, 174, 181, 194, 251, 273, 290, 301, 312, 318, 354, 366, 370, 381, 383 ; Esther, 388 ; Frances, 168 ; Francis, 362 ; George, 222 ; Hannah, 106, 364 ; Harriott, 25 ; Henry, 323 ; James, 26, 127, 199 ; James Seymour, 127 ; Jane, 55, 105, 149, 177, 189, 250, 298, 307, 361 ; John, 16, 186, 189, 194, 199, 271, 273, 300, 303, 365, 381, 383, 402 ; Kitty, 199 ; Leah, 344 ; Lucy, 194 ; Margaret, 104, 138, 320, 402 ; Maria, 349, 361 ; Mary, 11, 26, 96, 105, 106, 116, 121, 126, 131, 134, 148, 186, 194, 222, 274, 291-293, 302, 327, 347, 354, 375, 381 ; May, 354 ; Moses, 370 ; Oliver, 292 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Richard, 42, 106, 177, 293, 314, 345, 373 ; Richard David, 232 ; Robert, 318 ; Samuel, 173, 361 ; Sarah, 7, 42, 43, 212, 267, 303, 323 ; Susannah, 300, 345 ; Thomas, 11, 116, 126, 148, 267 ; Walter, 155 ; William, 45, 89, 125, 216, 274, 348, 349 ; Winifred, 51.
- Davile, John, 88 ; Lucy, 88.
- Davinie, Dido Elizabeth, 105 ; John, 105.
- Davinson, Jane, 321.
- Davis, Alice, 12 ; Ambrose, 224 ; Ann, 11, 40, 48, 59, 67, 76, 96, 153, 172, 184, 190, 196, 223, 245, 253, 269, 383 ; Ann Elizabeth, 187 ; Ann Penelope, 242 ; Barbara, 10 ; Benjamin, 77, 221 ; Catherine, 135, 187, 379, 416 ; Charles, 212 ; Charlotte, 81, 158, 226 ; Christiana, 62 ; David, 12, 26, 81, 159, 237, 379 ; Dorothy, 26, 262 ; Edward, 188, 231, 308 ; Eleanor, 316 ; Eliza, 221 ; Eliza Dennett, 41 ; Elizabeth, 7, 17, 23, 31, 38, 42, 46, 57, 97, 102, 129, 130, 150, 160, 182, 188, 206, 207, 215, 241, 261, 268, 273, 298, 308, 312, 315, 318, 326, 334, 354, 366, 370, 372, 381-383 ; Elizabeth Willis, 121 ; Ellen, 141 ; Ellenor, 96, 188, 348 ; George, 35, 61 ; Grace, 50 ; Hannah, 339 ; Henry, 116 ; James, 23, 54, 137, 172, 257, 314, 334, 375 ; Jane, 2, 15, 69, 80, 94, 101, 157, 210, 220, 240, 262, 314, 396 ; Jemima, 47 ; Jenny, 98 ; Joanna, 142 ; John, 11, 23, 69, 77, 88, 94, 101, 129, 188, 196, 270, 315, 316, 339, 344, 372 ; Joseph, 46, 59, 182, 253 ; J. B., 150 ; Kitty, 209 ; Lydia, 188 ; Margaret, 31, 81, 131, 170, 248, 249, 252, 257, 403 ; Maria, 84, 379 ; Martha, 54, 98, 171, 406 ; Mary, 8, 13, 35, 52, 61, 68, 77, 79, 82, 88, 92, 98, 116, 123, 137, 139, 150, 152, 171, 207, 212, 223, 224, 226, 236, 237, 270, 285, 290, 325, 375, 401, 413 ; Mary Ann, 87, 207, 223 ; Mary Margaret, 100 ; Mary Sewell, 315 ; Owen, 7 ; Philip, 263 ; Rebecca, 159, 183 ; Richard, 84, 98, 150, 236 ; Robert, 142 ; Sarah, 23, 77, 81, 162, 213, 231, 236, 245, 263, 344 ; Sophia, 212, 270 ; Susannah, 135, 136, 211, 318 ; Thomas, 262, 325, 366 ; William, 38, 172, 184, 223, 226, 245, 318, 326, 383.
- Davison, Ann, 322 ; Catherine Margaret, 161 ; Dorothea, 295 ; Elizabeth, 124, 336 ; Frances, 188 ; Harriott, 41 ; James, 41 ; Jane, 44 ; Margaret, 11 ; Mary, 129, 166, 229 ; Nancy, 136 ; Sarah, 2, 411 ; Thomas, 44 ; William Augustus, 322 ; William Thomas, 166.
- Davrainville, Charlotte, 380 ; Mansuy, 380.
- Dava, Mary, 92 ; Timothy, 92.
- Davy, Ann, 152, 261 ; Ann Frances, 75 ; Benjamin, 295 ; Hannah, 200 ; Henry, 193 ; John, 123, 200 ; Mary, 250, 317 ; Mary Kelsey, 387 ; Rachel, 123 ; Robert, 75 ; Sarah, 193, 295 ; Thomas, 317 ; William, 250.
- Davys, Jane, 237 ; Richard, 237.
- Dawdy, Charlotte, 374.
- Dawe, George, 6 ; Mary, 6.
- Dawes, Alice, 195 ; Ann, 30 ; Ann Mercer, 373 ; Anna Maria, 372 ; Elizabeth, 313 ; James, 188 ; Jane, 188 ; Mary, 135 ; Samuel, 372 ; Thomas, 373 ; William, 30, 195.
- Dawkins, Arabella, 144 ; David, 259 ; Elizabeth, 140, 191, 338 ; George, 107 ; Hannah, 384 ; Henry, 140 ; John, 144 ; Mary, 259 ; Philip, 384 ; Sarah, 107 ; William, 191.
- Dawney, Ann, 376.
- Daws, Ann, 41, 208 ; Elizabeth, 388 ; Harriett, 266 ; Mary, 351 ; Sarah, 327.
- Dawson, Ann, 4, 88, 106, 109, 139 ; Benjamin, 200 ; Betty, 305 ; Caroline, Countess of Portarlington, 234 ; Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, 234 ; Charlotte, 158 ; Daniel, 88, 182 ; Edward, 4, 28, 158 ; Eleanor, 254 ; Elizabeth, 46, 151, 182, 234, 360 ; Esther, 32 ; E., 295 ; Frances, 124, 397 ; George, 240, 397 ; Hannah, 390 ; Harriett, 126 ; Helen, 286 ; Jane, 95, 190 ; John, 95, 240, 273, 305, 381, 390 ; Joseph, 139 ; Joshua, 136 ; Katherine, 240 ; Kitty, 136 ; Martha, 293 ; Mary, 17, 122, 209, 381 ; Mary Ann, 286 ; Paulina, 359 ; Richard, 32 ; Sarah, 273, 302, 393 ; Sarah Ann, 200 ; William, 17, 106, 209, 240, 293, 359, 360.
- Daxon, Elizabeth, 364 ; John, 364.
- Day, Abigail, 236 ; Abraham, 315 ; Ann, 32, 40, 103, 141, 238, 295 ; Annis, 285 ; Caroline, 336 ; Catherine, 218 ; Charlotte, 197 ; Deborah, 151, 207 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Edward, 341 ; Elizabeth, 19, 70, 76, 161, 179, 272, 400 ; Elizabeth Gregory, 225 ; Frances, 261, 289 ; Francis, 112 ; George Stephens, 261 ; Gobbett, 70 ; Hannah, 209 ; Henry, 272, 338 ; Isabella, 179 ; James, 197, 240 ; Jane, 58 ; John, 19, 40, 58, 72, 179, 208, 277 ; Joseph, 289 ; Margaret, 240 ; Maria, 394 ; Martha, 6, 112 ; Mary, 21,

- 74, 89, 109, 156, 208, 234, 286; Rebecca, 409; Robert, 285; Rose, 315; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 72, 111, 166, 208, 277, 333, 341, 383; Susannah, 177; Thomas, 6, 74, 89, 109, 177; William, 76, 218, 238, 286, 383.
- Dayer, Mary, 225.
- Daykin, Eliza, 123; Elizabeth, 308; Paul, 308.
- Dayrell, Marmaduke, 164; Mildred, 164.
- Dayrolle, Mary, 3.
- Days, Bridget, 175; Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Dayton, Elizabeth, 60.
- Deacon, Amelia Caroline, 175; Ann, 77, 284, 395; Dinah, 336; Easter, 108; Elizabeth, 33, 220; Hannah, 97; James, 284; Jane, 91, 351; John, 63, 159, 395; Joseph, 150; Martha, 414; Mary, 150, 159, 170, 207, 298, 354; Samuel, 354; Sarah, 52, 63; Thomas, 33, 414; William, 351.
- Deadman, Ann, 61, 140; James, 61; John, 332; Sarah, 70; Stephen, 70; Sybel, 332.
- Deake, Charlotte, 258.
- Deakens, James, 177; Mary, 177.
- Deakin, Ann, 262, 299; Jane, 251; Joseph Thomas, 299; Samuel, 262.
- Deakins, Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 196; Joseph, 44; Mary, 271.
- Deal, Mary, 386.
- Dealtry, Biddy, 110; Rev. Dr. Robert, 319.
- Dealy, Andrew, 200; Elizabeth, 352; Mary, 200.
- Dean, Alice, 18; Amelia, 54; Ann, 171, 334, 353; Betty, 286; Catherine, 376; Cecilia, 213; Charlotte, 414; Christopher, 391; David, 108; Eleanor, 204; Eliza, 229; Eliza Mary, 297; Elizabeth, 15, 97, 146, 321, 380; Esther, 108; Frances, 21; George, 179, 180; Gilbert, 392; Hannah, 185, 308, 343; Ivey, 68; Jane, 179, 279; John, 54, 140, 204; John Berkeley, 213; Joseph, 15, 39; Maria, 68; Martha, 128, 173, 393; Mary, 55, 65, 180, 262, 361; Mary Ann, 305; Richard, 29; Sarah, 29, 39, 86, 114, 141, 200, 221, 295, 391, 392; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 376; William, 65.
- Deanby, Sarah, 346.
- Deane, James, 325; Rachel, 99; Sarah, 136; Susannah, 325; William, 99.
- Deans, Jane, 317.
- Dear, David, 179; Elizabeth, 31, 141, 179, 347; Mary, 67; Reuben, 31; Stephen, 141; Susanna, 357; Thomas, 357.
- Deardon, John, 399; Maria, 399.
- Deards, John, 339; Mary, 339; Mary Ann, 224.
- Dearing, Mary, 143; Penelope, 330; Sarah, 239.
- Dearie, Elizabeth, 124; John, 124; Sarah, 147; William, 147.
- Dearlove, Harriett, 312; Mary, 95, 124; Richard, 95; Thomas, 124; William, 312.
- Dearman, Elizabeth, 311.
- Dears, Jane, 317.
- Deavell, Elizabeth Gee, 293.
- Deavin, John, 97; Sarah, 97.
- Deayton, John, 228; Susannah, 228.
- Debary, Rev. Peter, 325.
- Debatt, Elizabeth, 149; John James, 149.
- Debbitt, Mary, 18.
- Debenham, John, 206; Susannah, 206.
- De Bergue, Eliza Mary, 355; Louis Nicholas, 355.
- Debeuger, John, 38; Mary, 38.
- De Billingham, Anne, 236; George, 236.
- De Blaquiere, Hon. Elizabeth, 368; G., 368; John, Baron, 368.
- Debless, James, 294; Sarah, 294.
- Debney, Rebecca, 396; Robert, 396.
- Debond, Mary, 35.
- De Bray, Margaret, 363.
- De Bruyn, Lucy, 324; Philip, 324.
- De Charbonneau, Charlotte Eunice Rose, 139; Marie Henriette, 139.
- Dechet, Ann, 146; Claude, 146.
- Decker, Mary, 163, 282.
- De Coetlogon, Charles Frederick, 215; Emily, 215; Maria, 215.
- De Colitanne, Catherine, 193.
- Deconchy, Emma, 266; Laurent Louis, 266.
- Decourcy, Mary, 10, 208.
- Decox, James, 85; Sophia, 85.
- De Custer, Elizabeth, 390; Gerard, 390.
- Dee, Ann, 292, 406, 414; Catherine, 283; Elizabeth, 183, 206; Hannah, 375; Leonora, 44; Lucy, 286; Mary, 78, 258; Richard, 78; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 258.
- Deeam, Ann, 363.
- Deeker, Ann, 214, 286; John, 214; William, 286.
- Deeks, Edward, 419; Esther, 419.
- Deeley, Daniel, 57; Sarah, 57.
- Deen, Hannah, 395; James, 395.
- Deer, Mary, 58, 144, 412; Samuel, 412; William, 144.
- Deering, John, 87; Martha, 87.
- Dees, Elizabeth, 12.
- Deferre, Charlotte, 46.
- Defontaine, Ann, 272; Louis, 272.
- De Fouchécour, Charlotte Ane Agate Grant, 106; Jean François Louis Marie Marguerite de Salivet, 106.
- Defrenne, Mary, 79; Mary Ann, 379.
- Defries, Jane, 293; Thomas, 293.
- Defumel, Caroline, 130.
- Degery, Eleanor, 274; Thomas, 274.
- De Ghaisore, Marie Henriette, 139.
- De Gramont, Comte A., 351; Corisande, 351.
- De Grey, Hon. George, afterwards Baron Walsingham, 303; Matilda, 303.
- Dehen, Maria, 288.
- Deighton, Johanna, 294.
- Deirincx, Ann, 19.
- Delabarth, Ann, 14; Le Chevalier Jaques, 14.
- Delabertouche, Henry Peter, 86; Ruth, 86.
- Delacour, Albert, 133; Cecille, 133.
- Delafield, Ann, 161; Mary, 36.
- De La Fontaine, Catherine Chaundeler, 320.
- Delahay, Samuel, 220; Sarah, 220.
- Delahide, Catherine, 385.
- De Lalane, Hester, Baroness, 149; Jean Jacques, Baron, 149.
- Delan, Francis, 147; Saby, 147.
- De Lancy, James, 414; Mary Courthope, 414.
- Delaney, Ann, 330.
- Delanvoy, Sophia, 85.
- Delany, Ann, 28.
- Delapierre, Louis, 310; Mary, 310.
- De la Rochette, Elizabeth, 257; Louis Stanislaus D'Arcy, 257.
- Delatre, Phoebe Esther, 180.
- Delauney, Elizabeth, 67; Peter, 67.
- Delaval, A. M. H., 216; Francis, 216; Mary Elizabeth, 216.
- Delavaux, Louisa, 23.
- De Lawarr. *See* West.
- Delboux, Ann, 97; Hannah, 36; Thomas, 97.
- Delbridge, Margaret, 13.
- Deldy, Rebecca, 59.
- Deleston, Elizabeth, 413.
- Delforce, Jane, 119; Jonathan, 119.
- Delhoste, Augusta, 356; Solo-

- mon Peter, 196, 356 ; Sophia Caroline, 196.
- Deligne, Benjamin, 159 ; Mary, 159.
- Dell, Charlotte, 211 ; Elizabeth, 153, 177 ; Eunice, 237 ; Fanny, 215 ; Hannah, 51, 323 ; Jacob, 41 ; Lydia, 279 ; Margaret, 193 ; Mary, 69, 325 ; Rebecca, 186 ; Sarah, 41 ; Susanna, 170 ; Thomas, 279 ; William, 193, 237.
- Della, Silva, 156.
- Dellamore, Jane, 335.
- Dellantee, Margaret, 226.
- Deller, Elizabeth, 78 ; Hannah, 205 ; Mary, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
- Dellon, Catherine, 299 ; Patrick, 299.
- Dellow, Martha, 17.
- Delmé, Frederick, 192 ; Harriet, 192.
- Delmonte, James, 137 ; Kitty, 137.
- Delock, Mary, 208.
- De Lornenie, Charles Guillaume, Marquis, 108 ; Juliane Aimée Grant, 108.
- De Loyauté, Lady Ann, 183 ; Sir Anne Philip Dieu Donné, 183.
- Delves, Lucy, 311.
- Demain, Hannah, 1.
- Demaria, Ann, 162 ; James, 162.
- Demattos, Mary Jane, 220.
- Demer, Elizabeth, 369 ; Sarah, 367 ; William, 369.
- Demezy, Frances, 180 ; Nicholas, 180.
- Demick, or Dimmock, George, 11 ; Ruth, 11.
- De Mondezer, Louis Tousteant, 69 ; Louise, 69.
- Dempsey, Martin, 258 ; Mary, 258.
- Demsey, Ann, 110.
- Denbigh, S., 131.
- Denby, Ann, 204 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Hezekiah, 223 ; Mary, 31 ; Sarah, 45, 165, 325 ; William, 165, 204.
- Deuch, Ann, 396 ; Edward, 396 ; Harriott, 233 ; Margaret, 260 ; Mary, 221 ; Sarah, 300.
- Denchfield, Elizabeth, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
- Deneson, Martin, 78 ; Mary, 78.
- Denevall, John, 211 ; Mary, 211.
- Denham, Ann, 340 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; Lucy Ann, 367 ; Mary Ann, 143 ; Thomas George, 367.
- Denis, Margaret, 13.
- Denivall, Ann, 64.
- Denley, Ann, 288 ; Henrietta, 379 ; Mary, 382 ; Susannah, 278 ; William, 379, 382.
- Denman, Elizabeth, 298 ; Harriet, 364 ; James, 367 ; Jane, 367 ; Sarah Ann, 138.
- Denmark, Mary, 388 ; Robert, 388.
- Dennay, Anna, 68 ; Anthony, 68.
- Denner, Ann, 108 ; John, 108.
- Dennes, Mary, 25.
- Dennett, Elizabeth, 309 ; Robert, 309.
- Denney, Ann, 175 ; Hannah Baker, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
- Dennis, Elizabeth, 7, 44 ; Francis, 126 ; George, 396 ; John, 44 ; Kezia, 396 ; Leonora, 232 ; Mary, 26, 126 ; Sarah, 115 ; Susannah, 5, 212 ; Theophilus, 115 ; William, 212.
- Dennison, Elizabeth, 224, 301 ; Mary, 373, 410 ; Robert, 301.
- Dennitt, George, 95 ; Harriet, 95.
- Denny, John, 122 ; Tamar, 122.
- Denslow, John, 75 ; Mary, 75.
- Dent, Ann, 9 ; Elizabeth, 65, 118, 329 ; Francis, 122 ; George, 9, 277 ; Harriot, 253 ; James, 253 ; John Wright, 81 ; Margaret Maria, 277 ; Mary, 81, 122, 177, 301 ; Mary Elizabeth, 203 ; Richard, 203 ; Robert, 53, 85, 118, 306, 329 ; Sarah, 18, 194 ; Sophia, 85 ; Susanna, 140 ; William, 18, 65.
- Denton, Arabella, 399 ; Hannah, 70 ; Richard, 70.
- Dentry, Deborah, 44.
- Denyard, Charlotte, 385.
- Denyer, Ann, 22, 302 ; Catherine, 159 ; Dorothy, 292 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; James, 159 ; John, 22, 302 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 96 ; Sarah, 118.
- Denys, Eliza, 419 ; George William, 419.
- De Perrin, C^{te}, 265 ; Frances, 265 ; Olivier, 265.
- Depple, Ann, 386 ; Nance, 386 ; William, 386.
- Dépré, Anne, 198 ; Charles, 198.
- Derby. *See* Stanley.
- Derham, Ann, 15 ; Joseph, 15.
- Dering, Charlotte, 382 ; Cholmeley, 382 ; Sir Edward, 382.
- De Rippe, Jacob, 56 ; Mary, 56.
- Derley, Ann, 420.
- Deroussiere, George, 327 ; Mary, 327.
- Derrick, Mary, 186.
- Derry, Elizabeth, 24 ; James, 24.
- Desailly, Theodosia Martha, 415.
- Des Anges, Amelia, 361 ; Francis, 361.
- De Sauseuil, Anne Amelia Matilda, 104.
- Desforges, John, 243 ; Peter, 239 ; Sarah, 239, 243.
- Deakin, Ann, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
- Desmond, Elizabeth, 186 ; Philip, 186.
- Dessen, Harriot, 229.
- Dessenne, Teresa, 122.
- Desson, Mary, 250 ; William, 250.
- Dessoulavy, John George, 121 ; Martha, 121.
- Destrac, Sophia Caroline, 196.
- De Sylva, Catherine, 321 ; Francis, 321.
- Dethick, Elizabeth, 382.
- De Trey, Samuel, 148 ; Susanna, 148.
- Deubler, Elizabeth, 121 ; Henry, 121.
- Devall, John, 138 ; Mary, 163, 414.
- De Vaux, Charles Grant, Vicomte, 105, 108 ; Charlotte Ane Agate Grant, 106 ; Juliane Aimée Grant, 108 ; Mary, Vicomtesse, 105.
- Devaynes, Harriot Augusta, 59 ; William, 59.
- De Veaux. *See* Billard.
- Deverell, Sophia, 241 ; Susanna, 15 ; William, 15.
- Devereux, Elizabeth, 205 ; Eustace, 205 ; Frances Elizabeth, Viscountess Hereford, 337 ; Henry Fleming Lee, Viscount Hereford, 337.
- Devide, Augusta, 301.
- Devin, Antoinne Eloy, 299 ; Maria, 299.
- Devine, James, 178 ; Mary, 178, 193 ; William, 193.
- Devina, Annabella, 61.
- Devlin, Elizabeth, 286 ; John, 286.
- Devoll, Elizabeth, 307 ; Samuel, 307.
- Devon. *See* Courtenay.
- Devonish, Benjamin, 358 ; Elizabeth, 358.
- Devonshire, Abraham, 337 ; Margaret Godlee, 337. *See* Cavendish.
- Devorex, Ann, 175 ; John, 175.
- Devries, James, 295 ; Sarah, 295.
- Dew, Ann, 343 ; Elizabeth, 369 ; Jane, 267 ; Mary, 31.
- Dewar, Caroline, 75 ; Hunter, 415 ; James, 75 ; Margaret, 387 ; Sarah, 384 ; Theodosia Martha, 415.
- Dewbery, John William, 48 ; Margaret Esther, 48.
- Dewdney, Dinah, 370 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Mary, 155 ; Sarah, 332 ; Thomas, 279.
- Dewey, Frances, 80 ; George, 80 ; Richard, 406 ; Sarah, 406.
- Dewhurst, Alice, 4.

- Dews, John, 240; Margaret, 240.
 Dewsbury, Clement, 105; Sarah, 105.
 Dewsell, Elizabeth, 312; Mary, 2.
 Dewsnap, Robert, 153; Sarah, 153.
 Dewson, Mary, 403.
 Dexter, Michael, 297; Susanna, 200, 297; Thomas, 200.
 Deyes, James, 17; Mary, 17.
 Deykes, Elizabeth, 72.
 Deyton, Margaret, 30; Thomas, 30.
 Diack, Alexander, 292; Catherine, 292; James, 164; Margaret, 164.
 Diacon, Charles, 222; Mary, 222.
 Dials, Elizabeth, 32.
 Dian, Elizabeth, 103.
 Diaper, Elizabeth, 28.
 Dias, Benjamin, 247; Hannah, 247.
 Dibben, Elizabeth, 420; James, 420.
 Dibble, Ann, 71; Ann Maria, 143; Anna, 156; Hannah, 2; John, 71, 156; Mary Ann, 341.
 Dibblin, or Dilblin, Lucy, 38.
 Dible, Elizabeth, 221; John, 77; Sarah, 77; William, 221.
 Dibley, Charles, 376; Charlotte, 376; Joseph, 278; Mary, 278; P. Mary, 105; Sarah, 241; Thomas, 241.
 Dibson, Jane, 142; Richard, 142.
 Dicey, Benjamin, 170; Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 170; William Hawkins, 51.
 Dick, Alexander, 416; Eliza Serena Anne, 416; Harriette, 417; Helen, 1; James, 416; Jeremiah, 417; Sarah, 36; Dr. William, 416; William, 36.
 Dicken, Ann, 420; Susannah, 239.
 Dickens, Lucy Augusta Arethusia Georgina, 34; Mark Hildesley, 87; Mary Ann, 87.
 Dickens, Christiana, 402; John, 402.
 Dickenson, Ann, 65, 129, 384; Elizabeth, 133; Jane, 28, 169, 409; Thomas, 28, 384; William, 133, 169.
 Dicker, Ann, 268, 281, 333; Elizabeth, 408; Henrietta, 379; Mary, 417; Thomas, 268.
 Dickson, Abraham, 238; Esther, 238.
 Dickhout, Sophia, 265.
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 396; Hannah, 377; Mary, 335; Mary Ann, 325; M. A., 88; Elizabeth, 396; Rebecca, 387; Susanna Rebecca, 26; Thomas, 377; Tomyns, 335; William, 325, 387, 396.
 Dickinson, Ann, 158; Charlotte, 292; Elizabeth, 177; George, 216; Jane, 216; Martha, 92; Mary, 318, 352; Rebecca Heather, 342; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 92, 183; William, 342; W., 15.
 Dickman, Mary, 183.
 Dicks, James, 397; Mary Ann, 397.
 Dicks, Elizabeth, 41, 166; James, 123, 178; Jane, 123; Juliana, 15; Maria, 178; Mary, 98, 254; Robert, 15; Sarah, 87.
 Didcock, Catherine, 211; John, 211.
 Didier, Peter, 231; Sarah Cecilia, 231.
 Dier, Lucy, 209.
 Dieterich, Eleanor, 375; Frederick, 375; Sarah Ann, 72.
 Dietrich, Jemima Helena, 183.
 Dielt, Jane, 155.
 Digby, Ann, 143; Rev. Charles, 239; James, 114; Mary, 114, 239; Rev. N., 239; S., 137; Hon. Wriothesly, 239.
 Diggins, Eleanor Willmott, 123; William, 123.
 Diggin, Elizabeth, 403.
 Diggins, Elizabeth, 174; Isaac, 174.
 Diggle, Elizabeth, 2.
 Dight, Joseph, 354; Margaret, 354.
 Dignum, Elizabeth, 402.
 Dike, Sarah, 229; William, 229.
 Dilke, Sophia, 245; William, 245.
 Dillingham, B. Gurdon, 151.
 Dillon, Charles Henry, Viscount, 196; Hon. Charlotte Frances, 196; Helen, 311; Henry Augustus, 196; John, 298; Phoebe, 298.
 Dilworth, Catherine, 44; John, 44.
 Dimpleby, Elizabeth, 320.
 Dimcto, Elizabeth, 21; Samuel, 21.
 Dimmock, Charles, 34, 364; Martha, 346; Mary, 364; Sarah, 34. *See* Demick.
 Dimond, Charles, 73; James, 189; Mary, 73, 189.
 Dimpsey, Ann, 165.
 Dimsey, Catherine, 218.
 Dind, Catherine, 85.
 Dine, Hannah, 6.
 Dineley, Charlotte, 274.
 Dines, Helen, 356; Henry, 356.
 Dingle, John, 361; Sarah, 361.
 Dingwall, Catherine, 24.
 Dinmore, Ann, 236.
 Dinnadge, Hannah, 189.
 Dinning, Robert, 206; Sarah, 206.
 Dinedale, Sarah Margaret, 236.
 Dipnall, Eliza, 131.
 Dipstale, Edward, 325; Sarah, 325.
 Disbrowe, Charlotte, 24; Edward, 24.
 Disney, Frances Mary, 266; John, 266; Sophia Disney, 266; Stripling, 65; Susanna, 65.
 Ditch, Sarah, 57.
 Ditchford, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
 Diton, Sarah, 201; Thomas, 201.
 Divers, Charlotte, 300; Samuel, 300.
 Dix, Bell, 304; Sarah, 304.
 Dixe, Ann, 149; Richard, 149.
 Dixey, Ann, 3; John, 3.
 Dixon, Ann, 275, 306, 402; Catherine, 290, 313; Charles, 21; Charlotte, 66, 97; Edward, 342; Eliza, 357; Elizabeth, 88, 92, 291, 308, 338; Elizabeth Ann, 305; George, 82, 290; Hannah, 29; Helen, 142; Jacob, 338; James, 66, 101; Jane, 244; John, 68, 93, 231, 297; Joseph, 29; Margaret, 101, 253, 351; Maria Wood, 296; Martha, 354, 374; Mary, 18, 21, 82, 160, 297, 303, 329, 368; Mary Ann, 134, 290; Philip, 253, 345, 368; Priscilla, 402; Rebecca, 400; Rebecca Heather, 342; Richard, 275; Robert, 142; Sarah, 68, 93, 192, 231, 282; Sophia, 345; Stephen, 374; Susanna, 35, 130; Thomas, 18, 244; Rev. William, 35; William, 305; William Henry, 345.
 Doar, Catherine, 222; Edmund, 222.
 Dobbins, Elizabeth, 258, 279; Hannah, 99; James, 258, 340; Sarah, 340.
 Dobbinson, Jane, 4.
 Dobbs, Elizabeth, 333; John, 167; Letitia, 4; Mary, 228, 352; Mary Ann, 320; Sarah, 167; Thomas, 4; William, 320.
 Dobinson, Ann, 332.
 Dobison, Ann, 316.
 Dobnor, Elizabeth, 112; Robert, 112.
 Dobson, Ann, 191, 300; Elizabeth, 165, 385; Elizabeth Bailey, 358; Henry, 300, 385; John, 165, 358; Letitia, 53; Margaret, 220; Olivia, 268; Sarah, 289.
 Docking, Eliza, 302; Elizabeth, 287; John, 287; William, 302.
 Dockeray, Elizabeth, 148.
 Dockray, Jane, 122.
 Dockwray, William, 126; Winifred Eleanor, 126.

- Dod, Charles, 255; George Thomas, 301; Louisa, 301; Mary, 255; Robert, 22; Sarah, 22.
- Dodd, Andrew, 271; Ann, 54, 135; Cassandra, 20; Edward, 20, 147; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 174, 221, 264, 271; Frances, 21; Griseldia Henrietta, 311; Henry, 85; James, 221; Jane, 48; Jean, 85; John, 43, 55; Jonathan, 183; Margaret, 398; Martha, 147; Mary, 55, 120, 183, 331; Matthew, 174; Rachel, 415; Sarah, 400; Susan, 43; William, 400, 415.
- Doddo, Christian, 112.
- Dodds, Hannah, 375.
- Dodmeard, Elizabeth, 333.
- Dodgson, Elizabeth Anne, 176; John, 54; Mary, 54; Sarah, 82.
- Dodimead, Margaret, 372; William, 372.
- Dodson, Ann, 141, 331; Elizabeth, 373; Hannah, 324; Hannah Maria, 153; Sarah, 118, 124; William, 324, 331.
- Dodsworth, Anthony, 182; Elizabeth, 392, 393; John, 392; Louisa, 182.
- Dodwell, Edward, 227; Frances, 227.
- Doe, Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 129, 396; Margaret, 325; Mary, 374; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 396.
- Does, Johanna Vander, 213.
- Doggett, Caroline, 179; Elizabeth, 37, 222; Joseph, 351; Maria, 351; Thomas, 179.
- Doige, James, 3; John, 265; Sarah, 265, 305; Susannah, 3.
- Dolby, Anna, 295; Edward, 182, 295; Elizabeth, 51, 182.
- Dole, Martha, 162.
- Doley, Elizabeth, 244.
- Dollar, Ann, 392.
- Dollemore, Abraham, 293; Mary, 293.
- Dolley, Elizabeth, 170; James Francis, 113; Margaret, 113; William, 170.
- Dollman, Jemima Mary, 344; John, 344.
- Dolomore, Abraham, 40; Ann, 40.
- Dolphin, Elizabeth, 227; Maria, 164; Mary, 396.
- Dolton, Jane, 122.
- Domett, Hannah, 139.
- Dominy, Fanny, 153.
- Domorice, James, 97; Priscilla, 97.
- Don, James, 261; Mary, 261.
- Donagan, Elizabeth, 337; John, 337.
- Donald, Ann, 41; Esther, 289; Jane, 77; John, 289; Joseph, 403; Margaret, 343; Mary Ann, 403; Sarah, 279.
- Donaldson, Alexander, 159; Ann, 339; Elizabeth, 132; Frederick, 331; George Daniel, 411; Harriot, 331; Jane, 159; John, 132, 328; Maria, 320; Martha, 270; Mary, 328, 411; William, 270, 339.
- Doncaster, Elizabeth, 87; Frances, 203; Mary, 153.
- Donefort, Mary, 261.
- Donellen, Edward, 8; Susanna, 8.
- Donevan, Margaret, 171.
- Doney, Catherine, 316; Sarah, 9.
- Donkin, Alicia, 185; Mary Ann, 172; Robert, 185.
- Donlevy, Catherine, 164; Maurice, 164.
- Donley, Mary, 298.
- Donnall, Ann, 48.
- Donnelly, Dominic, 356; Michael, 391; Sarah, 356; Winifred, 391.
- Donneson, Elizabeth, 89.
- Donnoghue, Elizabeth, 180; James, 180.
- Donnollen, Mary, 118; Matthew, 118.
- Donaldson, Sophia, 355; Thomas Henry, 355.
- Donovan, Ann, 92, 101; Catherine, 328; Dennis, 92; Elizabeth, 264; Henry, 328; John, 101; Julia, 285; Mary, 418; William, 264.
- Donoven, Elenor, 226.
- Doo, Hannah, 405; Henry, 405.
- Doolan, Daniel, 143; Lucy, 143.
- Dooling, Mary, 418.
- Doollin, Sarah, 180.
- Dopson. *See* Dobson.
- Doratt, John, 256; Theresa, 256.
- Dorchester, Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 176; Martha, 339; Sarah, 97.
- Dordre, Mary, 65.
- Dore, Anna Maria, 353; Benjamin, 367; Frederic, 353; Sarah, 367.
- Dorey, Ann, 349.
- Dorliac, Sarah, 86.
- Dormer, Ann, 356; Sarah, 409.
- Dorney, James, 144; Mary, 144; Mary Ann, 274.
- Dorothy, John, 139; Judith, 139.
- Dorrell, Benjamin, 62; Lydia, 232; Mary, 62.
- Dorrill, Frances, 25.
- Dorrington, Elizabeth, 251; Mary, 35; William, 251.
- Dorsett, Elizabeth, 164, 257; Elizabeth Ann, 134.
- Dorton, Frances, 77.
- Dosell, Charlotte, 117; William, 117.
- Dosha, Elizabeth, 267.
- Dossett, John, 106; Maria, 268; Mary, 191; Mary Ellen, 106; Richard, 191; Sarah, 106.
- Dossetter, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.
- Double, Sarah, 410; William, 410.
- Doubleday, Catherine, 393; Charlotte, 370; Elizabeth, 172; Jane, 304; John, 172; Joshua, 370; Martha, 393; Mary, 87.
- Douch, Jane, 212; Ruth, 290.
- Doud, Elizabeth, 375.
- Dougall, Ety, 214; John, 214.
- Doughearty, Charlotte, 392; Edward, 392.
- Doughty, Ann, 348; Daniel, 348; Elizabeth, 99, 343; John, 343; Joseph, 235; Martha, 235; Mary, 229; Sarah, 155.
- Douglas, Andrew Snape, 398; Ann, 341, 398; Ann Hammond, 398; Anthony Gilbert, 412; Rev. Archibald Edward, 411; Elizabeth, 305, 402; Frances, 143, 349; Harriett, 289, 398; Jane, 75, 396; Joseph, 349; Katherine Anne, 31; Rev. Dr. P., 411; Rebecca, 413; Sarah, 239; Shrofffield Malcolm, 413; Sophia Anna, 143; Lady Susan, 411; Sylvester, 31; Therese Magdelaine, 412; Thomas, 402.
- Donglas and Clydesdale. *See* Hamilton.
- Douglass, Ann, 238; Catherine, 231; Hannah, 30; John, 82; Mary, 238; Sarah, 82.
- Douse, Ann, 90; Jane, 262; Mary Ann, 420.
- Dousset, Auguste, 152; Susanna, 152.
- Doust, Jane, 249, 381; William, 249.
- Dove, Ann, 59, 102; Elizabeth, 365; Frances, 186; Hannah, 351; James, 186; John, 192; Margaret, 348; Mary, 9, 66, 192; Mary Maria, 274; Richard, 250; Robert, 348; Samuel, 351; Sarah, 277; Susannah, 250; William, 102, 274.
- Dovemore, James, 129; Mary, 129.
- Dover, Catherine, 405; Charles, 170; James, 89; Mary, 170, 301; Millicent, 89; Thomas, 405; —, Lord, 44.
- Dovers, Ann, 162; Harriot Mary Birt, 308; William, 308.
- Dovey, Ann, 285; Elinor, 401; Thomas, 285; William, 401.

- Dovilly, Isabella, 94, 193; Joseph, 94.
- Dow, Sarah, 40.
- Dowbiggin, Isabella, 76.
- Dowdall, Jane, 242.
- Dowden, Edward, 283; Mary, 76; Sarah, 283.
- Dowdeswell, Ann, 341; John, 25; Maria, 250; Mary, 25.
- Dowding, Harriett, 394; Mary, 327.
- Dowdney, Ann, 166; Samuel, 166.
- Dowdy, Huggins, 203.
- Dowell, John, 352; Mary, 352.
- Dowfoot, Ann, 363; John, 363.
- Dowglass, Joseph, 377; Maria, 377.
- Dowie, Henry, 362; Mary Ann, 362.
- Dowing, Joseph, 26; Mary, 26.
- Dowland, Mary, 120.
- Dowley, John, 402; Julia Ann, 402.
- Dowlin, Charlotte, 223; John, 223.
- Dowling, Ann, 306; Charles, 47; Duey, 343; Elinor, 322; Elizabeth, 159; Frances, 306; George, 159; Martha, 52; Mary, 47, 52, 361; Sarah, 315; Tamey, 42; William, 322; William Chandler, 42.
- Down, Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 219; Hannah, 386; James, 322; Joseph Almond, 386; Selina, 125.
- Downard, Ann, 165; Catherine, 275; Edward, 165.
- Downe, Grace, 222.
- Downer, Ann, 143, 273; Jane, 150; John, 228; Sarah, 228.
- Downes, Anne, 64, 312; Bridget, 401; Catherine, 162; Charles, 355; Deborah, 373; Elizabeth, 195, 389; George, 312; Isabella, 169; James, 169; Mary, 109, 188; Penelope, 355; Sarah, 11; Susannah, 166; Thomas, 109.
- Downey, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56; Maria, 328.
- Downham, Margaret, 257; Robert, 257.
- Downing, Francis, 263; George, 253; Harriot, 371; John, 371; Margaret, 253; Martha, 77, 263; Mary, 277; Peggy, 339; William, 77.
- Downs, Amelia, 350; Hannah, 185; John, 355; Mary, 97; Sarah, 355.
- Downshire, Marquis of, 198, 226.
- Downton, Mary, 359; William, 359.
- Dows, Ann, 381; James, 381; John, 332; Lucy, 332.
- Dowse, Sarah Jemima, 370.
- Dowsett, Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 30, 172; Susan, 395; Thomas Ransom, 54.
- Dowsing, Ann, 148; Thomas, 148.
- Dowson, Elizabeth, 251, 386; E., 236; Jane, 17; Job, 17; Joseph, 236, 251; Sophia, 236; William, 386; William Dalrymple, 236.
- Dowton, Ann, 388; John, 388.
- Doyer, Mary, 62.
- Doyle, Ann, 13, 49, 303; Charles William, 257; Esther, 399; James, 177; John, 236; Lydia, 180; Margaret, 332; Mary, 116, 177; Michael, 332; Sarah, 418; Sarah Margaret, 236; Sophia, 257; Timothy, 13.
- D'Oyley, Mary, 303.
- D'Oyly, Anne, 268; Francis, 268.
- Doyne, Anne Constantia, 328; Robert, 328.
- Dozell, Elizabeth Love, 401; Elizabeth Mary, 168; Richard, 168.
- Drabble, Mary, 166.
- Dracott, Ann, 390.
- Dradge, Ann, 219.
- Drage, Sarah, 253.
- Drain, Elizabeth Mary, 329.
- Drake, Ann, 13, 52, 141, 235; Anne Sophia, 262; Charlotte, 254; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 232, 345; Rev. Francis, 262; Francis, 52; George, 141; Jane, 204; John, 204, 232; Mary, 33, 53, 203, 210, 285; Merrell, 190; Sarah, 361; Susannah, 5, 14; William, 203, 254; William Collins, 345.
- Drakeford, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Drane, Elizabeth, 220, 370; John, 370.
- Dransfield, Mary, 378.
- Drape, Charlotte, 26; John, 26.
- Draper, Ann, 113, 126, 273; Charles Stuart, 400; Charlotte, 145; Daniel, 26, 155; Eleanor, 369; Elizabeth, 23, 26; Emma, 400; G., 55; Hannah Maria, 400; Henry, 126; Hester, 106; Jane, 155, 192; John, 23, 106, 207; Joseph, 145; Juliana, 152; Margaret, 409; Mary, 40, 109, 207, 309; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 331.
- Draycott, Ann, 17; Lucy, 154.
- Drayton, Ann, 263; Martha, 301.
- Dredge, Elizabeth, 361; Thomas, 361.
- Drew, Alice Maria, 411; Ann, 15, 52, 398; Anna, 39; Betty, 238; David, 334; Elizabeth, 2, 192; Fanny, 334; Henry, 398; John, 298, 360; Maria, 52; Mary, 225, 298, 360, 402; Rebecca, 402; Richard, 238; Sarah, 12, 203; Lady Susan, 411; Thomas, 39, 192, 203; William, 12, 411.
- Drewery, Elizabeth, 134; John, 134.
- Drewett, Frances, 375; James, 363; Jane, 104; John, 228, 375; Mary, 2, 12, 228, 363; Richard, 104; Thomas, 12.
- Drewitt, Ann, 8; John, 8.
- Drewry, Mary Ann, 314; Samuel, 314.
- Dring, Ann, 143; Edith, 355; Elizabeth, 68; Gilbert, 224; Mary, 224; Samuel, 82, 355; Sarah, 82; Sophia, 284; Thomas, 143.
- Drinkwater, Ann, 179, 234; Esther, 345; John, 194; J., 159; Mary, 194; Richard, 179; Ruth, 290; Sarah, 14, 253; William, 290.
- Driscoll, Daniel, 254; Eleanor, 254.
- Driver, Ann, 29, 133; Elizabeth, 114; James, 128; Jane, 273; Joseph, 29; Martha, 155; Mary, 402; Sarah, 66, 128; Sophia, 153; Timothy, 133.
- Drover, James, 166; Sarah, 166.
- Druce, Charlotte, 299; James, 276; Sarah, 249, 276, 412.
- Druitt, Ann, 71; Sophia, 296; Thomas, 71.
- Drummer, John, 303; Lucy, 303.
- Drummond, Amelia, 60; A. B., 283; Barbara, 345; Duncan, 76; Rev. Edward Auriol Hay, 60; Elizabeth, 25; Hannah, 60; Harriot Anne, 122; John, 345; Lucy, 76; Mary, 149; Peter, 149; William, 122.
- Drury, Ellen, 314; John, 314; Margaret, 245; Mary, 221.
- Dryden, Elizabeth, 184, 324; George, 184, 324; Philippa, 36.
- Drye, Elizabeth, 421; John, 421; Sarah, 413.
- Dryland, Elizabeth, 349.
- Drysdale, Harriot, 243; Sarah, 253; William, 243.
- Dubaucauge, or Dubanche, Cecille, 133.
- Dubberlin, Martha, 246.
- Dublin, Charles, Archbp. of, 408.
- Dubois, Ann, 134; Frances, 365; Louis, 330; Penelope, 330; William Jacob, 134.
- Dubourg, Frances, 396; John, 396.
- Dubrul, Amelia, 261; Charles Joseph, 261.

- Dubuisson, Alexandrine, 160; Marie Jeane, 285.
- Dubus, Anne, 59; Julien Henry, 59.
- Ducan, Lydia, 177.
- Ducarel, Elizabeth, 105; G. G., 105; M., 105.
- Ducemetiere, Emanuel, 228; Mary, 228.
- Duchesne, Claudius, 296; Margaret, 296.
- Ducie. *See* Moreton.
- Duck, Amelia, 294; Elizabeth, 311; John, 311.
- Ducked, Elizabeth, 279.
- Ducker, Ann, 116; Mary, 191; Samuel, 191.
- Duckham, Ann, 314; Eliza, 355; George, 314; Samuel, 355.
- Ducklin, Martha, 131.
- Duddell, Frances, 232.
- Dudden, Mary, 143.
- Duddins, Ann, 273.
- Dudgeon, James, 343; Margaret, 343.
- Dudley, Frances, 162; Jemima, 294; Mary, 29; William, 29.
- Dudley and Ward, John, Viscount, 10; Mary, Viscountess, 10.
- Dudlick, Mary, 68; Sarah, 354.
- Dudman, Susanna, 136.
- Dueick, Elizabeth, 37.
- Duell, Elizabeth, 67, 119; Susannah, 417.
- Duff, Barnett, 48; Charlotte, 402; Edward, 30; Elizabeth, 48; George, 90; Hannah Lee, 30; James, 402; Maria Caroline, 264; Mary, 276.
- Duffey, Mary, 241; Peter, 241.
- Duffield, Elizabeth, 185.
- Duffill, John, 66; Mary, 66.
- Duffin, Ann, 94; Martha, 87; Mary, 185.
- Dufour, Marianne, 167; William, 167.
- Dufton, Jane, 251; Mary, 42; Stephen, 42.
- Dugard, Grace, 13; Jane, 84; William, 13.
- Du Garreau, Sarah, 146.
- Dugdale, Charlotte, 203; Dugdale Stratford, 203; Eleanor, 159.
- Duggam. *See* Duggan.
- Duggan, Alice, 53; Catherine, 251; Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 170; Jane, 84, 280; John, 280; Mary, 203, 288, 408; Robert, 408; Thomas, 170, 288; Walter, 251; William, 44, 84.
- Duggin, Alice, 258; Richard, 258.
- Duglas, Elizabeth, 305; Thomas, 305.
- Dugood, Joseph, 395; Mary, 395.
- Duke, Ann, 13, 244; Eleanor, 242; John, 357; Mary, 357; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 13.
- Dukes, Francis, 402; Mary, 402.
- Dulake, Mary, 372; William, 372.
- Duley, Alexander, 120; Frances, 189; Jane, 120; John, 89; Sarah, 89.
- Dulling, Sarah, 405.
- Dulot, Charlotte, 184.
- Dulson, Ann, 196.
- Dumbleton, Elizabeth, 157; James, 157; John, 133; Sarah, 133.
- Dummer, Ann, 267.
- Dummerton, Alexander, 257; Ann, 257.
- Dumvile, Hannah, 218.
- Dunage, Elizabeth, 353, 420; Thomas, 420.
- Dunball, Adam, 143; Hannah, 143.
- Duncliffe, Ann, 223; James, 223.
- Duncan, Ann, 288; Catherine, 201; Eliza, 276; Elizabeth, 304; Jean, 208; John, 46, 201, 391; Kitty, 391; Margaret, 208; Maria, 399; Mary, 115, 391; Michell, 391; Rachael, 71; Robert, 115; Sophia, 46; Thomas, 208, 288; William, 71.
- Duncannon. *See* Ponsonby.
- Duncanson, Andrew, 6; Barbara, 302; Ruth, 6.
- Dunckley, or Dunkley, Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 321, 417; George, 58; Jane Toms, 58; Margaret, 229; Rose, 368; Thomas, 321; William, 417.
- Duncomb, Alice, 36; William, 36.
- Duncombe, Emma, 123; Mary Ann, 338; Thomas, 123.
- Duncumb, Edward, 281; Hester, 281.
- Dundas, Lady Caroline, 160; Hon. Charles Lawrence, 160; Henry, 134, 223; Lawrence, 350; Hon. Mary, 350; Thomas, Lord, 350.
- Dunderdell, Isabella, 415.
- DunDonald, Archibald, Earl of, 5; Isabella, Countess of, 5.
- Duneau, Sarah, 406; Thomas, 406.
- Duneclift, Mary, 221.
- Dunford, Martha, 4; William, 4.
- Dungannon. *See* Trevor.
- Dungate, Mary, 38.
- Dunham, Arthur, 125; Jane, 125; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.
- Duniew, Betty, 66.
- Duning, Martha, 150.
- Dunk, Sarah, 183.
- Dunkle, Elizabeth, 215; Thomas, 215.
- Dunkley. *See* Dunckley.
- Dunlavey, Margaret, 393.
- Dunman, Ann, 143; Thomas, 143.
- Dunmore, C., 9.
- Dunn, Ann, 41, 65, 128, 241; Anthony, 74; Bridget, 47; Catherine, 211; Diana, 279; Elizabeth, 14, 48, 234, 265, 296, 405, 413; Ellen, 314; George, 413; Hannah, 249; Hester, 130, 214; Hugh, 47; Jacob, 14; James, 234; Johanna, 391; John, 48, 180; Martin, 419; Mary, 50, 113, 180, 349; Mary Caroline, 308; Mercy, 74; Michael, 140; Rebecca, 151; Richard, 308; Sarah, 123, 419; Susannah, 140; Thomas, 50, 65, 123; William, 113, 130, 241, 349.
- Dunning, Elenor, 15; Stephen, 15.
- Dunniven, Catherine, 177; Thomas, 177.
- Dunsany, Mary, 323.
- Dunsbee, Hannah, 164.
- Duncombe, George, 21; Jane, 290; Sarah, 21.
- Dunsdon, Ann, 34.
- Dunsdon, Ann, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Dunsford, Ann, 333; A., 384.
- Dunstan, Mary, 349.
- Dunster, Margaret, 143; Mary, 392.
- Dunston, Bridget, 175; Mark, 175.
- Dunstone, Elizabeth Ann, 395.
- Dunt, Elizabeth, 282; Hannah, 83; John, 83; Margaret, 18.
- Dunton, Mary, 373.
- Dunwoody, Harriot, 154; James, 154.
- Duparcq, Elizabeth, 334.
- Dupere, Margaret, 347.
- Dupevey, Selby Ann, 303.
- Dupin, Catherine Pinoton, 203; Jean, 203.
- Duplanty, Louis Feodore Godarts, 308; Lucy Georgina, 308.
- Dupont, Elizabeth, 156; Frances, 162; Francis John, 162; John Arboneau, 156.
- Du Pré, Ann, 349; James, 238, 261, 311; Madelina, 238; Mary, 71; Peter, 349; Rebecca, 311.
- Dupuis, Eliza, 254.
- Duquevis, François, 49; Marie Jeanne, 49.
- Durance, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.
- Durand, Charlotte Anne, 294; Martha, 414.
- Durant, Amelia Belando, 314; Amy, 28; Elizabeth, 216;

- Matilda, 178 ; Susanna, 287.
 Durban, Rebecca, 233 ; Samuel, 233.
 Durbridge, Harriott, 321 ; John, 321.
 Durden, Sarah, 75, 402.
 Durdin, James, 178 ; Mary, 178.
 Durham, Ann, 107, 117, 373 ; Diana, 233, 397 ; Elizabeth, 158, 305 ; Esther, 265 ; James, 233, John, 117, 158 ; Martha, 182 ; Mary, 225 ; Samuel, 265, 397.
 Durley, Ann, 384.
 Durnell, Elizabeth, 299 ; Sarah, 298 ; William, 299.
 Durnford, Anna Sophia, 301 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Millicent, 395 ; William, 395.
 Durntnall, Ann, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
 Durrant, Eleanor, 46 ; Elizabeth, 45, 372 ; Harriet, 298 ; John, 298 ; Mary, 27 ; Robert, 45 ; Samuel, 46 ; Lady Susanna, 130 ; Susanna, 130 ; William, 27.
 Durratt, Ann, 346.
 Durrell, Elizabeth Mary, 80 ; Robert, 80.
 Durrett, Ann, 55 ; George, 55.
 Durston, John, 138, 231 ; Martha, 231 ; Mary, 138.
 Duryer, Sarah, 59.
 Dusson, Betty, 238.
 Dutch, Edward, 21 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Sarah, 21 ; William, 209.
 Duterrau, Elizabeth, 406 ; Frances, 277 ; John, 316 ; Rebecca, 309, 316.
 Dutfield, John, 202 ; Sarah, 202.
 Duthie, Margaret, 358.
 Dutsch, James, 77 ; Judith, 77.
 Dutton, Avica, 340 ; Elizabeth Jane, 273 ; James, 340 ; Hon. John, 288 ; Mary, 288, 314 ; Sarah, 158, 276.
 Duvall, Jane, 285 ; John, 162, 285 ; Martha, 162.
 Dwelly, Charlotte, 284 ; Thomas, 284.
 Dwyer, Catherine, 176, 235, 291, 327 ; Eleanor, 29, 126, 229 ; James, 291 ; Jerry, 408 ; John, 63, 235 ; Margaret, 63 ; Martin, 176 ; Sarah, 408.
 Dyas, Mary, 270 ; Richard, 270.
 Dyat, Elizabeth, 389.
 Dyball, Elizabeth, 229.
 Dyble, Elizabeth, 204.
 Dye, Ann, 340 ; Elizabeth, 276 ; Richard, 340 ; Robert, 276.
 Dyer, Abraham, 122 ; Ann, 165, 240 ; Eleanor, 240 ; Elizabeth, 289, 351 ; Esther, 283 ; Francis, 190 ; Grace, 300 ; Hannah, 48 ; James, 343 ; John, 240, 322 ; Lucy, 285 ; Margaret, 122 ; Maria, 322 ; Martha, 343 ; Mary, 116, 178, 315, 341, 399 ; Mary Ann, 232 ; Matilda, 190 ; Nara, 144 ; Philip, 227 ; Richard, 185 ; Robert, 232 ; Ruth, 380 ; Sarah, 104, 185, 227, 255, 364 ; Thomas, 178 ; William, 285, 380.
 Dyett, Hannah, 131 ; Joseph, 131.
 Dyhouse, Sarah, 89.
 Dyke, Ann, 139, 185 ; Catherine, 206 ; George Hart, 256, 419 ; John, 54 ; J. Dixon, 256 ; Louisa, 256 ; Mary, 54, 208 ; Percival Hart, 185 ; Sarah, 388.
 Dykes, Ann, 137 ; Elizabeth Mary, 291 ; John, 211 ; Margaret, 274 ; Mary, 154 ; Samuel, 291 ; Sophia, 211 ; Thomas, 137.
 Dymmock, Frances, 192.
 Dymock, Sarah, 41 ; William, 41.
 Dymoke, Frances, 51 ; George, 51.
 Dynan, Ann, 32 ; John, 32.
 Dynevour. *See* Rice.
 Dysart. *See* Tollemache.
 Dyson, George, 303 ; Mary Ann, 269 ; Susannah, 303 ; William, 269.
- E
- Eadden, Isabella, 305 ; William, 305.
 Eade, Betty, 146 ; Margaret, 82.
 Eades, Barbara Jane, 222 ; Hannah, 110 ; Henry, 110 ; Jane, 404 ; Margaret, 283 ; Mary, 383 ; Richard, 283.
 Eadson, Christopher, 27 ; Martha, 27 ; Mary, 47.
 Eagle, Ann, 262 ; Daniel, 322 ; Elizabeth, 309 ; Jessy, 369 ; John, 262 ; Lucy, 322 ; Susannah, 323.
 Eagles, Ann, 152 ; Jeanfear, or Jessifer, 53 ; Thomas Pye, 53.
 Eaglesfield, Elizabeth, 222.
 Eaglestone, Mary Ann, 396 ; William, 396.
 Eaglien, Mary, 346 ; William, 346.
 Eagling, Sarah, 348.
 Eagon, Catherine, 334.
 Ealard, Elizabeth, 229.
 Eales, Elizabeth, 146, 252 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 26, 341 ; William, 341.
 Ealey, Elizabeth, 213 ; Jane, 80 ; Susanna, 174.
 Ealla, Mary, 331.
 Eames, Ann, 67, 230 ; Jane, 236 ; John, 376 ; Sarah, 376 ; Thomas, 67.
 Eamis, Elizabeth, 97.
 Eamson, Mary, 334.
 Eardley, Hon. Maria Marow, 118 ; Hon. Selina, 167 ; S. E., 118, 167 ; —, Lord, 118.
 Earee, Mary, 389 ; William, 389.
 Earl, Ann, 263, 342 ; Catherine, 143 ; Elizabeth, 390 ; Jane, 42 ; John Ingram, 389 ; Mary, 397 ; Mary Ann, 389 ; Mile, 42, 396 ; Offington Banks, 263 ; Rebecca, 289 ; Sarah, 345 ; Susan, 396 ; Thomas, 289 ; William, 342, 345, 397.
 Earle, Ann, 120 ; Arthur Norish, 362 ; Barbara, 99 ; Charlotte Amelia, 362 ; Elizabeth, 159, 331 ; James, 413 ; James Henry, 413 ; Mary Anne, 368 ; Percival Hare, 413 ; Richard, 120 ; Samuel, 379 ; Sarah, 94, 275 ; Timothea, 413 ; William, 94, 275.
 Earles, Elizabeth, 299.
 Earley, Elizabeth, 44 ; James, 217 ; Jane, 217.
 Early, Ann, 376 ; Edward, 209 ; Sarah, 209, 361.
 Earnell, George, 276 ; Sarah, 276.
 Earnshaw, Elizabeth, 215.
 Earp, Elizabeth, 179 ; James, 160 ; Margaret, 160 ; Mary, 181 ; Sarah, 124 ; Thomas, 124 ; William, 179.
 Easey, Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 78.
 Eason, Dorothy, 401.
 Eason, Elizabeth, 199 ; William, 199.
 East, Ann, 102 ; Elizabeth, 33, 154, 357 ; George, 286 ; Isabella, 286, 308 ; John, 72 ; Joseph, 417 ; Kessiah, 347 ; Mary, 148, 417 ; Mary Ann, 72 ; Robert, 154 ; Sarah, 411 ; William, 148, 357.
 Eastcott, Elizabeth, 404.
 Easter, Francis, 238 ; Sarah, 238 ; Martha, 355.
 Easterbee, Elizabeth, 144 ; Joseph, 144.
 Eastgate, Charles, 119 ; Priscilla, 119.
 Eastham, Lucy, 406.
 Easthope, Martha, 128.
 Eastley, Lydia, 72.
 Easton, Jane, 292 ; Joseph, 292.
 Eastorby, Sarah, 233.
 Eastwood, Ann, 250 ; Hannah, 45 ; John, 79 ; Mary Lydia, 79 ; Sarah, 40 ; Thomas, 45 ; William, 40, 250.
 Eatall, Amy, 351.
 Eatches, Eliza, 197.
 Eaton, Ann, 64, 138 ; Catherine, 273 ; Christopher, 296 ; Eliza, 96, 302 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; George, 155 ; James, 264 ; Jane, 264, 279, 392 ;

- John, 362; Margaret, 296; Maria, 327; Mary, 60, 97, 155, 267, 294, 362; Rebecca, 224; Richard, 64, 327; Sarah, 371; Thomas, 279, 392; Thomas Defour, 96.
- Eatough, Catherine, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Ebberson, George, 56; Margaret, 418; Mary, 56.
- Ebborn, Josiah, 2; Mary, 2.
- Ebers, John, 244; Sarah, 244.
- Ebner, John, 421; Margaret, 421.
- Eborell, Martha, 408.
- Ebrall, John, 287; Rachel, 287.
- Ebrey, John, 288; Mary, 288.
- Ebrington. *See* Fortescue.
- Eccels, Mary, 6.
- Eccles, Ann, 373; Catherine, 374; James, 337; Mary, 337; Sarah, 264.
- Eccleshall, Ann, 78, 292; Joseph, 78, 292.
- Eckles, Hannah, 134; Mary, 101.
- Eckley, Susanna, 120.
- Ecoffey, John, 233; Sarah, 233.
- Edborough, James, 113; Mary, 113.
- Edbrook, Mary, 90, 108; Thomas, 90.
- Edbury, John, 61; Mary, 61.
- Eddells, Mary, 49; Richard, 49.
- Edding, Mary, 57; William, 57.
- Ede, Ann, 233; Edward, 419; Elizabeth, 280; Nanny, 419; Sarah, 29; William, 280.
- Eden, Lady Ann, 70; Ann, 131; Bett, 291; Hon. Caroline, 51, 348; Catherine, 51; Elizabeth, 140; Sir Frederick Morton, 70; Jouchim, or John, Henry, 291; Mary, 326, 405; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 131; William, Lord Auckland, 348; William, 326.
- Edenborough, Susanna, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Edeson, Elizabeth, 53.
- Edgar, James, 49; Mary, 36, 49.
- Edgcombe, Hon. Richard, 19; Lady Sophia, 19.
- Edge, Ann, 10, 130, 283; Charles, 52; Charlotte, 318; Elizabeth, 130, 312; George William, 191; Hannah, 102; John, 322; Lucy, 191; Mary, 7, 78, 324; Susannah, 52, 322; Thomas, 324; William, 78, 102.
- Edgeley, John, 179; Margaret, 179.
- Edgerley, Priscilla, 237.
- Edgerton, Sarah, 129.
- Edges, Elizabeth, 3; Stephen, 3.
- Edgington, Edward, 303; Martha, 80; Mary, 303.
- Edginton, Alethea, 47; William, 47.
- Edgley, Elizabeth, 377; John, 377; Susannah, 135.
- Edgson, Hannah, 396.
- Edington, Caroline, 292; Sarah, 364.
- Edkins, Emily, 215; Samuel, 215; Susanna, 305; Thomas, 305.
- Edlin, Edward, 162; Hannah, 40; John, 151; Sarah, 151, 162.
- Edmonds, Mary, 419; Thomas, 419.
- Edmeades, Adgate, 264; Mary, 264.
- Edmeads, Ann, 294; Elizabeth, 406, 414; John, 414; Louisa Frances, 414.
- Edmonds, Charlotte, 136, 165; Edward, 378; Elizabeth Mary, 255; Harriot Frances, 140; Hetty, 260; John, 140, 165, 201, 260, 335; Lewson, 201; Maria, 98; Mary, 16, 378; Owen, 255; Samuel Gurney, 260; Sarah, 335; Thomas, 98; Thomas Lewis, 255; William, 260.
- Edmondson, Ann, 107.
- Edmonstone, H., 221.
- Edmunds, Caleb, 341; Charlotte, 341; Edward, 299; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 161; George Alexander, 353; Harriet, 299; James, 249; Jane, 336; John, 4; Louisa, 353; Mary, 187, 249; Richard, 161; Robert, 45; Sarah, 4; William, 187.
- Edney, Andrew, 380; Ann, 290, 352; Charlotte, 380; John, 352; Mary, 275, 371; Mary Ann, 362; Robert, 290; Thomas, 362; William, 275.
- Edridge, George, 28; Henrietta, 68; Joseph, 68; Sarah, 28.
- Edeall, Elizabeth Margaret, 254; John, 254.
- Edser, Mary, 125.
- Edsair, Mary, 257.
- Edsor, Ann, 108; William, 108.
- Edwards, Alice, 35; Ann, 14, 32, 47, 52, 64, 73, 77, 106, 108, 111, 121, 128, 163-165, 171, 209, 210, 227, 229, 265, 267, 275, 398, 401; Anna Maria, 324; Annette, 60; Augusta Sophia, 358; Brudenell, 420; Caroline, 181; Catherine, 34, 407; Catherine Anne, 400; Charles, 326; Charlotte, 311, 323; Charlotte Elizabeth, 289; Daniel, 34; David, 410; Edward, 25, 121, 251, 297; Elishua, 337; Eliza Holbrook, 376; Elizabeth, 8, 14, 48, 59, 63, 77, 138, 194, 195, 200, 252, 260, 265, 279, 295, 304, 340, 359, 388, 395; Ellen, 141, 251, 262, 330; Ellen Hester Mary, 110; Evan, 52; Frances, 263, 293; George, 77, 279, 401; Georgina, 365; Grace, 76; Hannah, 34, 304, 369; Harriot, 177; Henry, 159, 209, 378; Hester, 40; Rev. Howell Holland, 181; Humphrey, 97; Isabella, 256, 361; Jane, 34, 39, 69, 121, 139, 240, 282; Joanna, 142; John, 34, 69, 77, 89, 120, 209, 251, 252, 256, 293, 331, 359, 401; John Charles, 315; John Elliott, 194; Jonathan, 141; Joseph, 138, 334; Juliana, 89; Louisa, 201, 362; Lucy, 18, 251, 420; Margaret, 1, 162, 193, 277; Margery, 204; Maria, 251, 315; Martha, 86, 321; Mary, 9, 25, 33, 81, 90, 95, 97, 120, 122, 137, 158, 159, 178, 191, 196, 209, 246, 266, 272, 306, 322, 326, 334, 358, 401, 403, 416; Mary Ann, 378, 417; Mary Hudson, 271; Nathaniel, 369; Pryce, 365; Rachel, 362; Rebecca, 125, 141, 318; Richard, 25, 60, 90, 132, 181, 204, 374; Robert, 163, 177, 243, 337, 361, 400; Samuel, 34, 73, 407; Sarah, 25, 81, 107, 132, 243, 297, 331, 350, 374, 400, 418; Sophia, 410; Susannah, 168, 284, 361; Thomas, 47, 107, 111, 196, 267; William, 39, 141, 246, 251, 295, 318, 324, 340.
- Edwin, Ann, 72; Francia, 72.
- Edy, Ann Jane, 297; John, 297.
- Eede, Fanny, 228; Harriett, 357.
- Eedes, John, 231; Mary, 290; Mary Ann, 231.
- Eedle, Dardania, 191.
- Eeles, Elizabeth, 164; John, 294; Susannah, 294.
- Eells, Sarah, 376; William, 376.
- Eely, Elizabeth, 370; Thomas, 370.
- Effingham. *See* Howard.
- Effurd, Dorothy, 202.
- Egan, Anna, 252; Catherine, 292; Charles Francis, 252; Dennis, 292; Mary, 20; William, 20.
- Egen, Mary Ann, 264.
- Egerton, Charles Bulkeley, 419; Charlotte, 419; Mary, 50, 55, 96; Rev. Philip, 311; Rebecca, 311; William, 96.
- Eggleton, Mary, 329; Thomas Henry, 329.
- Egland, Mary, 10; Robert, 10.
- Egleton, Alice, 195; Ann, 64; Charles, 64.
- Egremont. *See* Wyndham.
- Egton, Sarah, 243.
- Eheren, Johanna, 387.

- Eickhorn, Maria Susannah, 122.
 Eiling, Ann, 159.
 Eke, Ann, 360; Israel, 360; Samuel, 357; Sarah, 357.
 Ekins, Ann, 80; Elizabeth, 189; Isabella, 350; Jeremiah, 80.
 Elam, Harriot, 372; William, 372.
 Eland, Maria, 235; Mary, 235; Richard, 235.
 Elary, Elizabeth, 318.
 Elbee, Ann Margaret, 78; John Alexander, 78.
 Elbora, Ann, 400.
 Elborne, Mary, 211.
 Elborough, Elizabeth, 189; Joseph, 189.
 Elbro, Hannah, 321; Sarah, 319.
 Elcho. *See* Charteris.
 Elcock, Frances, 155; Lucy, 353; Mary, 56; Richard, 56; Thomas, 353.
 Elder, Margaret, 29.
 Elderidge, Joseph, 110; Sarah, 110.
 Eldershaw, Jane, 148; John, 148, 292; Mary, 292.
 Eldershire, Martha, 55; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 55.
 Eldred, Sarah, 105.
 Eldridge, Allen, 254; Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 236, 351; James, 351; Jane, 298; John, 236; Mary, 254, 372; Winifred, 391.
 Element, Ann, 249; John, 350; Sarah, 350; Susanna, 264.
 Eley, George, 55; Joseph, 132; Mary, 55, 132.
 Elfe, Mary Ann, 29.
 Elford, Ann, 163, 192, 200; Grace, 118; Robert, 192; William, 163.
 Elgie, Ann, 138; Susannah, 55.
 Elias, Miriam, 267.
 Eling, Frances, 100; Mary, 101.
 Eliot, Caroline, 48, 256; Craggs, 48; Hon. Edward James, 346; Harriot Hester, 346; Hon. John, 48.
 Elkington, J. G., 369; Mary, 369.
 Elkins, Mary, 57, 283, 394; Thomas, 283; William, 57.
 Ell, Ann, 97; James, 97.
 Ellacott, Ann, 199.
 Elland, Elizabeth, 209; Thomas, 209.
 Ellard, John, 254; Mary, 254; Sarah, 197.
 Ellecot, Edmund, 221; Sarah, 221.
 Elledge, Margaret Ann, 372.
 Ellen, Ann, 65; Elizabeth, 252; John James, 252; Thomas, 65.
 Ellerbeck, Mary, 246; Sarah, 390.
 Ellerker, Edward, 6; Harriet M., 322, 366.
 Ellersbank, James, 185; Jane, 185.
 Ellerton, Elizabeth, 203.
 Ellet, Sarah, 183.
 Ellice, Edward, 417; Hannah Althea, 417; H. A., 417; M. H., 417.
 Ellies, Ann, 328; Richard, 328.
 Ellingham, Alice, 9.
 Elliot, Elizabeth, 284, 337; Gilbert, 159; Harriot, 159; Joseph, 2; Lydia, 144; Margaret, 2; Mary, 401; William, 144, 401.
 Elliottson, Mary, 67.
 Elliott, Ann, 76, 117, 139, 240, 310, 314; Benjamin, 234; Betty, 242; Charles, 128; Charlotte, 298; Clement, 54; Cornelia, 234; Diana, 25; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 54, 56, 72, 79, 128, 156; Ezekiel George, 56; George, 25; James, 30, 76; Jane, 279, 349; John, 13, 116, 254, 370; Joseph, 310; Margaret, 45, 57; Mary, 30, 88, 116, 166, 189, 195, 254, 303, 370, 391, 410, 411, 418; Mary Ann, 114; Moses, 22; Philip, 114; Phillis, 309; Rebecca, 291, 358; Rose, 405; Sarah, 45, 115, 330, 397; Susanna, 140; Thomas, 240, 405; William, 72, 117, 166, 330, 358, 391.
 Ellis, Alice, 36, 168, 187; Ann, 203, 209, 273, 391, 398; Ann Maria, 138; Barbara, 161; Benjamin, 400; Catherine, 316; Charles, 36, 290; Charles Robert, 123; Charles Rose, 185; David, 232; Eleanor, 250; Eliza, 132; Elizabeth, 36, 125, 128, 203, 290, 400, 418; Elizabeth Ann, 325; Elizabeth Catherine Caroline, 185; Rev. Francis, 415; Hannah, 232; James, 128; Jane, 5, 11, 208; John, 203, 209; Letitia Elizabeth, 415; Margaret, 230; Mary, 13, 76, 123, 203, 215, 237, 241, 245, 379, 410; Mary Ann, 242; Peter, 161; Ralph, 325; Richard, 168, 273; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 25, 58, 386, 387, 411; Thomas, 13, 203, 237, 316, 410, 411; William, 242, 391.
 Ellison, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 383; Ellenor, 63; John, 293, 383; Mary, 237; Richard, 243; Susanna, 293.
 Ellias, Rachael, 272; Thomas, 272.
 Ellsey, Amelia, 95; Thomas, 95.
 Ellsom, Ann, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Ellson, Mary, 9; Sarah, 197; Susannah, 182; William, 9, 182.
 Ellsworth, Elizabeth, 13; Frances, 388; John Houseman, 13, 388.
 Ellwood, Elizabeth, 186; Jeremiah, 186; John, 135; Juliana Sophia, 161; Mark, 276; Miriam, 135; Sarah, 276; William, 161.
 Elmer, Ann, 303; Charlotte Maria, 269; John, 303; Lucy, 277; Mary, 181.
 Elms, Daniel, 251; Elizabeth, 325; Hannah, 411; Lydia, 251; Mary, 252; Thomas, 411; William, 325.
 Elmsley, Alexander, 151; John, 151; Mary, 151.
 Elmy, Charlotte, 16; Richard, 16.
 Elnor, Ann, 232.
 Eiphick, Alice, 39; Elizabeth, 355; James, 395, 355; Maria, 295.
 Elphinstone, Isabella Ann, 232; Thomas, 232.
 Elsbee, Elizabeth, 387.
 Elsley, Mary, 417; William, 417.
 Elsted, Ann, 350.
 Elston, Ann, 170; Stuart Seddon, 165.
 Elton, Elizabeth, 37; Grace, 254; Mary, 335; Rebecca, 135, 420.
 Elvey, Catherine, 328.
 Elvidge, Charlotte, 322; Charlotte Elizabeth, 397; Edmund, 322; George, 397; Mary, 279; William, 279.
 Elvy, Ann, 68; Mary, 206; Sarah, 5.
 Elwes, James John, 359; Mary, 108; Mary Ann, 359.
 Elwin, Isabella, 332.
 Ely, Ann, 345; Frances, 220; Hannah, 365; Henry, 220; James, Bp. of, 6, 197; Mary, 275; Sarah, 404; William, 345, 365.
 Emans, Mary Ann, 73; Thomas, 73.
 Emarot, Frances, 140.
 Embleton, Elizabeth, 414; Humphrey, 414.
 Embry, Benjamin, 31; Sarah, 31.
 Emerson, James Boden, 378; Mary, 378.
 Emert, Elizabeth, 336; Johan Michael, 336.
 Emerton, Martha, 44.
 Emery, Ann, 191, 318, 353; Elizabeth, 123, 287, 332; Hannah, 419; Jane, 60; Joshua, 332; Maria, 154; Mary, 84, 231; Rebecca, 92, 404; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 84; William, 123, 318.
 Emea, Mary, 107; Sarah, 178; William, 107.

- Emett, John George, 412; Sarah Domett, 412.
 Emley, Sarah, 351.
 Emm, Sarah, 213; Thomas, 213.
 Emmerich, John, 375; Mary, 375.
 Emmerson, Arabella, 1; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 38; William, 1.
 Emmerton, Elizabeth, 301; Susannah, 65; Thomas, 301; William, 65.
 Emmett, Jane, 282; John Fuller, 282; Mary, 360; Sarah Russell, 379.
 Emmott, Margaret, 207; Mary, 297; William, 207, 297.
 Emma, Martha, 370; Mary, 406; Susanna, 306; Thomas, 370.
 Emperor, Ann, 326; John, 326.
 Empson, Edward, 394; Helen, 394.
 Empy, Edmund, 267; Sarah, 267.
 Emsley, Esbell, 308.
 Emsworth, Alicia, 289.
 Endersby, Ann, 255; Elizabeth, 70.
 Enever, Ann, 336, 414; George, 414; Sarah, 164.
 Engelbrecht, Ann, 142; Daniel, 142.
 Engelfield, Elizabeth, 398; James, 398.
 England, Ann, 324; Elizabeth, 76, 374; Frances, 243; James, 178; Martha, 7; Mary, 297; Matilda, 178; Samuel, 243.
 Englefield, Henry G., 413; Rebecca, 291; William, 291.
 Engleheart, Elizabeth, 249; George Howell, 249; Mariann, 329; Mary Dillman, 419; Mary Sarah, 46; Peter, 46.
 Englis, Susan, 4; William, 4.
 English, Ann, 163, 189, 306; Catherine, 389; Charles, 195; Deborah, 151; Elizabeth, 195, 234; George, 163; James, 147; Mary, 162, 275, 391; Monemia, 147; Robert, 162; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 151; William, 189, 234.
 Enhouse, Mary, 149.
 Enner, Ann, 137; Joanna, 326.
 Ennis, Sarah, 85; Thomas, 85.
 Enock, Mary, 220; William, 220.
 Enright, Catherine, 334; Patrick, 334.
 Ensole, Elizabeth, 394; Richard, 394.
 Ensor, Amphilis, 162; Dorothy, 53; Elizabeth, 203; Henry, 278; John, 152; Mary, 377; Sarah, 278.
 Enticknap, Ann, 192; Hannah, 323; William, 323.
 Eplett, Elizabeth, 125; William, 125.
 Epping, Matilda, 44.
 Epps, John, 281; Sarah, 281.
 Epworth, Mary, 201.
 Erford, Elizabeth, 330; John, 330.
 Erlam, Maria, 344; Mary Ann, 366; Samuel, 344; Susanna, 380.
 Ermitte, Charlotte, 184; Nicholas, 184.
 Erpe, Mary, 405.
 Errington, Ann, 148, 391; Elizabeth, 103, 134, 192; Frances, 242; Harriet Grace, 346; John, 37, 242; Lucy, 241; Margaret, 37; Sarah, 232.
 Erring, George, 223.
 Escott, Jane, 336.
 Escudice, Elizabeth, 94; James, 94.
 Eshelby, Charlotte, 394; John, 197; Sarah, 197.
 Eskholme, Elizabeth, 95; William, 95.
 Esmond, George, 83; Lucy, 83.
 Essam, Ann, 359; John, 359.
 Essex, Cecilia, 360; Elizabeth, 203; Frances, 126; Harriott, Countess of, 376; Margaret, 379; S., Countess of, 376; William, 203; —, Earl of, 376.
 Essington, John, 52; Susannah, 52.
 Estaff, Elizabeth, 341; William, 341.
 Estall, Susannah, 215; William, 215.
 Estcourt, Eleanor, 219; Thomas Grimston, 219.
 Este, Rev. Charles, 239; Harriet, 239.
 Esten, Harriet Hunter Wildman, 420; Harriet Pye, 420.
 Esther, Sarah, 288; William, 288.
 Etches, Alice, 185; Mary, 111, 269.
 Ether, Mary, 148.
 Etheredge, Elizabeth, 372.
 Etheridge, Catherine, 40; John, 76; Lucy, 76; Mary Ann, 119; William, 119.
 Etherington, Harriott, 316; Lydia, 247; Mary, 348; Samuel, 247.
 Eusden, Jane, 255.
 Eustace, Elizabeth, 360.
 Evan, Sarah, 302.
 Evance, Jane, 3.
 Evans, Agnes, 337; Ann, 3, 42, 44, 93, 117, 160, 179, 200, 211, 225, 281, 310, 323, 324, 401; Ann Sophia, 255; Catherine, 11, 316; Charles, 223, 274, 279; Charlotte, 20; David, 15, 44; Deborah, 373; Edward, 96, 157, 256, 304; Eleanor, 257, 335; Eliza, 359; Elizabeth, 19, 32, 42, 62, 96, 102, 106, 116, 146, 178, 192, 210, 214, 216, 220, 223, 235, 247, 256, 261, 268, 270, 274, 279, 296, 304, 312, 384, 390, 421; Esther, 46; Evan, 19, 73; Frances, 289; Frances Isabella, 53; Francis, 235; George, 40, 261, 312; George Freke, 339; Hannah, 42, 91, 260; Henry, 305; Henry John, 312; Isaac, 339; James, 42, 113, 117, 225; James Thomas, 414; Jane, 6, 15, 20, 33, 78, 118, 123, 127, 160, 255, 257; Jennet, 157; John, 29, 32, 38, 65, 143, 146, 255, 296, 305; Joseph, 310, 374; Letitia, 184; Margaret, 42, 117, 143, 151, 379; Mary, 13, 29, 38, 40, 65, 68, 71, 73, 78, 98, 102, 126, 137, 144, 147, 172, 198, 223, 225, 243, 270, 272, 330, 334, 339, 342, 383, 401; Mary Ann, 312; Owen, 192; Phillis, 305; Phoebe, 359; Price James, 242; Rebecca, 58; Richard, 91, 117, 257; Robert, 268; Samuel, 390; Sarah, 29, 80, 103, 174, 235, 267, 305, 333, 370, 379, 414; Sarah Ann, 374; Sarah Jane, 259; Sophia, 146, 242; Lady Susan, 339; Susanna, 7, 113, 209, 241; Susannah Ethelinda, 312; Thomas, 102, 247, 289, 330, 373; William, 68, 243, 259, 359, 370, 384.
 Evard, Maria Frances, 98.
 Evatt, Mary, 40; Sarah, 110.
 Eve, Aaron, 322; Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 322; John, 137; Lucy, 418; Robert, 418.
 Eveleigh, Josiah, 283; Sarah, 283.
 Evely, Judith, 382.
 Evelyn, Ann, 323; Elizabeth, 34; J., 116; Lyndon, 34; William, 116.
 Eveniss, Ann, 336; Elizabeth, 350.
 Evens, Ann, 84, 400; Eleanor, 212; Jane, 78; Jonathan, 400; Richard, 82; Theodotia, 82.
 Everall, Jane, 207; William, 207.
 Everard, Elizabeth Mary, 412; Samuel, 412.
 Everatt, Mary, 354; Nicholas, 354.
 Everdell, Jane, 110.
 Evered, Ann, 305; Charlotte, 271; John, 271; Richard, 109; Sarah, 109.
 Everett, Ann, 255; Eastgate, 348; Esther, 141; Jane, 204; Jemima, 258; Joseph, 258; Martha, 348; Mary, 177,

380; Rebecca, 10; Richard, 204; William, 177.
 Everitt, Elizabeth, 113.
 Evernden, Grace, 260.
 Eversfield, Charlotte, 136; Esther, 204; John, 136; William, 204.
 Eversly, Ann, 221; Claudius, 221.
 Everson, George, 363; Martha, 363.
 Eves, Hester, 275; James, 38; Joseph, 344; Lucy Ann, 38; Martha, 291; Mary, 332; Robert, 275; Sarah, 344.
 Eveson, Samuel, 67; Sarah, 67.
 Evelt, Elizabeth, 409; James, 24; John, 409; Mary, 24.
 Eving, Mary, 142.
 Evins, Ann, 369; Ann Matilda, 50.
 Evisson, Mary, 100.
 Evry, Harriot, 372.
 Ewart, Maria, 64; Robert, 64.
 Ewbank, Penelope, 16; Samuel, 16.
 Ewen, John, 48; Kitty, 48.
 Ewens, Charles, 304; Elizabeth, 304; John, 283; Martha, 283.
 Ewer, Jane Kenchant, 343.
 Ewington, Elizabeth, 63; John, 63; Mary, 186.
 Ewins, Elizabeth, 169, 283; Thomas, 283.
 Excell, Ann, 379; Esther, 156.
 Exer, Ann Elizabeth, 54; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 57.
 Exton, Jane, 27; Richard, 27.
 Eycott, Rebecca, 90; William, 90.
 Eyers, Hannah, 65.
 Eyles, Charles, 266; Elizabeth, 32, 134; Frances, 386; George, 330; Grace, 96; Joseph, 215; Martha, 66; Mary, 266, 330; Sarah, 215.
 Eyre, Ann, 145; Eleanor Martha, 178; Isaac, 178; John, 411; Mary, 310; Robert, 98, 106; Ruth, 411; Sophia, 106.
 Eyres, Catherine, 215; Elizabeth, 334; George, 334; Jane, 251; Mary, 179, 339; Phoebe, 241; Samuel, 251; William, 241, 339.
 Eyston, Basil, 8; George, 8; Mary Jane, 8.
 Ezard, Eleanor, 40; Elizabeth, 220; Richard, 40.

F

Fabehony, Margaret, 102.
 Faerber, Otto Christian, 286; Sarah Eleanor, 236.
 Fagan, Elizabeth, 229; Mary, 105; Nicholas, 105, 229.
 Fage, Ann, 147.
 Fahy, Mary, 272.
 Fain, Elizabeth, 97; Peter, 97.
 Faint, Benjamin, 80; Hannah, 80.
 Fair, Elizabeth, 109; Susannah, 290.
 Fairbanks, Frances, 288; William, 288.
 Fairbrother, Christopher, 260; Elizabeth, 260; Mary Ann, 347; Samuel, 347.
 Fairchild, Nancy, 250.
 Faircliffe, Ann, 160; John, 160.
 Faircloth, Elizabeth, 291; John, 291; Mary, 96; William, 96.
 Fairclough, Ann, 145; Jane, 265; Thaney, 229; William, 299.
 Faires, Graceilda, 168; Thomas, 168.
 Fairhurst, Martha, 171; Richard, 171.
 Fairmaner, Elizabeth, 277.
 Fairnington, Jane, 398; Mary, 291; William, 398.
 Fairs, Lydia, 163.
 Fairthorne, Elizabeth, 294.
 Faithfull, Elizabeth, 209.
 Falconer, Bridget, 42; David, 42; Elizabeth, 95, 270; Louisa, 270.
 Falgate, Mary, 107.
 Falkener, Katherine, 80; Lyon, 400; Mary, 400.
 Falkner, Eliza, 96; Elizabeth, 43, 115; George, 399; Sarah, 399.
 Falley, Letitia, 175.
 Fallon, Mary Eliza, 196; Patrick, 196.
 Fallows, Esther, 408.
 Falmouth, Earl of, 309.
 Fanch, Daniel, 3; Sarah, 3.
 Fancock, Mary, 135.
 Fancourt, Hannah, 225; John, 7; Mary, 7; William, 225.
 Fancy, Joseph, 390; Sarah, 390.
 Fane, Ann, 28; Lady Augusta, 306; John, Earl of Westmoreland, 28, 304, 306, 336; Lady Maria, 336; Lady Sarah, 304; Hon. Thomas, 28.
 Fannell, Mary, 323.
 Farbolt, Hannah, 89; John, 89.
 Fardell, James, 185; Susannah, 185.
 Fardo, Mary, 58.
 Fardon, Charlotte, 199; James, 199.
 Fares, Martha, 30.
 Farewell, Mary, 165.
 Farey, Ann, 55; James, 55; Mary, 210; Susannah, 247; William, 247.
 Fargher, Ann, 338; Robert, 338.
 Farington, Elizabeth, 272; Richard, 272.
 Farland, Mary Ann, 356.
 Farlar, Ann, 371.
 Farley, Ann, 154, 275; Edward, 116, 275; John, 249; Mary, 116, 256; Sally, 249; Sarah, 209; William, 256.
 Farlow, Elizabeth, 289.
 Farmear, John, 417; Sarah, 417.
 Farmer, Ann, 4, 14, 178, 227, 297, 417; Aphra Theophila, 14; Charlotte, 14; Elizabeth, 4, 361; Frances, 284; Harriet, 335; James, 114, 404; John, 89; Joseph, 4; Maria, 114; Mary, 28, 219, 404; Nancy, 70; Sarah, 38, 89, 191, 361; Thomas, 4; William, 28, 335.
 Farmery, Esther, 152; George, 154; Jane, 259; Sarah, 154.
 Farnall, Elizabeth, 151.
 Farnalls, Susannah, 149.
 Farnan, Daniel, 274; Elizabeth, 274.
 Fardell, Ann, 110.
 Farnden, Ann, 72.
 Farnes, Hannah, 268; Mary, 329; Thomas, 329.
 Farnham, Edward, 131; Harriet, 131.
 Farnsworth, Ann, 222.
 Farnworth, Elizabeth, 242.
 Farquhar, Catherine, 267; Charity Grème, 370; Cherry, 257; Eliza, 257; Elizabeth, 206; Helen, 130; Isabella, 323; James, 130, 199; Jane, 199; William, 257, 370.
 Farquharson, James, 117; Jane, 357; Margaret, 309; Mary, 117; Robert, 309.
 Farr, Ann, 156; Charlotte, 218, 394; Elizabeth, 331; Henry, 180; James, 176; Jane, 230; John, 156; Joseph, 331, 359; Margaret, 296; Maria, 251; Mary, 176, 209, 228, 267, 290; Mary Ann, 359; Sarah, 180, 208, 382; Stephen, 230, 382; William, 218, 267.
 Farrah, Elizabeth, 162.
 Farrall, Jane Rose, 308; Thomas Robert, 308.
 Farran, Elizabeth, 163; Margaret, 163.
 Farrance, Hannah, 419; John, 419.
 Farrand, Fanny, 125; Joanna, 119.
 Farrant, Ann, 43, 172; Elizabeth, 347; Frances, 378; George, 347; Sarah, 370; Susanna, 405; William, 370.

- Farrar, Elizabeth, 174 ; Susanna, 77.
 Farroway, Lydia, 141.
 Farrell, Ann, 373 ; Eleanor, 163 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 343, 373 ; Joshua Josiah, 222 ; Martha Maria, 222 ; Mary, 285 ; Michael, 264 ; Rebecca, 264, 343 ; Sarah, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
 Farren, John, 419 ; Louisa, 419 ; Margaret, 4.
 Farrent, Mary, 335 ; William Henry, 335.
 Farrer, Elizabeth, 19 ; Frances, 203 ; Henry, 203 ; Jane, 337.
 Farrinton, Mary, 88.
 Farris, Ann, 139 ; Robert, 139.
 Farrow, Ann, 44 ; Elizabeth, 102, 174 ; Joseph, 44 ; Sophia, 354 ; Thomas, 354.
 Farry. *See* Farey.
 Farthing, Charlotte, 218 ; James, 218.
 Farrier, Georgina, 40.
 Farwell, Elizabeth, 149.
 Fathers, Ann, 363 ; Elizabeth, 125.
 Faucit, Mary, 25 ; William, 25.
 Fauconberg. *See* Belasysse.
 Fauconbridge, Mary, 160.
 Faulder, Ann Farrer, 5 ; Rev. Joseph, 5.
 Faulkland, Eleanor, 210.
 Faulkner, Ann, 195 ; Charles, 138, 206, 327 ; Charlotte, 417 ; Elizabeth, 56, 228, 324 ; Frances, 220 ; Hannah, 134 ; Isabella, 206 ; James, 65, 135 ; Jane, 138, 327 ; John, 134, 267 ; Margaret, 257 ; Martha, 77 ; Patey, 206 ; Samuel, 5 ; Sarah, 5, 68 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 135 ; Thomas, 206, 228 ; William, 417.
 Faulknor, Jane, 290 ; Richard, 290.
 Faulks, Harriet Grace, 346 ; William, 346.
 Faux, Susannah, 305.
 Faval, Fanny, 373 ; John, 373.
 Favey, Elizabeth, 324.
 Favier, Esther, 135.
 Favre, Marianne, 57.
 Fawcett, Elizabeth, 195 ; Mary, 19, 97, 268 ; Sarah, 259 ; Thomas, 195.
 Fawdington, Ann, 343.
 Fawell, Ann, 229.
 Fawkenor, Elizabeth, 22 ; Mary, 110 ; William, 22.
 Fawkes, Sarah, 243 ; William, 243.
 Fawknor, Mary Ann, 120 ; Sarah, 376.
 Fawnes, Ann, 61 ; James, 61.
 Fawset, Hannah, 218.
 Faxon, Fanny, 209.
 Fay, Sarah, 315.
 Fayer, Eleanor, 284.
- Fazan, Ann, 264.
 Feachens, Jane, 72.
 Feakins, Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 74.
 Fear, Eleanor, 379.
 Fearn, Elizabeth, 216.
 Fearon, Jane, 96 ; John 32 ; Rev. Joseph Francis, 96 ; Mary, 196 ; Robert, 196 ; Sarah, 32.
 Feary, Elizabeth, 181 ; Jane, 68.
 Feast, Elizabeth, 243.
 Feddeman, Elizabeth, 171 ; James, 171.
 Feddeman, Robert, 403 ; Sarah, 403.
 Feeman, Kitty, 199.
 Feeny, Mary, 120 ; Thomas, 120.
 Fegen, Elizabeth, 223 ; John, 223.
 Feilding, Anna Catherine, Viscountess, 58 ; Augusta Sophia, 197 ; Frances, 90 ; William Robert, Viscount, 58.
 Feka, Ann, 374.
 Feldeu, Isaac Acteon, 169 ; Margaret, 169 ; Sarah, 169.
 Feldon, Elizabeth, 83.
 Felgate, Amelia, 345 ; Thomas, 345.
 Felkin, Elizabeth, 371.
 Fell, Elizabeth, 331, 356 ; Jane, 398 ; Joseph, 402 ; Sarah, 386 ; Sophia, 402 ; Thomas, 356 ; William, 331, 386.
 Fellem, James, 3 ; Sarah, 3.
 Fellowes, Caroline Mary, 367 ; Emma, 329 ; Frances Anna Maria, 178 ; William, 178 ; William Henry, 329.
 Fellowa, Alice, 36, 268 ; Ann, 250 ; Charlotte, 379 ; Cornelius, 268 ; Elizabeth, 95, 410 ; George, 85, 387 ; Hannah, 295 ; Jane, 321 ; Joanna, 315 ; John, 95, 250, 315, 410 ; Joseph, 321 ; Martha, 359 ; Mary, 85 ; Phoebe, 363 ; Richard, 363 ; Sarah, 279, 387 ; William, 359.
 Feltham, Susannah, 182.
 Felton, Catherine, 187, 243 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Francis, 350 ; John, 187 ; Martha, 384 ; Sarah, 65, 350 ; William, 384.
 Fender, Elizabeth, 89 ; William, 89.
 Fenemore, Jane, 65 ; William, 65.
 Fenn, E., 176 ; Fanny, 31 ; John, 136 ; Maria, 211 ; Martha, 364 ; Mary Ann, 340 ; Rebecca, 404 ; Sally, 5 ; Samuel, 211 ; Sarah, 46, 136, 245 ; Sophia, 302 ; William, 404.
 Fennell, Alice, 405 ; Elizabeth, 359.
- Fenner, Andrew, 65, 128, 196, 224 ; Ann, 196 ; Elizabeth, 65, 128, 285, 297 ; Jone, 224 ; Mary, 61, 164 ; Solomon, 402 ; Susannah, 402 ; Thomas, 285 ; William, 61.
 Fennetaux, Victoire, 259.
 Fenney, Charlotte, 367 ; William, 367.
 Fenton, Amy, 288, 365 ; Elizabeth, 196, 363 ; William, 363.
 Fentzky, Charlotte Elizabeth, 393.
 Fenwick, Ann, 382 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; James, 45 ; Margaret, 359 ; Sarah, 104.
 Fere, Mary Ann, 115.
 Ferguson, Sarah, 157.
 Ferguson, Elizabeth, 166, 276 ; Frances, 45 ; James, 276 ; Jane, 175 ; Joseph, 377 ; Mary, 108, 112, 377 ; Lieut.-Col. Ronald Crawford, 175 ; Sarah, 53 ; York, 45.
 Fergusson, Ad., 3 ; Agnes, 170 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Finlay, 130 ; George, 170.
 Fern, Sarah, 128.
 Fernley, Charles, 350 ; Mary, 350.
 Fernyhough, Ann, 302 ; Robert, 302.
 Ferrand, Rachel, 328.
 Ferreebe, Elizabeth, 337 ; Sarah, 238.
 Ferrers. *See* Shirley.
 Ferrett, Ann, 98.
 Ferriday, Margaret, 114.
 Ferris, Elizabeth, 330 ; John, 106 ; Sarah, 130 ; Susannah, 106.
 Ferrow, Isabella, 181.
 Fessey, Dinah Mary, 302 ; Joseph, 302 ; Mary, 407.
 Fetch, Mary, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
 Feversham, Elizabeth, 56.
 Few, Ann Frances, 268.
 Fewtrell, Martha, 62.
 Fezackerley, Sarah, 233. *See* Fizerkerley.
 fennell, William, 252.
 fytche, Frances Elizabeth Disney, 214 ; Sophia Disney, 266.
 Fiander, Catherine, 56 ; John, 56.
 Fichot, Annette, 148.
 Fidgeu, Ann, 8 ; Benjamin, 135 ; James, 255 ; Jane, 255 ; Patience, 135.
 Fidler, Ann, 362 ; Benjamin Warner, 362 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; Sarah, 110.
 Fido, Elizabeth, 62 ; Robert, 62.
 Fidow, Dorothy, 118 ; James, 118.
 Field, Allen, 23 ; Ann, 66, 172, 290, 302, 366 ; Ann Maria, 3 P

- 224; Barbara, 23; Catherine, 312; Charlotte, 84; Daniel, 149; Elizabeth, 16, 47, 83, 149, 175, 286, 301, 309, 420; Fanny, 377; George, 49, 376; Hannah Sophia, 132; Harriet, 51, 331; James, 184, 248; Jane, 184, 208; John, 61, 286, 317, 355, 420; Joseph, 394, 414; Juliana, 15; Kitty, 418; Margaret, 158, 169; Maria, 248; Martha, 263, 291; Mary, 93, 123, 171, 189, 266, 310, 317, 322; Priscilla, 414; Rebecca, 17, 127, 273; Robert, 127; Sarah, 49, 61, 144; Sophia, 394; Susanna, 376; Thomas, 17, 158, 266, 273, 310; William, 51, 66, 93, 132, 169, 189, 208, 312, 322; Winifred, 355.
- Fielder, Amy, 415; Ann, 268; Catherine, 184; Charlotte, 388; Clara, 141; John, 106; Joseph, 345; Maria, 48; Mary, 71, 76, 79; Richard, 184; Sarah, 106; Sophia, 345; William, 76.
- Fieldew, Eleanor, 175; William, 175.
- Fieldhouse, Elizabeth, 290; Phoebe, 393; Richard, 290.
- Fielding, Elizabeth, 218.
- Fieldwiss, Elizabeth, 182.
- Fife, Elizabeth, 371.
- Fifield, Maria, 345; Sarah, 84.
- Figg, Hannah, 163; John, 163.
- Figgins, Hannah, 19; Thomas, 19.
- Filbey, Elizabeth, 269.
- Filby, Sarah, 375.
- Filder, Ann, 199; Francis, 199.
- Fildea, John, 188; Mary, 188.
- Filding, Ann, 399; Charles, 399; George, 38; Mary, 38.
- Filkin, Mary, 417.
- Filler, Mary, 68.
- Fillery, Mary, 94; Robert, 94.
- Filless, Anna, 295.
- Fillingham, Elizabeth, 60; Joseph, 60.
- Fillis, Martha, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Filmer, Ann, 40; George, 40.
- Filtneis, Henry, 153; Sarah, 153.
- Filton, Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.
- Fincastle. *See* Murray.
- Finch, Ann, 139, 198, 263; Charles, 138; Charlotte, 49; Dorothy, 292; Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 124, 153, 258, 262; Frances, 138; Hannah, 38, 326; John, 72, 164, 296; Maria, 340; Mary, 31, 72, 73, 296, 396; Matthew, 49; M. Louisa, 235; Sarah, 104, 140, 351; Thomas, 31; William, 396; Lady —, 355.
- Finch-Hatton, Ed., 355.
- Fincher, Frances, 119; James, 119.
- Finchet, Sarah, 46.
- Finder, Elizabeth, 6.
- Findlater, Elizabeth, 270; John, 270.
- Findlay, James, 165; John, 262; Rebecca, 165; Sarah Charlotte Elizabeth, 262.
- Findleyson, Margaret, 256; William, 256.
- Findlow, Sophia, 219.
- Finlay, Martha, 114; Peter, 114.
- Finley, Ann, 89; Harriot, 353; James, 89; John, 353; Rebecca, 157.
- Finn, Mary, 130.
- Finney, Elizabeth, 400; Thomas, 400.
- Finny, Sarah, 101.
- Finton, Ally, 327; Jane, 28.
- Firminger, Sarah, 264.
- Firth, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 36.
- Fischer, Friedrich, 184; Mary, 184.
- Fish, Robert, 105; Sarah, 105, 180; Sophia, 379.
- Fisher, Abraham, 155; Alexander, 413; Ann, 138, 155, 196, 266, 306, 327; Benjamin, 327; Charlotte, 101; Christopher, 26; Cuthbert, 33; Daniel, 254; Diana Maria, 207; Edward, 150; Eleanor Rigg, 167; Elizabeth, 26, 127, 173, 182, 207, 248, 353, 386, 398, 413; Frances, 306; George, 209; Hannah, 135; Harriot, 342; Henry, 7, 138; Isaac, 207; James, 254, 276; Jane, 26, 395, 397; John, 55, 170, 190, 196, 306; John Allen, 135; Joseph, 101; Kitty, 209; Margaret, 7, 347; Martha, 138; Mary, 15, 40, 55, 196, 206, 276, 306, 314; Mary Kightley, 254; Priscilla, 150, 284; Robert, 138, 248; Samuel, 276, 347; Sarah, 130, 190, 242, 254, 276, 348; Susannah, 29; Thomas, 266, 353, 397; Thomas Brooks, 342; Thomas William, 40; William, 15, 127, 284.
- Fishlock, Sarah, 341.
- Fiske, Nathaniel, 387; Rebecca, 387.
- Fiswick, Elizabeth, 362; John, 362.
- Fitch, Ann, 19, 178, 394; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 22; Isaac, 349; John, 22, 131; Maria, 349; Marianne, 16; Mary, 55, 63; Priscilla, 419; Rachel, 172; Robert, 171; Samuel, 172, 209; Sarah, 171, 196, 209; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 394; William, 19, 63.
- Fitchett, Martha, 339; Starr, 339.
- Fitchew, Elizabeth, 156; William, 156.
- Fitt, Ann, 244, 368; Edward, 244; John, 368; Mary Ann, 226.
- Fittall, Sarah, 377; William, 377.
- Fitten, Ann, 312; William, 312.
- Fitz, Harriet, 294; Thomas, 294.
- Fitzgerald, Ally, 327; Anna Maria, 390; Augustus Frederick, Duke of Leinster, 408; Bridget, 347, 395; Catherine, 162, 355; David, 369; Eleanor, 95, 369; Elizabeth, 345; Henry, 408; Lady Isabella Charlotte, 408; John, 162, 180, 204, 355; Keane, 14; Lydia Thomas, 13; Mary, 14, 184, 204; Mary Ann, 151; Morris, 184; Robert, 151; Robert Stephen, 408; Robert William, Duke of Leinster, 408; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 345; William, 327.
- FitzGibbon, Ann, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Fitz-Harris, Lord, 240.
- Fitzherbert, Anne, 33; R., 62; Thomas, 33; Rev. William, 33.
- Fitzhugh, Charlotte, 80; Thomas, 285; William, 80.
- Fitzmorris, Ann, 389.
- Fitz-Partrick, Edmond, 339; Peggy, 339.
- FitzPatrick, Anne, 20; Harriot, 199; James, 314; John, 55; Patience, 314; Susanna, 20; Teresa, 55; Thomas, 199.
- FitzRoy, Lady Anne, 35, 204; Anne, Lady Southampton, 17; Catherine Houghton, 238; Lord Charles, 132, 201; Charles, 238; Hon. Charlotte, 134; Hon. Emily, 201; Lady Frances, 132; G. F., 134; Hon. Henry, 35; Rev. Henry, 132; Hon. Louisa, 87; Hon. Col. William, 238; —, Lord Southampton, 134.
- Fitzwater, Ann, 397.
- Fitzwilliam, Charles William Wentworth, Viscount Milton, 350; Mary, Viscountess Milton, 350; William Wentworth, Earl, 350.
- Fivas, Albert, 404; Maria, 404.
- Fizackerley, Isaac, 98; Sarah, 98. *See* Fezackerley.
- Flack, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 56, 106; George, 325; Henry Gladman, 106; James, 296; Jane, 325; Mary, 111, 296; Thomas, 56.
- Flaction, Sophia, 263.

- Flahoe, Elizabeth, 99.
 Flamand, Ann, 382.
 Flanagan, Joanna, 221; Lydia, 420; Patrick William, 420.
 Flanders, Ann, 407.
 Flanhagan, Mary, 355; Michael, 355.
 Flanner, Sarah, 21; Susannah, 13.
 Flanning, Eleanor, 261; John, 261.
 Flancy, or Flanery, Mary, 161; Peter, 161.
 Flarty, Elizabeth, 226.
 Flatt, Jane, 357; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 198.
 Flavell, Elizabeth, 185; Joseph, 185.
 Flaxman, Elizabeth, 359; Joseph, 359; Mary, 93; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66, 93.
 Fleet, Ann, 40; Charles, 366; Rhoda, 366.
 Fleming, Ann, 273; Lady Anna Frederica Elizabeth, 361; Sir Daniel, 361; Diana, 361; Eleanor, 142; Elizabeth, 369; Flora, 372; Frances, 149; Frederick, 272; Hannah, 369; James, 72; John, 273; Martha, 272; Mary, 142, 192, 264; Richard, 369; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 142.
 Fletcher, Amy, 351; Ann, 133, 140, 169, 178, 189, 271; Ann Jane, 297; Catherine, 216; Charlotte, 223; Cornelius, 223; Edward, 307; Elinor, 39; Eliza, 231, 282; Elizabeth, 147, 187, 307, 352, 407; Frances, 267; Hannah, 189; Henry, 39; James, 88, 140; Jane, 88, 222; John, 344, 351; Martha, 344; Mary, 204, 276, 331, 363; Richard, 147, 282; Samuel, 189; Sarah, 99; William, 169, 189, 267.
 Fletewood, Sophia, 265.
 Fleury, James, 57; Mary, 57.
 Fleuster, Hannah, 184; William, 184.
 Fleuty, Catherine, 183.
 Flewell, Ann, 296; Thomas, 296.
 Flexman, Sarah, 357.
 Flexney, Mary, 295; Richard, 295.
 Flexton, Priscilla, 237; William, 237.
 Flicker, Hannah, 181; Joseph, 402; Mary, 402; Mary Ann, 336; Peregrine, 181; William, 336.
 Flight, Ann, 361; Elizabeth, 330; Henry Jones, 330; Margaret, 400; Mary Ann, 119; William, 400.
 Flin, John, 389; Mary Ann, 401.
 Flinders, Mary, 132.
 Flinn, Abigail, 133; Bridget, 46; Margaret, 389; Peter, 286; Sarah, 286.
 Flint, Ann, 23, 73, 334, 355; Henry, 254; Jane, 338; John, 73, 192; Margaret Maria, 254; Mary, 13, 265; Mary Ann, 192; Thomas, 334; William, 338.
 Flintoft, James, 92; Martha, 92.
 Flinton, Ann, 85.
 Flitt, John, 249; Patty, 249.
 Flockhart, Elizabeth, 2.
 Flockton, Susanna, 180.
 Flood, Ann, 83; Augusta, 104; Christmas, 83; Christopher, 53; Daniel, 200; Elizabeth, 373; Frances, 207; Frederick, 207; James, 104; Lucy, 53; Martha, 262; Susannah, 200.
 Florea, Mary, 155.
 Florey, Mary Ann, 402.
 Floury, Jane, 1; John, 1.
 Flower, Adam, 324; Ann, 67, 249, 302; Colly Latimer, 153; Deborah Susanna, Viscountess Ashbrook, 258; Elizabeth, 82, 272; George, 67; Henry Jeffery, Viscount Ashbrook, 258; Hester, 299; Hon. Mary, 1; Mary, 324; Rebecca, 153; Robert, 317; Susanna, 317; William, 302; William C., 299.
 Flowerdew, Mary, 261; Robert Burcham, 261.
 Flowers, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 398; Mary, 398.
 Floyd, Alice, 28, 97; Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 72, 113, 333; John, 28, 51, 97; Lucy Georgina, 308; Sarah, 51; Susannah, 309; William, 333.
 Floyer, Elizabeth, 61; Mary Starkey, 61; Peter Starkey, 61.
 Fluke, Esther, 192; Mary, 34; William, 34.
 Flutter, Elizabeth, 390; John, 203, 390; Patience, 203.
 Flux, Mary, 201; William, 201.
 Flyn, Elizabeth, 150; Honora, 335.
 Flynn, Charlotte, 245; John, 245; Mary, 398; William, 398.
 Foakes, Alice, 158; Thomas, 158.
 Foard, Ann, 87; Henry, 87; Mary, 152.
 Fogarty, Edward, 326; Elizabeth, 326.
 Fogg, Mary, 166.
 Foggatt. *See* Froggatt.
 Foggio, George, 361; Mary, 361.
 Foley, Andrew, 24; Harriot Mary, 241; Isabella, 157; John, 113; Maria, 338; Sarah, 105; Susanna, 113; Timothy, 157.
 Folkard, Catherine, 323; Jane, 332; Mary, 345; Mary Ann, 338; William, 338.
 Folkes, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 159; Samuel, 242.
 Follett, Ann, 309; Charles, 309.
 Folley, Ann, 244.
 Follit, Ann, 100; Thomas, 100.
 Folly, Ann, 154; George, 154.
 Foord, Juliet, 284; Susanna, 65; Timothy Fysh, 284.
 Foort, Edward, 59, 305; Elizabeth, 59; Sarah, 305.
 Foot, Betty, 386; Mary, 117, 278; William, 117.
 Foote, Charles, 332; Sarah, 332.
 Forbes, Alexander, 323; Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 381; Isabella, 295; James, 50; Jane, 83; John, 115, 208; J., 161; Maria, 106; Mary, 208, 323; Sophia, 109.
 Forbush, Sarah, 35.
 Ford, Amelia, 267; Ann, 61, 69, 83, 299, 384; Cherubim, 113; Eleanor, 175; Elizabeth, 14, 34, 154, 184, 310, 384; Elizabeth Ann, 167; Francis, 158; Hannah, 262; Harriot, 207; Henry, 207; Isabel, 322; James, 310; Jane, 144, 158, 256; John, 14, 229, 299; Joseph, 113, 154; Louisa Frances, 165; Lydia, 229; Margaret, 341; Mary, 44, 55, 69, 150, 179, 416; Paul, 317; Phillis, 317; Rebecca, 385; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 47, 85, 136, 367; Thomas, 165, 267, 322; William, 136, 385, 416.
 Forder, Ann, 350; Charles, 409; Mary, 105, 409; Richard, 105.
 Fordham, Elizabeth, 73; George, 88; Henrietta, 68; James, 95; Lydia, 95; Mary, 88; Thomas, 73.
 Fordred, Elizabeth, 337; George, 337.
 Fordyce, James, 405; Margaret, 405.
 Foreacker, Ann, 205.
 Foreman, Ann, 263; Charles, 263; Elizabeth, 194, 246; Mary, 364.
 Forestier, George, 119; Mary, 119.
 Foret, Anna, 268.
 Forfar, Janet, 274.
 Forfeit, Martha Maria, 219.
 Forgham, Ann, 357; John, 357.
 Formon, John, 278; Sarah, 278.
 Formston, Sarah, 39.
 Forrest, Alexander, 226; Elenor, 226; Jane, 237.

- Forrester, Rebecca, 293; Samuel, 293.
- Forrestill, Daniel, 310; Elizabeth, 310.
- Forshaw, George, 110; Margaret, 110.
- Forshe, John, 420; Sophia, 420.
- Forster, Ann, 47, 128, 343; Catherine Ann, 244; Dorothy, 409; Rev. Edward, 205; Elizabeth, 167; Jane, 396; John, 21, 157; Lavinia, 205; Martha, 21; Mary, 147, 157, 303; Richard, 167, 396; Sarah, 93, 245, 331.
- Forsyth, Alexander, 75; Elizabeth, 54, 75; John Thomas, 192, 390; Mary, 390; Mary Ann, 192; Robert, 54; Thomas, 35, 162.
- Fort, Mary, 256.
- Fortescue, Lady Hester, 304; Hugh, Earl, 304; —, Viscount Ebrington, 304.
- Fortesque, Elizabeth, 337.
- Forthy, Ellen, 283.
- Fortnam, Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
- Fortune, Frances, 396; Jane, 113; John, 113; Sarah, 393.
- Forty, Elizabeth, 202; Frances, 350; Grainger, 231; Mary, 196; Rebecca, 231; Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126, 202.
- Forward, James, 15; Mary, 210, 420; Robert, 420; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 210.
- Fosbrook, Elizabeth, 111.
- Fosbury, Ann, 35, 254; James, 35; Joseph, 394; Maria, 394.
- Foskett, James, 255; Margaret, 255; Mary Ann, 314.
- Fosmire, Frances, 277; Joseph, 277.
- Fosse, Louizer Ann, 136.
- Fossett, Sarah, 406.
- Fossey, Rebecca, 316; Ruth, 290.
- Foster, Ann, 8, 15, 31, 202, 205, 368; Betty, 390; Caroline, 394; Catherine, 48, 62; Charles, 224, 306; Charlotte, 87; Charlotte Frances, 321; Christian, 398; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 125, 152, 158, 224, 245, 247, 277, 306, 330, 407, 415, 419, 420; Esther, 272; Frances, 83; George, 207; Henry, 48; Humphrey, 330, 390; Jane, 303; John, 15, 152, 205, 394; John William, 368; Jonathan, 379; Margaret Hannah, 403; Maria E. F., 53; Martha, 197; Mary, 6, 29, 66, 115, 195, 207, 279, 341, 379, 392; Nancy, 368; Patience, 135; Penelope, 64; Richard, 53, 368; Sarah, 35, 97; Sarah Holmes, 335; Susanna, 86, 266; Thomas, 8, 62, 66; Whitfield, 6; William, 158, 303, 398; William Martin, 195.
- Fothergill, Anne, 7; Ruth, 82; Thomas, 214; Thomas Greenwood, 7.
- Fouch, Ann, 297; John, 297.
- Fouchécour. *See* De Fouchécour.
- Foulerton, Jane, 362; John, 362.
- Foulger, Elizabeth, 22.
- Foulkes, Archibald Hamilton, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Judith, 320.
- Foulston, Mary, 302; Sarah, 216.
- Foulthorp, Elizabeth, 27.
- Fountain, Abraham, 26; Catherine, 26; Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 25, 75, 165; George, 358; Hannah, 173; Margaret, 261, 282; Pearson, 282; Sarah, 358.
- Fouracres, John, 210; Martha, 210.
- Fourmy, Ann, 370; John, 370.
- Fowe, Charlotte, 16.
- Fowell, Ann, 50; Catherine, 340.
- Fower, Sarah, 6; William, 6.
- Fowk, Ann, 9; John, 9.
- Fowkes, Elizabeth, 72.
- Fowle, Fanny, 40; George, 39; Jane, 169, 313; John, 164; Joseph, 63; Margaret, 39; Martha, 6; Mary, 63; Matthew, 6; Rebecca, 145; Sarah, 92, 154; Sarah Susannah, 164; Thomas, 92.
- Fowler, Alicia, 185; Ann, 112, 200, 221, 315, 385, 403; Catherine, 75, 107; Elizabeth, 33, 156, 159, 204, 369; Ellen, 392; George, 200; Hannah, 91; Harriot, 185; James, 101, 369; Jane, 205, 284; John, 104, 159, 185, 221, 392; Joseph, 144; Lucy, 284; Martha, 144; Mary, 82, 101, 104, 115, 116, 374; Rebecca, 177; Richard, 75, 284, 374; Sally Maria, 150; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 290; Sophia, 408; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 107, 284, 315, 408.
- Fowles, Ambrose, 310; Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 159; John, 124; Mary, 310.
- Fowlkes, Hannah, 135.
- Fowlston, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108.
- Fownes, Elizabeth, 350.
- Fox, Ann, 71, 173, 187, 257, 330, 337, 364, 414; Benedict, 315; Benjamin, 321, 414; Catherine, 39, 205; Edward, 220; Eleanor, 255, 321; Elizabeth, 44, 53, 199, 220, 245, 257, 308, 346, 412, 415; Frances, 4, 131; George, 257, 346; George Stephen, 131; Hannah, 139, 346; Honor, 56; James, 4, 71, 173, 199; John, 198, 273, 328, 330, 346, 351; Joseph, 25; Margaret Maria, 321; Mary, 5, 25, 198, 211, 300, 328; Mary Ann, 315; Patience, 273; Phebe, 173; Richard, 40; Robert, 5; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 40, 305, 351, 408; Susannah, 55; Thomas, 53, 55; William, 44, 408.
- Foxall, Clementina, 53; William, 53.
- Foxley, John, 152; Thomasin, 152.
- Foxlow, Catherine, 85; Mary Ann, 35.
- Foxwell, Hannah, 214; Stephen, 214.
- Foy, Ann, 334; Edward, 304; Elizabeth, 245, 304, 323; James, 30; John, 334; Mary, 30; Thomas, 323; William, 245.
- Fosard, Catherine, 205; James, 91, 308; Joseph, 205; Letitia, 122; Mary Ann, 308; Robert, 247; Sarah Sophia, 91; Susannah, 247.
- Fradgley, James, 389; Sarah, 389.
- Frail, Mary, 23; William, 23.
- Frake, Joseph, 390; Philippine, 390.
- Fraker, Mary, 61.
- Frakley, Catherine, 108; James, 108.
- Frame, Mary, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Frampton, Rose, 185.
- France, Francis, 229; Peggy, 229.
- Frances, Ann, 395; Lydia, 392; Margaret, 364; Susanna, 381; Thomas, 395; William, 364.
- Frances, Sarah, 94.
- Franchet, Ann, 210; François, 210.
- Francis, Ann, 209, 230, 297, 337, 359, 377, 407; Caroline, 292; Charles, 230; Charlotte, 236; Edward, 359; Eleanor, 168; Elizabeth, 80, 142, 243, 250; George, 407; Hannah, 52; Henry, 210; James, 32; Jane, 95; John, 62, 236, 296; Joseph, 95; Lucretia, 378; Lucy, 62; Martha, 213; Mary, 41, 54, 209, 276, 375; Mary Ann, 152; Rebecca, 296; Richard, 152, 378; Robert, 202; Sarah, 32, 58, 176, 202, 210, 300, 340; Sophia, 157; Thomas, 80, 377; Vincent, 292; William, 142, 297, 337.

- Francke, Ann, 247; John Frederic, 247.
 Franklin, Charles, 68; E. J., 224; Mary, 68.
 Franklyn, Frances Edith, 301; John Gilbert, 301.
 Franey, Eleanor, 398; Elizabeth, 61, 349; John, 349.
 Frank, Ann, 8, 265; Catherine, 20; John, 363; Mary, 363; Robert, 20.
 Frankland, Francis, 362; Jane, 39; Louisa, 362.
 Franklin, Lydia, 21.
 Franklin, Andrew, 176; Ann, 83, 128, 130, 242, 243; Charles, 68; Charlotte, 358; Elizabeth, 228, 340; Fanny, 166; Jane, 307; John, 358; Joseph, 307; Kitty, 130; Levi, 243; Martha, 211; Mary, 23, 68, 157, 223, 241; Millicent, 133; Rebecca, 178; Robert, 46; Sarah, 31, 38, 46, 393; Stephen Hope, 130; Susanna, 169; S., 176; Thomas, 223; William, 393.
 Frankling, Ann, 135; Henry, 135; Mary, 289.
 Franklyn, Harriet, 103; Richard, 103.
 Frankpitt, Alice, 128; John, 128.
 Franks, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 80, 255; Frances, 328; Jane, 295; Margaret, 322; William, 295.
 Fransham, Phillis, 392.
 Frapwell, Hannah, 276; Mary Ann, 401.
 Frase, Elizabeth, 91.
 Fraser, Adam, 168; Alexander, 95; Amelia, 415; Andrew, 421; Ann, 288, 376; Anna, 266; Elizabeth, 95, 408, 421; Finlay, 247; Harriet, 203; John, 148, 376; Mary, 148, 421; Mary Ann, 247; Rachel, 168; Robert, 266; Roderick, 408; Rowland, 288; Sarah, 45; Sophia Ann, 34; Susannah, 283; William, 34.
 Frasi, Ann, 176.
 Frasier, Eleanor, 315; William, 315.
 Fray, Elizabeth, 5, 127.
 Fraser, Alexander, 232; Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 207; Esther, 232; Virtue, 118; William, 75.
 Fraeskes, Hannah, 267.
 Fraeke, Charlotte, 307.
 Frear, John, 254; Nancy, 254.
 Frecotae, Ann, 372; Benjamin Lawrence, 372.
 Frederick, Jane, 169; Mary, 169.
 Free, Cornelius, 96; Maria, 96; Mary, 220.
 Freebury, Amy, 16; William, 16.
 Freebus, Elizabeth, 217.
 Freeland, Jane, 166; Mary, 256; Thomas, 166.
 Freelove, Elizabeth, 362.
 Freeman, Ann, 51, 87, 110, 179, 262; Balthazar Charles, 3; David, 357; Elizabeth, 44, 47, 98, 103, 118, 236, 237, 305, 326, 357, 360, 376; Elizabeth Darby, 168; Hannah, 244; Harriot, 311, 329; Isaac, 31; James, 210; Jane, 164; John, 103, 118, 376; Kitty, 199; Maria, 35, 216, 402; Martha, 47, 210; Mary, 2, 31, 42, 103, 133, 148, 184, 208, 209, 318, 369; Mary Ann, 320, 389; Philip, 208; Phillis, 57; Richard, 184, 216, 311; Rose, 405; Ruth, 369; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 3, 39, 71, 239, 280; Sarah Sophia, 390; Susanna, 404; Thomas, 110, 244, 390; William, 98, 209, 280, 329; W., 37.
 Freemantle, or Fremantle, Elizabeth, 159; Hannah, 315; John Edwards, 171; Joseph, 315; Sarah, 274; Selina Mary, 171; Thomas Francis, 159; William Henry, 171.
 Freeme, Elizabeth, 303.
 French, Sarah, 70; Thomas, 70.
 Freer, Ann, 280; Frances, 288; John, 208, 263; Louisa, 409; Mary, 208, 263.
 Freind, Deborah Susanna, 258; Rev. William M., 258.
 Freire, Agnes Frances, 62; Le Chevalier Cypriano Ribeiro, 62.
 Fremont, John, 185; Susannah, 185.
 French, Ann, 210; Arthur, 235; Catherine, 159; Edward, 277; Eleanor Pinkston, 53; Elizabeth, 16; Esther, 156; Frances, 97; George, 223; Henry, 210; Jane, 112; Mary, 165, 214, 223, 276, 277, 286, 363; Mary Towgood, 273; M. Louisa, 235; Peace, 53; Samuel, 53; Sarah, 77, 283; Thomas, 97, 283; William, 276; William Appletree, 165.
 Frere, J. H., 223.
 Freshney, Ann, 209; John, 209.
 Freudenthaler, George, 115; Sarah, 115.
 Frew, Sarah, 222.
 Frewen, Sarah, 342.
 Frewin, Ann, 318; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 209; Sarah, 14.
 Fricke, Antoinette, 106; Anton, 106, 130; Mary, 130.
 Fricker, Elizabeth, 141; Mary Ann, 122; Thomas, 122.
 Friday, James, 161; Jane, 161.
 Friend, Ann, 133; Jacob, 133; James, 151; Mary, 151.
 Frift, Mary, 290.
 Frith, Ann, 398; Elizabeth, 48, 261; Elizabeth Eleanor, 414; Elizabeth Mason, 219; Ety, 214; Jane, 266; Joseph John, 219; Mary, 354; Robert, 48; Susannah, 160; William, 354; William George, 398.
 Frogg, Fortune, 185.
 Froggatt, Alice, 248; Elizabeth, 143; James, 248; John, 143; Joseph, 387; Susannah, 387.
 Frogley, John, 319; Mary, 86, 319.
 Fromont, Susanna, 179.
 Frood, Anne, 308.
 From, Elizabeth, 276; Hannah, 404; Jonathan, 404; Mary Gifan, 117.
 Frome, Ann, 165; Charlotte, 321; Elizabeth, 337; Mary, 42, 380.
 Froedick, Mary, 294; William, 294.
 Frost, Ann, 9, 81, 198, 217, 267, 275, 316, 329, 372; Anna Maria, 348; Blandinah, 384; Elizabeth, 45, 162, 373, 400; Hannah, 312; Hill, 348; James, 9, 329; John, 38, 316, 373; Joseph, 212, 411; Mary, 5, 38, 139; Mary Ann, 411; Melenora, 9; Millicent, 89; Rebecca, 119, 373; Sarah, 23, 212, 335; Susannah, 155; Theresa, 298; Thomas, 139, 162, 400; Thomas Samuel, 298; William, 5, 267, 312.
 Frostick, Hermon, 231.
 Froubsher, Ann, 317.
 Froud, Charles, 368; Edward, 413; Elizabeth, 298; George, 298; Henry, 144; Martha, 413; Mary, 126, 144, 368; Sarah, 122; William, 122.
 Frow, John, 363; Sarah, 363.
 Frowd, Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 193.
 Fruen, Elizabeth, 19; Mary, 144.
 Fruewen, Sarah, 14.
 Fruien, Charlotte, 26.
 Fry, Ann, 67, 95, 256, 270, 352, 375; Christopher, 320; Elizabeth Bailey, 358; Grace, 17; Hannah, 119, 215, 231; Jane, 351; John, 95, 215, 352; Julia, 278; Margaret, 320; Mary, 123, 402; Percival, 413; Philadelphia, 154; Richard, 278; Samuel, 67; Sarah, 49, 64; Sophia, 160; Susanna, 351; Thomas, 119; William, 123, 375, 402.
 Fryar, Elizabeth, 21.

Fryear, Charles, 282; Mary, 282.
 Fryer, Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 39, 420; Hester, 400; Jane, 159; Maria, 386; Mary, 266; Phoebe, 358; Susannah, 32; Thomas, 32; William, 385, 420.
 Fudge, Ann, 180; William, 180.
 Fugion, Phoebe, 402.
 Fulcher, Eleanor, 67, 418; Elizabeth, 75; John, 75; Nathaniel, 67.
 Fulfoot, Mary, 67.
 Fulger, Eleanor, 142.
 Fulk, Jane, 117.
 Fullagar, George, 208; Susanna, 208.
 Fullam, Eleanor, 206.
 Fullbrook, John, 21; Mary, 172; Sarah, 21, 378.
 Fuller, Ann, 61, 148, 169, 170, 234, 235, 275, 331, 391; Betty Sarah, 16; Charles, 128, 169; Charlotte Maria, 47; Clarissa, 412; Elizabeth, 133, 145, 163, 293, 386; Frances, 65, 393; Francis, 47; George, 235; Hannah, 231; Isabella, 297; James, 133; Jane, 171; Jane Bond, 128; John, 170, 171; Joseph, 275; Martha, 248; Mary, 2, 36, 265, 315; Rachel, 227; Richard, 297, 393; Sarah, 164, 167; Thomas, 391, 412; William, 231.
 Fülling, Mary Elizabeth, 138.
 Fulluck, Anne, 223; Thomas, 223.
 Fullwood, Alice, 36; Francis, 36.
 Funge, Elizabeth, 19; James, 19.
 Funnell, Ann, 328.
 Furber, Ann, 53; Jane, 416; John, 53.
 Furge, Peregrine, 10.
 Furley, Catherine, 30; Rebecca, 284.
 Furlong, Ann, 107; James, 107.
 Furlonge, Mary Jane, 220; Michael, 220.
 Furlonger, Jacob, 89; Martha, 108; Mary, 89; Sarah, 224.
 Furnery, Elizabeth, 122.
 Furnidge, Ephraim, 287; Sarah, 287.
 Furnace, Elizabeth, 316.
 Furnas, Elizabeth, 65.
 Furness, Sarah, 215; Thomas, 215.
 Furse, Edward, 225; Maria, 225.
 Fussell, James, 321; Mary Ann, 321.
 Futchner, Ann, 245; John, 245.
 Fyler, Mary, 34; Samuel, 34.
 Fynn, Elizabeth, 222; Francis, 222.

G

Gaellan, Sophia, 211.
 Gabb, Eleanor, 62; William, 62.
 Gabell, Mary Ann, 122.
 Gabitass, Elizabeth, 388; John, 388.
 Gabrel, Charlotte, 261.
 Gaby, Charlotte, 268; Elizabeth, 143; George, 143.
 Gadd, Ann, 31, 143, 252; Charles, 209; Hester, 209; James, 143; Joshua, 31.
 Gadner, Kitty, 323.
 Gadsby, Susannah, 314.
 Gadsdon, John, 258; Sarah, 258.
 Gage, Charlotte Margaret, 256; Emily, 372; Harriott, 108; Henry, afterwards Viscount, 17; John, 256, 372, 413; Louisa Elizabeth, 108; Maria, 272; Maria Teresa, 17; Susanna Maria, 17; —, Viscount, 17, 108, 256.
 Gageon, Mary, 189; Thomas, 189.
 Gager, Sarah, 177.
 Gagg, Elizabeth, 134.
 Gagnon, Sarah Elizabeth, 237.
 Gahagan, Ann, 197; Sebastian, 197.
 Gaillard, Caroline, 130; Claude, 130.
 Gain, Hannah, 61; Mary, 328; Sarah, 274.
 Gaines, Bridget, 46; George, 46; Mary, 67.
 Gainham, Martha, 321.
 Gains, Catherine, 283; James, 283.
 Gainsford, Anna, 226; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 215; Jane, 289; Tobias, 226; William, 289.
 Gaits, Elizabeth, 245; Joseph, 245.
 Galdic, Elizabeth, 145.
 Gale, Alice, 268; Alice Elizabeth, 122; Ann, 78, 112, 116, 208; Edmund Estcourt, 122; Elizabeth, 86, 108, 134; George, 316; Honour, 46; Isabella, 256; James, 208; Joanna, 145; John, 78, 189; Lucy Martin, 270; Mary, 3, 289, 316, 374; Mary Ann Charlotte, 184; Richard, 372; Sarah, 189, 372; Thomas Augustus, 270; William, 134, 374.
 Galer, Hannah, 387; Joseph, 387.
 Galey, Mary, 295.
 Gall, Lydia, 173; Mary, 162.
 Gallagher, Rose, 202; Thomas, 202.
 Gallandat, Francis, 205; Hannah, 205.
 Gallant, John Clement, 130; Sarah, 130.

Gallard, Ann, 15.
 Gallaway, Mary, 325.
 Galley, Charlotte, 226.
 Gallin, Sarah, 58; William, 58.
 Gallond, Joseph, 360; Lettice, 360.
 Galloway, Anne, 363; Elizabeth, 378; Thomas, 383.
 Gallsworthy, Ann, 150; Richard, 150.
 Gally, Selina, 132.
 Gambell, Elizabeth, 193.
 Gamble, Ann, 49, 391; Elizabeth, 138, 163; John, 163; Joseph, 391; William, 49.
 Game, Ann, 408; Mary, 41, 236, 351; Rowland, 351; Thomas, 41; William, 408.
 Gamlen, Sarah, 146; William, 146.
 Gammage, Joseph, 386; Sarah, 386.
 Gammeg, Mary, 148; Thomas, 148.
 Gammond, Margaret, 172.
 Gammon, Charles, 164; John, 169; Mary, 169, 228, 343; Richard, 343; Sarah, 123, 164.
 Gamon, Richard, 161.
 Gander, Elizabeth, 117; William, 117.
 Ganderton, Louisa, 182.
 Gandy, Ann, 269, 349; Mary, 382.
 Gane, John, 413; Mary, 413; Sarah, 379; William, 379.
 Ganerton, Ann, 324.
 Ganinen, Ann, 201; Henry, 201.
 Gann, Mary, 382.
 Gannaway, Lydia, 173; Thomas, 173.
 Gannell, Martha, 73; William, 73.
 Gannikell, Mary Ann, 240.
 Gannon, Elizabeth, 285; Thomas, 285.
 Gantschy, John Jacob, 174; Mary, 174.
 Gapp, Hannah, 71.
 Gapper, Elizabeth Catherine, 258; William, 258.
 Garaway, Ann, 294; Sarah, 248; William, 294.
 Garay, Elizabeth Ann, 14; Manuel, 14.
 Gardener, Alice, 97; Ann, 383; Frances, 293; James, 333; John, 97; Mary, 328; Simon, 181; Susanna, 181; William, 328.
 Gardiner, Anthony, 115; Brook, 57; Charles, 239; Elizabeth, 57, 62, 359; George, 62, 103, 335; Gertrude Florinda, 156; Hester, 239; James, 81, 361; Jane, 103; Martha, 335; Mary, 22, 115, 361; Ruth, 117; Sarah, 315; Susannah, 81.

- Gardner, Ann, 34, 36, 74, 102; Catherine, 123, 187; Charlotte, 251, 347; Elizabeth, 59, 76, 78, 90, 157, 192, 289, 292, 304, 397; George, 36, 123, 212; Grace, 50; Hannah, 162; Harriet, 357; James, 90, 289; Jane, 364; Jane Dunn, 366; John, 47, 74, 117, 172, 192, 304, 312, 347; Letitia, 212; Maria Mary, 340; Martha, 398; Mary, 103, 178, 312, 360; Nancy, 32; Richard, 162; Robert, 340; Samuel, 157; Sarah, 13, 47, 66, 145, 172; Sarah Dunn, 366; Sophia, 402; Thomas, 59; William, 34, 50, 398, 402; William Dunn, 366.
- Gardnor, Mary Ann, 135.
- Gardus, Martha, 190; Robert, 190.
- Garforth, John, 386; Lucy, 386.
- Garland, Benjamin, 304; Elizabeth, 304; Elizabeth Catherine, 316; Peark, 316; Rebecca, 363; Sarah, 162, 193, 303; Thomas, 363.
- Garlick, Catherine, 244; Maria, 382; Mary, 96; William, 96.
- Garlie, Alice, 119.
- Garman, Mary, 195.
- Garmatter, Catherine, 8, 57; Friderick, 8.
- Garmley, Eleanor, 86.
- Garmston, Jane, 6; Richard, 6.
- Garn, Ann, 350; William, 350.
- Garnell, John, 151; Mary, 151.
- Garner, Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 343; Susanna, 52.
- Garnet, John, 87; Mary, 87.
- Garnett, John, 335; Sarah, 335.
- Garnham, Judith, 36; Martha, 52; Penelope, 16; Sophia Maria Caroline, 136.
- Garrad, Barbara, 113; Hester, 111.
- Garrand, Elizabeth, 195.
- Garrard, Ann, 313; Elizabeth, 195; John, 313.
- Garratt, Ann, 47, 263, 271, 302; Catherine, 109; Elizabeth, 110; Esther, 399; George, 314; James, 399; John, 173; Joseph, 110; Mary, 179, 314; Sarah, 173; William, 179; Winifred, 367.
- Garrett, Ann, 90, 210; Esther, 160; George, 160; Hannah Maria, 245; Harriott, 281; Isabella, 396; James, 104; Jane, 104; John, 396; Margaret, 214; Martha, 79; Mary, 32, 194, 210; Rebecca, 373; Sophia, 141.
- Garricole, Sophia, 234.
- Garrison, Charles, 301; Mary, 301.
- Garritt, Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.
- Garrod, Amelia, 194; Ann, 278; John, 194.
- Garrod, Sarah, 287.
- Garrott, Christopher, 361; Ellen, 336; Susannah, 361; William, 336.
- Garry, Ann, 186; Thomas, 186.
- Garth, Margaret, 304; Thomas, 122.
- Garthwaite, Ann, 189.
- Garthland, Christopher, 145; Jemima, 145.
- Gartley, Elizabeth, 59; Samuel, 59.
- Garwood, Mary, 368.
- Gascoigne, Bridget, 395; James, 395.
- Gascoin, Jean, 79; Mary, 79.
- Gascoyne, Ann, 233; Arabella, 399; Bamber, 116; George, 233; Joseph, 102, 399; Sarah Bridget Frances, 116.
- Gasctine, Betty, 99; Richard, 99.
- Gasely, John, 84; Sarah, 84.
- Gaskin, Ann, 152; John, 51; Mary, 51.
- Gasson, Catherine Jane, 393.
- Gaston, Elizabeth, 379; John, 278; Mary, 278; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 379.
- Gatby, George, 173; Sarah, 173.
- Gatehouse, Ann, 88.
- Gately, Ann, 41; Joseph, 41; Mary, 174; Stephen, 174.
- Gatenby, Aley, 82; Martha, 337; Sophia, 402; William, 337.
- Gater, Rebecca, 15; Robert, 15.
- Gates, Adam, 169; Ann, 173, 398; Caroline, 20; Charles, 194; Diana, 56; Eleanor, 398; Elizabeth, 169, 194, 234, 356; Frances, 264; George, 234, 304; Mary, 118, 222; Mary Ann, 319; Robert, 398; Sarah, 304; Thomas, 118.
- Gatliffe, Ann Martha, 81.
- Gattess, Margaret, 48.
- Gattfield, Mary, 319.
- Gattie, Anne Eleonor, 223; Thomas, 223.
- Gatton, Elizabeth, 185.
- Gatty, Ann, 167.
- Gatward, Elizabeth, 260; James, 260.
- Gaucheron, Cassandra, 412; George, 412.
- Gaudin, Euphemia, 46; John, 46.
- Gaugé, François, 193; Margaret, 193.
- Gaugin, Sarah, 85.
- Gaull, or Gaul, James, 51; Martha, 51; Mary, 231.
- Gauntlett, Jane, 248.
- Gautier, Jannet, 223.
- Gavey, Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 321; Philip, 174, 321.
- Gavin, Elizabeth, 417.
- Gawood, Jane, 117; John, 117.
- Gawtrey, Hannah, 127; John, 127.
- Gay, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 248, 296; Jane, 236; John, 179; Mary Louisa, 265.
- Gayland, Sarah, 308.
- Gayleard, Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 113, 261; James, 118; John, 378; Maria, 378.
- Gayler, Ann, 154; John, 154.
- Gaylor, Ann, 180; Joseph, 180; Mary, 134, 199; William, 199.
- Gazeley, Lucretia, 378.
- Geagon, Ann, 130.
- Geal, Sarah, 372.
- Geall, Mary, 221.
- Gear, Charlotte, 152; James, 180; John, 344; Louisa, 345; Mary, 155, 180; Mary Ann, 223; Sarah, 188, 344.
- Gearey, Harriot, 385.
- Gearing, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 316; John, 316; Rebecca, 46; Thomas, 243.
- Gearry, Edward, 389; Mary, 389.
- Geary, Sarah, 245.
- Geast, Elizabeth, 242; John, 60; Richard, 242; Sarah, 60.
- Geater, Elizabeth, 160; Hannah, 33.
- Geddes, Charles Alexander, 253; Mary, 253.
- Gedey, Mary, 62; Robert, 62.
- Gedsden, John, 112; Sarah, 112.
- Gee, Ann, 222, 295, 342; Elizabeth, 254; Hannah, 27; Henry, 227; Hetty, 7; Jane, 91, 320; Jennet, 95; Martha, 227, 262; Mary, 35, 56, 139; Michael, 262; Sarah, 40; Stephen, 7; Susanna, 407; Thomas, 284, 407; William, 91, 95.
- Geely, Elizabeth, 123.
- Geen, Maria, 343.
- Geeves, Rebecca, 34.
- Gehagan, Elizabeth, 352; Richard, 352.
- Geldard, John, 93.
- Gell, Ellinor, 81; Georgiana Anne, 165; Philip, 165.
- Gelling, Robert, 413; Sarah, 413.
- Gendron, Renne, 8; Sarah, 8.
- Genet, Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 35.
- Gennings, Mary, 241.
- Gent, Mary Towgood, 273; William, 273. *See* Jent.
- Gentry, Elizabeth, 161.
- George, Ann, 10, 189, 243, 369; Charlotte, 386, 392; Charlotte Jones, 420; Dorothy,

- 306; Elizabeth, 222, 252, 351; Frances, 330; Francis, 147; George, 94; Hannah, 330; Henrietta, 221; James, 189; Jane, 304; Jemima, 65; John, 354, 369; John Henry, 243; Joseph, 330; Joyce, 298; Louisa, 94; Martha, 206; Mary, 30, 103, 130, 147, 148, 200; Matthew, 148; Peter, 65; Richard, 96; Richard Henry, 330; Robert, 392; Sarah, 354; Susan Mary, 330; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 221, 252; William, 30, 103, 222.
- Georges, W. P., 164.
Georgi, Lucy, 288.
Gerard, Sophia, 412.
Gere, Mary, 107; Thomas, 107.
Gering, Mary, 40; William, 40.
Germain, Ann, 274.
Gerrard, Edward, 419; Elizabeth, 265; Joseph, 71; Sarah, 71, 419; William, 265.
Gerred, Elizabeth, 389; James, 389.
Gerrey, Mary, 328.
Gerton, Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.
Gethin, Elizabeth, 184.
Gething, Alice, 187.
Gethyn, Margaret, 96.
Geve, Dorothy Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 253; Jacob Henry, 355; Selina, 355; Thomas George, 253.
Ghaisore. *See* De Ghaisore.
Gibb, James, 214; Mary, 31, 214; William, 31.
Gibbard, Ann, 341; James, 341.
Gibbens, Martha, 74.
Gibbing, Anna, 420.
Gibbins, Ann, 391; Barney, 403; Elizabeth, 257; James, 314; John, 391; Maria, 403; Mary, 59; Matilda, 314; Samuel, 257.
Gibbon, Elizabeth, 188; Mary, 98; William, 188.
Gibbons, Ann, 6; Charlotte, 246, 354; Elizabeth, 45, 61; Hannah, 330; John, 45, 62, 157; Margaret, 257; Martha, 62; Mary, 107, 157; Watkin, 107; William, 246.
Gibba, Amy, 119; Ann, 32, 66, 107, 209, 333, 336, 391; Benjamin, 387; Catherine, 100; Charles, 408; Edward, 364; Elizabeth, 19, 36, 121, 196, 346, 409; Fanny, 215; Frances, 105; Hannah, 321; Harriot, 367; Isabella, 403, 408; James, 387; James Stone, 322; Jane, 339, 340; John, 61, 184, 321, 333, 346; Joseph, 41; Louisa, 205; Margaret, 124, 387; Martha, 188; Martha Ann, 387; Mary, 41, 61, 126, 215, 242, 295, 325, 364; Mary Ann, 322, 401; Richard, 66, 107, 401; Robert, 205; Sarah, 184, 297, 357, 394; Susan, 377, 415; Thomas, 19, 126, 215; William, 105, 336, 357, 403.
Giblin, Joseph, 313; Mary, 313.
Gibling, Lucy, 286; Samuel, 286.
Gibson, Agnes, 3, 271; Ann, 138, 156, 290, 295, 355; Arabella, 109; Benjamin, 290; Catherine, 64, 108, 118; Catherine Chaundeler, 320; Charles, 295; Charles William, 331; Elizabeth, 6, 43, 53, 102, 159, 246, 275; Esther, 255; George, 271; Hannah, 177, 291; Harriet, 331; James, 309, 326; Dr. John, 320; John, 159, 338; John William, 21; Jonathan, 43; Joseph, 257, 412; Leonard, 156; Margaret, 402; Maria, 335; Mary, 21, 43, 146, 301, 326, 412; Phillis, 309; Robert, 6; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 257, 338, 342; Susan, 70; Thomas, 109, 246; William, 255, 301.
Giddall, Elizabeth, 166.
Giddings, Elizabeth, 189; Sarah, 257.
Giddins, Ann, 88; Charles, 128; Joseph, 88; Martha, 128; Susannah, 373.
Gideon, Mary, 104.
Giffard, Lady Anna Maria, 325; Charlotte, 9; Elizabeth, 87; Thomas, 9, 87.
Giffin, Hannah, 101; Mary Ann, 297.
Gifford, Ann, 19.
Giggs, Sarah, 338.
Gihon, Elizabeth, 119.
Gilbert, Ann, 25, 42, 49, 107, 231; Charles, 387; Elizabeth, 207, 221, 246, 349, 366; Elizabeth Rosanna, 313; Esther, 32, 125; Hannah, 247; James, 125, 248, 349; Jane, 357, 401; John, 136, 247, 340, 366; Margaret, 168, 245; Martha, 262, 340, 348; Mary, 10, 13, 387; Rebecca, 255; Robert, 10; Sarah, 128; Susanna, 136, 248; Thomas, 49, 168; William, 231, 246, 401.
Gilberthorp, Mary, 409.
Gilbertson, Martha, 13; William, 13.
Gilby, John, 121; Mary, 121.
Gilchrist, John, 155; Mary, 155.
Gildea, Mary, 47, 179; Thomas, 47.
Gilden, Mary Ann, 207; Samuel, 207.
Gilder, Ann, 196; Mary, 240.
Gildersleeves, Ann, 170; Christopher, 219; Dorothy, 219; William, 170.
Gilderthorp, Hannah, 285; William, 285.
Gildon, Ann, 264; James, 50; Margaret, 50; Thomas, 264.
Giles, Ann, 237, 346; Ann Susanna, 117; Charlotte, 226; Elizabeth, 24, 231, 308; George, 226, 300; Hester, 239; James, 260; Jane, 24; John, 116, 291; Letitia, 260; Lucy, 119; Mary, 9, 201, 260; Mary Ann, 116; Peter, 231; Robert, 24; Samuel, 93, 308; Sarah, 93, 190, 208, 291, 300, 325; Sophia, 340; Susan, 309; Thomas, 9, 119; William, 201, 346.
Gilfillan, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66.
Gilford, Ann, 34.
Gilgrest, Harriott, 311.
Gill, Ann, 135, 372, 410, 418; Charlotte, 164; Coleman, 369; David, 275, 291; Eliza, 275, 291; Elizabeth, 76, 110, 258, 341, 355; George, 167, 410; James, 178; Jane, 270; John, 110, 164, 292; Joseph, 130, 418; Lawrence, 76; Margery, 147; Martha, 56; Mary, 167, 178, 368, 369; Richard, 135; Robert, 164; Sarah, 164, 292, 417; Susannah, 130, 264; Thomas, 369; William, 56, 264, 372.
Gillam, Ann, 303, 380; Ann Maria, 138; Edward, 289; Eleanor, 405; Elizabeth, 107, 362; Jane, 309; Mary, 289; Nathaniel, 107; Thomas, 138, 380.
Gillard, Ann, 167; Thomas William, 167.
Gilles, Elizabeth, 256; George, 256.
Gillespey, John, 239; Sarah, 239.
Gillespie, Alexander, 38; Rebekah, 38.
Gillett, Alice, 239; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 317; Fanny, 53; Joseph, 364; Mary, 15, 364, 419; Mary Ann, 139; Nathaniel, 139; Sophia, 310; Thomas, 60.
Gilley, Ann, 153; Richard, 152.
Gillgrist, Ann, 14.
Gilliam, Maria Leddel, 360.
Gillies, Andrew, 401; Bridget, 401; Elizabeth, 229.
Gillingham, George, 25; Harriott, 25; Lucy, 362; Richard, 362.
Gillings, Charlotte, 420; Johanna, 124; John, 124, 420.
Gillingwater, Eleanor, 54.

- Gillman, Anne, 370 ; James, 370 ; Mary, 35, 339 ; William, 35.
- Gillon, Sophia, 211.
- Gills, Mary, 181.
- Gillson, George, 262 ; Mary, 262 ; Robert, 105 ; Sarah Maria Veriar, 105.
- Gillyatt, Ann, 248 ; Elizabeth, 259 ; Robert, 259.
- Gilman, Anne, 99.
- Gilmeroth, Anne, 127.
- Gilpartrick, Elizabeth, 87.
- Gilpin, Amelia, 155 ; Elizabeth, 266 ; Joseph Dacre Appleby, 155.
- Gilson, Alice, 96 ; Thomas, 20, 96 ; Ursula, 20.
- Giltro, or Giltrow, Ann, 203 ; Mary, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
- Gilts, Ann, 120.
- Gimbert, Catherine, 151 ; Richard, 151.
- Gines, Rebecca, 30 ; Susannah, 30 ; William, 30.
- Ginever, Ann, 88 ; George, 88.
- Gingell, Ann, 119 ; William, 119.
- Ginger, David, 287 ; Eleanor, 287 ; Elizabeth, 144, 351 ; Rachel, 254 ; Sarah, 263 ; Thomas, 144 ; William, 254.
- Ginn, George, 407 ; Harriott, 407.
- Ginnus, Mary, 60.
- Gipson, Ann, 361 ; Elizabeth, 275.
- Giradelo, Elizabeth, 255 ; Marco, 255.
- Giraghty, Michael, 314 ; Senary, 314.
- Gird, Henry, 214 ; Mary, 214.
- Girdler, Elizabeth, 30 ; Frances, 289 ; Gulielma Maria Grace, 43 ; John, 151 ; Thomas, 30 ; William, 43.
- Girl, Elizabeth, 189.
- Girling, Charlotte, 203 ; Robert, 203.
- Girtin, Mary Ann, 228 ; Thomas, 228.
- Gittings, Rebecca, 202 ; William, 202.
- Gittins, Benjamin, 305 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; Temperance, 305.
- Giusty, Mary, 397.
- Givell, Mary, 119.
- Gladall, Fanny, 86.
- Gladhill, Elizabeth, 299 ; Thomas, 299.
- Gladman, Adam, 293 ; Charles, 252 ; Elizabeth, 252, 293 ; Martha, 289 ; Penelope, 286 ; William, 289.
- Gladwin, Dorothy, 219 ; Jane, 47 ; Sophia, 120.
- Glaisyer, Sarah, 310.
- Glaizebrook, Frances, 28 ; John, 28.
- Glanfield, Mary, 261.
- Glanham, Elizabeth, 90 ; John, 90.
- Glanvill, Elizabeth, 108, 225 ; John, 225 ; Susanna, 144 ; Thomas, 108.
- Glanville, Elizabeth, 77.
- Glascocock, Elizabeth Catherine, 271 ; Walter, 271.
- Glascott, Mary, 390.
- Glasgow, Augusta Carr, Countess of, 406 ; —, Earl of, 406.
- Glas, Ann, 209 ; Eliza, 282 ; Mary, 113, 306.
- Glasscock, Mary Ann, 395.
- Gleadhill, Hannah, 244.
- Gleadow, Sarah, 9.
- Gledhill, Anna, 390 ; Frances Ingall, 413 ; Thomas, 413.
- Gledsdale, John, 206 ; Mary, 206.
- Gledstone, Elizabeth Cordelia, 379.
- Gleed, Hannah, 261 ; Sarah, 351.
- Glen, Ann, 143.
- Glenester, James, 276 ; Margaret, 276.
- Glenister, Hannah, 234 ; Michael, 234.
- Glenn, Ann Maria, 299 ; John, 299.
- Glennie, Alexander, 109 ; Sophia, 109.
- Glenton, Ann, 382.
- Glespy, Ann, 299.
- Glester, Ann, 235.
- Gliddon, Ann, 375.
- Glin, John, 404 ; Lillius, 404.
- Glindinning, Matthew Sharp, 170 ; Sarah, 170.
- Glister, Elizabeth, 300 ; Thomas, 300.
- Glossop, Elizabeth, 294 ; George, 294.
- Gloucester, R., Bp. of, 151, 186.
- Glove, Mary, 394.
- Glover, Ann, 197, 246, 272 ; Charles, 92 ; Elizabeth, 13, 98, 127, 223, 256 ; George, 52 ; Hellen Mary, 59 ; James, 115 ; Jane, 115 ; Jonathan, 6 ; Margaret, 291 ; Martha, 92 ; Mary, 6, 53, 199, 326, 394 ; Mary Ann, 180 ; Phoebe, 272 ; Robert, 180 ; Sarah, 52, 356 ; Stephen, 59 ; Susannah, 87, 407 ; Thomas, 127 ; William, 356.
- Gludamaux, Francis, 371 ; Sarah, 371.
- Glymon, Ann, 146.
- Glynn, Rev. Anthony William, 50 ; Edmund John, 50 ; Elizabeth, 350 ; Elizabeth Meux, 50 ; Michael, 350.
- Glynn, Lady Mary, 344 ; M., 344 ; Sir Stephen Richard, 344.
- Goadby, Mary, 376 ; Matthew, 376.
- Goader, Elizabeth, 323 ; Joseph, 323.
- Goakes, Jane, 288 ; Thomas, 288.
- Goard, Catherine, 34 ; John, 34, 287 ; Mary, 287.
- Goatby, Ann, 210 ; James, 210.
- Goatcher, Jane, 379.
- Goater, Ann, 243 ; William, 243.
- Goatley, Mary, 215.
- Gobbett, Alice, 28 ; Charles, 12, 257 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Jane, 384 ; Sarah, 257.
- Goble, Charlotte, 290.
- Godard, Mary, 80 ; Rebecca, 57 ; Richard, 80 ; Susannah, 197.
- Godby, Mary, 138.
- Goddard, Ambrose, 280 ; Ann, 83, 280, 387 ; Catherine, 22 ; Elizabeth, 242, 253, 409 ; Frances, 381 ; John, 381 ; L., 280 ; Maria Charlotte, 367 ; Mary, 101, 120 ; Mary Elizabeth, 278 ; Nancy, 237 ; Ruth, 79 ; Thomas, 101 ; T., 280.
- Godden, Mary, 48, 79 ; Sarah, 329 ; William, 48.
- Godderson, Jane, 301.
- Godfree, John, 151 ; Mary, 328 ; Sarah, 151.
- Godfrey, Alice, 291 ; Anne, 25, 35, 147, 195, 283 ; Anne Maria, 301 ; Charles, 301 ; Daniel, 398 ; Elizabeth, 145, 175, 398 ; George, 182 ; Jane, 320 ; Jeffery, 371 ; John, 176, 283 ; Martha, 182, 371 ; Mary, 94 ; Mary Fenner, 23 ; Samuel, 291 ; Sarah Penelope, 176 ; Thomas, 147.
- Godin, Ann, 215 ; Grace, 149 ; James, 215 ; Sophia, 210 ; Stephen Peter, 210 ; Thomasin, 171.
- Goding, Daniel, 307 ; Harriet, 307 ; John, 252 ; Rose, 252.
- Godley, Henry, 70 ; Margaret, 339 ; Martha, 70.
- Godliman, Mary, 75.
- Godman, Sarah, 263.
- Godsall, or Godsall, Ann, 348 ; Edward, 130 ; Esther Eliza, 365 ; Mary, 276 ; Philip, 265, 276 ; Philip Luke, 265 ; Rebecca, 130 ; Susannah, 265, 276 ; Thomas, 348.
- Godsell, Ann, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
- Godsmark, Ann, 189.
- Godson, Edmond, 334 ; Esther, 345 ; Hannah, 200 ; Mary, 334 ; Thomas, 345.
- Godwin, Ann, 376 ; Betty, 396 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Jane, 314 ; John, 17, 113 ; Margaret, 133 ; Sarah, 17.
- Goetze, Noah, 345 ; Samuel, 277 ; Sarah, 277, 345.

- Goff, Ann, 51; Carey, 177; Daniel, 372; Elizabeth, 406; Esther, 372; George, 228; Jane, 228; John, 51; Martha, 65; Mary, 177, 194; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 406.
- Goffe, Ann, 410; John, 410; Sarah, 199.
- Goffen, Frances, 370; John, 370.
- Gold, Elizabeth, 25, 63; Hannah, 5; James, 52; Susannah, 52.
- Goldby, Ann, 378.
- Golden, Elizabeth, 353; Margaret, 158; Phebe, 265.
- Goldfinch, Ann, 367; Sarah, 374.
- Golding, Ann, 30, 231; Bar., 88; Elizabeth, 186; George, 231; Jane, 275, 370; John, 328; Kerenhappuch, 253; Mary, 341; Matilda, 311; Susannah, 328; William, 30.
- Goldrake, Mary, 240.
- Goldsmith, Ann, 136, 341; Bessey, 224; Catherine, 63; Elizabeth, 59, 107, 228, 253, 314, 374; Faith, 219; John, 219, 374; Mary, 341; Samuel, 107, 253; Stephen, 314.
- Goldson, Elizabeth, 329.
- Goldspink, Susan, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Goldstone, George, 119; Margaret, 119.
- Goldwin, Elizabeth, 30, 413; John, 413; William, 30.
- Goll, Catherine, 195; James, 195.
- Gollar, Ann, 273; James, 273.
- Golleher, Hannah, 401; Patrick, 401.
- Gollop, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148.
- Golsworthy, Catherine, 78.
- Gomien, Mary Ann, 14.
- Gommersall, Elizabeth, 393.
- Goney, Silva, 156; William, 156.
- Gooch, Alice, 21; Ann, 338; Elizabeth Bishop, 317; Esther, 114; George, 114; John, 108, 338; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 317.
- Good, Abraham, 337; Ann, 249, 363; Elizabeth, 56, 181, 337; Mary, 21.
- Goodacre, David, 64; Frances, 64.
- Goodall, Ann, 5, 96; Ann Maria, 408; Elizabeth, 300; James, 354; Jane, 61; John, 61; Joseph, 5, 67; Margaret, 335; Martha, 113; Mary, 67; Mary Ann, 190; Sarah, 164, 354; Susanna, 300; Thomas, 113.
- Goodbarne, Mary, 411.
- Goodchap, Elizabeth, 265; William, 265.
- Goodchild, Ann, 105, 119; Bennett, 171; Bridget, 390; Edward, 217; Eleanor, 319; Elizabeth, 217; Esther, 176; Frances, 317; George, 121; Hannah, 123; James, 119, 390; Jane, 350; John, 171; Rebecca, 121; Robert, 105; William, 350.
- Goodden, Edmund, 278; Jane, 278.
- Goode, Catharine, 62; Elizabeth, 239; Jane, 118; John, 379; Margaret, 314; Mary, 84, 379; Sarah, 294.
- Goodeath, Mary, 259.
- Gooden, Alice Elizabeth, 122; Peter, 199; Sarah, 199.
- Goodenough, Abigail, 313; Ann, 252; Cecilia, 399; Robert, 313; Rev. Robert Philip, 399.
- Gooderson, John, 215; Sarah, 215.
- Goodes, Dinah, 304; Mary, 86; William, 86.
- Goodeve, John, 10; Sarah, 10.
- Goodge, Esther, 326.
- Goodin, Jane, 227; Mary, 381.
- Gooding, Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 338; Martha, 69; Sampson, 33; Samuel, 76; Susan, 76.
- Goodlad, Joseph, 121; Mary, 121.
- Goodlake, Charlotte, 419; Edward, 2; Mary, 2.
- Goodland, Hannah, 136; James, 136.
- Goodluck, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 155; William Richard, 155.
- Goodman, Ann, 417; Charlotte, 11, 392; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 25, 49, 55, 156, 398; James, 282; Jane, 166; John, 39, 417; Joshua, 55; Margaret, 291; Martha, 77; Mary, 39, 167, 253; Mary Ann, 376; Roe Ann, 115; Sarah, 282, 396; Theodosia, 342; William, 167, 291.
- Goodram, Elizabeth, 278; Jane, 68; William, 68.
- Goodran, Sarah, 259.
- Goodrich, Elizabeth, 393; John, 393.
- Goodrick, Hester, 404; Sarah, 166.
- Goodridge, Susan, 413.
- Goodson, Catherine, 136; Eleanor, 255; Elizabeth, 303; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 338; Martha, 97.
- Goodspeed, Edward, 362; Elizabeth, 362.
- Goodwin, Ann, 96; Charlotte, 291; Edmund, 192; Elizabeth, 8; John, 70, 77, 96; Joshua, 13; Lucy, 77, 119; Mary, 13, 59, 192, 309; Mary Ann Jane, 80; Nancy, 70; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 309.
- Goodworth, Elizabeth, 322.
- Goody, Ann, 172.
- Goodyear, Hannah, 106.
- Goodyer, Ann, 332; Frances, 215.
- Googe, James, 306; Sarah, 172, 306.
- Goold, Eleanor, 241; Francis, 241; Henry Michael, 241; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 230.
- Goolden, Mary, 326.
- Goom, Hannah, 287.
- Goore, Benjamin, 108; Martha, 108; Richard, 419; Susannah, 419.
- Goose, John, 104; Mary, 104.
- Goosetree, Mary, 275.
- Goosey, Elizabeth, 404; Sarah, 337; William, 337.
- Goostre, Jone, 210; Joseph, 210.
- Goostrec, Mary, 216.
- Goostrey, Mary Ann, 126; Peter, 126.
- Gooud, *See* Gould.
- Gopsail, Andrew, 20; Elizabeth, 20.
- Gordon, Adam, 20; Alexander, Duke of, 163, 238; Alexander, 74, 250; Alice, 41; Ann, 1, 127, 188, 258, 291; Charlotte, 73, 287, 367; Cosmo, 211; Eleanor, 171, 241; Elizabeth, 5, 245; George, 5, 110; Hannah, 2; Isabella, 370; James, 2, 54, 349; Jannet, 365; John, 108, 206; J., 163; Lady Louisa, 163; Margaret, 74, 168, 250; Mary, 110; Sarah, 54; Sophia, 206; Thomas, 41; William, 163, 241, 370; —, Lord, 30.
- Gore, Ann, 36, 120; Rev. Charles, 181; Charlotte, 291; Francis, 107; Lady Georgiana, 393; Harriett, 181; Henry, 35; Hester, 272; Isabella, 35; Sir John, 393; John, 40, 291; Lucretia, 310; Margery, 84; Mary, 54, 87; Percy, 107; Sarah, 28, 40, 157; Susan, 319; Thomas, 87, 310, 319; William, 120.
- Gorey, Mary, 158.
- Goring, Ann, 225; C., 58; Elizabeth, 112; Ernest, 78; Fanny, 58; John, 112; John Florian, 225; Joseph, 19; Mary Ann, 78; Susannah, 19, 160.
- Gorman, Dorothy, 139; Elizabeth, 89; John, 89; Judith, 270; Mary, 200.
- Gornell, George, 231; Milbroke, 231.
- Gorsuch, Elizabeth, 362.
- Gorton, Ann, 361.
- Goslin, John, 229; Sarah, 229.

- Gosling, Ann, 107; Gertrude, 151; Jane, 117; Lucy, 156; Margaret Eliza, 101; Mary, 32; Philip, 156; Richard, 117; Robert, 101; Sarah, 357; William, 101, 151.
- Gosmay, Elizabeth, 159.
- Gosnay, Ann, 404.
- Gosney, Amelia, 410; Charles, 410.
- Goss, Frances Mary, 270; Jane, 381; Mary, 319; Thomas, 270; William, 381.
- Gossage, Elizabeth, 128.
- Gosset, Isaac, 20; Laura Honor, 297; Matthew, 297.
- Gossett, Jane, 128.
- Gossling, Elizabeth, 352; Mary, 127; William, 352.
- Gostling, Charles, 219; Sarah, 219.
- Gotelee, Catherine, 208.
- Gotham, Hannah, 266.
- Gott, Anne, 99; Sir Henry Thomas, 99.
- Goudie, Ann, 132; John, 132, 264; Mary, 264.
- Gough, Ann, 317; Charlotte, 226; Eleanor, 138, 415; Elizabeth, 247, 327; Jane, 198; John, 198, 317; Mary, 71; Mary Ann, 386; Peter, 138; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 94; William, 122, 226; Winifred, 122.
- Goulburn, Munbee, 64.
- Gould, Amy, 400; Ann, 200; Charles, 8, 372, 403; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 100, 126, 229, 408; Francis, 276; Hannah, 372; Jane, 276; John, 32, 200, 218; Joseph, 201; Martha, 93; Mary, 32, 63, 115, 236, 405; Matilda, 400; Matilda Cowell, 372; Rebecca, 233; Richard, 229; Samuel, 63; Sarah, 22, 201, 218; William, 236.
- Goulding, Amy, 301; Ann, 270; Bridget, 369; Edward, 261; Fanny, 381; James, 381; Jane, 24; Joseph, 301; Marianne, 261; Mary, 243; Nicholas, 369; Samuel, 243; William, 24.
- Gourd, Elizabeth, 21; George, 21; Sarah, 142.
- Gourdez, Laura Adelaide Elizabeth Theresa Georgiana, 364.
- Gourley, Alexander, 238; Susanna, 238.
- Gouy, Elizabeth, 245.
- Gover, Ann, 178; Isaac, 173; James, 89; Mary, 198; Providence, 173; Sarah, 89.
- Govett, Matthew, 60; Sarah, 60.
- Gow, James, 298; Mary, 298.
- Goward, Ann, 231; Samuel, 231.
- Gowen, Mary, 30.
- Gower, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 180; John, Earl, 309; Katherine Maria, 309; Margaret, 106; William Leveson, 309.
- Gowin, Adam, 148; Lydia, 148.
- Gowland, Ann Emma, 199; Augusta, 217; T., 199.
- Goyder, Ann, 324; Edward, 324.
- Gozna, Sarah, 278.
- Grace, Ann, 26, 114, 136, 298; Eleanor, 1; Elizabeth, 403; Flora, 58; Frances, 373; George, 403; Hannah, 85; John, 58, 114; Joseph, 1; Margaret, 104; Mary, 288, 365; Sarah, 358; Smith William, 298; Thomas, 104.
- Graffe, Joseph, 250; Maria, 250.
- Graffman, Leah, 140.
- Grafton, Richard, 300; Sarah, 300.
- Graham, Alexander, 149; Ann, 86, 168, 415; Arthur, 342; A., 141; Carolina, 84; Christopher, 264; Dorothy, 26; Elizabeth, 117, 157; Francis, 228; George, 75; George Edward, 115; Hugh, 116; Isaac, 157; James, 229; Jane, 116, 229, 264; Julia, 233; Lewis, 86; Margaret, 82, 149, 342; Mary, 115, 228; Patrick, 26; Peter, 415; Priscilla, 212; Rebecca, 165; Robert, 130, 149, 317; Sarah, 264, 317, 403; Susannah, 130; Thomas, 84; William, 115, 117.
- Grainge, Theodosia, 47.
- Grainger, Abraham, 225, 384; Ann, 210; Barbara, 225; Elizabeth, 135, 327; Frances, 202; Mary, 262, 323, 412; Mercy, 184; Sarah, 78, 111, 211; Sophia, 384; Thomas, 135, 211; William, 78, 323.
- Gramont. *See* De Gramont.
- Grange, Elizabeth, 402; Stephen, 402.
- Granger, Betty, 246; Elizabeth, 338; Hannah, 122; Harriot, 402; Margaret, 380; Mary, 320, 332; Robert, 332; Sarah, 313; Thomas, 320; William, 313, 338.
- Graniell, Bridget, 309.
- Grant, Agnes, 91; Ann, 77, 132, 138, 274; Caroline, 182; Charlotte, 9, 395; Christian, 18; Elizabeth, 13, 112, 307; Hannah, 291; James, 214, 222, 420; Jemima, 378; John, 9, 64, 213, 270, 274; Justine, 105; Katherine, 222; Louisa, 270; Martha, 52, 240; Mary, 12, 115, 206, 223, 305; Robert, 77, 138; Sarah, 214, 346; Susannah, 64; William, 12, 13, 182, 223, 291, 305. *See* De Vaux.
- Grantham, Ann, 116, 282; Catherine, 183; Charles, 183; David, 226; Dinah, 202; Elizabeth, 276; George, 172; Henrietta Maria, 226; Joel, 282; Mary, 172.
- Grantland, Henry, 191.
- Grantville. *See* Norton.
- Grantville, Caroline, 313; Emma, 310; John, 310, 313; Maria Georgina, 310; William, 310, 313.
- Grapes, Elizabeth, 24; Joseph, 24; Mary, 25.
- Grapham, Sarah, 376.
- Gratholder, Catherine, 36.
- Gratia, Johanna Vander, 213; Michel, 213.
- Gratrex, or Greatrex, Ann, 22.
- Gratton, Kitty, 418; Thomas, 418.
- Grave, Ann, 136; Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.
- Gravel, Ruth, 83.
- Graveney, Ann, 144; James, 144.
- Graves, Ann, 38, 145, 337; Charles, 38, 97; Eleanor, 171; Elizabeth, 95, 272, 418; Elizabeth Ann, 205; Frances, 36; James, 205; John, 36, 95; Mary, 97, 190; Sarah, 203; Susannah, 247; Thomas, 171, 418.
- Graveson, Matilda, 233.
- Gravestock, Frances, 39; Henry, 39.
- Gravet, Benjamin, 340; Mary Bilcliff, 340.
- Gray, Agnes, 317; Alexander, 241, 289, 317; Ann, 29, 157, 179, 267, 268, 289, 306, 348, 388; Ann Elizabeth, 384; Cecilia, 34; Charles, 167, 364; Charlotte, 410; Edward, 199, 273; Eleanor, 262; Elizabeth, 68, 273, 297, 331, 342, 345; Elizabeth Sarah, 211; Euilelia, 364; Frances, 230; George, 51, 297; Hannah, 335, 342; Harriott Frances, 361; Harrison, 223; Henrietta Maria, 310; James, 29, 69, 331; Jane, 84; Janet, 284; John, 107, 179, 316, 335, 344; Joseph, 267; Joshua, 306; Lucy, 292; Margaret, 69, 186, 255, 368; Mary, 18, 32, 44, 51, 158, 203, 213, 297, 316, 344, 420; Mary Ann, 223; Matthew, 268; Moses, 241; Patience, 241; Richard, 34; Ruth, 2; Samuel, 6, 297; Sarah, 6, 107, 151, 179, 199, 297, 320; Simon, 186; Susannah, 44, 241, 367; Thomas, 284, 410; William, 44, 68, 158, 223, 361.

- Grayson, Ann, 255, 344; Elizabeth, 400; Mary, 336; Rose, 185; Thomas, 255; William, 185.
- Grear, Jane, 340; John, 340.
- Greata, Ann, 389; Robert, 389.
- Greatorex, Ann, 174; John Anthony, 174. *See* Gratrex.
- Greaves, Eleanor, 54; Jane, 318; John, 318; Joseph, 48; Mary, 5, 269, 396; Rebecca, 371; Sarah, 48; Thomas, 5.
- Green, Adah, 220; Alice, 354, 366, 417; Amelia, 219; Ann, 31, 41, 49, 83, 102, 107, 123, 124, 173, 195, 219, 242, 272; Catherine, 157, 407; Charles, 160, 195, 220; Charlotte, 100, 389; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 251; Eliza, 359; Elizabeth, 8, 13, 23, 102, 105, 106, 121, 143, 156, 166, 211, 248, 251, 265, 267, 276, 296, 301, 304, 308, 353, 369, 381; Ellenor, 89; Esther, 411; Frances, 92, 215; George, 6, 72, 175, 211, 231, 381, 389; Hannah, 119, 418; Henry, 38, 106; Isaac, 388; James, 4, 8, 28, 60, 66, 105, 134, 215, 230, 265, 351; Jane, 4, 15, 292, 303, 368, 371; John, 7, 31, 88, 93, 112, 121, 156, 172, 265, 269, 303, 332, 377, 417; Joice Sophia, 230; Joseph, 51, 113; Kitty, 5; Louisa, 231; Lucy, 14, 88; Margaret, 60, 175, 269, 328; Maria, 224, 343; Mary, 11, 38, 51, 66, 72, 134, 137, 167, 172, 180, 190, 201, 241, 261, 279, 294, 332, 338, 375, 377, 409, 410; Mary Ann, 388, 401; Matilda, 156; Miles, 359; Moses, 418; Phœbe, 389; Rachel, 360; Robert, 38, 292, 401; Samuel, 62, 296, 385; Sarah, 7, 44, 46, 51, 61, 93, 100, 112, 265, 295, 300, 303, 326, 385, 389; Sophia, 212, 283, 351; Stephen, 389; Susannah, 6, 62, 113, 127, 160, 370, 404; Teresa, 320; Thomas, 219, 276, 300, 409; William, 44, 102, 137, 180, 272, 301, 328, 360.
- Greenaway, Ann, 230; John, 230.
- Greenberry, Mary, 176.
- Greenbury, Margaret, 160.
- Greene, Catherine, 115; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 103, 253; Elizabeth Clarke, 223; Gardiner, 223; George, 253; John George, 103; Maria Charlotte, 367.
- Greeney, Catherine, 328.
- Greenfield, Amelia, 364; Ann, 111, 282; Catherine, 207; Elizabeth, 394; Frances, 277; Jane, 94; John, 207; Lucretia, 107; Mary, 242; Sarah, 296; William, 94.
- Greengrass, Mary, 252.
- Greenhalgh, Jane, 12; William, 12.
- Greenham, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 12; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 132.
- Greenhill, Edmund, 389; Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 65; Mary, 6; Richard, 6; Sarah, 389; William Charles Nathan Augustus, 65.
- Greenhough, Sarah, 219.
- Greenin, Mary, 354.
- Greening, Hannah, 310; Sarah, 367; William, 367.
- Greenly, Mary, 60.
- Greenman, Martha, 282.
- Greenough, Ann, 58.
- Greensmith, Elizabeth, 396; James, 396.
- Greensword, Arabella, 144; Edith, 105.
- Greentree, Elizabeth, 29; Isaac, 29.
- Greenus, Ann, 352; Mary, 418.
- Greenway, Daniel, 61; Fanny, 299; Mary, 61, 246.
- Greenwell, Catherine Mary, 238; Mary, 137; Nicholas, 137.
- Greenwollers, Frances, 412.
- Greenwood, Ann, 64; Charles, 399; Elizabeth, 16, 199; Hannah, 399; Harriot, 370; Jane, 281; John, 256; Mary, 71; Mary Ann, 256; Susan, 348; William, 16; W., 71.
- Greeshon, Charles, 412; Mary Cordelia, 412.
- Gregg, John, 395; Martha, 3; Mary, 395, 404.
- Greggs, Frances, 28.
- Gregory, Ann, 36, 226, 228, 280, 332; Ann Maria, 27; Daniel, 279; Elizabeth, 98, 209; Frances, 58; Francis, 58; Hannah, 115; Harriott, 101; Isabella, 144, 244, 370; Jane, 314, 323, 409; John, 244, 285, 332, 409; Margaret, 30; Maria, 303, 400; Martha, 327; Mary, 92, 262, 297, 393; Nancy, 308; Rebecca, 285; Robert, 101; Sarah, 275, 279, 389; Thomas, 36, 144, 343; Welcome, 343; William, 308; William Sims, 393.
- Greig, Eleanor, 64; Henrietta Cordelia, 262.
- Greive, Amelia, 415; Samuel, 415.
- Grellet, Ann, 256.
- Grenfell, Caroline, 313; Charles, 310, 313; Charlotte, 310; Charlotte Granville, 313; George, 310, 313; Georgina, 310, 313; Pascoe, 313.
- Grenstill, Alice, 84; Hannah Maria, 324.
- Grenville, Anne, Lady, 81; William Wyndham, Lord, 74, 81.
- Gresham, Katherine Maria, 309.
- Gresmark, Rachel, 203.
- Gressier, Ann, 170; Anthony, 170.
- Greswell, Ann, 251.
- Gretton, Mary, 136; Sarah, 73.
- Greville, Caleb, 45, 104, 121, 124, 236; Catherine, 212; Esther, 66; Frances, 124; Lady Henrietta Louisa, 319; J., 314; William, 296, 310; —, Earl of Warwick, 319; —, Lord Brooke, 319.
- Grey, Catherine, 265; Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121, 339, 404; George Harry, Lord, 174; Lady Hanna Arethusa, 374; Lady Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth, 174; Lady Maria, 112; Mary Ann, 360; Mary Elizabeth, 121; Sarah, 99; W. B., 174; —, Earl of Stamford, 112.
- Gribble, Ann, 34; John, 133; Mary, 133.
- Grice, Elizabeth, 307; George, 147; Joseph, 328; Lucy, 94; Mary, 46, 147; Mary Ann, 354; Sarah, 328.
- Griegg, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Grierson, Amy, 40; Andrew, 224; Catherine, 224; Helen, 1; Isabella, 3; Mary, 15; Robert, 1, 40; Thomas, 3.
- Grieswell, Charlotte, 110; Ernst, 110.
- Griest, Eleanor, 65; John, 65.
- Grieve. *See* Grive.
- Grieves, Ann, 176; Robert, 176.
- Grieveson, John, 404; Marcella, 404.
- Griffe, Mary Ann, 292; Samuel, 292.
- Griffen, Ann, 4; Mary, 18; Robert, 18.
- Griffin, Ann, 22, 66; Charles, 229, 312; Eliza, 274; Eliza Jane, 274; Elizabeth, 186, 312; George, 275; Hannah, 139; Henrietta Maria, 310; James, 139; John, 66; John Rupert, 274, 310; Margaret, 275; Mary, 28, 159, 275; Richard Aldworth, Lord Braybrooke, 344; Sophia Elizabeth, 258; Susannah, 229; William, 258.
- Griffis, Sarah, 207.
- Griffith, Ann Maria, 18; Charlotte, 135; Edmund, 258; Elizabeth, 18; Elizabeth Catherine, 258; Mary, 4; Ruth, 138; Sarah, 381; William, 381.
- Griffiths, Ann, 52, 73, 108, 197,

- 241, 251, 257, 260, 340, 352 ; Ann Sarah, 293 ; Caroline Frances, 149 ; Catherine, 241 ; Charles, 149 ; Charlotte, 106 ; Dorothy, 262 ; Eleanor, 148 ; Elizabeth, 2, 52, 85, 128, 162, 182, 381, 399, 411 ; Ellen, 350 ; Enoch, 399 ; Evan, 293 ; Frances, 250 ; Hannah, 49 ; Harriot, 16 ; Hugh, 52 ; Isabella, 264 ; James, 381 ; James Hopson, 253 ; Jane, 49, 108, 213, 237 ; John, 68, 85, 105, 260, 262 ; Judith, 65 ; Lucy, 53, 286 ; Mariana Fabiana, 253 ; Martha, 344, 363 ; Mary, 2, 105, 243, 244, 255, 262, 267, 346 ; Peter, 206 ; Rachel, 273 ; Richard, 194, 244 ; Sarah, 134, 194, 206, 242 ; Susanna, 68 ; Thomas, 16, 134 ; William, 250, 262.
- Griffy, Elizabeth, 245.
- Grigg, Alexander Gass, 358 ; Ann, 259 ; Catherine Caroline, 358 ; Maria, 128 ; Mary, 158 ; Richard, 259 ; Sarah, 160, 377 ; William, 128, 158.
- Griggs, Elizabeth, 62 ; George William, 378 ; James, 194 ; Jane, 328 ; Margaret, 194 ; Mary, 273, 356 ; Mary Ann, 378 ; Thomas, 62 ; William, 273.
- Grigory, Sarah, 174.
- Grigson, Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 52 ; Mary, 52 ; Richard, 229.
- Grimaldi, Joseph, 200 ; Louisa Frances, 414 ; Maria, 200 ; Stacey, 414 ; William, 414.
- Grimditch, Caroline, 227 ; Richard, 227.
- Grimes, Catherine, 230 ; John, 230 ; Mary, 357.
- Grimley, Ann, 113 ; William, 113.
- Grimmett, Ann, 76 ; Eliza, 138.
- Grimsdale, Sarah, 209.
- Grimsdall, Mary, 363 ; Sarah, 277 ; William, 363.
- Grimsey, Hannah, 200 ; Joseph, 200.
- Grimshaw, Charlotte, 136 ; Thomas, 136.
- Grimston, S. E., 15.
- Grimwood, Ann, 86, 127 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; George, 86 ; Mary, 180 ; Sarah, 238.
- Grinaway, Charles, 190 ; Mary, 190.
- Grindlay, Helen, 166.
- Grindley, Ann, 418 ; James, 418.
- Grindon, Elizabeth, 328.
- Grinham, Leonora Louisa, 398 ; Richard, 398.
- Grinnell, James, 141 ; Mary, 141.
- Grinsdell, Phoebe, 137.
- Grinter, Mary, 40.
- Grisan, Elizabeth, 124.
- Grisdale, Eleanor, 25 ; Elizabeth, 354 ; Gideon, 354 ; Joseph, 113 ; Martha, 113.
- Griessent, Louis, 225 ; Margaret, 225.
- Grist, Eleanor, 65 ; Henry, 216 ; John, 65 ; Patience, 216 ; Peter, 259 ; Rachel, 295 ; Sarah, 124, 259, 372.
- Gritt, Anne, 181.
- Grive, or Grieve, Dorothy, 118 ; Joanna, 4.
- Groce, Ann, 121.
- Grocer, Elizabeth, 401.
- Grojan, Jane, 395 ; Robert, 395.
- Groom, Ann, 111, 315 ; Charles, 355 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; George, 257 ; James, 315 ; John, 94, 108, 329 ; Lydia, 257 ; Martha, 94 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 322, 329, 355 ; William, 111, 279.
- Groombridge, Elizabeth, 301 ; Jane, 68 ; Joseph, 68 ; Mary, 60, 388 ; William, 60, 388.
- Groome, Ann, 103 ; Martha, 82 ; William, 82, 103.
- Groomes, Sarah, 414.
- Grosch, Harriot, 376 ; John, 376.
- Grosmith, Ann, 171 ; William, 171.
- Grosso, Jane, 245.
- Grosvenor, Elizabeth, 162 ; Richard E. Drax, 203 ; Rev. Robert, 162, 312 ; Thomas, 162, 312 ; —, Lord, 203.
- Grote, Caroline, 58 ; Frances, 58 ; Joseph, 58, 146 ; Mariana, 58 ; Sarah, 58, 146.
- Ground, Elizabeth Ann, 42.
- Grounds, John, 68 ; Mary, 68.
- Grouscott, Elizabeth, 129.
- Groux, Ann, 355 ; Peter, 355.
- Grove, Amy, 91 ; Ann, 45, 47, 168, 204, 267 ; Binney Smith, 321 ; Charlotte, 93 ; Christopher, 420 ; David, 321 ; Elizabeth, 195, 200, 227, 286, 298, 351, 420 ; George, 195 ; Harriot, 319 ; Henry, 200, 227 ; James, 93, 117 ; John, 168, 204 ; Mary, 7, 117, 156 ; Phoebe, 298 ; Richard, 7, 319 ; Susan, 257 ; William, 91, 298.
- Grover, Ann, 247 ; Catherine, 356 ; Elizabeth, 250, 289, 356 ; Henry, 250 ; Martha, 136 ; Sarah, 95, 390 ; Thomas, 95.
- Groves, Ann, 353, 380 ; Ann Mercer, 373 ; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 146, 150, 203, 421 ; Frederick, 206 ; Hugh Henry, 15 ; Jane, 49, 368 ; John, 229, 368 ; Mary, 94, 120, 206, 229, 391 ; Thomas, 203 ; William, 94.
- Growcutt, Harriot, 165.
- Growdey, George, 27 ; Susanna, 27.
- Grubb, Andrew, 384 ; Ann, 241, 384 ; Camilla, 159 ; Elizabeth, 404 ; Hannah, 138 ; Harriot, 188 ; James, 138 ; Sarah, 126, 367.
- Grundy, Ann, 169 ; Elizabeth, 104, 293 ; James, 104 ; John, 169 ; Margaret, 103 ; Thomas, 103.
- Grunhill, Lucy, 418.
- Grunsell, Olive, 106.
- Gryhem, Margaret, 249.
- Guast, Rhoda, 71.
- Gubbins, Charles, 254 ; Mary Kightley, 254.
- Gubbs, Mary, 357.
- Guedelin, Jane, 235 ; Pierre, 235.
- Guest, Edward, 119 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Frances, 333 ; Jane Mary, 90 ; Jannet, 170 ; John, 333 ; Mary, 42, 119, 341 ; William, 341.
- Gufroij, Pierre Joseph, 71 ; Prudence, 71.
- Guiaz, Frederich, 236 ; Mary, 236.
- Guiffardiere, Rev. Charles de, 9.
- Guilford, Jane, 158 ; Susan, 226. *See* North.
- Guilliams, Charles, 395 ; Sarah, 395.
- Guilloid, Ann, 184 ; John, 184.
- Guilym, Hester, 176.
- Guiot, George Frederick, 314 ; Mary Frances, 314.
- Guise, Joyce, 132 ; Mary, 121 ; Richard, 121.
- Guisler, Jane Francois, 108.
- Guist, Rebecca, 32.
- Guiver, Caroline, 386.
- Gulley, Elizabeth, 383 ; John, 383 ; Phoebe Ann, 385 ; William, 385.
- Gullifer, Ann, 152 ; Lazarus, 152.
- Gulliver, Charlotte, 119 ; Henrietta, 184 ; James, 368 ; Mary, 368.
- Gullock, Elizabeth, 23 ; William, 23.
- Gulvin, Lucy, 156.
- Gumbleton, Elizabeth, 66 ; Mary, 215 ; Robert, 66.
- Gumby, Ann, 206 ; Hannah, 414.
- Gummar, John, 310 ; Mary, 310.
- Gummatt, Elizabeth, 247.
- Gummer, Charlotte, 298 ; Samuel, 298.
- Gumster, Hannah, 283.
- Gun, Elizabeth, 411.
- Gunby, Elizabeth, 182.
- Gundrey, Catherine, 82 ; Eleanor, 387.
- Gundry, Mary, 346 ; Peter, 346.

- Guning, Jane, 74; John, 74.
 Gunn, Ann, 26; Jacob, 37; Sarah, 37.
 Gunnell, Hephzibah, 340.
 Gunner, Emma, 147; George, 193; Jane, 385; Mary, 193.
 Gunning, Barbara Evelyn Isabella, 137; Bartholomew, 295; Elizabeth, 293; Jemima Campbell, 295; John, 380; Joseph Waldegrave, 380; Mary, 380; Robert, 137.
 Gunniss, Elizabeth, 140.
 Gunter, Charlotte, 278; Elizabeth, 97; Lucy, 353; Mary, 212, 301; Richard, 278.
 Gunthorp, Mary, 83.
 Guntrip, Mary, 195; William, 195.
 Guppy, Elizabeth, 67, 157, 293; Sarah, 338; William, 338.
 Gurden, Ann, 47; Henry, 47.
 Gurdler, Mary, 215; William, 215.
 Gurdlestone, Sarah, 357.
 Gurdon, Ann, 151; Theophilus Thornhagh, 151.
 Gurgen, Sarah, 85.
 Gurley, Eleanor, 284; Oliver, 284.
 Gurnell, Mary Ann, 342.
 Gurney, Ann, 82, 204, 402; Catherine, 18; Charles, 82, 204; Elizabeth, 125; George, 402; James, 160; Jane, 134, 165, 390; Martha, 120; Mary, 81; Robert, 81; Sarah, 119, 160, 173, 302, 323, 361; Susanna, 364; Thomas, 165, 173; William, 18, 119.
 Gush, Elizabeth, 367; John, 367.
 Gutheridge, Mary, 48; William, 48.
 Gutherie, Charles, 196; Mary Hannah, 196.
 Gutteridge, Elizabeth, 50, 390; Hannah, 132; Lewis, 50; Thomas, 132, 390.
 Guttridge, Elizabeth, 21; George, 260; Mary, 260; Samuel, 21.
 Guy, Abigail, 179; Alice, 229; Ann, 125, 248; Frances, 98; Mary, 64, 272; Mary Ann, 360, 382; Mary Jane, 306; Penelope, 294; Rice, 229; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 64, 98, 360; William, 179, 306.
 Guyatt, Ann, 184; Elizabeth, 358.
 Guymerl, Eliza, 210; Thomas, 210.
 Guyner, Elizabeth, 319.
 Guyon, George Henry, 199; Lucinda, 199.
 Gwilliam, Mary, 34; Samuel, 34.
 Gwilym, Ann, 156; Erasme, 316; Mary, 323; Thomas, 156.
 Gwilt, John, 108; Priscilla, 277; Sarah, 108.
 Gwinn, Mary, 417.
 Gwyn, Elizabeth, 149; John Francis, 149.
 Gwynn, Ann, 168; Elizabeth Ann, 119; James, 210; Sarah, 210.
 Gwynne, Jenetta Bissell, or Rissell, 193.
 Gwyther, Elizabeth, 305; John, 305.
 Gybbon, Emma, 232.
 Gyde, Mary, 18.
 Gyett, Esther, 132; Lucy, 132.
 Gyles, Catherine Sophia, 381; Jane, 376; John, 376; William Edward Bridgen, 381.
 Gyott, Mary, 128.
- H
- Haase, Maria E. F., 53.
 Habbin, Martha, 335.
 Haberfield, Esther, 146; Isaac, 146, 238; Mary, 238, 317.
 Habgood, Elizabeth, 395.
 Haborn, Mary, 89; Thomas, 89.
 Hacche, Ann, 322; John, 322.
 Hack, Rebecca, 112; William, 112.
 Hackell, Hannah, 214.
 Hacker, Mary, 129.
 Hackett, Dorothy, 9; Ellen, 73.
 Hackit, Mary, 279; William, 279.
 Hackney, Jemima, 364; Joseph, 219; Sarah, 219.
 Hadaway, Isabella, 99.
 Hadden, Alice, 97; Charles, 1; James Murray, 5; Sarah, 1.
 Haddey, Mary, 383.
 Haddon, Agnes, 357.
 Hadds, Esther, 388; Henry, 388.
 Haden, Susanna, 7.
 Hadley, Isabella, 414; Ralph, 414; Sarah, 367.
 Hadnutt, Elizabeth, 116; Esther, 191; William, 191.
 Hadwell, Elizabeth, 315.
 Haff, Mary, 175.
 Hagan, Hannah, 365; Henry, 365.
 Hagen, Charles, 312; Elizabeth, 196; Frances, 349; Jean, 312; Peter, 196; Stephen, 349.
 Haggard, Ann, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Haggard, David, 96; Grace, 96.
 Haggerston, Mary, 224.
 Haggett, Sarah, 270; William, 270.
 Hagon, Ann, 101; Edmund, 101; Frances, 378; George, 378.
 Hagren, Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 102.
 Hague, Elizabeth, 375; Sarah, 70; William, 375.
 Haigh, Elizabeth, 137; Mary, 195; Thomas, 195.
 Hailes, Elizabeth, 240; James, 320; Maria, 320.
 Hailey, Charles, 87; Elizabeth Seymour, 87.
 Hailstone, Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 118.
 Hailton, Mary, 316.
 Haine, Jane, 262; Maria, 22.
 Haines, Charles, 116; Edmund, 188; Edward, 142; Elizabeth, 148; Esther, 386; Hannah, 116, 188; Martha, 142; Mary, 54, 213, 214, 243; Melinda, 335; Moses, 335; Richard, 386; Robert, 313; Sarah, 313, 339; Thomas, 243.
 Hainsworth, Ann, 222.
 Hainings, Sarah, 253; Thomas, 253.
 Hains, Benjamin, 39; Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 139; Jonathan, 139.
 Hair, Ann, 129; James, 137; John, 129; Judah, 137; Mary, 223; Rachel, 362.
 Hairs, Ann, 275; Ivie, 29, 275; Mary, 29, 35.
 Hairwood, Charlotte, 317.
 Haise, Ann, 165; James, 165.
 Haismer, Mary Ann, 192.
 Hake, Mary, 220.
 Haken, Hannah, 101.
 Hakewill, James, 366; Maria Catherine, 366.
 Halden, Ann, 233.
 Haldimand, A^c f^e, 191; Jane, 191.
 Haldon, Elizabeth, 369; Hiram William, 369.
 Hale, Catherine, 333, 378; Charlotte Grey, 213; Elizabeth, 63, 185, 191, 282, 346; Elizabeth Frances, 197; Frances, 141, 166; George, 185; Hannah, 376; John, 197, 309, 333, 346; Joseph, 93, 282; Mark, 193; Martha, 93; Mary, 81; Rebecca, 309; Sarah, 358, 383; Susanna, 193; Thomas, 376; William, 166, 213, 383.
 Hales, Ann, 228; Diana, 277; Mary, 73, 169; Susanna, 49, 247, 287; William, 228.
 Haley, Mary, 400.
 Halfacker, Frances, 322; Joshua, 322.
 Halfacre, Ann, 234, 275; Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 234.
 Halfree, David, 300; Sarah, 300.
 Halford, George, 418; Hester, 339; Jane, 17; Martha, 418; William, 17.

- Halfyard, Catherine, 111 ; John, 111.
- Halker, Susanna, 184 ; Thomas, 184.
- Halksworth, Abigail, 236 ; John, 236.
- Hall, Agnes, 349 ; Ann, 25, 33, 86, 93, 99, 121, 136, 159, 180, 207, 235, 289, 408 ; Arthur, 90 ; Benjamin, 118, 200 ; B., 51 ; Caroline, 200, 410 ; Catherine, 40 ; Charles, 408 ; Chritty, 80 ; Diana, 410 ; Dorothy, 258, 411 ; Edmund, 89 ; Eleanor, 77 ; Elizabeth, 23, 40, 43, 54, 59, 74, 94, 96, 103, 117, 124, 144, 165, 217, 224, 277, 304, 326, 341, 384, 390, 418 ; Elizabeth Ling, 167 ; Elizabeth Maria, 251 ; Frances, 65, 320 ; George, 76, 240, 372, 409 ; Hannah, 215, 260, 265, 400 ; Harriot, 9 ; Henry, 41, 102, 316 ; James, 37, 69, 80, 167, 170, 217, 260, 304 ; Jane, 14, 128, 178, 180, 295, 409 ; John, 31, 33, 91, 120, 136, 143, 180, 235, 245, 334, 340, 348, 349, 386, 400, 408, 410 ; Jonathan, 54 ; Joseph, 144 ; Judith, 120 ; Louisa, 260 ; Lydia, 242, 297 ; Margaret, 52, 64, 224, 170, 312 ; Maria, 211 ; Martha, 37, 69, 365 ; Mary, 6, 31, 58, 76, 81, 83, 89-91, 102, 126, 140, 141, 187, 240, 258, 264, 271, 280, 301, 311, 334, 348, 395 ; Mary Ann, 143, 278, 324, 386 ; Peter, 165 ; Phœbe, 316 ; Priscilla, 168 ; Prudence, 408 ; Richard, 40, 395 ; Robert, 96 ; Robert Westley, 312 ; Samuel, 123, 326 ; Sarah, 41, 64, 65, 118, 160, 167, 340, 345, 356 ; Sarah Ann, 200 ; Sarah Susannah Sophia, 260 ; Sophia 351, 420 ; Susannah, 3, 8, 339, 369, 372 ; Thomas, 8, 140, 260, 264, 297, 369, 390, 410, 420 ; Timothy, 14 ; William, 25, 83, 260, 418.
- Hallam, Mary, 389.
- Hallams, George, 24.
- Hallaway, Sarah, 240.
- Hallett, Ann, 10, 251 ; Arabella, 170 ; Edward, 251 ; Harriott, 351 ; Louis, 195 ; Margaret, 195 ; William, 170.
- Halley, Ann, 409 ; Catherine, 42 ; James, 409 ; Timothy, 42.
- Hallford, George, 184 ; Sarah, 184.
- Halliary. *See* Hilliary.
- Hallick, Ann, 41 ; Thomas, 41.
- Halliday, Edward, 386 ; Eliza, 161 ; Jane, 161, 186 ; John, 185, 208 ; John Richard Delap, 161 ; Louisa, 94 ; Mary, 386 ; Sarah, 146, 277 ; Susannah, 182 ; William, 182.
- Hallifax, Anna Maria, 130 ; Catherine, 385 ; Gertrude, 26 ; Robert, 26 ; Thomas, 130.
- Halling, Sarah, 142.
- Hallinton, Hannah, 61 ; John, 61.
- Halloway, Hannah, 406 ; Mary Ann, 105 ; Samuel, 105.
- Hallowell, Benjamin, 151 ; Mary, 151.
- Hallows, Ann Susannah, 74.
- Hallpike, John, 254 ; Judith, 254.
- Hallquist, Elizabeth, 403.
- Halls, Alice, 206 ; Robert, 206.
- Hallshaw, Mary, 169.
- Hallson, Ann, 75 ; Joseph, 75.
- Hallstaff, Sarah, 231.
- Hallsworth, Jane, 108.
- Halltam, Elizabeth, 18 ; William, 18.
- Halm, Ann, 129.
- Halmanack, Mary, 345.
- Halright, Ann, 68.
- Halsall, Amy, 288 ; Ralph, 288.
- Halsey, Eleanor, 340 ; Hannah, 327.
- Halsull, Joseph, 277 ; Susannah, 277.
- Halton, Mary, 54.
- Haly, Amelia, 282 ; Aylmer, 282.
- Ham, Ann, 4 ; Jane, 243 ; John, 4 ; Mary, 182 ; Peter, 93 ; Sarah, 37 ; Sarah Ann, 93 ; Thomas, 37.
- Haman, Mary, 123 ; William, 123.
- Hambege, Sophia, 408.
- Hamber, Elizabeth, 313 ; James, 313.
- Hamblen, Ann, 199.
- Hambleton, Sarah, 85 ; Susannah, 106.
- Hambly, Ann, 10 ; Rev. Thomas, 10.
- Hambridge, Elizabeth, 273 ; George, 269 ; Hawting, 131 ; John, 273 ; Mary, 269 ; Sarah, 131.
- Hamerton, Ann, 347, 350 ; Elizabeth, 303, 363 ; James, 347 ; John, 303 ; William, 350.
- Hames, Edward, 358 ; Hannah, 358.
- Hamey, Elizabeth, 303.
- Hamilton, Rev. Andrew Thomas, 35 ; Ann, 34, 64, 211, 287 ; Anne Jane, Marchioness of Abercorn, 217 ; Rev. Anthony, 370 ; Anthony, 80, 212, 370 ; Archibald, 287 ; Augustus Barrington Price Powell, 322 ; A., 80 ; Catherine, 188 ; Lady Cecil, 217 ; Charity Græme, 370 ; Charles, 210, 271, 327 ; Charlotte, 80 ; Capt. Sir Edward, 313 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Emma, 159 ; Lady Frances, 313 ; Frances, 221, 259 ; Rev. George, 41 ; Hannah, 327 ; Harriot, 278 ; James, 63 ; James Gilchrist, 144 ; Jane, 105 ; John, 77, 259, 278 ; John James, Marquis of Abercorn, 35, 217, 224 ; Kitty, 212 ; Margaret, 77 ; Maria Catherine, 322 ; Mary, 35, 70, 316 ; Rebecca, 63 ; Sarah, 144, 156, 210, 271, 404 ; Lady Susan, 287 ; Susannah, 136, 202 ; S., 206 ; Sir William, 159 ; William, 70, 188 ; W., 27 ; —, Marquis of Douglas and Clydesdale, 287 ; Lady —, 281.
- Hamlet, Ann, 172 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
- Hamlett, Elizabeth, 263 ; Richard, 263.
- Hamlin, Ann, 331 ; Frances, 408 ; Rebecca, 173 ; William, 173.
- Hamlyn, Arabella, 37.
- Hamm, Harriot, 139 ; John, 139.
- Hammatt, Anne, 47 ; James, 47, 158 ; Mary, 158.
- Hammel, Ann Margaret, 78.
- Hammersley, Eliza, 272 ; Honor Frances, 324 ; Mary, 245.
- Hammerton, Ann, 280 ; Daniel, 299 ; Maria, 299 ; Mary Ann, 78, 266 ; Thomas, 280.
- Hammett, Elizabeth, 239 ; Frances, 230 ; Jane, 144 ; John, 230, 239 ; Sarah, 64, 161, 248.
- Hammon, James, 187 ; Sarah, 187.
- Hammond, Amy, 356 ; Ann, 145, 153 ; Catherine, 209 ; Edward, 143 ; Elizabeth, 60, 67, 70, 85 ; Henry, 145, 225 ; Jane, 143 ; Jemima, 157 ; John, 51, 60, 62, 145, 153, 209 ; Joseph Henry, 407 ; Martha, 145 ; Martha Ann, 407 ; Mary, 3, 74, 180, 199, 200, 298, 310 ; Richard, 70 ; Rose, 353 ; Sarah, 51, 62, 128, 129, 150, 225, 408 ; Sydney, 298 ; Thomas, 128 ; Tobias, 85 ; William, 199, 200.
- Hammont, Susan, 275.
- Hamnett, Mary, 159.
- Hamond, Anne, 398 ; A. S., 398.
- Hampden, Jane Maria, Viscountess, 326 ; Thomas, Viscount, 326.
- Hampe, Ann Maria, 342 ; George, 342.
- Hampshire, Sophia, 293.
- Hampson, Ann, 73 ; Jane, 2 ; Thomas Philip, 2.

- Hampton, Ann, 41; Hannah, 23; Jane, 39; Job, 39; Mary, 13; Patience, 165; Sarah, 225; William, 13, 23, 225.
- Hamson, Ann, 187; Catherine, 45; Elizabeth, 344; George, 187; Sarah, 385.
- Hamsons, Catherine, 45.
- Hance, Catherine, 198; Martha, 299; Mary Ann, 204; Sarah, 419.
- Hancell, Hester Frances, 124.
- Hanchett, George, 159; Sarah, 159.
- Hancks, Catherine, 333; Thomas, 333.
- Hancock, Ann, 14, 156, 359, 360; Charlotte, 304; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 51, 182, 234, 247, 402, 412; James, 156; Jane, 256; John, 14, 38, 83; Maria, 291; Mary, 38, 59, 333; Mary Salome, 17; Peter, 402; Priscilla, 254; Richard, 291; Robert, 17, 122; Samuel, 412; Sarah, 83, 122; Vade, 107; William, 59, 304; Zacharias, 247.
- Hand, Elizabeth, 50; Catherine, 53; Jane, 221; John, 87; Mary, 105; Richard, 221; Susanna, 87.
- Handasyde, Matilda, 295.
- Handcock, Mary, 377.
- Handley, Ann, 370; Eliza, 215; Elizabeth, 389; Jane, 403; John, 215, 389; Sarah, 30; Simeon, 30; Stewart, 403.
- Hands, Elizabeth, 65, 348; Jane, 164; Samuel, 164; Sarah, 380.
- Handy, John, 388; Margaret, 388; Mary, 84; Sarah, 102, 178; Thomas, 102; William, 84.
- Haneen, John, 312; Judith, 312.
- Hanell, Mary, 392.
- Hanen, Catherine, 410; James, 97; Mary, 97.
- Hances, Mary, 378.
- Hanington, or Hanington, Ann, 114; Grace, 118; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 343.
- Hankey, Elizabeth, 368; John Barnard, 368.
- Hankin, Elizabeth, 229; John, 338; Margaret Rachel, 39; Mary, 338; Sarah, 210.
- Hankins, Henry, 339; Margaret, 339.
- Hankinson, Ann, 384; John, 384.
- Hanks, Ann, 213; Lucy, 18; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 173; William, 18.
- Hanley, Catherine, 407; Elizabeth, 138, 345; James, 138; John, 345, 407; Mary, 286.
- Hanmer, Ann Eleonora, 63; Thomas, 63.
- Hanna, Elizabeth, 297.
- Hannaford, Joseph, 136; Mary, 136.
- Hannah, Charlotte, 233; Jane, 259; Robert, 233.
- Hannam, Eliza Jane, 274; Elizabeth, 306; Hannah, 26; James, 129; John, 274; Maria, 333; Martha, 129.
- Hannay, Jane, 43; Sarah, 41; William, 41.
- Hanne, Frances Arundel, 376.
- Hannea, Mary, 196.
- Hanneford, Mary, 352; Samuel, 352.
- Hannell, Francis, 61; Jane, 112; John, 112; Sarah, 61.
- Hanner, Sarah, 370.
- Hanney, John, 400; Martha, 400.
- Hanniball, Margaret, 328.
- Hanington. *See* Hanington.
- Hannon, Margaret, 49.
- Hanree, Ann, 68; Casey, 68.
- Hansard, Mary, 313.
- Hanse, Catherine, 321; William, 321.
- Hansen, Christine, 94.
- Hansford, Margaret, 339; Mary, 406.
- Hansher, Jane, 132; Samuel, 132.
- Hansler, Angelique, 252; John Henry, 252.
- Hanslow, Sarah, 338.
- Hanson, Ann, 320; George, 69; Georgina Isabella, 380; John, 290, 323; Mary, 57, 69, 137; Sarah, 290, 323.
- Hansord, Eleanor, 225.
- Hantan, Mary, 251.
- Hanton, Isaac, 38; John, 203; Mary, 203; Sarah, 38.
- Hanwell, Elizabeth, 382; Mary, 52; William, 52.
- Hara, Mary, 236; Michael, 236.
- Harald, Ann, 285; John, 285.
- Harbart, Lucy, 303.
- Harber, Elizabeth, 217, 261; Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 261.
- Harbert, Hester, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Harbord, Lady Caroline Haus, 78, 114; Hon. Edward, afterwards Lord Suffield, 415; Georgiana, 415; H., 114; Mary, Lady Suffield, 415; Hon. William Assheton, 78; —, Lord Suffield, 78.
- Harborne, Margaret, 230; Samuel, 230.
- Harbottle, John, 12; Mary, 12.
- Harbour, Catherine, 378.
- Harbourn, Ann, 357; Thomas, 357.
- Harbridge, Sarah, 108.
- Harby, Sarah, 381.
- Harcourt, C., 19; Letitia Sarah Maria, 40; William, 9.
- Hard, Keziah, 346.
- Hardam, Judith, 120.
- Hardcastle, Ann, 165.
- Hardeman, John, 350; Mary Maria, 350.
- Harden, John, 198; Martha, 198.
- Hardidge, or Hardridge, John, 180; Mary, 180.
- Hardiman, Ann, 348; Charlotte Jones, 420; Elizabeth, 197; George, 398, 401; John, 197, 420; Maria, 398; Mary Ann, 401; Sarah, 225.
- Harding, Ann, 189, 282, 356, 370; Charity, 233; Charles, 389; Charlotte, 192, 329; Clare Parnell, 189; Eleanor, 228; Elizabeth, 63, 385; Ephraim, 356; George, 387; Hannah, 78, 285; Henry, 228, 298; James, 233; Joanna, 109; John, 39, 189, 329; Joseph, 305, 418; Maria, 37; Mary, 185, 211, 276, 333, 387, 418; Mary Ann, 298; Mary Bucknell, 382; Nathaniel, 338; Peter, 109; Rebecca, 329; Richard, 267, 276; Samuel, 303; Sarah, 39, 203, 244, 263, 267, 384, 389; Susanna, 303, 305, 338; Thomas, 282, 382; William, 63, 384.
- Hardinge, Frances, 405.
- Hardingham, Elizabeth, 114; Martin, 114.
- Hardisty, Elizabeth, 401; M., 292.
- Hardman, John, 357; Martha Clara, 357; Mary, 420.
- Hards, Ann, 297, 362; Mary, 402.
- Hardum, Betty, 109; Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 125; Matilda, 146; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 109.
- Hardwick, Elizabeth, 3.
- Hardwicke, Charlotte, 277; Elizabeth, 32; John, 32. *See* Yorke.
- Hardwood, Mary, 91; Richard, 91.
- Hardy, Agnes, 145; Andrew, 295; Ann, 34, 156, 162, 166, 195, 269; Benjamin, 285; Catherine, 278, 409; Charlotte, 282; Elizabeth, 86, 220, 396; Esther, 237; Frances, 208, 365; Hannah, 379; Harriot, 403; Henry, 231; James, 145, 162, 166, 190; Jane, 254; Jane Anna, 190; Margaret, 172; Martha, 54; Mary, 30; Rachel, 295; Robert, 254; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 55, 114, 231; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 379; William, 30, 34, 54, 55, 396.
- Hardyman, Jane, 302; Lucy,

- 23; Nathaniel, 302; Sarah, 78; Sophia, 66; Thomas, 78.
- Hare, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 19; Francis, 399; Jane, 375; John, 19; Mary, 164; Richard, 248; Sarah, 248, 299, 312; William, 299.
- Hares, Sophia, 159.
- Harfield, Sarah, 344.
- Harford, Ann, 273; Esther, 347; Henry, 347; Mary, 61; Sarah Pease, 133.
- Hargrave, Ann, 93; Catherine, 134; Dorothy, 280; Frederick, 311; Helen, 311; James, 134.
- Hargraves, Harriott, 222; Joseph, 142; Mary, 142, 228.
- Harrington, Mary, 166; Thomas, 166.
- Harker, Ann Elizabeth, 339; James, 55; Sarah, 55.
- Harkin, Margaret, 342; Michael, 342.
- Harkins, Ruth, 33.
- Harkus, Margaret, 183.
- Harland, John, 339; Mary, 350; Susan, 339; William, 350.
- Harlaw, John, 21; Mary, 21.
- Harley, Elizabeth, 347; John, 52, 377; Maria, 226; Mary, 52, 377; William, 226.
- Harling, Ann, 197; Mary Ann, 356; William, 356.
- Harlow, Jane, 128; William, 128.
- Harman, Ann, 156; Anna Maria, 82; Arthur, 383; Charles, 326; Elizabeth, 326; Elizabeth Ann, 417; George, 407; Gracher, 187; Henry, 245, 357; James, 100, 126, 187; Jane, 383, 388; John, 303; Margaret, 407; Martha, 303; Mary, 73, 245, 357; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 78, 126, 170; Sarah Matilda, 100; William, 388.
- Harmer, Abigail, 299; Benjamin, 309; Bridget, 309; Mary, 225.
- Harmitage, Daniel Lionel, 408; Mary, 408.
- Harmond, Hannah, 20.
- Harmood, Harry, 406; Isabella, 406; Susannah Dawes, 307.
- Harn, Ann, 104; Jane, 260.
- Harnedy, Mary, 71; Michael, 71.
- Harnett, Catherine, 153; Henrietta, 149.
- Harnott, Ann, 138; William, 138.
- Harold, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
- Harper, Alice, 74; Ann, 3, 131, 399; Catherine, 63; Dorothy, 356; Elizabeth, 246, 347, 410; George, 356; Hannah, 205; Harriott, 365; Henry, 10; Humphrey, 365; Margaret, 10, 76; Mary, 64, 261; Nelly, 20; Rebecca, 121; Richard, 63; Robert, 246; Sarah, 85, 106, 135, 353; Thomas Harcourt, 106; William, 3, 76, 261; William Pye, 410.
- Harping, George, 348; Rebecca, 348.
- Harpley, Ann, 207.
- Harr, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 325; Elizabeth Wright, 155.
- Harrad, Elizabeth, 385.
- Harradine, Elizabeth, 171; William, 171.
- Harridan, Sarah, 214.
- Harries, Harriet, 352.
- Harriman, Elizabeth, 118; John, 118.
- Harrington, Ann, 310, 419; Elinor, 325; Elizabeth, 257, 322; Hannah, 197; James, 419; John, 140; Margaret, 393; Mary, 140, 312; Michael, 325; Phoebe, 241; Sarah, 220, 286; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 257, 310; William, 322.
- Harriott, Anne Maria, 199, 307; Elizabeth, 85.
- Harris, Alice, 118, 400; Amelia, 277, 377; Ann, 41, 75, 94, 122, 129, 137, 145, 152, 162, 180, 199, 202, 204, 270, 272, 299, 323, 354, 362, 407; Benjamin, 377; Bridget, 297; Catherine, 72; Charles, 152; Charlotte, 126, 354, 367, 372, 379; Christopher, 404; Daniel, 361; David, 138; Edward, 58; Edward Watts, 342; Eliza Serena Ann, 416; Elizabeth, 2, 16, 20, 58, 64, 91, 131, 136, 139, 200, 206, 225, 252, 258, 345, 356, 406, 413; Elizabeth Jane Caroline, 158; Elizabeth Mariana, 129; Ebell, 308; Esther, 157, 275, 368; Frances, 226; Francis, 137, 337; George, 64, 200, 206, 416; Hannah, 316, 383; Harriet, 342; Harriet Hannah, 413; Harriot Hester, 237; Isaac, 237; Isabella, 184, 403; James, 15, 118, 156, 205; Jane, 15, 39, 295; Commander John, 333; John, 39, 98, 131, 136, 152, 258, 277, 294, 362, 413; Rev. Joseph, 158; Joseph, 202, 415; J. H., 239; Lucy, 97; Lydia, 21; Margaret, 138; Maria, 267, 294; Martha, 98, 143; Mary, 13, 31, 61, 96, 136, 152, 156, 190, 205, 214, 250, 277, 348, 350, 361, 375, 383, 387, 412; Mary Ann, 381; Mary Maria, 350; Matthew, 2; Penelope, 378; Philip, 295; Priscilla, 404; P. F., 416; Richard, 291; Robert, 122; Rowland, 21; Ruth, 147; Sarah, 17, 37, 142, 146, 147, 252, 262, 273, 294, 303, 415; Silvester, 104; Sophia, 98, 176; Stephen, 316, 323; Sukey Treeve, 333; Susannah, 291; Thomas, 2, 139, 143, 147; Timothy, 294; William, 190, 308, 345, 356, 379, 383; Col. William George, 416.
- Harriskine, Sarah, 94; William, 94.
- Harrison, Agnes, 271, 396; Ann, 83, 88, 96, 136, 151, 205, 219, 241, 274, 275, 322, 375, 402; Catherine, 44, 183; Clara, 339; Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 24, 105, 108, 179, 186, 239, 404; George, 37, 320; George Frederic, 291; Hannah, 34, 160, 196, 283; Henry, 4, 339; Hester, 25; Isabella, 271; James, 248; Jane, 37, 87, 159, 183, 320, 396; Joanna, 57; John, 1, 25, 31, 83, 88, 108, 160, 162, 184, 241, 322, 341, 396; Joseph, 39, 158; Leonard, 396; Margaret, 25, 339; Maria, 184; Martha, 52, 69, 248; Mary, 4, 28, 31, 41, 86, 86, 90, 124, 158, 160, 244, 291, 298, 341; Mary Ann, 183, 265; Nancy, 308; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 57, 75, 160, 271; Robert, 28; Samuel, 239; Sarah, 1, 23, 33, 37, 75, 89, 108, 140, 209, 304, 375; Sophia, 162; Thomas, 124, 186, 274, 375; William, 24, 33, 87, 179, 402.
- Harris, Margaret, 93; Sophia, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Harritz, Maria Ann, 363.
- Harrod, Joseph, 370; Sarah, 370.
- Harrold, Susannah, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Harrop, Jane, 62; Mary, 95; William, 95.
- Harrow, Ann, 60.
- Harrowell, Sarah, 376.
- Harry, Esther, 354; Mary, 274; Rees, 354.
- Harryman, Sarah, 366; William, 366.
- Harrys, Mary, 139.
- Hart, Ann, 158; Anna Maria, 390; Caroline Frances, 149; Catherine, 371; Charles, 63; Charlotte, 263; Deborah, 142; Easter, 19; Edward, 367; Elizabeth, 197, 199, 267, 350, 369, 386; George, 370; Hannah, 172; Harry, 371; Jaue, 321; Joanna, 154; John, 62, 267; Lucy, 4; Margaret, 370; Martha, 182; Mary, 6,

- 11, 27, 209, 278, 391; Pleasant, 390; Rebecca, 237, 416; Robert, 199; Samuel, 263; Sarah, 62, 341, 367; Sophia Eliza, 63; Stephen, 11; Susannah, 102; Thomas, 386; William, 209, 350; W. M., 149.
- Hartan. *See* Hortan.
- Hartland, Mary, 394; Thomas, 394.
- Hartley, Ann, 390; Catherine Augusta, 90; Emma, 281; Harriet, 412; Joseph, 306; Joshua, 412; Lydia, 249; Mary, 96, 147, 306; Richard, 147, 249; William, 90, 390.
- Hartman, Sarah, 258; William, 258.
- Hartnall, Frances, 100; James, 163; Jenny, 163; Mary, 306; Thomas, 306; William, 100.
- Harton, Alice, 323; Sarah, 317.
- Hartop, Joseph, 389; Sarah, 389.
- Hartrey, Mary, 121; Michael, 121.
- Hartridge, Charles, 22; Hester Hannah, 168; John Earle, 168; Mary, 22.
- Hartshorn, Martha, 227.
- Hartshorne, Catherine, 78; George, 78.
- Hartup, John, 407; Susannah, 407.
- Hartwell, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 33; F. J., 125; George, 79; George Brodrick, 79; John, 33; Richard, 125.
- Harty, Lewis, 340; Mary, 340.
- Harvery, Johanna, 232.
- Harvey, Ann, 12, 113, 225; Catherine, 155; Catherine Cecilia, 114; Charles, 202, 293; Charlotte, 84, 210, 336; David, 121; Dinah, 308; Edward, 27, 122; Eliab, 312; Elizabeth, 195, 202, 221, 276, 375; Frances Judith, 27; George, 195; Honour, 75; James, 210, 375; Jane, 147, 199, 201; Jean, 15; Johanna, 232; John, 43, 123, 336; Louisa, 312; Lucy, 288; Martha, 54, 153; Mary, 43, 121, 123, 185, 364; Mary Ann, 378; Phoebe, 394; Rebecca, 221; Richard, 153; Samuel, 15; Sarah, 122, 129, 224, 267, 293, 364; Thomas, 54, 84, 147, 185, 364; William, 75, 129, 225.
- Harwood, Ann, 35, 94, 317; Charles, 169; Charlotte, 339; Elizabeth, 169, 185, 226, 234; Jane, 14; John, 94; Sarah, 176; Thomas, 35; Ursula, 62; William, 176, 226.
- Harworth, Mary, 376; Robert, 376.
- Haselden, Jane, 194; John, 194; Mary Camper, 232.
- Haseldine, Hannah, 386; Margaret, 298; Robert, 386.
- Hasele, Mary, 361; Thomas, 361.
- Haseley, Mary, 144; William, 144.
- Haselgrave, Sarah, 134.
- Hasell, Sarah, 282.
- Haselton, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 70; George, 201; Hannah, 201.
- Haselwood, Sarah, 205.
- Haskell, Ann, 176; Susanna, 170.
- Hasker, Mary Ann, 335.
- Hasketh, Charles, 213; Mary, 213, 390.
- Haskew, Charles, 350; Charlotte, 350.
- Haskins, Ursula, 36.
- Haskoll, Francis, 373; Susannah, 373.
- Haslehurst, Mary, 29; William, 29.
- Haslemore, Catherine, 393; Joseph, 393.
- Hasler, John, 272; Martha, 73; Mary, 272.
- Haslet, Elizabeth Ann, 315.
- Haslewood, Ann, 361; Louisa, 353; Mary, 276; Rachel, 160; William, 276.
- Hassall, Ann, 205; Hannah, 144; William, 205.
- Hassell, Charlotte Eleanor Mary, 147.
- Hassells, Sophia, 221; William, 221.
- Hassett, Mary, 237.
- Hasslegrove, Elizabeth, 162; John, 162.
- Hasswell, Margaret, 135.
- Haste, Ann, 108.
- Hasted, Martha, 411.
- Haster, Agnes, 312; Thomas, 312.
- Hastings, Edward, 416; Flora Mure, Countess of Moira, 308; Francis Rawdon, Earl of Moira, afterwards Marquis of Hastings, Governor-General of India, 308; Mary, 206, 416; Warren, 126.
- Hastwell, Dinah, 304; Elizabeth Thornton, 29; John, 304.
- Haswall, Alexander, 66; Caroline, 66; Elizabeth, 57.
- Haswell, Ann, 20; Frances Ann, 175; Sidney, 100.
- Hatch, Ann, 34; Daniel, 415; Elizabeth, 191, 380, 415; George, 191; Jane, 344; John, 34, 112; Mary, 23, 178, 238; Sarah, 112; Timothy, 344.
- Hatchell, Margaret, 260.
- Hatcher, Ann, 2; Ann Sigrey, 400; Edward, 2; Thomas, 400.
- Hatchet, Elizabeth Mary, 365.
- Hatchett, Elizabeth, 281; Mary, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Hatchman, Ann, 113; Richard, 113.
- Hater, Jane, 261.
- Hatfield, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 315.
- Hatbaway, Ann, 407; Betty, 20; Richard, 231; Sophia, 231.
- Hather, Ann, 165.
- Hatherill, Elizabeth, 208; John, 358; Rebecca, 358; Sally, 366; Sarah, 358.
- Hatheway, Bridget, 247; Sarah, 43.
- Hathornthwaite *alias* Hawthorn, Edward, 417; Elizabeth, 417.
- Hathway, Edward, 362; Mary, 362.
- Hatkins, Maria, 265.
- Hatsell, Susannah, 163; William, 163.
- Hatt, Charlotte, 410; Elizabeth, 99; Jemima, 58; Mary Ann, 368; Richard, 368; Thomas, 58.
- Hattersley, Elizabeth, 212; George, 195; Harriot, 195; Thomas, 212.
- Hattley, Elizabeth, 226.
- Hatton, Amy, 330; Ann, 175; Lady Anne Jane, 217; Charlotte, 312; Elizabeth, 27, 55, 67, 224, 363; George, 95; Henry, 27; James, 390; Jane, 28; John, 224; Mary, 5, 328; Sarah, 95, 390; Susannah, 357; Thomas, 28, 357; William, 55.
- Hauck, Charlotte, 271.
- Haughton, Hannah, 217; Robert, 217.
- Hausson, Archibald, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
- Haverly, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Haviland, Ann, 165; Robert, 165.
- Havock, Ann, 34.
- Haw, Elizabeth, 49, 96; William, 49.
- Haward, Catherine, 374; John, 374.
- Hawarden. *See* Maude.
- Hawes, Charles, 375; Elizabeth, 321, 396, 413; James, 413; Jonathan, 396; Mary, 153, 238, 301, 375; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 84; Sophia, 361; William, 321.
- Hawgood, Martha, 55.
- Hawke, Sarah, 187.
- Hawker, Catherine, 155; Edward, 318; Hannah, 318; James, 61, 169; Mary, 169; Sarah, 61; William, 155.
- Hawkes, Benjamin, 212; Lydia, 212; Maria, 346; Mary, 99,

- 198, 231, 233; Mary Ann, 298; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 130, 276; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 276; William, 198, 231.
- Hawkesbury, Lord, 185.
- Hawkeshead, James, 56; Sarah, 56.
- Hawkings, Joseph, 116; Rebecca, 116.
- Hawkins, Ann, 6, 120, 236, 367; Bridget, 7; Caroline, 173; Christiana, 187; Eleanor, 53, 241, 374; Elizabeth, 58, 196, 204, 211, 261; Esther, 238; Frederick, 386; George, 383, 407; Harriot, 36; Henry, 375; James, 367; Jane, 24; John, 243, 245, 374, 376, 410; Leonard, 92; Lionel, 306; Margaret, 407; Maria, 383; Martha, 386; Mary, 35, 46, 83, 101, 167, 190, 205, 235, 245, 306, 346, 356, 410; Mary Ann, 376; Mary Esther, 243; Mary Theresa, 236, 241; Michael, 152; Millicent, 375; Rachel, 304, 375; Robert, 211; Samuel, 203, 303; Sarah, 152, 303, 323, 344, 368; Sophia, 92; Susanna, 264; Thomas, 7, 83, 167, 204, 344; William, 264; William Howard, 375.
- Hawkrige, Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 294; Hannah, 123; Mary, 138.
- Hawks, Sarah, 187; Sarah Beverley, 161; William, 161.
- Hawksbee, Sarah, 319.
- Hawsworth, Sophia, 243.
- Hawley, Elizabeth, 76, 107; Joseph, 246; Mary, 316; Sarah, 199; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 199.
- Hawling, Mary, 167, 209; William, 167.
- Haworth, Catherine, 172; Elizabeth, 152, 179.
- Haws, Hester, 92; Thomas, 92.
- Hawthorn, Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 237; John, 93, 237; Mary, 93, 229; Sarah, 140.
- Hawtin, Mary, 371.
- Haxall, Martha, 50.
- Haxter, Ann, 101.
- Hay, Alexander, 41, 50; Ann, 50; Anna, 88; Drummond, 60; Eliza Dennett, 41; Lady Flaminia, 406; Frances, 168; Lady Frances Dorothy, 417; George, Marquis of Tweeddale, 417; Helen, 234; Henrietta, 19; Jannet, 414; Joseph, 37; Mary, 114, 176; Rachel, 18; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 88; William Alexander, 114; William Robert, 19; —, Earl of Kinnoull, 60.
- Haycock, Ann, 318; Catherine, 218; William, 218.
- Haycraft, Ann, 413; John, 413; Mary, 132; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184.
- Hayden, Catherine, 318; Francis, 35; Mary, 35.
- Haydon, Catherine, 201; Elizabeth, 98, 113; Hannah, 386; James, 296; John, 201; Mary, 296; Sarah, 311.
- Hayes, Abraham, 216; Amelia, 54; Ann, 330, 355, 372; Catherine, 242; Charles, 372; Easter, 84; Elizabeth, 13, 158, 216, 247, 272; Frances, 417; Hannah, 275; James, 228; Joanna, 264; John, 242, 417; Louisa, 420; Margaret, 259; Maria, 348; Mary, 35, 338, 403; Michael, 84, 259; Robert, 275; Sir Samuel, 35; Sarah, 228; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 264, 403; Rev. William, 330; William, 272.
- Haygarth, Ellenor, 84; Mary, 357.
- Hayho, Elizabeth, 416.
- Hayley, Ann, 253; Edward, 253.
- Haylock, Hannah, 305; Sarah, 288; Witherington, 305.
- Hayman, Ann, 337; Elizabeth, 144; George, 97; Joanna, 403; John, 337, 373; Lucy, 97; Susannah, 373; William, 403.
- Hayne, John, 141; Sarah, 141.
- Haynes, Ann, 34, 197, 221, 239; Catherine, 415; Clara Frances, 329; Edward, 245; Elizabeth, 17, 43, 174, 198, 245, 256, 315; Fanny, 228; Francis, 46; George, 329; Hannah, 94; Henry, 256, 415; James, 174, 239; Jane, 85, 218; John, 239, 252; Louisa, 108; Mary, 38, 121, 123, 134, 252, 350, 401; Richard, 123, 143; Sarah, 46, 144, 190, 198; Susannah, 143; Thomas, 17, 197, 228, 401; Unice, 23; William, 190, 198, 350.
- Hays, Catherine, 411; Eleanor, 153; John, 136, 326, 411; Mary, 237, 326; Sarah, 117, 136, 283; William, 283.
- Hayse, Ann, 80; John, 80.
- Hayter, Charles, 10; Jemima, 119; Martha, 10.
- Hayward, Ann, 317, 387; Anna, 32; Benjamin, 32; Charlotte, 392; Dinah, 370; Ebenezer, 341; Edward, 383; Elizabeth, 27, 113, 130, 217, 268, 383; Esther, 336; Francis, 249; Hannah, 249; Harriot, 153; Isaac, 334; James, 130; Jane, 134; John Rudman, 153; Leonard, 240; Margaret, 364; Maria Elizabeth Wittens, 334; Martha, 3; Mary, 37, 118, 240; Nathan, 370; Polly, 330; Rachel, 172, 301; Richard, 3, 289; Samuel, 25; Sarah, 25, 36, 122, 289, 341, 354; Sibyl, 57; Thomas, 113, 130; William, 134, 268.
- Haywood, Ann, 115, 213, 408; Elizabeth, 2; John, 2; Mary, 91, 93; Robert, 290; Rose Ann, 115; Sarah, 290, 397.
- Hazard, Jane, 150; John, 389; Mary, 141, 389; Richard, 150; William, 141.
- Hazelgrove, Alice, 177.
- Hazell, Ann, 109; Elizabeth Lewis, 55; Jane, 257; John, 323; Sarah, 323.
- Hazle, Joseph, 10; Martha, 10.
- Hazlehurst, Maria Eleanor, 300; Richard Hunter, 300.
- Hazley, Sarah, 292; William, 292.
- Heacock, Eleanor, 10; Sarah, 193.
- Head, Elizabeth, 393; Frances, 353; Hannah, 134; Maria Justina, 2; Richard, 393; Susannah, 148.
- Headington, Charles, 344; Sarah, 344.
- Headley, Rebecca, 358.
- Headford, George, 259; Mary, 259.
- Headland, Ann, 280; John, 280.
- Headley. *See* Winn.
- Headon, Sarah, 75.
- Heafey, Bridget, 75; Simon, 75.
- Heaford, Mary, 310.
- Heaggerty, Mary, 65; Maurice, 65.
- Heal, Mary, 280.
- Heald, Edward Grover, 233; Elianor, 233; Harriet, 367; Joseph, 216; Rachel, 216; Robert, 367.
- Heale, Ann, 248; Elizabeth, 77, 227; Hannah, 83; William, 227.
- Healey, Ann, 10, 199; Anthony, 10; Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.
- Healing, Sarah, 257.
- Healy, Catherine, 188.
- Heamans, Harriet, 335.
- Heap, Mary, 267; Mary Ann, 240; Rebecca, 327; Richard, 327; Robert, 242; Sarah, 242; William, 240.
- Heard, Ann, 201; Elizabeth, 64; Georgina Ann, 412; Gilbank, 13; James John Beckford, 412; John, 258; Maria, 13; Martha Ann, 272; Mary, 258; William, 64.
- Hearder, Ann, 94; Henry, 94.
- Hearesceugh, Jane, 204.
- Hearle, Mary, 258.
- Hearn, Ann, 190, 191, 208;

- Eleanor, 275; Francis, 208; Gerard, 166; Helen, 166; James, 378; Jane, 188; Jemima, 378; John, 183, 275; Margaret, 175; Mary, 301, 334; Mary Ann, 183, 391; Providence, 173; Rachael, 347; Ralph, 301; Sarah, 247, 318; William, 175, 191, 318; Xenophon, 391.
- Hearnden, Jane, 142; Peggy, 310; Shem, 310; William, 142.
- Hearne, Ann, 259; Hannah, 10; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 255.
- Hearse, Ann, 242; Sarah, 199.
- Hearson, Elizabeth, 67.
- Hearton, Sarah, 153; William, 153.
- Heath, Ann, 1, 16, 50, 163; Elizabeth, 12, 63, 64, 189, 233, 373, 385, 404; Emanuel, 72; Fanny, 405; Francis, 212; George Thomas, 376; Hannah, 88, 189, 347; Jane, 90, 360, 372, 401; Jesse, 239; John, 233, 336, 364, 372, 405; Joseph, 10; Luke, 348; Martha, 10, 138; Mary, 95, 128, 129, 187, 249, 348, 364; Rebecca, 173; Robert, 404; Sarah, 82, 212, 257, 336, 376, 412; Sophia, 367; Susannah, 72, 239; Thomas, 90, 257, 367; William, 82, 249, 373.
- Heathcock, Elizabeth, 65.
- Heathcot, Elizabeth, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Heathcote, Catherine Sophia, 100, 264; Lady Elizabeth, 162; Elizabeth, 43, 162; Gilbert, 100; John, 162; Sarah, 25.
- Heather, Ann, 49, 66; Elizabeth, 38; Hannah, 6; Henry, 59; James, 249; Jane, 196; Joseph, 66, 146; Judith, 249; Lydia, 144; Mary, 146; Mary Ann, 414; Sarah, 59; William, 6, 414.
- Heatley, Elizabeth, 43; Hugh, 43.
- Heatly, Ann, 395; James, 356; Patrick, 395; Sarah, 356.
- Heaton, John, 134.
- Heaven, Ann, 299; John, 299.
- Heaver, Betty, 148; Sarah, 159; William, 148.
- Heavy, Ann, 393; Thymothy, 393.
- Hebbard, Sarah, 263.
- Hebbeird, Ann, 363.
- Hebberd, Elizabeth, 243, 394; Henry, 13; Mary, 13.
- Hebbes, John, 279; Rosetta, 279.
- Hebden, Alice, 398; Elizabeth, 27; George, 381; John, 27; Mary, 381.
- Heberden, Elizabeth Catherine, 137; William, 137.
- Hebner, George, 80; Hannah, 80.
- Heborn, John, 58; Susannah, 58.
- Hebron, Elizabeth, 364; George, 364.
- Heby, Catherine, 291.
- Heddely, Ann, 355.
- Heddle, Ann Martha, 81; John, 81.
- Hederle, John, 168; Maria, 168.
- Hedge, Charles, 365; Frances, 365; Sarah, 151.
- Hedger, Elizabeth, 156, 301, 303; Henry, 412; John, 303; Martha, 412; Mary, 97; Samuel, 156; Sarah, 371; William, 97, 371.
- Hedges, Harriott, 311; James, 108; Jane, 254; Maria, 108; Rachel, 375; Sarah, 284; Susanna, 32; Thomas, 254.
- Hedney, Sarah, 98.
- Heel, Martha, 168.
- Heid, Elizabeth Sidney, 143.
- Heffer, Augusta Sophia, 102; James, 102, 272; Martha Ann, 272.
- Heffran, Mary, 78.
- Hehl, Mary Ann, 261; Simon, 261.
- Heinsen, John, 379; Sarah, 379.
- Heinson, Hannah Maria, 183.
- Heley, Elizabeth, 222; Henry, 222; Richard, 309; Sarah, 309.
- Helliar, Harriet, 414.
- Helliard, Sally Ann, 358.
- Helling, Edward, 232; Sarah, 232.
- Hellings, Eleanor, 415; Nicholas, 415.
- Hellis, Frances, 28.
- Hellyar, Elizabeth, 390; William, 390.
- Hellyer, Sarah, 244.
- Helm, Ann, 129; Christopher, 86; Elizabeth, 86; Mary, 250.
- Helme, Louisa, 273.
- Helmore, Mary, 294.
- Helsten, Lawrence, 414; Mary Ann, 414.
- Helwig, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
- Hely, Diana Maria, 207.
- Hemberow, John Cadding, 369; Martha, 369.
- Hembrow, Mary, 365; Thomas, 365.
- Hembury, Elizabeth, 298; Samuel, 298.
- Hemin, Maria, 39.
- Heming, Dorothy, 109; Eleanor, 377; Richard, 109, 352, 377; Sarah, 352; Susannah, 143, 407.
- Hemings, Ann, 301; John, 197; Mary, 197; Zaccheus, 301.
- Hemingway, Elinor, 39.
- Heminway, Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Hemmer, Ann, 216.
- Hemmet, Mary, 412; Thomas, 412.
- Hemming, Ann, 155, 303; Barnabas, 10; Elizabeth, 47; John Morgan, 82; Mary, 104; Sarah, 10, 150; Sophia, 82; Thomas, 303.
- Hemmings, Ann, 51; Catherine, 166; George, 92, 166; John, 26; Mary, 26, 212; Rebecca, 92; Rhoda, 172; Samuel, 354; Sarah, 354.
- Hemmitt, Elizabeth, 89.
- Hemp, Ann, 398.
- Hemsworth, Jane, 320.
- Henbrey, Jane, 313; William, 313.
- Henderson, Ann, 117; Ann Eliza, 332; Charlotte, 56, 360; David, 82; Eleanor, 26; Elizabeth, 82, 304; Emma, 42; George, 42; Hannah, 180; Harriet, 193; Isabella Ann, 103; Jane, 193, 235; John, 56, 236; J., 236; Margery, 78; Martha, 420; Mary, 161; Rebecca, 157; Sophia, 236; Thomas, 170; William, 157.
- Hendey, Martha, 17; William, 17.
- Hendley, Jane, 418.
- Hendon, Hester, 268; John, 268; Mary, 373.
- Hendre, Ann Hogness, 273.
- Hendrey, Ann, 213; John, 213.
- Hendrie, Elizabeth, 169; Robert, 169.
- Hendry, Ann, 135.
- Hendy, Elizabeth, 90, 137.
- Heneage, Arabella, 260; George Robert, 260; Mary, 62; Mary Ann Winifred, 174; Teresa, 174; Thomas, 269; Thomas Fieschi, 260.
- Henegam, Susanna, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Henen, Susannah, 313.
- Hengsonton, Hannah, 200.
- Henier, Jane, 256.
- Henington, Ann, 127; Mary, 72.
- Henlen, or Henlon, Ann, 66.
- Henley, Ann, 266; E., 74; Fanny, 226; Henry, 226; J., 74; Mary, 27, 74; Samuel Blackwell, 74.
- Henman, Elizabeth, 150; Rose, 319.
- Hennekin, John, 40; Maria, 40.
- Hennen, Mary, 183.
- Hennings, Elizabeth, 28.
- Henny, James, 178; Mary, 178.
- Henrahan, Mary, 331.

- Henrion, Anne, 172.
 Henry, Ann, 117; Antoinette, 106; David, 239; John, 117; Mary, 75, 239; Peter, 162; Sarah, 162; Stephen, 75.
 Henrij, Margaret, 80; Nicolas Joseph, 80.
 Henshall, Nancy, 97; William, 97.
 Henshaw, Benjamin, 100; Elizabeth, 171, 271; James, 402; John, 171; Martha, 100; Mary, 202; Sarah, 402.
 Hensley, Charles, 157; Lucy, 157.
 Hensman, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48.
 Henson, Mary, 297.
 Hentall, Maria, 312; William, 312.
 Henten, Hannah, 413.
 Henton, Elizabeth, 292.
 Henwood, Sarah, 47.
 Heoods, Elizabeth, 196.
 Hepburn, Daniel Swaine, 348; John, 409; Margaret, 409; Mary Ann, 348.
 Heppard, Hannah, 244.
 Heppell, or Heppel, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 297; John, 297; Matthew, 213.
 Hepper, Grace, 238.
 Hepworth, James, 116; Mary, 116.
 Herapath, Elizabeth, 61; Simon, 61.
 Herbage, John, 239; Nelley, 123; Susanna, 239; William, 123.
 Herbert, Ann, 46, 319, 332, 352; Caroline, 366; Charlotte, 254; Ch., 366; Rev. C. R., 174; Edward, 367; Elizabeth, Countess of Carnarvon, 146, 174, 346, 366; Elizabeth, 18, 59; Elizabeth Kitty, Lady Porchester, 146; Lady Frances, 174; Frances, 353; Hon. George, 353; George Goodey, 420; Hannah, 216, 400; Harriott, 324; Henry, 170; Henry George, Lord Porchester, 146; James, 59; Jane, 212, 373, 420; Jeremiah, 324; John, 178; Letitia Emily Dorothea, 346; Margaret, 367; Mary, 170, 310; Mary Ann, 183; Rebecca, 178; Sarah, 72, 412; Sophia, 162; Timothy, 212; Hon. William, 346; William, 216, 412; —, Earl of Carnarvon, 146, 174, 346. *See* Harbert.
 Herbertson, James, 196; Sarah, 196.
 Herdford, Charlotte, 278.
 Hereford. *See* Devereux.
 Herey, Mary, 206; Patrick, 206.
 Hering, Elizabeth, 171; Susanna, 106; Thomas, 106.
 Heritage, Ann, 209; Mary, 250.
 Hermett, Mary, 398.
 Hermitage, Elizabeth, 272.
 Hern, Edward, 99; Sarah, 99.
 Herne, Mary, 22.
 Herna, Henry, 279; Sarah, 279.
 Heron, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 115; John, 245; Patrick, 5, 212; Richard, 19, 114; Sarah, 245.
 Herridge, Elizabeth, 410; James, 410; Mary, 322.
 Herring, Eleanor, 16; Elizabeth, 110; James, 295; Mary, 351; Mary Ann, 295; Metcalf, 16; Sarah, 242, 330; Thomas, 242; William, 351.
 Herriot, James, 180; Mary, 180.
 Herritage, Catherine, 409.
 Herrott, Richard, 275; Sarah, 275.
 Hersey, Edward, 247; Eleanor, 11; Elizabeth, 247.
 Hertel, Sarah, 287.
 Hervé, Catherine Elizabeth, 384; Charles, 384; Frances, 390; Francis, 390.
 Hervey, Lady Dorothea Arabella, 244; Lady Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth Catherine Caroline, 185; Frances, 274; F. W., 114; John, 274; Martha, 297; Rebecca, 414; Selina Mary, 171; William, 244; —, Lord, 185.
 Hesford, Dorothy, 16; Edward, 16; John, 103; Susannah, 103.
 Hesketh, Eleanor, 190; James, 7, 190; Janet, 234; Lucy, 234; Mary, 7; Thomas Dal., 368.
 Heslop, Ann, 195; Hannah, 94; Mary, 261.
 Hesse, Ann, 28.
 Hester, Ann, 165, 248, 323, 348; Elizabeth, 186, 354; John, 165, 323; Rebecca, 226; Thomas, 248, 354.
 Hetherington, Ann, 373; Dorothy, 356; Hannah, 227; Isaac, 373; Jane, 226; Sally Ann, 358; William, 358.
 Heton, Bethia, 188.
 Heusch, Louisa Isabella Maria, 190.
 Hevey, Andrew, 158; Ann, 158.
 Hevill, Richard, 99; Sarah, 99.
 Heward, Ann, 98; Sarah, 235.
 Hewer, Elizabeth, 19; George, 19, 135; Jeremiah, 194; Mary, 26, 194; Susannah, 135; William, 26.
 Hewes, Ann, 417; Elizabeth, 296; Mary, 420; Robert, 335; Sarah, 335.
 Hewetson, Margaret, 68; Sarah, 327; Thomas, 68; William, 327.
 Hewett, Ann, 244; Catherine, 262; Elizabeth, 144, 196; Hannah, 17; James, 187; John, 24, 297; Mary, 190, 297, 324; Sarah, 24, 187, 233; Susannah, 79; Thomas, 196.
 Hewey, Sarah, 152.
 Hewgill, Elizabeth Mary, 34.
 Hewison, Ann, 256; Barbara, 209; Joseph, 256; Robert, 209.
 Hewitt, Ann, 13, 39, 40; Elizabeth, 151, 268, 356, 416; Elizabeth Maria, 393; George, 163; Gideon, 25; John, 151, 368; John Worton, 268; Martha, 163; Mary, 25, 87, 368; Sally, 100; Thomas, 356.
 Hewkin, Sarah, 199.
 Hewlett, Charlotte, 339; Henry, 280; John, 339; Mary, 280.
 Hewson, Ann, 374; Hannah, 387; William, 374.
 Hexter, James, 171; Martha, 171.
 Heyburn, Fanny, 118.
 Heydeman, Hermannes, 367; Sarah, 367.
 Heyes, James, 299; Jane, 299.
 Heyliger, Eva Beata, 384; William, 384.
 Heyman, Harriett, 301; Henry, 301.
 Heynes, Ann, 405.
 Heyrick, Elizabeth, 140.
 Heyward, Andrew, 137; Mary, 137.
 Heywood, John, 243; Susannah, 344; Thomas, 344.
 Hiason, Martha, 333.
 Hiband, or Hibard, George, 23.
 Hibbard, Catherine, 378; Elizabeth, 28; Harriot, 89; John, 89, 378; Sarah, 84.
 Hibbert, Diana, 385.
 Hibbarts, Mary, 114.
 Hibberd, Dorothy, 252; George, 33; John, 253; Mary, 253; Perthana, 33; Richard, 252.
 Hibbert, Elizabeth, 359, 410; Henry, 174; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 359, 410.
 Hibble, Ann, 347; Joseph, 347.
 Hibburd, Elizabeth, 182.
 Hibditch, Alice, 236; David, 236.
 Hiccox, Mary Ann, 165.
 Hichens, Barbara Barrett, 204; Henry John, 204; Rev. Richard, 204.
 Hickey, Joanna, 221; Mary, 205; Thomas, 205, 221.
 Hickford, Maria, 128.
 Hickin, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129.
 Hickey, Mary, 346.

- Hickling, Frances, 302; Mary, 345; William, 345.
- Hickman, Annis, 285; A. T., 230; Eliza, 311; Elizabeth, 2, 32, 181, 230; Jane, 13; Joseph, 58; Maria, 339; Mary, 58; Samuel, 280; Sarah, 99; Susannah, 280, 314; William, 181, 311, 314.
- Hickmars, John, 268; Maria, 268.
- Hickmott, Edward, 93; Jane, 93; Nathaniel, 208; Patience, 208.
- Hicks, Alice Ann, 164; Dainel, 148; Elizabeth, 121, 355; Grace, 41; Humphrey, 131; James, 41; Jane, 121; Margaret, 131; Maria, 225; Mary, 20, 148, 231.
- Hickson, Ann, 334; Christian, 398; George, 334; Jane, 361; Margaret, 355; William, 361.
- Hicksworthy, Robert, 281; Sarah, 281.
- Hiddell, Dorothea Sally, 240.
- Hidda, Elizabeth, 196.
- Hide, Ann, 114; Harriot, 353; Joseph, 114; Martha, 117.
- Hiden, Susannah, 243.
- Hider, Elizabeth, 255; James, 255.
- Hieat, Mary, 173.
- Hieipa, Elizabeth, 103.
- Hierly, Mary, 397; Timothy, 397.
- Hierons, Hannah, 132; John, 146; Sarah, 146; William, 132.
- Higbid, Mary, 70; Thomas, 70.
- Higgason, Alice, 403; William, 403.
- Higgenson, Hannah, 307; William, 307.
- Higgins, Ann, 215, 327; Barnard, 32; Eleanor, 142; Elizabeth, 24, 50, 199, 238, 276; Francis, 276; James, 305; Jane, 272; Lucy, 4; Martha, 143; Mary, 32, 259; Samuel, 272; Sarah, 305, 332; Susannah, 45; Thomas, 4, 50.
- Higginson, Ann, 234; Benjamin, 355; Elizabeth, 204; John, 418; Mary, 355; Sarah, 164, 418; William, 81.
- Higgins, Ann, 378; Giles, 378.
- Higgs, Ann, 302; Daniel, 386; Edward, 337; Hannah, 330; Martha, 17; Mary, 123, 337, 347; Phoebe, 386; Richard, 302; Samuel, 123; William, 330, 347.
- High, Jane, 299; Peter, 299.
- Higham, Catherine, 97; Edward, 46; Emma Ann, 387; Joseph, 97; Sally, 46.
- Highfield, Harriet, 46; John, 46.
- Highland, Mary, 381.
- Highmore, Anthony, 302.
- Highway, Isaac, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Higinbottom, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Higley, Charles, 383; Jane, 383.
- Hiland, Mary, 200.
- Hilder, or Hilder, Ann, 360; James, 360; Mary, 214; Sarah, 227, 329.
- Hilditch, Catherine Margaret, 378.
- Hildreth, Elizabeth, 25.
- Hiles, Mary, 393.
- Hiley, Mary, 39.
- Hilhouse, Ann Maria, 262; Charles, 262.
- Hill, Alice, 344; Ann, 12, 64, 112, 318, 386, 392, 400; Ann Mary, 374; Anna, 64; Benjamin, 148, 339; Betty, 97; Catherine, 198, 216, 320; Charles, 392; Charlotte, 366; Christian, 11, 132; Daniel, 228; David, 100; Dorothy, 292; Edward, 12, 387; Eleanor, 176, 287; Elizabeth, 20, 32, 91, 126, 176, 234, 268, 333, 336, 359, 412; Elizabeth Mary, 291; Frances, 104, 141, 229, 306; George, 287; Giles, 292; G. F., 328; Hannah, 85, 115, 154, 158, 307; Harriet, 116, 312, 321; Harriet Maria, 387; Hester, 339; Hope, 148; Isaac, 344; James, 139, 271, 296, 342, 346; Jane, 215, 223; Job, 198; John, 50, 78, 92, 104, 116, 158, 229, 382, 384; John Wills, 60; Joseph, 132, 141, 231, 256, 306, 336, 399; Lucy, 288, 420; Margaret, 92, 190, 240, 275; Margaret Esther, 48; Maria, 389; Martha, 9, 62, 269; Mary, 20, 39, 50, 60, 78, 94, 100, 129, 139, 154, 231, 236, 256, 337, 346, 375, 382, 394; Mercy, 287; Phillis, 271; Samuel, 268, 320; Sarah, 7, 23, 67, 87, 119, 136, 183, 228, 233, 249, 278, 306, 342, 345, 384, 399; Sophia, 296, 357; Susannah, 47, 387, 417; Tabitha, 62; Theophilus, 278; Thomas, 11, 23, 85, 91, 97, 112, 119, 249, 288; William, 87, 116, 126, 154, 366, 389, 420.
- Hillam, Dorothy, 253; Samuel, 253.
- Hillard, Elizabeth, 60.
- Hillary, Fanny, 412; Frances Elizabeth Disney, 214, 266; William, 214, 266, 412.
- Hilldrop, Ann, 262.
- Hillem, George, 355; Margaret, 355.
- Hillersdon, Anne Farrer, 5; Eliza Farrer, 5; Sarah Farrer, 5.
- Hillhouse, Ann, 137.
- Hilliar, Susanna, 42.
- Hilliard, Hannah, 92; Sarah, 63.
- Hilliary, or Halliary, Elizabeth, 311; William, 311.
- Hillier, Alicia, 174; Eleanor, 394; Hannah, 69; James, 69; William, 174.
- Hilliker, Maria, 351; Thomas, 351.
- Hillman, Elizabeth, 354; Jane, 141; Mary, 99; Samuel, 141.
- Hills, Alice, 248; Ann, 204; Catherine, 57; Elizabeth, 41, 402; George, 21; Hannah Sarah, 333; Jane, 8; Jemima, 364; John, 248, 364; Mary, 91; Robert, 57; Sarah, 21, 120, 248, 304; Thomas, 8, 248, 333.
- Hillsley, Sarah, 377; William, 377.
- Hillson, Ann, 187.
- Hillstead, or Hilstead, Mary, 74, 311; Richard, 74; Sarah, 25.
- Hillsted, James, 133; Sarah, 133.
- Hillyard, Dinah, 150.
- Hillyear, Ann, 152.
- Hillyer, Mary Ann, 419.
- Hilton, Benjamin, 380; Elizabeth, 99, 391; Susannah, 380.
- Hinchcliff, Ann, 379; Elizabeth, 204; Joseph, 204.
- Hinchcliffe, Elizabeth, 123, 192; Emma, 123; Frances, 188.
- Hinchingbrook. See Montagu.
- Hinckley, Elizabeth, 16, 217; Isabella Margaret, 297; James, 16, 226; Margaret, 226; Mary, 307; William, 307.
- Hincksman, Ann, 60.
- Hind, Catherine, 48; Elizabeth, 103; Rev. Dr. John, 384; John, 131; Lucy, 309; Penelope, 384; Philip, 309; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 103.
- Hinde, Elizabeth, 347.
- Hindle, Charlotte, 29; John, 29.
- Hindley, Mary Ann, 90.
- Hinds, Ann, 90; Mary Harriot, 133; Philip, 90.
- Hindsley, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85.
- Hine, Elizabeth, 160, 305; Hannah, 66; Mary Ann, 392; Rebecca, 325; Susannah, 47; Thomas, 160.
- Hines, Ann, 5; William, 5.
- Hineson, Hannah, 401.
- Hinge, Elizabeth, 121; Keturah, 243; William, 121, 243.
- Hingston, Phillis, 147; Thomas, 147.

- Hinkes, Susannah, 259.
 Hinnisey, Ann, 318; William, 318.
 Hinson, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 287, 375; John, 375; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 83.
 Hinton, Ann, 350; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 3; Frances, 214; James, 42; Jane, 343; John, 300; Letitia, 53; Maria, 230; Mary, 300; Sarah, 234; Susanna, 42; William, 230.
 Hinves, Sarah, 49; William, 49.
 Hinxman, Catherine, 129; Robert, 129.
 Hipkin, Mary, 138.
 Hipp, Ann, 232; George Frederick, 232.
 Hipplesley, John, 79; Sarah, 79.
 Hippisley, Margaret Frances, 328.
 Hipsley, Ann, 268; Sarah, 262.
 Hipwell, Mary, 329.
 Hird, Harriot, 72; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 9.
 Hiron, Mary, 1.
 Hirst, John, 363; Hannah, 405; Louisa, 244; Martha, 153; Mary, 128, 363; William, 153.
 Hiscock, Andrew, 254; Catherine, 84; Eleanor, 254; Elizabeth, 14; George, 84; Harriot, 310; Sarah, 356; Thomas, 310.
 Hiscox, Mary, 159.
 Hialop, James, 190; Mary, 190.
 Hissey, Mary, 375.
 Hitch, Caleb, 374; Mary, 353; Sarah, 374; Sarah Ann, 374; William, 353.
 Hitchcock, Ann, 102, 192; Elizabeth, 58, 86, 144, 319; Esther, 147; Francis, 197; George, 192; James, 58; John, 86, 102, 144, 313; Mary, 173, 176; Sarah, 28, 313, 318; Sophia, 197; William, 318, 319.
 Hitchcott, Elizabeth, 370.
 Hitchcox, Mary, 220; Phoebe, 378; Samuel, 378.
 Hitchen, Anne, 238.
 Hitchener, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 278; Harriot, 278.
 Hitchin, Elizabeth, 88; William, 88.
 Hitching, Elizabeth, 143; William, 143.
 Hitchings, Philip, 97; Sarah, 97.
 Hitchman, Margaret, 326; Susanna, 291; William, 291, 326.
 Hiups, Elizabeth, 103.
 Hixson, Elizabeth, 213; James, 213.
 Hoad, Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.
 Hoade, Rebecca, 103.
 Hoadley, Catherine, 191; William, 191.
 Hoar, Elizabeth, 302; James, 302; Mary, 384; Richard, 384.
 Hoare, Alice, 419; Ann, 217, 288, 325; Catherine, 333; Cecilia, 15; Charlotte, 158, 382, 395; David, 18; Elinore, 413; Elizabeth, 92, 110, 118; Ellen, 15; George, 110, 224; Grace, 76; Henry, 382; John, 92; Judith, 18; Louisa Elizabeth, 388; Mary, 224, 292, 309; Patrick, 118; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 208, 300; Susannah, 325; Thomas, 419; William, 158, 388.
 Hobart, Albinia, 19, 24; Lady Amelia Anne, 114; Lady Caroline Hans, 19, 78; Charlotte, 24; Hon. George, 24; Harriet Ann Barbara, 24; Hen., 125; H., 19, 24, 91; H. S., 24; John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, 19, 78; R., 24; Lady Sophia, 19.
 Hobarts, Elizabeth, 174; Robert, 174.
 Hobbs, Amy, 21; Ann, 3; Ann Susanna, 395; Catherine Bethia, 167; Elizabeth, 290; George, 233; Honour, 188; Jane, 168; John, 142, 269, 328; Joseph, 203; Mary, 203, 269; Monimeia, 259; Rachel, 328; Robert, 290; Sarah, 142, 157, 202; Sophia, 374; Stephen, 168, 259; Susannah, 118, 233; Thomas, 188; William, 3.
 Hobert, Louisa Maria, 395.
 Hoble, Elizabeth, 208; Thomas, 208.
 Hobson, Ann, 120; Ann Sophia, 311; Eliza, 279; Elizabeth, 322; Frances, 320; George, 214; John, 320; Martha, 288; Richard, 311.
 Hoby, George, 290; Sarah, 290.
 Hoccom, Ann, 409.
 Hocker, Margaret, 153; Sarah, 95.
 Hockett, Sarah, 153.
 Hockey, Sarah, 310; Thomas, 310.
 Hockham, Mary, 289; Thomas, 289.
 Hockin, Mary, 3; William, 3.
 Hocking, Thomazin, 23.
 Hockley, Ann, 54, 235; Elizabeth, 162, 369; Hannah, 269; Henry, 162; Jane, 172; John, 54, 172, 369; Joshua, 235.
 Hodder, Abigail, 299; Elizabeth, 90, 375; John, 90; Robert, 299.
 Hoddinett, Elizabeth, 82; James, 82.
 Hodda, Charles, 121; Elizabeth, 121; Richard, 350; Sarah, 350.
 Hodge, Charles, 253; Margaret, 253; Susanna, 62; William, 62.
 Hodges, Alexander, 187; Ann, 78, 110, 151, 259; Ann Elizabeth, 187; Ann Jane, 247; Anna Sophia, 397; Aurora, 219; Betty, 58; Caroline, 397; Charles, 203; Christopher, 110, 369; Deborah, 220; Edward, 311; Elizabeth, 221; Esther, 107; George, 364; Hannah, 364; Harriet, 151; Honor, 336; James, 259; Joanna, 369; John, 122, 151, 247, 336; Margaret, 7, 364; Maria, 139, 274; Mary, 99, 102, 122, 247, 311, 361, 419; Mary Ann, 333; Salome, 177; Sarah, 102, 300; Sarah Jeffrys, 203; Susannah, 249; Rev. Thomas, 99; Thomas, 7, 177; William, 78, 151, 249, 300, 361, 364, 419.
 Hodgetts, Elizabeth, 13, 251; James, 13.
 Hodgis, Susanna, 407.
 Hodgkins, Ann, 227; Joseph, 227; Maria, 114; Sarah, 247.
 Hodgkinson, B. B., 37; Charlotte, 164; Elizabeth, 106; Mary, 51, 237; Sarah, 35; William, 106.
 Hodgkiss, John, 146; Mary, 146, 261.
 Hodgson, Ann, 17, 138, 155, 245, 274, 374; Christopher, 371; Rev. Edward, 362; Edward, 403; Elenor, 295; Eliza, 403; Elizabeth, 192; Henrietta, 95; Henry, 160; Jane, 2, 362, 371; John, 17, 95, 237, 365; Joseph, 169; Lydia, 37; Margaret, 122; Maria, 237; Martha, 365; Mary, 169, 299, 326; Rev. Robert, 299; Sarah, 160, 406, 409; Susanna, 103; Thomas, 37, 103; William, 122, 374, 409.
 Hodgkinson, Ann, 149; Elizabeth, 78; Job, 78; John, 336; Mary, 336.
 Hodsdon, John, 264, 399; Mary, 264; Sarah, 399.
 Hodson, Barbara, 344; Elizabeth, 56, 319, 354; John, 354; Mary, 154; Michael, 56; Robert, 344; Susannah, 312; William, 312.
 Hofman, Elizabeth, 204; John, 204.
 Hogan, Hannah, 358; Jemima, 215; John, 170, 215; Mar-

- garet, 132, 170; Mary, 125; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Hogard, Sarah, 271.
- Hogarth, Ann, 316; Sarah, 366.
- Hogben, Frances, 366.
- Hogg, Ann, 254; Christian, 11; Eleanor, 204; Elizabeth, 30, 45; James, 310; Jane, 117, 318; John, 45; Mary, 221; Mary Ann, 310; Rachel, 254; William, 221, 318.
- Hoggan, Catherine, 414.
- Hoggins, Mary, 10; Samuel, 10.
- Hoin, John, 183; Sarah, 183.
- Hoke, Hannah, 282.
- Holbeck, Mary, 387.
- Holbert, Frances, 82.
- Holbrook, Fanny, 215; James, 215; Mary, 393; Mary Ann, 414; William, 393.
- Holcomb, Mary, 393.
- Holcroft, Hannah, 96.
- Holdaway, Elizabeth, 280.
- Holden, Ann, 115, 233, 278; Charlotte, 235; Eleanor, 184; Elizabeth, 195, 206; Harriet, 227; John, 326; Margaret, 326; Martha, 283; Mary, 13, 107; Mary Ann, 81; Sarah, 18, 108, 392; Thomas, 184; William, 378.
- Holder, Ann, 113, 328; Dinah, 202; Elizabeth, 242; John, 202; Joseph, 113; Mary, 50; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 242.
- Holderness, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 238; George, 402; Harriot, 409; Jane, 160; John, 358; Martha, 402; Rebecca, 358; Sophia, 182; William, 160, 409.
- Holding, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 51, 341; Margaret, 103; Thomas, 25; William, 51.
- Holditch, Mary, 144.
- Holdren, Susannah, 128; Thomas, 128.
- Holdsworth, Elizabeth, 42; James, 125; Margaret, 183; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 183; Sarah, 125.
- Holdway, Ann, 42; James, 144; John, 42; Mary, 42, 121; Rebecca, 144; William, 42.
- Hole, Ann, 283; Daniel Bate-man, 311; James, 283; John, 343; Martha, 416; Mary, 311; Sarah, 343.
- Holeman, Mary, 4; Sarah, 5.
- Holford, Ann, 273; Fanny, 226; Frances, 196; George, 369; G. P., 114; Hannah, 74; Jane, 70; Jessy, 369; Martha, 194; Sarah, 113.
- Holgate, Ann, 64; Ralph, 300; Sarah, 300; William, 64.
- Hollady, Sarah, 270.
- Hollaman, Mary, 66.
- Holland, Ann, 67, 92, 288; Augustus, 137; Bridget, 180; B., 374; Catherine, 51, 148; Charlotte Mary, 374; David, 164; Diana, 118; Dinah, 164; Elisha, 180; Elizabeth, 20, 93, 180, 311, 323, 350; Emma, 89; Hannah, 50; Harriot, 86, 213; Henry, 350, 374; H., 180, 213; James, 50; Jane, 379, 400; John, 20, 51, 311; Joseph, 269; Lancelot, 374; Lucy, 408; Martha, 137, 269; Mary, 16, 75, 166, 362, 368, 394; Mary Frances, 213; Phoebe, 352; Richard, 260; Samuel, 408; Sarah, 75, 191, 260; Susannah, 56, 229; Thomas, 86, 118; Thomas Lirdsey, 311; William, 166, 191, 352; William Aston, 379; William Henry, 362.
- Hollands, Emma, 410; John, 410; Mary, 324.
- Holles, James, 162; Mary, 385; Ruth, 162.
- Hollester, Harriot, 325; Luke, 325.
- Holliday, Ann, 137; Eleanor, 119; Eliza, 364; John, 119, 364; Mary, 210.
- Hollier, John, 112; Mary, 112.
- Holliman, Elizabeth, 388; George, 388.
- Hollings, Charles, 181, 187; Clare, 279; Elizabeth, 88; Fra', 181; George, 279; Harriet, 181; John, 88; Maria, 187, 279, 386.
- Hollingsworth, Catherine, 201; Charlotte, 343; Henry Jeremiah, 201; Susanna, 212.
- Hollingworth, Ann, 13, 119; Joseph, 13.
- Hollins, Charlotte, 182; Mary, 89; Robert, 182.
- Hollinsby, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.
- Hollinshead, Margaret, 7.
- Hollis, Ann, 207, 278; Elizabeth, 140; Fanny, 299; James, 293; John, 207, 299; Lucy, 171; Mark, 171, 278; Mary, 124, 199; Richard, 117; Sarah, 165, 293, 314; Winifred, 117.
- Holliwell, Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Hollobrook, Bennet, 264; Elizabeth, 264.
- Hollond, Harriet, 153; Mary Ann, 342; William, 153.
- Holloway, Ann, 265, 266; Betsy, 354; Charlotte, 81; Daniel, 81; Elizabeth, 3, 180, 198, 251, 274, 398; Frances, 304; Hannah, 249; Harriet, 323; Jeremiah, 126; John, 92, 180; Joseph, 265; Mary, 93, 126, 150, 200; Sarah, 74, 416; Susan, 92; Thomas, 93; William, 3, 398, 416.
- Hollowell, Jane, 67; John, 67.
- Holly, Sophia, 394.
- Hollyer, Cecilia, 44.
- Holman, Mary, 229; Samuel, 229; Sarah, 313; William, 313.
- Holme, David, 176; Elizabeth, 176; Sarah, 112.
- Holmes, Adeliza, 51; Alice, 236; Amy, 394; Ann, 4, 111, 112, 180, 266, 355, 385; Catherine, 328; Charles, 67; Eliza, 299; Elizabeth, 43, 157, 221, 248, 273, 280, 305, 356, 398; Esther, 65; Lady Helen, 375; James, 299; Jane, 89, 173; John, 22, 69, 180, 261, 304, 331, 356; John Vernon, 264; Jonas, 4; Lauritz, 236; Lucy, 171; Margaret, 68, 331; Martha, 177; Mary, 22, 31, 49, 67, 136, 171, 177, 207; Phillis, 364; Richard, 136; Robert, 20, 221; Sarah, 69, 153, 279; Susannah, 20, 135, 261, 304; Thomas, 31, 171, 279, 305; Capt. William, 375; William, 328, 398.
- Holmon, Maria, 256.
- Holroyd, Charles, 222, 278; Cornelius, 43; Elizabeth, 214; Mary, 222; Sarah, 43.
- Holgrove, Christiana, 172; George, 172; Rosina, 289.
- Holston, Hannah, 342; William, 342.
- Holt, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 155, 198; Euphemia, 101; Frances, 126; Hannah, 386; James, 198, 377; John, 182; Joseph, 357; Maria, 108; Mary, 65, 73, 182; Peter, 126; Robert, 73; Sarah, 47, 90, 99; Sophia, 357; Susannah, 377.
- Holtham, Dorothy, 258; William, 258.
- Holton, Eleanor, 264; Emma, 242; Joseph, 264; William, 242.
- Holwell, Eleanor, 241; Elizabeth, 235.
- Holworthy, Elizabeth, 186; Nicholas, 186.
- Holyoak, Kezia, 281.
- Homan, Charlotte, 166; Fanny, 27; George, 27; Mary, 371; William, 166.
- Home, Eleanor, 137; Emma, 42.
- Homfris, Elizabeth, 95.
- Hondrie, Jane, 116.
- Hone, Elizabeth, 231.
- Honest, Elizabeth, 381; Fanny, 381.
- Honey, Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 19; John, 207; Mary, 407; Sarah, 207.

- Honeybon, Mary, 358.
 Honeybun, Lydia, 279.
 Honeyman, Rachel, 99; Sarah, 30; Vincent, 30.
 Honeysett, David, 239, 333; Grace, 333; Henrietta, 169; Martha, 239.
 Honney, Elizabeth, 253.
 Honneyball, Elizabeth, 331.
 Honour, Martha, 42.
 Honour, Elizabeth, 20, 220; Gabriel, 20; Mary, 51.
 Honeywood, Annabella C., 317; Caroline Anne, 365; Charlotte Dorothea, 317; Lady Frances, 365; Frances, 9; Frances Elizabeth, 272; Sir John, 317; John, 317.
 Hood, Alexander, 8; Alice, 363; Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 8; John, 363; Joseph Frederick, 83; Mary, 66, 83, 363; Robert, 325; Sarah, 298, 325; Thomas, 66; Thomas Renwick, 363; William, 298.
 Hoodless, Robert, 111; Sarah, 111.
 Hoodless, Elizabeth, 55; Robert, 55.
 Hoodley, Mary, 19.
 Hook, Catherine, 166; Charlotte, 77, 206; Frances, 302; Martha, 170; Mary, 137; Susannah, 409; Thomas, 137; William, 206, 302.
 Hooker, Amy, 143; Ann, 356, 362; Elizabeth, 229, 339; James, 20; Joseph, 339; Maria, 20; Mary, 259; Thomas, 259; William, 356.
 Hookham, Ann, 67; Dinah, 121; James, 121; Jennet Jane, 33; Thomas Jordan, 67.
 Hoobrook, Mary, 30.
 Hooley, Elizabeth, 35.
 Hooper, Ann, 308, 321, 392, 404; Ann Maria, 371; Benjamin, 408; Edward, 392; Elizabeth Mary, 412; Esther, 408; Hannah, 177; Joseph, 61, 371; Katherine, 240; Mary, 41, 61, 176, 370; Mary Ann, 397; Richard, 397; Thomas, 404.
 Hoore, Elizabeth, 168.
 Hooton, Mary, 78; Samuel, 78.
 Hopcraft, Susannah, 192; Thomas, 192.
 Hope, Ann, 60, 348, 357; Charles, 401; Dorcas, 179; Ellen Hester Mary, 110; Gavin, 357; John Thomas, 110; Mary, 278; Samuel, 179; Sarah, 401.
 Hopkins, Ann, 91, 96, 158, 354, 400; Belinda, 300; Benjamin Bond, 55; Caleb, 199; Caroline Bond, 169; Dorothy, 163; Edward, 389; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 33, 45, 75, 82, 277, 342, 356, 377; George, 75; Jane, 55, 328, 368; Jane Bond, 128; John, 82, 328; Mary, 69, 87, 94, 136, 155, 202, 220, 274, 333; Mary Ann, 321; Paul, 400; Rice, 138; Richard, 22; Robert, 356, 368; Rose, 138; Sarah, 25, 199, 218, 340, 389; Susannah, 128, 149, 321; Thomas, 69, 94, 340; William, 13, 202, 333, 342.
 Hopkinson, Francis, 115; Sarah, 115.
 Hopley, or Hopley, Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 17.
 Hopp, Benjamin, 318; Mary, 318.
 Hopper, Anne, 190, 217; Humphrey, 190; Robert, 93; Sarah, 93, 211.
 Hopperton, James, 267; Margaret, 294; Mary, 249; Susanna, 267; William, 249.
 Hopping, Daniel, 11; Sarah, 11.
 Hopps, James, 150; Martha, 150.
 Hopton, Ann, 42; Charlotte, 235; Henry, 160; Robert, 42; Sarah, 160; William, 235.
 Hopwood, Ann, 89; Ann Maria, 18; Eliza, 47; Elizabeth, 277; Gulielme, 86; John, 86; Mary, 43, 132, 321; Thomas, 89, 321; William, 18.
 Hore, Ann, 293; Elizabeth, 234.
 Horks, Elizabeth, 64.
 Horman, Mary, 50.
 Horner, Henry, 411; Mary, 411.
 Horn, Abraham, 239; Ann, 197, 218; Anne Maria, 307; Elinor, 67; Elizabeth, 206; Elizabeth Ling, 167; Frederick James, 307; Mary, 133, 218, 361; Sarah, 24, 239; William, 24, 133, 167, 206.
 Hornblower, Elizabeth, 241; Richard, 241; Sarah, 44; William, 44.
 Hornbuckle, Elizabeth, 91; Hannah, 349; Richard, 349.
 Hornby, Ann, 190; Charlotte, 163; Rev. Geoffrey, 368; Geoffrey, 147; George, 99; Georgina, 368; Louisa, 368; Lucy, 147, 368; Mary, 99.
 Horncastle, Mary, 88, 93; Susanna, 96; William, 93.
 Horne, Archibald, 115; Catharine, 3; Elizabeth, 34, 77, 260; Francis, 34; George, 77; Henry, 64; Jane, 305; John, 180; Margaret, 115; Rebecca, 67; Robert, 67; Sarah, 64; Susannah, 180; Thomas, 3, 256; William, 260.
 Horner, Elizabeth, 325; Isabella, 283; Margaret Frances, 328; Sarah, 134; Thomas Strangways, 328.
 Hornett, Catherine, 109.
 Hornblow, Ann, 335; George, 335.
 Horniman, Elizabeth Dina, 249.
 Hornsby, Ann Maria, 342.
 Horrabin, John, 48; Sarah, 48.
 Horrod, Caroline Forty, 326; Martha, 391; William, 326, 391.
 Horsefall, Elizabeth, 366.
 Horsefield, Elizabeth, 35, 132.
 Horsepool, Ann, 227; William, 227.
 Horsey, Hannah Maria, 183; Joseph, 183.
 Horsfall, Ann, 144; Thomas, 144.
 Horsfell, Ann, 295; William, 295.
 Horsington, Elizabeth, 86.
 Horskins, Frances, 267.
 Horsley, Edward, 163; Jane, 254; John, 53; Margaret, 163; Mary, 53; Sarah, 340.
 Horsnail, Elizabeth, 149.
 Horsnaile, Elizabeth, 299; William, 299.
 Hort, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 323; Thomas, 207; William, 323.
 Horton, Ann, 78, 154, 182; Charlotte, 380; Daniel, 154; Elizabeth, 19, 207, 375; Frances, 286; Grace, 380; James, 386; John, 329; Joseph, 39; Joshua Sydney, 380; Louisa, 386; Mary, 23, 98; Mary Ann, 329, 359; Sarah, 71, 99, 392, 406; Sophia, 357; Susanna, 39; Thomas, 99; William, 98, 380, 406.
 Horwell, Ann, 419.
 Horwood, Elizabeth, 168; Mary, 411; Naboth, 168; William, 411.
 Hose, Charles, 209; Sarah, 209.
 Hosier, Ann, 120; John, 192; Rebekah Gillam, 192.
 Hosig, Sarah, 108; Thomas, 108.
 Hosken, Sarah, 70.
 Hoskince, James, 268; Sarah, 268.
 Hoskins, Anna, 84; Elizabeth Mary, 362; Frances Jane, 282; George, 256; Rev. Dr. James Williams, 282; John, 362; Mary, 256; Richard, 84; Sarah, 79, 221; William, 221.
 Hosnett, Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 114.
 Hossell, Elizabeth, 211; John, 211.
 Hossick, Caroline, 355.

- Hosty, Eleanor, 397; John, 397.
- Hotchkin, Catherine, 107; Hannah, 406; Lambert, 406; Mary, 156.
- Hotchkiss, Elizabeth, 199, 206; Hester, 28; James, 206; John, 185; Mary, 166; Roger, 242; Sarah, 242; Susannah, 185; Thomas, 166, 206; William, 199.
- Hothead, Margaret Ann, 58.
- Hotham, Dorothy, 19.
- Houching, Elizabeth, 75, 82; Joseph, 82; William, 75.
- Houcroft, Hannah, 320.
- Hougan, Elizabeth, 146.
- Hough, Harriot, 401; John, 401, 404; Susanna, 404.
- Houghkins, Margaret, 285.
- Houghton, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 157, 174; John, 157; Joshua, 79; Mary, 5; Philippa, 162; Richard, 5; Sarah, 154; William, 316.
- Houl, Elizabeth, 59; Peter, 59.
- Houlbrook, Ann Elizabeth, 337.
- Houlbrooke, Sarah, 132.
- Houlden, Catherine, 22; Robert, 22.
- Houlding, Jane, 156.
- Houlditch, Anne, 84; Edward, 84; John, 84.
- Houle, John, 183; Maria, 183.
- Hoult, Mary, 112.
- Houlton, Ann, 369; Frances, 11; Timothy, 369.
- Hoursey, Sarah, 371.
- Hous, Hannah, 368.
- House, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 115; James, 115; Mary, 6; Philadelphia, 383; William, 383.
- Hougen, Henry Berings, 288; Mary, 288.
- Houseon. *See* Hausson.
- Houston, Elizabeth, 390; Thomas, 390.
- Hovell, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 316.
- How, Ann, 362; Elizabeth, 105, 330; Henry, 105; Jane, 27; Jeremiah, 416; John, 99, 158; Mary, 18, 99, 416; Phoebe, 47; Sarah, 158, 288; Simon, 27; Susanna, 338.
- Howak, Hannah, 296.
- Howard, Ann, 37, 104, 166, 182, 197, 270, 320, 345, 355, 387; Ann Hewett, 329; Bernard Edward, afterwards Duke of Norfolk, 22; B., 221; Lady Caroline, 28; Catherine, 201, 309, 361; Catherine Mary, 91; Charles, 320; Charlotte, 283, 385; Charlotte, Countess of Effingham, 221; Cosmo Gordon, 214; C. M., 125; Edward, 301, 387; Lady Elizabeth, 22, 198; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 22, 61, 121, 190, 211, 285, 301, 321, 324, 382, 383; Elizabeth Jane, 273; Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, 28, 198, 234, 348; George, Viscount Morpeth, 198, 234, 348; George, 213, 382; Georgina, Viscountess Morpeth, 234; Lady Gertrude, 348; Hannah, 213, 260, 267; Henry, 91, 411; Hugh, 50; H., 221, 244; James, 95, 260, 267; Jane, 145, 314, 381; Jane Eleanor, 344; Jarrard John, 298; Joanna, 21; John, 10, 104, 235, 308, 344, 345; Joseph, 385; Kenneth Alexander, Earl of Effingham, 221; Louisa, 11; Lucy, 97; Margaret, 308; Margery, 298; Martha Ann, 387; Martina, 61; Mary, 11, 22, 40, 44, 53, 106, 221, 243, 319; Miriam, 408; Peter, 182; Rev. Philip, 91; Rebecca, 345; Richard, 121, 325; Robert Fosey, 345; Sarah, 95, 214, 235, 300; Simeon, 324; Sophia, 411; Stephen, 408; Susanna, 128; S., 214; Rev. Thomas, 11; Thomas, 21, 166, 273, 321; William, 10, 61, 319; —, Duke of Norfolk, E.M., 22, 91; —, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, 361.
- Howarth, Charles Frederick, 402; Priscilla, 402.
- Howatt, Eleanor, 184; Helen, 288; Richard, 288.
- Howdon, Jane, 46.
- Howe, Amelia, 79; Ann, 10, 15, 316, 404; David, 167; Elizabeth, 286, 299; Ely, 369; Fanny, 340; Frances, 78; Francis, 271; Gardiner, 308; George, 78; Harriet, 148, 313; Henry, 404; James, 313; John, 79, 286; Joseph, 163, 340; Maria, 225; Mary, 100, 167, 271, 308; Sarah, 163, 245; Thomas, 100; William, 245; —, Baroness, 307.
- Howell, Agnes, 46; Ann, 78, 121, 298, 402; Barbara, 231; Charlotte Louisa, 345; David, 298; Elizabeth, 44, 119, 231; Elizabeth Mary, 168; Fanny, 373; Griffith, 231; Hannah, 235; Harriott, 407; Harry, 87; James, 119; Jennet, 257; John, 121, 142, 230, 259; John Brazier, 46; Joseph, 231; Margaret, 393; Maria, 226, 377; Mary, 13, 94, 259, 318; Mary Ann, 142; Matthew, 44; Sarah, 17, 87, 149, 230, 340, 409; Sophia Hannah Maria, 14; Susannah, 245; William, 393.
- Howells, Esther, 372; Georgina Isabella, 380; William, 380.
- Hoves, Charles, 375; Elizabeth, 199, 300; John, 199; Mary, 375; Sarah, 43, 418.
- Howett, Mary, 244.
- Howgate, Easter Elizabeth, 314.
- Howia, Alice, 146; Edward, 146.
- Howlam, Robert, 232; Sarah, 232.
- Howland, Elizabeth, 329.
- Howlay, Elizabeth, 76.
- Howlett, Ann, 256; Jeane, 105; John, 167, 256; Mary, 167; Richard, 105.
- Howley, Mary Frances, 331; Rev. William, 331.
- Howls, Kitford, 324; Sarah, 324.
- Howorth, A. A., 301; Benjamin, 120; Edward Henry, 33; Eliza, 231; Elizabeth, 120; Jane, 33; John, 41; Martha, 52; Mary, 41; Robert, 52; William, 231.
- Howroyd, Elizabeth Mary, 43, 255; Robert, 43.
- Howse, Ann, 11, 113, 133, 175; James, 175; Mary, 35; Mary Ann, 206; Richard, 197; Samuel, 11; Susannah, 197; Thomas, 133; William, 206.
- Hoy, Dorothy, 252; John, 281; Margaret, 281; William, 252.
- Hoye, Francis, 132; Judith, 132.
- Huband, Sarah, 378; Thomas, 378.
- Hubart, Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
- Hubband, Ann, 284.
- Hubbard, Ann, 284; Charlotte, 414; Eliza, 229; Hannah, 175; Jane, 236; John, 229, 292; Mercy, 292; Susan, 73, 140, 270; Thomas, 414; William, 73.
- Hubbart, Ann, 319.
- Hubberd, Mary, 308.
- Hubbersty, John, 31; Sarah, 31.
- Hube, John Christian, 392; Lydia, 392.
- Hubert, Ann Françoise, 16; Diana, 277; George, 277; Hannah, 12; John Claude, 16.
- Hubner, Elizabeth, 34; Ernest, 34.
- Huckans, Ann, 168.
- Huckell, Ann, 226; John, 226.
- Huckells, Mary, 148; William, 148.
- Huckey, Eleanor, 254; Robert, 254.
- Huckwell, Martha, 185.
- Hutchens. *See* Hutchens.
- Hudd, Ann, 359; John, 359.
- Huddle, Ann, 417.

- Huddleston, Christopher, 77 ;
Mary, 77 ; Mary Jane, 8 ;
Thomas, 8.
- Hudnell, Esther, 28.
- Hudson, Ann, 57, 59, 115, 153,
240, 294 ; Catherine, 222 ;
Clare Parnell, 189 ; Edward,
190 ; Elizabeth, 40, 52, 59,
143, 181, 191, 194 ; Fanny,
385 ; Frances, 229 ; Francis,
240 ; Horace, 281 ; Jane, 194,
257 ; Jane Eleanor, 344 ;
John, 176, 257, 342 ; Mar-
garet, 95, 190, 226 ; Mary,
57, 162, 176, 180, 342 ; Rachel,
45 ; Richard, 277 ; Royal, 59 ;
Ruth, 244 ; Sarah, 6, 114,
277, 281 ; Thomas, 57, 153,
385 ; Timothy, 52 ; Wilkins,
143 ; William, 95, 181.
- Hudswell, Mary, 298.
- Huetson, Anne, 324 ; John, 324.
- Huff, Mary Ann, 278 ; Sophia
Maria, 174 ; Thomas, 278.
- Hugall, Mary, 285.
- Hugford, Mary Jane, 213.
- Huggett, James, 216 ; Martha,
216 ; Sophia, 270.
- Huggins, Elizabeth, 369 ; Mar-
tha, 415 ; Samuel, 47 ; Sarah,
47, 177.
- Hugh, George, 261 ; Hannah,
261.
- Hughes, Adah, 220 ; Alice,
128, 184 ; Ann, 17, 18, 84, 97,
103, 144, 152, 158, 177, 250,
264, 341, 343, 357, 358, 363,
365, 401, 405 ; Auberry
Bowles, 358 ; Benjamin, 341,
411 ; Catherine, 18, 36, 56,
70 ; Catherine Mary, 255 ;
Charlotte, 294 ; Clementina,
293 ; David, 308 ; Easter, 84 ;
Edward, 293 ; Eleanor, 105,
264 ; Elizabeth, 10, 33, 54,
63, 151, 161, 195, 198, 249,
277, 293, 312, 327, 330, 359,
384 ; Esther, 231 ; Frances,
229 ; George, 17, 82, 132 ;
Gregory, 11 ; Hannah, 262 ;
Henry, 176 ; Hugh, 325 ; Isa-
bella, 287 ; James, 84, 144,
263 ; James Fletcher, 245 ;
Jane, 11, 132, 144, 245, 336 ;
Jean, 85 ; John, 18, 56, 84,
161, 207, 211, 262, 293, 327,
334, 367 ; John Joshua, 81 ;
Joseph, 33, 151, 177 ; Judith,
263 ; Lydia, 82 ; Margaret,
155 ; Maria, 200, 353 ; Martha,
372 ; Mary, 6, 18, 56, 58, 67,
81, 86, 113, 116, 133, 176,
196, 229, 306, 339 ; Mary
Ann, 325, 396, 410, 417 ;
Matilda, 314 ; Michael, 184,
812 ; Michael John, 277 ;
Phebe, 119 ; Rachael, 45 ;
Rebecca, 277, 297 ; Richard,
104, 209, 255 ; Robert, 18 ;
Sarah, 84, 104, 308, 334, 367 ;
Sophia, 72, 243 ; Susannah,
- 64, 209, 211, 354, 411 ; Tho-
mas, 36, 64, 229, 249, 330,
353, 372 ; Walter, 144 ; Wil-
liam, 45, 72, 229, 287, 306,
384, 405.
- Hughs, Elizabeth, 153 ; Mich-
ael, 153.
- Hugo, Paulina, 110 ; Thomas
Byrdall, 110.
- Huish, Maria Joanna, 218.
- Huison, Charlotte, 251 ; James,
251.
- Huitson, Hannah, 72.
- Hulbert, Chapman, 326 ; Mary,
326.
- Hulett, Maria, 183.
- Hull, Ann, 90 ; Charlotte, 239 ;
Edward, 264 ; Elizabeth, 43,
60 ; George, 316 ; Harriot,
138 ; John, 143 ; Martha,
405 ; Mary, 316, 330 ; Mary
Ann, 143 ; Sarah, 264, 269,
270 ; Sophia, 351 ; Susanna,
97 ; Thomas, 60, 330 ; Wil-
liam, 270 ; William Thomas,
138.
- Hulme, Joseph, 49 ; Susannah,
49.
- Hulse, Charles, 390 ; Edward,
390 ; Maria, 390 ; Mary, 329 ;
Thomas, 329.
- Humbell, Isabella, 57.
- Humberstone, Anna Maria
Catherine, 389.
- Humbert, Ann, 188 ; Francis
Joseph, 188.
- Humberton, James, 208 ; So-
phia, 208.
- Humble, John, 45 ; Susannah,
45.
- Hume, Sir Abraham, 95 ;
Amelia, 95 ; Ann, 9, 199 ;
Frances, 140 ; Joseph, 140 ;
Martha, 269 ; Robert, 9 ;
Thomas, 199.
- Humeau, Ann, 271 ; Louis, 271.
- Humfryes, Ann, 34 ; Richard,
34.
- Humfries, Betsy, 181.
- Humpherys, Anna, 300 ; Eliza-
beth, 2, 125 ; Hannah, 197 ;
Richard, 197.
- Humphrey, Deborah, 1 ; Eliza-
beth, 105, 252, 318, 336 ;
George, 1 ; John, 105, 404 ;
Margaret Dorcas, 275 ; Mary,
204 ; Richard, 275 ; Ruth,
404 ; Thomas, 318 ; William,
336.
- Humphreys, Ann, 136, 192,
285 ; Catherine, 26 ; David,
9 ; Elizabeth, 213, 295, 336,
362 ; George, 32, 130 ; Han-
nah, 221, 227 ; James, 227 ;
Jane, 72 ; Jane Elizabeth,
321 ; John, 26, 213 ; Mary, 9,
32, 130, 142, 277 ; Patience,
198 ; Richard, 72 ; Salusbury
Pryce, 321 ; Sarah, 297, 303,
365, 377 ; Thomas, 303, 336 ;
William Henry, 198.
- Humphries, Elizabeth, 297, 341,
343 ; John, 15 ; Margaret,
286 ; Mary, 15 ; Susannah, 5 ;
Thomas, 5.
- Humphris, Ann, 162, 183 ;
Elizabeth, 40, 109, 176, 227,
393 ; Frances, 45 ; George,
183 ; Hannah, 158 ; James,
64 ; Jane, 93, 120 ; John, 50 ;
Jonathan, 109 ; Lucy, 50 ;
Martha, 137 ; Mary, 90, 294 ;
Sarah, 63, 64, 117 ; Thomas,
93, 176, 294, 393.
- Humphry, Elizabeth, 49 ; Eliza-
beth Hoy, 417 ; John, 411 ;
Mary, 411.
- Humphrys, Mary, 24 ; Mary
Ann, 280.
- Humphreys, Eleanor, 318.
- Humston, Frances, 51.
- Hundly, or Hundley, Ann, 128 ;
Catherine, 377 ; Edward,
128 ; Francis, 377.
- Hundy, Mary, 14 ; Robert, 14.
- Hungerford, Henrietta Maria
Anna, 366 ; —, 361.
- Hunnand, John, 145 ; Martha,
145.
- Hunnard, Ann, 100 ; John, 100.
- Hunniball, Margaret, 218.
- Hunt, Aaron, 146 ; Amelia
Belando, 314 ; Amelia Ste-
phens, 404 ; Ann, 14, 23, 174,
189, 331, 384 ; Ann Maria,
315 ; Anna Maria, 314, 371 ;
Barbara, 212 ; Beatrice, 173 ;
Betsy, 181 ; Catherine, 310 ;
Charity, 233 ; Edith, 101 ;
Edward, 14, 108, 295 ; Elea-
nor, 146 ; Elizabeth, 74, 199,
207, 209, 233, 246, 275, 285,
382, 385 ; Frances, 115, 332 ;
George, 23, 385 ; Hannah,
406 ; Harriot, 101 ; James,
310, 408 ; Jane, 108, 178 ;
Jemima, 398 ; Jickibena, 59 ;
John, 150, 263, 314, 371, 373 ;
Jonathan, 199 ; Joseph, 40,
302 ; Lettey, 418 ; Maria, 204 ;
Martha, 17, 70, 83, 325, 396 ;
Martin, 74 ; Mary, 40, 70,
122, 190, 228, 295, 314, 359 ;
Pamela, 302 ; Peter, 359 ;
Pricilla, 97 ; Rachel, 109 ;
Samuel, 83, 380 ; Sarah, 137,
150, 170, 263, 286, 322, 373,
380 ; Sheppard, 194 ; Susan,
194 ; Susannah, 408 ; Thomas,
59, 181, 207 ; William, 189,
228, 246.
- Hunter, Andrew, 234 ; Ann,
253, 414 ; Anthony, 46 ;
Charlotte, 59 ; Eleanor, 64 ;
Eleanora, 327 ; Elizabeth,
274 ; Helen, 234 ; James,
117 ; Jemima, 258 ; Joanna,
293 ; John, 253 ; Margaret,
164 ; Mary, 135, 279, 288,
339 ; Mary Ann, 117 ; Mat-
thew, 339 ; Rebecca, 46, 415 ;
Robert, 173, 242 ; Sarah, 173,

- 242; Thomas, 59, 135, 165, 414; William, 64, 274, 293.
 Huntington, Leonard, 30; Margareta, 30.
 Huntington, Mary, 133.
 Huntley, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 9, 19, 266; Jane, 87; John, 87, 229; Martha, 383; Mary, 229; Mary Ann, 325; Richard, 5; Robert, 9; William, 19.
 Hurd, Ann, 31, 285; Mary, 1; William, 285.
 Hurdle, James, 182; Sophia, 182.
 Hurford, Elizabeth, 295; Henry, 295.
 Hurlburt, Julia, 278.
 Hurley, Charles, 232; Charlotte, 159; Elizabeth, 346; Honnor, 12; Kitty, 330; Margaret, 232; Martha, 277; Mary, 219; Patience, 72; Richard, 219, 277; William, 72, 159.
 Hurlock, Hannah Maria, 245; Philip, 245.
 Hurlstone, Hester, 305.
 Hurrell, Ann, 256; Thomas, 256.
 Hurrey, Sarah, 293.
 Hurst, Ann, 235, 252; Hannah, 329; John, 47; Margaret, 181; Maria, 299; Mary, 47, 393; Peggy, 352; Sarah, 47, 177; Thomas, 177, 393; William, 47, 181.
 Hurt, Ann, 34; Augusta, 301; Mary, 131; Thomas, 301.
 Hurton, Ann, 195, 200; Thomas, 200.
 Husband, Ann, 113; Catherine Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 266; Isabella Horne, 73; John, 73; Thomas, 113; William, 244.
 Husbands, Elizabeth, 330; Thomas, 330.
 Huse, Sarah, 174.
 Huson, Affary, 337; Ann, 59; Mary Ann, 412; Royal, 59; Ruth, 94.
 Hussey, Ann, 170, 319; Edward, 319; John, 352; Margaret, 189; Patrick, 189; Phoebe, 248; Sarah, 228, 313, 352; Sophia, 189; Thomas, 170; William, 248.
 Hutchens, or Hucthens, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
 Hutcheson, Ann, 68; John, 68.
 Hutchin, Frances, 104.
 Hutchings, Esther, 331; Frances, 252; George, 166; Henry, 95; John, 331; Martha, 95; Mary, 272, 395; Sarah, 123, 166; Thomas, 272; William, 252.
 Hutchingstull, Ann Maria, 219; John, 219.
 Hutchins, Ann, 16, 381; Catherine, 113; Constants, 364; Elizabeth, 40, 47; John, 310, 320; Lydia, 348; Richard, 113, 348, 364; Samuel, 40; Susanna, 320.
 Hutchinson, Alice, 248; Ann, 305; Anna Henrietta, 176; Archibald, 175; Catherine, 128; David, 88; Elizabeth, 26, 192, 216, 357, 415; Ellenor, 276; Frances Linney, 281; George, 92; Grace, 13; James, 216; Jane, 88; John, 147, 192, 304; Margaret, 175, 304; Martha, 118; Mary, 111; Phillis, 92; Richard, 123; Robert, 357; Ruth, 147; Sarah, 123, 267; Thomas, 267; William, 128, 176; W., 281.
 Hutchison, Elizabeth, 61, 101; William, 101.
 Hutchkins, Ann, 133; Henry, 133.
 Hutten, Mary, 30.
 Hutsaon, Elizabeth, 4; Sarah, 390.
 Hutt, Benjamin, 359; Elizabeth, 179, 193, 373; John, 193; Martha, 385; Mary, 84; Sarah, 359.
 Hutton, Ann, 125, 232; Betsey, 122; Ellen, 363; Richard, 232; Robert, 125; Sarah, 160; Thomas, 122.
 Huxley, Ann, 59; Martha, 10.
 Huzzey, Edward, 392; Margaret, 392.
 Hyam, Elizabeth, 149.
 Hyatt, Elizabeth, 157; Louisa, 420; Mary, 409; Rebecca, 119; Stephen, 119; Susannah, 312.
 Hyde, Ann, 198; Betty, 58; Charles, 108; Elizabeth, 75, 106, 269, 374; Frances, 293; George, 58; James, 272, 374; Jane, 227; John, 269; Joseph, 293; Lucy, 30, 382; Maria Catherine, 322; Mary, 59, 119, 234, 272, 298; Richard, 234; Robert, 227; Sarah, 94, 108, 295; Thomas, 30; William, 298.
 Hyden, Hannah, 217.
 Hydon, Charles, 407; Mary, 407.
 Hyman, Keturah, 208; Solomon, 208.
 Hynde, Harriet, 322; John, 322.
 Hyndes, Sarah, 48.
 Hynds, Charles, 30; Mary Ann, 30.
 Hyne, Elizabeth, 103, 416; Robert, 416.
 Hynes, James, 326; Mary, 326.
 Hyson, Hannah, 10; John, 10.

I

- I'Anson, Mary, 130.
 Ibbetson, John, 125; Mary, 125.
 Ibbott, Ann, 141; Jane, 29; Joseph, 29, 188; Sarah, 188.
 Ibbs, Mary, 212; Mary Ann, 358; Robert Giles, 212; Sarah, 264; Thomas, 264.
 Ibotson, James, 125; Sarah, 125.
 Idles, Mary, 31.
 Ife, Jeremiah, 244; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 120; Susannah, 244.
 Ifold, Hannah, 90; John, 129; Susanna, 129; William, 90.
 Ikin, John, 77; Sarah, 77.
 Ilchester, Earl of, 146.
 Iles, Charles, 159; Phoebe, 76; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 76.
 Ilett, Ann, 178.
 Iley, Jane, 409.
 Iliff, Anthony, 65; Mary, 65.
 Ilive, Frances Wyndham, 392.
 Illingsworth, John, 43; Sarah, 43.
 Illingworth, Hannah, 390; Mary, 162; William, 390.
 Illsley, Catherine, 90.
 Ilsley, Ann, 313; Joseph, 125; Mary, 125; Teresia, 102.
 Imeson, Frances, 109.
 Imhoff, Charles, 126; Charlotte, 126.
 Imms, Elizabeth, 259; George, 259.
 Impet, John, 23; Mary, 23.
 Impey, E., 79; Henrietta Matilda, 79; Martha, 91; Michael, 79; M., 79, 91.
 Ince, Anne Maria, 419; Deborah, 401; John, 419; Margaret, 369; Mary, 11, 377.
 Indermaur, John George, 357; Sophia, 357.
 Ing, Jane, 372; John, 360, 372; Sarah, 360.
 Ingarnells, Hannah, 177; Thomas, 177.
 Ingestre. *See* Talbot.
 Ingles, Margaret, 93, 385; William, 93.
 Ingleton, Susannah, 182.
 Inglis, Ann, 248, Barbara, 161; Scudamore, 248.
 English, Sarah, 136.
 Ingoe, Elizabeth, 49; William, 49.
 Ingpen, Harriet, 52; Thomas, 52.
 Ingram, Betty, 213; Elizabeth, 407; George, 407; Henry, 263; Humphrey, 289; Isabella, 396; James, 260; Jane, 61; John, 213; Margaret, 235, 289; Martha, 260, 299; Mary, 3, 27, 69, 235, 417; Phillis Philadelphia Elizabeth, 12; Sarah, 40, 263; Thomas, 181.

- Inga, Mary, 249 ; William Lewis, 249.
- Inifer, Elizabeth, 109 ; Jonathan, 109.
- Inman, Elizabeth, 373 ; Hester, 268 ; Mary, 261.
- Innalls, Jane, 387.
- Innes, Charlotte, 178 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; Helen, 130 ; James, 124 ; Mary, 45, 124 ; William, 45.
- Inns, Robert, 418 ; Sarah, 418.
- Inskip, Maria, 295.
- Insoll, George, 147 ; Mary, 31, 147.
- Instone, Ann, 4.
- Inwards, John, 340 ; Mary, 340.
- Inwood, Amy, 213 ; Ann, 363 ; Charles, 363 ; James, 213 ; John, 214 ; Mary, 70 ; Mary Ann, 214, 411 ; Sarah, 8, 78 ; Sophia, 227 ; William, 70.
- Ion, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.
- Iredale, Catherine, 110 ; Joseph, 288 ; Lydia, 58 ; Sarah, 288 ; William, 58.
- Ireland, Ann, 129 ; Caroline Frances, 257 ; Catherine, 199 ; Cornelia, 247 ; Elenor, 135 ; George, 83 ; James, 135, 209 ; John Alexander, 257 ; Joseph, 199, 369 ; Lilley, 273 ; Margaret, 83 ; Maria, 185 ; Mary, 258, 369 ; Mary Ann, 8, 342 ; Robert, 258, 273 ; Rose, 209 ; William, 8.
- Iremonger, Catherine, 183 ; Catherine Penelope, 333.
- Ireson, Rebecca, 206 ; Sarah, 195 ; Thomas, 206 ; William, 195.
- Irish, Grace, 95 ; Sarah, 159.
- Irlam, Sarah, 200.
- Irons, Ellen, 337 ; Margaret, 405 ; Mary, 33.
- Ironside, Lætitia, 246.
- Irvin, Eliza, 236.
- Irvine, Margaret, 110 ; Susannah, 159.
- Irving, Amelia, 155 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Frances, 311 ; John, 311 ; Marian, 389 ; William, 142.
- Irwin, Charlotte, 114 ; Frances, 30 ; Hebe, 113 ; Jemima, 321 ; Mary, 74 ; William, 113.
- Isaac, Ann, 395 ; Benjamin, 361 ; Daniel, 106 ; Eleanor, 106 ; Elizabeth, 191, 249, 349 ; Esther, 255 ; Hannah, 256, 270 ; Isaac, 191 ; Isaac Joseph, 336 ; John, 23, 144 ; John Walter, 270 ; Mary, 336 ; Samuel, 349 ; Sarah, 23, 144 ; Susannah, 361.
- Isaack, Mary, 308.
- Isaacs, Mary, 43 ; Richard, 43 ; Sarah, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
- Isaacson, Caroline, 394.
- Isard, Elizabeth, 365.
- Isatt, Anna, 268 ; Thomas, 268.
- Isemonger, Mary, 386.
- Isham, Rev. Dr. Edmund, 219.
- Isherwood, Ann, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
- Isley, Margaret, 398.
- Isom, Charlotte, 372 ; Thomas, 372.
- Ison, Ann, 18 ; Hannah, 3 ; James, 18 ; Thomas, 3.
- Issanchon, Andrew, 378 ; Frances, 378.
- Isted, Barbara, 137 ; Samuel, 137.
- Itch, Jane, 166.
- Ivemey, Ann, 11.
- Ives, Ann, 7 ; Edward, 7 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; John, 32 ; Mary, 185 ; Samuel, 185.
- Iveson, Ann, 265 ; Jonathan, 265.
- Ivey, Elizabeth, 400, 409.
- Ivinges, Ann, 11.
- Ivory, Ann, 228 ; Isabella, 60 ; Jane, 402 ; John, 153, 402 ; Kezia, 328 ; Mary, 153, 324 ; Sarah Ann, 220 ; William, 324.
- Iwood, Mary Ann, 411.
- Izatt, Ann, 69.
- Izemonger, Sarah, 238.
- Izod, Ann, 388.
- Izon, Mary, 93.
- J
- Jackett, Ann, 279 ; Susannah, 16 ; William, 16.
- Jacklin, Isabella, 324 ; Mary, 117.
- Jackling, Mary, 68.
- Jackman, Ann, 404 ; Anna, 390 ; Charlotte, 276 ; Elizabeth, 409 ; Frances, 214, 354 ; Francis, 214 ; Hannah, 239 ; Jane, 45, 168 ; Joseph, 390, 409 ; Mary Sarah, 46 ; Moses, 239 ; Robert, 45 ; Sarah, 388 ; William, 388.
- Jacks, Ann, 86 ; Elizabeth, 2.
- Jackson, Amy, 400 ; Ann, 124, 148, 215, 274, 279, 313, 334, 376 ; Anna, 389 ; Betty, 340, 342 ; Biddy, 110 ; Catherine, 321 ; Charles, 313 ; Dorothea, 109 ; Edward, 17, 25 ; Eleanor, 25, 317 ; Eliza, 47 ; Elizabeth, 17, 36, 117, 120, 127, 174, 268, 307, 317, 327, 398 ; Frederica Elizabeth, 248 ; George, 358, 397 ; Hannah, 3, 172 ; Harriot, 32 ; Henry, 282, 373 ; Hester, 17 ; Isabella, 282 ; James, 32, 161, 340 ; Jane, 17, 23, 235, 269 ; John, 129, 209, 352, 379 ; John Alexander, 400 ; Joseph, 394, 398 ; Letitia, 100 ; Lucy, 373 ; Margaret, 40, 195, 275, 297, 387 ; Maria, 408 ; Martha, 67 ; Mary, 42, 67, 73, 120, 125, 145, 161, 205, 209, 232, 337, 347, 352, 392, 394 ; Mary Ann, 378 ; Michael, 161 ; Nathan, 317 ; Phoebe, 358, 379 ; Rachel, 43 ; Ralph, 47 ; Robert, 215, 376 ; Samuel, 337 ; Sarah, 166, 219, 350, 362, 373, 394 ; Sophia, 397 ; Susannah, 129, 161, 206, 387, 415 ; Thomas, 36, 40, 124, 327, 392, 415 ; William, 67, 110, 117, 120, 148, 205, 269, 275.
- Jacob, Antoinette Marie Catherine, 195 ; Catherine, 83, 411 ; Christopher, 83 ; Elizabeth, 276, 417 ; Elizabeth Augusta Martin, 290 ; Jemima, 131 ; John, 299 ; Josiah, 276 ; Michael Edward, 411 ; Richard, 131 ; Sarah, 299 ; William, 290.
- Jacobs, Abel, 116 ; Avis, 34 ; Benjamin, 42 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Mary, 297 ; Sarah, 42, 56, 201.
- Jacques, Mary, 81, 248.
- Jacquet, Mary, 392 ; Thomas, 392.
- Jagger, Isabella, 294 ; Mary, 372 ; Thomas, 294.
- Jaggers, Ann, 167 ; William, 167.
- Jago, Jane, 406 ; Thomas William, 406.
- Jakeman, Catherine, 50 ; John, 50.
- Jakes, Ann, 121 ; Charles, 269 ; James, 121 ; Matthew, 264 ; Robert, 252 ; Sarah, 252, 264, 269.
- Jakins, Bidey, 279 ; William, 279.
- James, Alice, 258 ; Ann, 34, 54, 117, 137, 145, 158, 222, 264, 267, 343, 384, 390, 408 ; Anna, 22 ; Caroline, 208 ; Caroline Elizabeth, 332 ; Catherine, 29 ; Charlotte, 167 ; Daniel, 287 ; Edward, 242 ; Eleanor, 105, 161 ; Elizabeth, 17, 72, 119, 165, 175, 189, 211, 247, 270, 281, 338, 393, 405, 410 ; Elizabeth Mary, 262 ; Elizabeth Susanna, 289 ; Lady Flaminia, 406 ; George, 80, 222, 384, 406 ; Hannah, 136 ; Hannah Strickland, 68 ; Harriot, 32, 360 ; Isabella, 344 ; James, 119, 158 ; Jane, 24, 91, 294 ; Jemmy, 91 ; Jeremiah, 34 ; John, 29, 34, 134, 145, 262, 270, 319, 405 ; John Houghton, 54 ; Joseph, 94, 289 ; Maria, 296 ; Martha, 191 ; Mary, 15, 24, 54, 83, 111, 134, 242, 287, 344 ; Mary Ann, 186 ; Mary Ann Jane, 80 ; Phoebe, 379 ; Richard, 294 ; Robert, 15, 83, 175, 332 ; Sarah, 94, 145, 148, 163,

- 175, 227, 319, 340, 341, 369, 384, 413; Sophia, 114, 354; Susanna, 246, 288, 376; Teresa, 34, 354; Thomas, 23, 54, 105, 408, 413; Thomazin, 23; William, 208, 267, 288, 319, 343.
- Jameson, Alexander Bruce, 152; Ann, 222; Catherine, 116; Esther, 152; James, 116; Jane, 88; John, 357; Philadelphia, 357.
- Jamieson, George, 255; Mary, 255; Matthew, 79; Rosey, 79.
- Janaway, James, 122; Mary, 122; Sarah, 95.
- Jancey, Ann, 127; Elizabeth, 381; Margaret, 250.
- Jandel, Elizabeth, 350.
- Jandrell, Ann, 48; James, 48, 421; Sarah, 158; Susan, 421.
- Jandron, Marguerite Agathe, 147.
- Janes, James, 17; Jane, 17; John, 330, 359; Mary, 330; Susannah, 359.
- Janson, Francis, 303; Martha, 46; Mary, 303; William, 46.
- Japp, Alexander, 97; Mary, 97.
- Jaques, Agnes, 349; Ann, 94, 246, 285; Hartington, 328; Isabella, 189; James, 246; Jane, 78; John, 234; Mary, 11, 162, 234, 328; Nathaniel, 78; Sarah, 399; William, 11, 285; Winifred, 165.
- Jaquest, Elizabeth, 378; Mary, 205.
- Jaquet, Robert, 381; Sarah, 381.
- Jardine, Alexander, 273; Margaret, 273.
- Jarkis, Hannah, 132.
- Jarman, Betty, 148; Catherine, 118; Edward, 341; Mary, 165, 195, 203; Rebecca, 110; Sarah, 91, 341.
- Jarnac, Comte de, 408.
- Jarratt, Nelly, 409.
- Jarrett, Ann, 16, 135, 379; Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 32; John, 379; Rebecca, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Jarry, Therese Magdelaine, 412.
- Jarves, Elizabeth, 111.
- Jarvis, Agatha, 287; Alice, 187; Ann, 21, 161, 171, 242, 270; Anthony, 329; Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 8, 17, 46, 258, 298, 311, 329; Felix, 30; John, 21, 54, 298, 311; Joseph, 8, 187; Lydia, 30; Margaret, 114; Mary, 16, 54; Mary Ann, 141, 265; Phoebe, 298; Rachel, 174; Roger, 187; Sarah, 187, 406; Stanley, 265; Thomas, 46, 114; William, 406.
- Jaudin, Elizabeth, 84.
- Jaunay, Ann, 402; François, 402.
- Jay, Elizabeth, 49, 110, 316; Job, 369; John, 49; Margaret, 369; Mary, 106; Stephen, 106; William, 285; Winifred, 285.
- Jaymond, Anthony, 153; Laurence, 153.
- Jaynes, John, 330; Mary, 330.
- Jeakins, Elizabeth, 352; Robert, 352.
- Jeal, Anna, 314; Mary, 400; Thomas, 314, 400.
- Jeanes, Elizabeth, 233; Esther, 269; Robert, 233.
- Jeans, John, 235; Martha, 235.
- Jearrad, Frances, 340; Robert William, 340.
- Jebb, Jane, 354.
- Jebout, Jane, 71; Joseph, 71.
- Jecklins, Mary, 121.
- Jee, Eleanor, 163; Esther, 412; John, 292; Margaret, 292; William, 163.
- Jeesey. *See* Jessey.
- Jeesve, Sarah, 338; Thomas, 338.
- Jeff, Ann, 133, 243; Sarah, 252.
- Jeffard, Elizabeth, 220; Frances, 21; Jeremiah, 21, 220; Mary, 73; William, 73.
- Jefferies, Harry, 45; John, 206; Mary, 206; Mary Jane, 306; Sarah, 45, 404.
- Jefferis, Harriet, 255.
- Jefferson, Elizabeth, 167, 310; Frances Mary, 344; Maria, 327; Mary, 21, 327; Samuel Philip, 344.
- Jeffery, Alexander, 233; Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 152; Esther, 368; Isaac, 131; James, 152, 368; Joseph, 28; Mary, 13, 132; Mary Ann, 401; Sarah, 131, 233, 260.
- Jefferys, Benjamin, 122; Elizabeth, 343; Jane, 144; John, 144; Margaret, 387; Mary, 122, 160, 326; Patience, 273; Robert, 326.
- Jeffkins, Mary, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Jefford, Ann, 231; George, 231; Grace, 111; John, 111.
- Jeffray, John, 271; Mary, 271.
- Jeffress, Elizabeth, 304.
- Jeffrey, Jane, 216.
- Jeffreys, Augusta Maria, 228; Eliza Sarah, 380; Elizabeth, 150; James, 228; Jane, 380; Mary, 229.
- Jeffries, James Cox, 357; Mary, 357.
- Jeffries, John, 96; Martha, 321; William, 321.
- Jeffrys, Elizabeth, 341; Mary, 353; Thomas, 341.
- Jeffryss, Susanna, 107.
- Jeffs, Elizabeth, 176.
- Jeffkins, Elizabeth, 308.
- Jehu, Sarah, 298.
- Jekier, Elizabeth, 219; John, 219.
- Jelfe, Emmelia, 6.
- Jelley, Ann, 90; Mary, 62.
- Jellicoe, Charlotte, 302; Joseph, 302.
- Jelly, Mary, 81; Robert, 81.
- Jellyons, Mary, 246.
- Jemmett, Ann, 319; Elizabeth, 190; G. E., 237; James, 190; Margaret Eleanor, 237; Sarah, 258; Thomas, 258; W., 237.
- Jenden, Mary, 202.
- Jenkins, Joyce, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Jenkin, Paulina, 61.
- Jenkins, Ann, 190, 402; Catherine, 290, 415; Charles, 140, 346; Daniel, 406; Edward, 286; Elinor, 325; Elizabeth, 140, 201, 216, 278, 398, 406; Frances, 257; Frances Ann, 111; Hannah, 210; Harriot, 154; James, 190, 219, 278; Jane, 334; John, 287, 383, 407; Lydia, 399; Margaret, 402; Maria, 346; Martha Maria, 219; Mary, 7, 238, 287, 383, 407; Mary Ann, 56, 186; Nancy, 221; Philip, 381; Richard, 134; Robert, 147; Samuel, 412; Sarah, 134, 147, 370, 381, 412; Sarah Watts, 286; Susannah, 378; Thomas, 290; William, 201, 378, 402.
- Jenkinson, Sarah, 86; William, 86.
- Jenks, Mary, 112.
- Jennens, Charles, 333; Mary, 333.
- Jenner, Anne, 185, 346; Herbert, 185; John, 346; Richard, 159; Sarah, 28, 159.
- Jennett, Ann, 49, 138; John, 49.
- Jennings, Alice, 405; Amy, 8; Ann, 11, 21, 155, 347; Avia, 147; Daniel, 393; Dinah, 365; Dorothy Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 110, 120, 142, 250, 293, 308, 346, 350, 383, 412; Esther, 291; Frances, 79, 119; Francis, 147, 264; Henry, 110, 348; Isabel, 322; James, 291; Jane, 264, 348; John, 10, 35, 138, 231, 283, 291, 350; Joseph, 142; Lydia, 257, 393; Martha, 329; Mary, 10, 35, 70, 231, 306, 309, 323; Mary Ann, 370; Mary Elizabeth, 382; Philadelphia, 396; Prudence, 404; Rebecca, 214; Richard, 347, 404; Samuel, 257; Sarah, 41, 138, 283, 399; Susan, 257; Thomas, 8, 21, 306; William, 11, 214, 293, 323, 396, 405.

- Jent, Martha, 171; Thomas, 171.
- Jephson, Robert, 217; Susannah, 217.
- Jepson, Deborah Matilda, 256; Elizabeth, 19.
- Jerams, Mary, 170.
- Jermain, Margaret, 353.
- Jerman, Martha, 252; Rebecca, 110.
- Jerningham, Charlotte, 132; Edward, 132, 312; Emily, 312; George, 132, 196; Sir William, 132, 196.
- Jerom, Rebecca, 179.
- Jerram, Elizabeth, 235.
- Jerrard, Elizabeth, 218; John, 218.
- Jersey. *See* Villiers.
- Jervaise, Maria, 183.
- Jervis, Susannah, 287.
- Jervoise, T. H., 14.
- Jesmin, Frances, 29.
- Jesse, Ann, 309; Mary, 10; Samuel, 10; Thomas, 309.
- Jessett, Mary, 401.
- Jessey, Elizabeth, 71, 237; William, 71.
- Jesson, Ann, 41; Thomas, 41.
- Jessop, Amelia, 233; Ann, 271, 275; Elizabeth, 338; John, 271; Joseph, 338; Mary, 376; Sarah, 213; Walter, 275; William, 233, 376.
- Jessup, Abigail, 90; Elizabeth, 247; Phillis Ann, 90.
- Jester, Lydia, 257.
- Jevens, Jane, 151; William, 151.
- Jewell, Charlotte, 276; Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 190; Miley, 400; Robert, 91; Sarah, 355; Thomas, 190, 400; William, 276.
- Jewers, Ann, 241; Jane, 243; John, 243.
- Jewitt, Elizabeth, 267.
- Jezaph, Sarah, 299.
- Jilks, Mary, 237.
- Jimerson, Elizabeth, 389.
- Jinks, Elizabeth, 23; James, 383; Lovey, 240; Susannah, 383; Thomas, 240.
- Joanes, Elizabeth, 325.
- Job, Elizabeth, 257; Sarah, 333.
- Jobber, Isabella, 244; John, 244.
- Jobbern, or Jobbenn, Esther, 300.
- Jobbins, Sarah, 155; William, 155.
- Joblin, Susannah, 14.
- Jobling, Margaret, 415.
- Johnson, Ann, 168; Eliza, 364; John, 168.
- Jocelyn, Ann, 291; John, 291.
- Jocham, Edward, 136; Lydia, 347; Martha, 136.
- Jodrell, Ann, 53; Frances Bower, 409; Frances Maria, 409; Henry, 265; Joanna Elizabeth, 265.
- Joel, Mary, 31.
- Joggett, Elizabeth, 231; William Peter, 231.
- Johanning, Elizabeth, 100; Frederick William, 100.
- John, Daniel, 88; Elinor, 108; Jennefer, 86; Margaret, 114; Mary, 88, 268; Susannah Proper, 289. *See* Properjohn.
- Johns, John, 215; Margaret, 297; Mary, 152, 281; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 281.
- Johnsen, Rebecca, 116.
- Johnson, Alex., 401; Amelia, 367; Andrew, 378; Ann, 13, 14, 22, 37, 45, 64, 68, 80, 96, 169, 191, 204, 207, 216, 251, 271, 319; Ann Norton, 302; Anna, 125; Benjamin, 64, 179, 283; Catherine, 67, 256; Charles, 8, 66, 395; Edith, 339; Edward, 37, 216, 288; Elias, 75; Elizabeth, 21, 31, 52, 59, 64, 92, 117, 144, 199, 202, 204, 205, 212, 247, 248, 266, 275, 283, 296, 319, 323, 334, 395; Elizabeth Mary, 354; Esther, 34; Fanny, 283; Flora, 58; Francis, 13; George, 145; Hannah, 104, 185, 187, 298, 404; Harriet, 308; Henry, 80, 399; Isaac, 251; Isabella, 262; Jacob, 270; James, 135, 319, 369, 393; Jane, 32, 43, 48, 80, 113, 117, 131, 134, 240, 289, 412; John, 13, 31, 110, 114, 117, 134, 135, 202, 205, 212, 223, 240, 275, 298, 354, 407, 412; John George, 350; Joseph, 199, 345, 412; Kezia, 203; Lydia, 60; Margaret, 2; Mark Anthony, 279; Martha, 24, 71, 86, 279; Mary, 8, 33, 66, 114, 120, 135, 156, 176, 179, 193, 220, 270, 288, 328, 369, 393, 399, 412; Mary Ann, 183, 286; Mary Isabella, 278; Peggy, 314; Peter, 80; Phillis, 350; Phoebe, 138; Rebecca, 110, 145, 312; Richard, 43, 59, 266, 328; Robert, 187, 283; Samuel, 104, 113; Sarah, 75, 109, 153, 171, 227, 230, 231, 282, 327, 345; Sophia, 134, 198; Susannah, 5, 6, 13, 67, 72, 120, 161, 223, 407; Thomas, 45, 48, 72, 169, 203, 334; William, 52, 71, 86, 131, 138, 156, 183, 191, 282.
- Johnston, Alexander, 202; Alexander Porter, 268; Ann, 88, 177, 198, 225, 268, 277; Archibald, 59; Catherine, 59; David, 198, 293, 297; Eliza, 132; Francis, 132; Grace, 196; Harriet, 267; Henry George, 14; James, 13, 14, 188; Jane, 13, 14, 201; John, 201; Louisa, 202; Maria, 202; Mary, 14, 133, 264, 293; Matthew, 177; P., 202; Rebecca, 194; Sarah, 108, 188, 209; Tabitha, 297; Thomas, 264; William, 209.
- Johnstone, Deborah Charlotte, 44; Mary, 321; Thomas, 321.
- Joinville, Elizabeth, 104; Maximilian, 104.
- Jolley, Ann, 52, 416; Charlotte, 318; John, 416; Luceas, 274; Rosey, 79; Thomas, 318; William, 52.
- Jolliff, James, 400; Rebecca, 400.
- Jolliffe, Elizabeth, 319; Elizabeth Rose, 310; Hynton, 310; Jeremiah, 387; John, 81, 319; Mary, 81; Sarah, 387.
- Jolly, Alice, 89; Catherine, 4; Elizabeth Buttell, 230; Henry, 89; Jeffery, 230; Penelope, 157; Sarah, 22, 44, 123; Thomas, 44; William, 22.
- Jomans, Hannah, 123.
- Jones, Abraham, 250; Alexander, 98; Alice, 74, 127, 182, 420; Amelia, 398; Andrew, 283; Ann, 16, 34, 35, 37, 45, 49, 54, 65, 68, 69, 74, 75, 82, 83, 90, 102, 118, 119, 127, 136, 141, 145, 152, 153, 156, 182, 183, 189, 193, 199, 210, 260, 264, 267, 268, 291, 306, 320, 327, 329, 332, 340, 345, 347, 354, 365, 378, 397; Ann Frances, 50; Ann Sarah Henrietta, 407; Ann Seymour, 238; A., 232; Bartholomew, 288; Rev. Benjamin, 116; Benjamin, 199; Betty, 147; Catherine, 14, 97, 98, 197, 379; Catherine Penelope, 333; Charlotte, 274; Charlotte Elizabeth, 300; Daniel, 17, 137; David, 194, 267, 353; Diana, 71; Edith, 245, 339; Edmund, 34; Edward, 14, 16, 136, 183, 196, 239, 240, 264, 300, 332, 362, 397, 401, 407; Eleanor, 18, 22, 84, 116, 335; Elias, 47; Eliza, 82, 205; Elizabeth, 13, 26, 31, 39, 53, 54, 62, 71, 74, 84, 89, 94, 101, 108, 122, 123, 127, 137, 139, 143, 164, 184, 191, 205, 219, 221, 228, 233, 237, 244, 247, 254, 256, 258, 260, 261, 268, 271, 278, 283, 286, 287, 296, 321, 329, 342, 359, 362, 366, 375, 383, 389, 413; Elizabeth Catherine, 364; Ellenor, 188; Emma, 238, 376; Esther, 97, 107; Evan, 71; Frances, 32, 148, 239, 365, 417; Frances Harriet, 152; Frances Penelope Catherine, 107; Francis, 370; George, 340; Grace, 254; Griffin, 339; Griffith, 335;

- Hannah, 111, 190; Hannah Lee, 30; Harriet, 298, 381, 401; Harriet Rebecca, 58; Harriott Frances, 180; Henrietta, 70; Henry, 269, 321, 362; Hephzibah, 340; Honor Frances, 324; Hope, 185; Howell, 412; Howell Gwynn, 217; Humphrey, 351; Isaac, 156; Isabella, 230, 279, 283; Isabella Ann, 232; James, 38, 83, 94, 101, 122, 148, 218; James Blase, 164; Jane, 1, 23, 24, 27, 57, 74, 93, 105, 150, 157, 169, 171, 181, 207, 215, 218, 232, 240, 270, 273, 315, 360, 385, 397; Jemima, 115, 131; Jemima Ann, 310; Jenkin, 105; Rev. John, 184; John, 22, 69, 84, 90, 97, 107, 109, 110, 123, 152, 154, 155, 182, 193, 245, 247, 256, 259, 264, 268, 282, 285, 339, 346, 352, 364, 381, 417, 420; John Andrew, 152; Joseph, 184, 221, 262, 383, 396, 405; Josiah, 286; Lewis, 354; Louisa Frances, 165; Louizer Ann, 136; Lucy, 124; Lucy Eliza, 77; Luzetta, 264; Lydia, 66, 177, 277, 370; Lydia Amelia, 158; Magdalen, 170; Margaret, 60, 226, 239, 256, 353, 370, 388; Maria, 23, 154, 237, 261, 354, 362; Marie Jeane, 285; Martha, 17, 77, 132, 137, 311, 363, 385, 405; Martin, 267; Mary, 7, 50, 64, 66, 69, 81, 86, 105, 112, 116, 124, 126, 128, 129, 134, 143, 146, 155, 158, 161, 170, 175, 181, 184, 196, 202, 203, 218, 224, 242, 244, 268, 269, 300, 321, 323, 325, 341, 343-346, 351, 356, 364, 365, 380, 382, 401, 405, 406, 408, 412; Mary Ann, 19, 194, 209, 230, 364, 376, 417; Maurice, 238; Michael, 69; Miriam, 267; Perken, 133; Phillis, 251, 282; Phoebe, 47, 76; Prudence, 156; Rachel, 360; Rebecca, 133; Rees, 298; Richard, 25, 27, 74, 75, 105, 147, 164, 230, 365; Robert, 38, 216, 264, 361, 365; Robert Burnet, 335; Roger, 45; Rosina, 250; Ruth, 270; Samuel, 134, 196, 327, 354, 360; Sarah, 2, 14, 25, 30, 33, 34, 38, 41, 49, 75, 94, 109, 110, 120, 140, 145, 155, 164, 165, 186, 188, 196, 211, 216, 228, 232, 235, 248, 259, 262, 263, 267, 288, 290, 293, 317, 327, 329, 339, 352-354, 361, 381, 391, 393, 396, 406, 420; Sophia, 105, 148; Sophia Hannah Maria, 14; Susanna, 67, 149, 198, 318, 331, 358, 417; Thomas, 14, 18, 65, 54, 58, 119, 127, 132, 140, 146, 157, 175, 199, 202, 210, 242, 244, 251, 254, 256, 263, 283, 288, 311, 324, 329, 366, 380, 406; Walter, 333; William, 2, 23, 24, 49, 54, 65, 67, 82, 136, 137, 149, 177, 181, 188, 190, 224, 235, 244, 258, 278, 320, 340, 353, 391, 420; William Charles, 49; William Henry, 143; William Ireland, 388; William Stokes, 181; Winifred, 217, 367; W., 376.
- Jonston, Elizabeth, 370; George, 370.
- Joplin, Sarah, 313.
- Jordan, Ann, 167, 327, 413; Catherine Elizabeth, 348; Elizabeth, 142, 276, 366; Hannah, 158; Isabella, 7; James, 9, 195, 221; John, 7, 47; Maria, 115; Mariane, 47; Mary, 9, 202, 285; Sarah, 28, 221; Susannah, 195, 401; Thomas, 327; William, 115, 142, 202, 276, 285.
- Jorden, Benjamin, 63; Catherine, 63; Dorothy, 224; Elizabeth, 354; Mary, 112, 151; William, 112.
- Joseph, Amelia, 278.
- Josephs, Jane, 198; Mary, 180; Zachariah, 180.
- Josi, Caroline Susanna, 143; Christian, 143.
- Joslin, Frances, 266.
- Josling, Mary, 239; Susannah, 128.
- Josse, Marie Jeanne, 145.
- Jourdain, Gilles, 149; Louise, 149.
- Jourdan, Angelique, 262; Charlotte, 27.
- Jouxson, Ann, 202.
- Joy, Catherine, 17; George, 5; Grace, 5; James, 17.
- Joyce, Amy, 370; Catherine, 310; Hannah, 86; Henry, 86; James, 220, 399; Jane, 220; Lucy, 88; Mary, 288, 399; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 288; William, 322.
- Joyner, Charlotte, Sophia, 98; Elizabeth, 60, 171; Phoebe, 157; Robert, 98; Thomas, 171.
- Joynes, Mary, 417.
- Jubb, Ann, 84, 240; Cecilia, 256; Elizabeth, 256; George, 259; Jane, 62, 150; Mary Ann, 259; Richard, 62, 240; William, 84.
- Jubber, George, 346; Martha, 346.
- Juby, Mary, 143.
- Judd, Elizabeth, 130, 141, 302; Hannah, 230; John, 145; Sarah, 382; Susannah, 145; Thomas, 280; Zachariah, 382.
- Jude, Mary, 127, 170; Susanna, 190; William, 127.
- Judge, Ann, 154; Anthony, 273; Dorothy, 95; Elizabeth, 323; Henry, 95; Martha, 60; Mary, 273.
- Judkins, Hannah, 86; James, 348; Sarah, 348.
- Juggins, Mary, 89.
- Jukes, George, 324; Sarah, 324.
- Julian, John, 70; Mary, 260; Robert, 260; Sarah, 70.
- Jull, Harriott, 250.
- Jullien, Edith, 101; Jean, 101.
- Jumpson, John, 183; Rebecca, 183.
- Jupe, Elizabeth, 167; Giles, 122; Mary, 122.
- Jupiter, Catherine, 187; William, 187.
- Jupp, Edmund, 256; Henry, 416; Jane, 313, 416; Joseph, 313; Maria, 256; Martha, 269; Mary, 178; Nancy, 97; Rebecca, 176; Robert, 269; William, 176, 178.
- Jurkins, Frances, 317; John, 317.
- Jury, Mary, 306.
- Justice, Ann, 62, 276; Dorothy, 207; William, 276.

K

- Kahoe, Elizabeth, 266.
- Kaighin, Jane, 329; Thomas, 329.
- Kaingaij, Jean Baptiste Laloyaux, 350; Marie Louise, 350.
- Kane, Anne, 225; Elizabeth, 86; John, 225.
- Kanning, John Henry, 191; Martha, 191.
- Karg, Elizabeth Maria, 393; Nicholas, 393.
- Karrison, Mary, 183.
- Kase, Susannah, 298.
- Kates, Catherine, 282.
- Kavanagh, Elizabeth, 183; George, 183.
- Kavanaugh, Isabella, 141; Peter, 141.
- Kavany, Margaret, 388.
- Kavener, Daniel, 322; Susannah, 322.
- Kay, Ann, 219; Catherine, 52; Elizabeth, 76; James, 219; Maria, 44; Rachel, 237; William, 44; William Mantle, 52.
- Kaye, Sarah, 402; Thomas, 402.
- Kaygill, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Keable, Millicent, 303; Thomas, 303.
- Kealey, Hester, 92; Martin, 92.
- Kean, Daniel, 63, 229; Mary, 229; Sarah, 63.

- Kear, Elizabeth, 303; Robert, 303.
 Kearey, Matthew, 11; Susannah, 11.
 Kearns, John, 149; Susannah, 149.
 Kearton, Elizabeth, 44; William, 44.
 Keate, Ann, 34, 141; Mary, 204; Robert, 315.
 Keates, Hannah, 53.
 Keating, Alicia, 289; George, 289; James, 377; Mary, 377.
 Keats, Ann, 363; Frances, 119, 238, 307; Mary, 125; Richard, 125; Thomas, 119; William, 238.
 Keay, John, 213; Mary, 213.
 Keays, Sarah, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Keazley, John, 263; Sarah, 263.
 Kebbell, John, 414; Sarah, 414.
 Kebble, Elizabeth, 341.
 Kebley, John, 57; Mary, 57.
 Kee, Elizabeth Willia, 121; Erasmus, 121.
 Keeble, Elizabeth, 216; Mary, 89, 366; Richard, 366.
 Keed, Elizabeth, 326; Robert, 326.
 Keefe, Margaret, 175.
 Keefe, John, 344; Sarah, 344.
 Keegan, John, 366; Mary, 366.
 Keel, Ann, 61; Jemima, 227; Mary, 32; William, 227.
 Keele, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137; Martha, 2; Robert, 2.
 Keeler, Alexander, 208; Jean, 208.
 Keeling, Catherine, 406; Isabella, 177; Jane, 189; John, 189; Mary, 96.
 Keell, Frances, 100; Thomas, 100.
 Keely, Ann, 123.
 Keen, Ann, 1, 378; Elizabeth, 293; Hannah, 357; Isabella, 272; Martha, 2; Mary, 67, 83, 87, 252; Nathaniel, 357; Richard, 1; Samuel, 378.
 Keenan, Mary Anne, 249.
 Keene, Ann, 52; Benjamin, 243; Elizabeth, 252; Harriot, 365; James, 146; Jane, 375; John, 252; Martha, 146; Mary Anne, 243; Mary Frances, 382.
 Keep, Alice, 128; Elizabeth, 88; John, 177; Mary, 91, 211; Sarah, 177; Thomas, 211.
 Keeple, Elizabeth, 270; Thomas, 270.
 Keeranbrophy, Catherine, 226; John, 226.
 Keet, Frances, 293.
 Keeton, Ann, 331; Thomas, 331.
 Keif, Margaret, 219.
 Keiley, Catherine, 412; John, 412; Mary, 82, 400; Patrick, 400.
 Keirby, Seth, 282.
 Keith, George, 384; Margaret, 280; Martha, 16; Rachel, 142; Robert Murray, 103; Sarah, 384; Thomas, 16.
 Keleard, Grace, 225; James, 225.
 Kelham, Sarah, 352; Thomas, 352.
 Kelk, Francis, 405; Lucy, 405.
 Kell, Ann, 193; Frances, 375; Mary, 212; Samuel, 193.
 Kellet, Mary, 334.
 Kellett, Ann, 8; John, 8.
 Kelley, Ann, 363; Catherine, 235; Cecilia, 211; Edward, 138; Hannah, 203; Hester, 298; John, 203; Martin, 298; Mary, 138.
 Kellick, Elizabeth, 379; John, 379.
 Kellist, Elizabeth, 283.
 Kellner, Louisa, 336.
 Kellow, Jane, 17; Mary, 143.
 Kelly, Ann, 24, 37, 338, 363; Catherine, 321; Daniel, 128, 225; Dennes, 6; Eleanor, 275; Elizabeth, 6, 117, 305, 311; Esther, 328; Frances, 374; Honora, 339; James, 338; John, 145, 281, 305, 311, 328; Lucy, 128; Margaret, 313, 332; Martha, 281; Mary, 94, 103, 225; Pierce, 37; Sally, 104; Susannah, 145; —, 308.
 Kelsall, Mary, 353.
 Kelsey, Ann, 373; Maria, 123; Mary, 384, 387; Thomas, 123.
 Kelshaw, Catherine, 11; Joseph, 11; Margaret, 420.
 Kelson, Margaret, 134; William, 134.
 Kelvin, Ayscough Arthur, 379; Catherine, 379; Margaret, 379.
 Kember, Ann, 118; James John, 118; Jane, 189.
 Kemble, Catherine, 108.
 Kemmes, Bridget, 390.
 Kemp, Catherine, 133; Charles, 66; Christopher, 281; Eliza, 57; Elizabeth, 66; Esther, 391, 420; Hannah, 232; Hester, 391; James, 57; Jane, 281; Mary, 394, 409; Richard, 391; Sarah, 102, 194, 201; Thomas, 394.
 Kempe, Timothea, 413.
 Kempester, Mary, 355.
 Kempley, Ursula, 224.
 Kempeall, Mary, 268.
 Kempson, Sarah, 312.
 Kempster, Elizabeth, 68.
 Kempton, Ann, 311; Frances, 80; William, 311.
 Kemshall, Ann, 181; Thomas, 181.
 Kench, Susanna, 199.
 Kendal, Mary Ann, 298.
 Kendall, Elizabeth, 171, 349; John Fothergill, 247; Joseph, 386; Margaret, 386; Mary Ann, 349; Mary Caroline, 247; Teresa, 34.
 Kendray, Ann Susanna, 117; William, 117.
 Kendrew, John, 224; Sarah, 224.
 Kendrick, Alice, 262; Elizabeth, 54; John, 54; Mary, 405; William, 262, 405.
 Kenington, Ann, 127.
 Kenion, Sarah, 274.
 Kennard, Frances, 408; Mary, 274; Richard, 408.
 Kennedy, Ann, 301, 353; Daniel, 9, 301; Duncan, 168; Edward John, 336; Eleanor, 9; Elizabeth, 168, 291, 294; Harriot, 223; James, 249, 306, 373; Jane, 336; John, 291, 353; Margaret, 65, 249, 306, 373, 389; Mary, 186; Robert, 48; Susannah, 48; Thomas, 186.
 Kennell, Grace, 20.
 Kennen, Bridget, 320; Margaret, 133.
 Kennerley, Mary, 189.
 Kenneth, Carolina, 84.
 Kennett, Abraham, 239; Catherine, 29; Elizabeth, 155; Peircy, 29; Phoebe, 239; Sarah Ann, 157.
 Kenney, Elizabeth, 347; John, 171; Margaret, 171; Mary, 255; Patrick, 255; Richard, 347.
 Kenning, Jean, 407; William, 407.
 Kennington, Frances, 257; John, 257.
 Kennon, John, 255; Mary, 255.
 Kenny, Edward, 342; Margaret, 304; Mary, 383; Mary Ann, 342.
 Kenrick, Elizabeth, 181; James, 292; Mary, 292.
 Kensett, Rebecca, 177; Sarah, 222; Thomas, 177.
 Kensey, Elizabeth, 195; Robert, 195.
 Kensington, Hannah, 66; James, 66.
 Kent, Alice, 48; Ann, 26, 84, 145, 210, 275; Elizabeth, 6, 36, 78; George, 36; Harriet, 213; Henry, 227; James, 48; Jane, 159, 207; Judith, 29; Kezia, 16; Margaret, 395; Maria, 343; Martha, 227, 270, 272; Mary, 9, 130, 208; Mary Ann, 131, 418; Samuel, 16, 78; Sarah, 349, 351; Susannah, 160; Thomas, 29, 207, 275, 343; William, 6, 180, 159, 351.
 Kentfield, Rebecca, 112; Sophia, 148.
 Kenting, Sarah, 136.

- Kenton, Hannah, 132.
 Keppel, Ann, Countess of Albemarle, 74; Elizabeth, Countess of Albemarle, 74; Frederick, 152; Laura, 152; Louisa, 152; William Charles, Earl of Albemarle, 74.
 Ker, Andrew, 81; Elizabeth, 81; Jane, 398; Marion, 420.
 Kerasley, Mary, 43.
 Kerbey, Ann, 339; George, 339.
 Kerby, Betty, 97; Edward, 356; Eleanor, 356; Lucy, 261; Mary, 101, 121; Phoebe, 363; Sarah, 337; William, 101.
 Kergon, Catherine, 251.
 Kerly, Harriot, 61.
 Kern, Sophia Philippina Fredrika, 237.
 Kerney, James, 291; Margaret, 291.
 Kernot, Hughthorpe, 349; Rebecca, 349.
 Kerna, Ann, 272; John, 272.
 Kerr, Lady Charlotte, 204; Elizabeth, 123, 331; John, 64; Lord Mark Robert, 204; Mary, 64; Mary Ann, 409; Rev. Nelson, 391; Sarah, 265, 391; William, 331, 409.
 Kerridge, Ann, 265; James, 265.
 Kerrison, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272; Margaret, 281.
 Kerry, Elizabeth, 194; Mary Ann, 206.
 Kerschner, Cecilia, 346; John, 346.
 Kershaw, John, 127; Mary, 127; Mary Ann, 142.
 Kerslake, Amelia Sophia, 400; Elizabeth, 358; George, 246; Jane, 261; Mary, 208, 246; Rosina, 289; Samuel, 400; Thomas, 261, 289.
 Kertley, Jane, 364.
 Kerton, Mary, 238; Sarah, 126, 411; Thomas, 126.
 Kerwood, Easter, 108; Edward, 108.
 Kesner, Mary, 291.
 Ketchley, Elizabeth, 403.
 Kettle, Dorothy, 12; Elizabeth, 107; Henry Samuel, 353; Lady Maria Theresa, 353; Sarah, 165.
 Kettleby, Cordelia, 99; Susannah, 20.
 Kew, Ann, 813; Flora, 416; John, 416; Lucy, 57.
 Key, Ann, 18, 55; Jane, 132; Robert, 18; Sarah, 200; Susanna, 37; William, 37, 132.
 Keymer, Anne, 99; Francis, 99.
 Keys, Ann, 288; Edward, 393; Elizabeth, 248; Hannah, 126; Mary, 393.
 Keysall, Rev. John, 209; John, 53; Mary McCartney, 209.
 Keyt, Charity, 114; Elisha, 354; Lucia, 182; Susanna, 354.
 Keyte, Charlotte, 360; Mary, 364.
 Kibble, Ann Mary, 346; John, 346; Sarah, 255.
 Kibblewhite, Sarah, 322.
 Kick, Elizabeth, 405; Francis, 405.
 Kidd, Ann, 224; Charlotte, 380; Christian, 202; Elizabeth, 134; George, 269; John, 288; Martha, 288; Mary, 269; William, 202.
 Kiddell, Susannah, 264.
 Kidder, Arthur, 206; John, 40, 254, 418; Mary, 418; Phoebe, 40; Sarah, 254; Susanna, 206.
 Kidgell, Jane, 292.
 Kidger, Letitia, 108.
 Kidington, Sarah, 6.
 Kidman, Anna Maria, 293; John Challas, 293.
 Kidner, Alethea, 360; Edward, 250; Jane, 250; Samuel, 360.
 Kideaon, Sarah, 155.
 Kidwell, Elizabeth, 119.
 Kiernan, Jane, 77; Patrick, 77.
 Kight, Sarah, 287.
 Kightley, Mary, 389; Samuel, 389; Susannah, 340.
 Kilbey, Elizabeth, 172, 385; Frederick, 385; Richard, 172.
 Kilbourn, John, 370; Mary Ann, 370.
 Kilby, Ann, 362; Elizabeth, 227; Jane, 304; John, 304; Sarah, 27, 281; William, 362.
 Kilen, Hugh, 117; Mary, 117.
 Kilfoil, Judith, 312.
 Kilgour, Amelia, 126.
 Kiling, Dorothy, 153; Francis Peter, 153.
 Killick, Amy, 25; Ann, 93, 136; Eleanor, 399; Matilda, 190; Richard, 399; Sarah, 53; Susannah, 54; Thomas, 136, 190; William, 93.
 Killik, Sarah, 301.
 Killiner, Henry, 181; Isabella, 181.
 Killingbury, Mary, 372.
 Killingley, Elizabeth, 356; Jacob, 218; Jane, 218.
 Killmaster, Elizabeth, 102.
 Kilroy, Elizabeth, 320; Matthew, 320.
 Kilvington, Mary Maria, 274.
 Kimber, Ann, 204.
 Kimber, Sarah, 154; Thomas, 154.
 Kimberlin, Rebecca, 348.
 Kimpton, Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 386; Hannah, 270; Ulcey, 366.
 Kinch, Susannah, 267.
 Kinchin, Elizabeth, 18, 290; James, 18, 290.
 Kincklow, Mary, 309.
 Kinder, Catherine, 94; Charlotte, 292; Mary, 219; William, 94, 219, 292.
 Kindness, Susanna, 75.
 Kindred, Henry, 86; Mary, 86.
 Kinersly, Elizabeth, 266; Walter, 266.
 King, Alice, 366; Amelia, 12; Ann, 85, 107, 137, 150, 167, 172, 175, 186, 213, 228, 270, 275, 288, 326, 334, 410; Anna Henrietta, 176; Arabella, 106; Benjamin, 344; Betty, 146, 265; Catherine, 7, 68, 169, 187, 383; Charles, 400; Charles Thomas, 347; Charlotte, 69, 105, 126, 240; Christopher, 363; Edward, 168, 189; Elenor, 220; Elizabeth, 34, 59, 60, 63, 65, 84, 88, 127, 184, 213, 280, 312, 329, 353, 366, 371, 384, 394, 397, 415; Ellen, 316; Faith, 347; Frances, 307, 362; Francis, 373, 386; George, 167, 275, 410; Hannah, 212, 282; Harriet, 143, 294; Harriet Margaret, 74; Harriot Matilda Elizabeth, 12; Henrietta, 184; Henry, 69; Lady Hester, 304; James, 126, 316, 413; Jane, 4, 32, 131, 176, 177, 192, 275, 349, 409; John, 59, 73, 74, 150, 186, 250, 276, 282, 400; John Dashwood, 164; Joseph, 106, 220, 270; Judith, 70; Kesia, 403; Margaret, 275; Maria, 250; Martha, 17, 117; Mary, 86, 93, 99, 126, 146, 150, 164, 167, 177, 189, 191, 207, 209, 212, 217, 265, 276, 287, 292, 307, 316, 337, 344, 363, 400, 416; Mary Ann, 229, 363, 384, 397; Mary Petronia, 296; Mathew Peter, 296; Matilda, 290; Matthias Dupont, 383; Molly, 372; Nancy Gale, 341; Peter, Lord, 304; Phebe, 173; Rebecca, 373; Richard, 265, 403; Robert, 206, 218; Rose, 111; Ruth, 86, 190; Sally, 352; Samuel, 7, 105, 397; Sarah, 73, 102, 168, 200, 206, 207, 215, 242, 247, 400, 413; Sarah Albina, 264; Sarah Ann, 249; Sarah Augusta, 377; Sarah Eade, 419; Sophia, 383; Susannah, 72, 335, 339, 357, 386; Thomas, 17, 60, 200, 228, 249, 316, 366, 371, 394; William, 68, 86, 146, 172, 184, 190, 212, 265, 275, 287, 290, 312, 334, 335, 337, 372, 384, 415; William James, 307; Winifred, 340; Zacharias, 419.
 Kingaby, Ann, 106; James, 106.

- Kingby, Frances, 327.
 Kingcome, Bridget, 19.
 Kingdon, Fanny, 350.
 Kingham, Ann, 317; Isabella, 60; William, 60, 317.
 Kinghorne, James, 387; Jane, 387.
 Kingman, Maria, 377.
 Kingsburgh, Mary, 191.
 Kingsbury, Mary, 61.
 Kingscote, Harriet, 285.
 Kingsell, Sophia, 274.
 Kingshott, Elizabeth, 279; William, 279.
 Kingsley, John, 289; Peggy, 289.
 Kingston, Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 187; Hannah, 276; James, 86, 187; Jane, 79, 307; John, 232; Mary, 86, 232; Rebecca, 345; Susannah, 83, 188; Thomas, 14.
 Kingstone, Jane, 345; Mary, 397.
 Kinman, Catherine, 224.
 Kinnaird, Elizabeth, 17, 183; Isabella, 364; John, 183.
 Kinnear, Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 58; William, 151.
 Kinnis, Ann, 264; Robert, 264.
 Kinnoull, Drummond, 19. *See* Hay.
 Kinsey, Ann, 419; Mary, 23; Matthew, 419; Samuel, 23.
 Kinsley, Mary, 203, 230.
 Kinsman, John, 348; Maria, 348; Mary, 388.
 Kipping, Dinah, 129; James, 129.
 Kippins, Diana, 57.
 Kipps, Jemima, 321; Thomas, 321.
 Kirby, Ann, 96, 212; Ann Maria, 381; Charles, 96; Edward, 317; Elizabeth, 303, 317; Frances, 416; George, 361; Jane, 254; Mary, 24, 324; Matthew, 254; Rachel, 361; Robert, 381; Sarah, 253, 401; Susannah, 190; William, 401.
 Kirk, Alice, 129; Edward, 412; Elizabeth, 283; Frances, 323; Harriott, 412; Henry, 323; Patrick, 87; Sarah, 87.
 Kirkby, Sarah, 147.
 Kirke, Nathaniel, 105; P. Mary, 105.
 Kirkham, Dorothy Bennett, 27; Elizabeth, 107; Mary, 238; Samuel, 238.
 Kirkland, Catharine, 45; Elizabeth, 160; James, 160.
 Kirkman, Anne, 320.
 Kirkpatrick, Guthrie, 294; Mary, 294; Rachel, 351.
 Kirsop, Sarah, 60.
 Kirtley, Margaret, 232.
 Kirton, Ann Christian, 355; George, 355; John, 28; Mary, 138.
 Kitchell, Elizabeth, 78.
 Kitchen, Mary, 408; William, 408.
 Kitchin, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 387.
 Kitching, Eleanor, 385; Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Mary, 372.
 Kitchingham, Elizabeth, 33.
 Kite, Elizabeth, 198; John, 73; Martha, 362; Mary, 73.
 Kithcart, Ann, 333.
 Kitseall, Frances, 210; Roger, 210.
 Kittier, Mary, 201.
 Kleboe, Bertie Maria, 359.
 Kling, Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
 Klyne, Françoise, 115; James, 115.
 Knapman, Susanna, 211; William, 211.
 Knapp, Adam, 109; Alice, 9; Ann, 49, 92, 227; Deborah, 98; Eliza, 346; Frances, 5, 160; George, 227; Henry, 346; James, 9; Jane, 385; John, 5, 98; Lucy, 86; Mary, 58; Patience, 303; Samuel, 58, 385; Sarah, 109, 308; Sophia, 411; Thomas, 160.
 Knatchbull, Sir Edward, 235; Lady Mary, 235; Wyndham, 235.
 Knatter, Jane, 185.
 Kneebone, Margery, 148.
 Kneveit, Catherine, 69; Jonathan, 69.
 Knevit, Easter, 19; Thomas, 19.
 Knibb, Susannah, 139.
 Knibbs, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 217; Richard, 217.
 Knibs, Henry, 292; Sarah, 292.
 Knife, Elizabeth, 137; George, 137.
 Knifton, Elizabeth, 4.
 Knight, Ann, 13, 73, 93, 207, 222, 274, 337; Beththier, 4; Catherine, 34; Eleanor C., 45; Elizabeth, 14, 31, 70, 97, 98, 121, 356, 419; Francis, 222; George, 383; Hannah, 160, 337; Hannah Maria, 400; Harriott, 383; Helen, 166; Henrietta Matilda, 79; Henry, 4, 45, 337; Jane, 3, 55; Jane Elizabeth, 332; Jannet, 365; John, 18, 155, 332; Joseph, 274; K., 128; Magdalen, 26; Margaret, 4; Maria, 333; Martha, 255, 388; Mary, 24, 40, 42, 80, 247, 346, 355; Mary Ann, 398; Mary Diana, 404; Ralph Verney, 247; Richard, 160, 333; Robert, 55, 365; Sarah, 64, 166, 406; Susannah, 18, 155; Thomas, 4, 406; William, 40, 42, 93, 97, 166.
 Knightley, Elizabeth, 391; James, 391.
 Knighton, Ann, 137; Walter, 137.
 Knock, Charlotte, 7.
 Knocke, Caroline, 171.
 Knott, Dorothy, 163; Elizabeth, 187; Jane, 246; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 246; William, 84.
 Knowlder, Ann, 245.
 Knowle, Ann, 287; Isaac, 287.
 Knowler, Hannah, 317; William, 317.
 Knowles, Abigail, 109; Ann, 187; Anthony, 397; Elizabeth, 367, 415; Francis, 187; Hannah, 136; Isabella, 141; James, 59, 109; Jane, 305; John, 87; Joseph, 136; Mary, 87, 397; Sarah, 59.
 Knowlton, Francis, 196; Sarah, 196.
 Knowlys, Elizabeth, 379; William, 379.
 Knox, Ann, 54; Thomas, 54.
 Knudson, Cecilia, 213; C., 213.
 Knyvett, Charles, 185, 189; Henry, 189; Jane, 135, 189; Sophia, 189.
 Köhler, Ann Maria, 342; John Conrad, 342.
 Kopzell, Ann, 235; Daniel, 235.
 Kosack, Mariane, 47.
 Koscoska, Maria Theresa, Marchioness, 353.
 Kough, Eleanor, 263; Lawrence, 263.
 Krause, Elizabeth, 137.
 Kruse, Christine, 94; Peter John, 94.
 Kunesman, Ann, 51; Henry, 51; Jane, 119.
 Kurkby, Mary, 350.
 Kusder, Henry, 242; Jane, 242.
 Kuse, Amelia, 361.
 Kyle, James, 128; Mary, 128.
 Kymer, Mary, 401; Maximilian Richard, 401.
 Kynaston, John, 58.
 Kyte, Henry, 42; Jane, 42.

L

- Labarte, Henry de, 14.
 Labbett, Thomasin, 333.
 Labdon, Mary Ann, 348.
 Labertauche, Sarah de, 38; Stephen Ulderick de, 38.
 Laboreau, Mary, 161.
 Labourn, Catherine, 406; Mary, 402.
 Labourns, Alice, 200.
 Labrum, Sarah, 107; Thomas, 107.
 Lazell, Sarah, 388.

- Lacey, Barbara Jane, 222 ; Elizabeth, 69, 92, 103, 273 ; James, 273 ; John, 103 ; Mary, 305 ; Susannah, 368 ; Thomas, 222 ; William, 69, 368.
- Lack, Elizabeth, 186, 376 ; Frances Moss, 220 ; John, 220 ; Sarah, 233 ; Susan, 402 ; Thomas, 376.
- Lacock, Ann, 156.
- Lacon, John, 299 ; Susanna, 299.
- La Cour, Elizabeth, 74.
- Lacy, Elizabeth, 4, 125 ; James, 125 ; John, 4, 327 ; Mary, 383 ; Sarah, 327 ; Thomas, 383.
- Ladbroke, Jane, 220 ; John, 220.
- Ladbury, Mary Ann, 371 ; William, 371.
- Ladd, Elizabeth, 390.
- Ladda, Elizabeth, 167.
- Lada, Jemima, 237.
- Ladyman, John, 191 ; Joseph, 388 ; Maria, 191 ; Mary, 27 ; Mary Horner, 388.
- Laffert, Charles Frederick, 403 ; Elizabeth, 403.
- Laffin, Jane, 175.
- Lafin, Jane, 103.
- Laggatt, Martha, 37.
- Lagget, Martha, 330.
- Lahousse, Jean Baptiste, 57 ; Marianne, 57.
- Laibourn, Margaret, 191.
- Laidlaw, Ann, 284 ; James, 284.
- Laight, Clementina, 255 ; Elizabeth, 393 ; George, 255 ; George Grace, 393.
- Laijmond, Ann, 379 ; Ann Francis, 379.
- Lainchbury, James, 412.
- Laing, Ann, 109 ; David, 248 ; Elizabeth, 185 ; John, 185 ; Mary, 248.
- Laisne, John, 108 ; Rose, 108.
- Lajus, Elizabeth, 96.
- Lakar, Sarah, 71.
- Lake, Caroline Matilda Jane, 419 ; Christopher, 325 ; Elizabeth, 10, 30, 315, 325 ; F. Gerald, 212 ; Lieut. John, 234 ; John, 388 ; Mary, 49, 388 ; Priscilla, 212 ; Sarah, 234 ; Thomas, 315 ; Willoughby Thomas, 49.
- Laker, Susannah, 264 ; William, 264.
- Lakin, Ann, 55 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 55 ; Joseph, 192.
- Laking, Charlotte, 84 ; Francis, 102 ; John, 84 ; Mary, 102.
- Laky, Ann, 6.
- Lalane. *See* De Lalane.
- Laler, Ann, 223 ; Edward, 223.
- Laman, Ann, 263 ; William, 263.
- Lamb, Alice, 89 ; Ann, 103, 123, 305 ; Benjamin, 296 ; Caroline Rosalie Adelaide, 407 ; Christopher, 292 ; Elizabeth, 256 ; Hon. George, 407 ; George, 222 ; Hannah, 36, 222, 296 ; Jane, 265 ; Margaret, 40 ; Martha, 292, 389 ; Peniston, Viscount Melbourne, 63, 407 ; Philip, 111 ; Sarah, 111, 175 ; Thomas, 89 ; —, Viscount Melbourne, 63.
- Lambard, M., 256.
- Lambart, Col. Edward Hamilton, 21 ; Elizabeth, Countess of Cavan, 103 ; Lady Elizabeth, 103 ; Elizabeth, 374 ; Frances, 21 ; Frances Thomasin, 226 ; —, Earl of Cavan, 312.
- Lambden, Jane, 221.
- Lambdon, Mary, 330.
- Lambe, Augusta, 223 ; Margaret, 260 ; Robert Joseph, 260 ; Sarah, 345 ; William, 345.
- Lambert, Ann, 231 ; Ann Hannah, 12 ; Charity, 69 ; Eleanor, 397 ; Elizabeth, 40, 119, 187, 266 ; Elizabeth Drusilla, 95 ; Frances, 174 ; Henry, 95 ; Isabella, 301 ; John, 301, 405 ; Joseph, 266 ; Lucy, 152 ; Mary, 83, 243, 392 ; Melanora, 9 ; Michael, 392 ; Richard, 60 ; Sarah, 60, 85, 228, 405 ; Sophia, 366 ; William, 9, 174.
- Lambert de Frondeville, Catherine Augusta Antoinette, Marchioness, 193 ; Thomas Louis Cæsar, Marquis, 193.
- Lambeth, Abigail, 18 ; Deborah, 410 ; Mary, 158.
- Lamble, Mary, 163 ; Richard, 163.
- Lambly, Grace, 243 ; James, 243.
- Lambole, Rebecca, 369.
- Lambord, Sarah, 287 ; William, 287.
- Lamborne, Hannah, 408 ; John, 408.
- Lambrett, Ann, 378.
- Lambton, Anne, 159 ; Lady Anne Barbara Frances, 62 ; J., 62 ; R. J., 62 ; William Henry, 62, 133, 159.
- Lamey, Elizabeth, 365 ; John Paton, 365.
- Lamin, Harriot, 318.
- Laming, Ann, 25 ; James, 366 ; Margaret, 366.
- Lamont, Hannah, 417 ; Norman, 417.
- Lamotte, Antoinette Marie Catherine, 195 ; Jacques, 195.
- Lampard, Sarah, 113 ; William, 113.
- Lampitt, Hannah, 312.
- Lamport, Elizabeth, 33.
- Lancaster, Ann, 8, 110, 130 ; Biddy, 324 ; Catherine, 303 ; Edith, 372 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; George, 110 ; Henry, 372 ; Isabella, 13 ; John, 324 ; Margaret, 370 ; Mary, 201, 311 ; Sarah, 292 ; William, 311.
- Lance, David, 80 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Mary, 149 ; Thomas, 149.
- Lancefield, Ann, 167 ; John, 167, 243 ; Mary, 243.
- Lancester, James, 35 ; Mary, 35.
- Lanceter, Mary Ann, 325.
- Lancett, Joseph, 275 ; Mary, 275.
- Lanchbery, Joseph, 217 ; Mary, 217.
- Land, Elizabeth, 99.
- Landall, Charlotte, 290 ; Hannah, 223 ; John, 223.
- Landen, Mary, 120 ; William, 120.
- Lander, Ann, 328 ; Charles, 233 ; Hannah, 60, 200 ; John, 200 ; Mary, 177, 248 ; Matilda, 233 ; Richard, 177 ; Thomas, 328.
- Landers, Alice, 183 ; Eleanor, 284 ; Elizabeth, 95, 367 ; John, 367.
- Landey, Hannah, 283 ; James, 283.
- Landfair, Ann, 173.
- Lane, Alethea, 360 ; Ann, 25, 138, 147, 268, 271, 300, 387, 408, 415 ; Charles, 418 ; Charlotte, 337, 394 ; Clara, 141 ; Daniel, 71 ; Edward, 84 ; Eleanor, 235 ; Elizabeth, 3, 84, 153, 171, 203, 268, 400, 408 ; Hannah, 90, 126, 261 ; Harriet, 75 ; Helen, 286 ; James, 141, 380, 394 ; Jane, 166, 320 ; John, 261, 337, 350, 408 ; Joseph, 75, 138, 166 ; Lucy, 194 ; Margaret, 46, 250, 297 ; Mary, 43, 71, 167 ; Mary Ann, 1, 308, 390, 418 ; Prudence, 414 ; Richard, 46, 400 ; Samuel, 153 ; Sarah, 350, 372, 380, 391 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 243 ; Thomas, 372 ; William, 126, 271, 286, 297, 387 ; William Ambrose, 414.
- Lanesborough. *See* Butler-Danvers.
- Laney, Jane, 135.
- Lanfriede, Elizabeth, 155 ; Louis, 155.
- Lang, Andrew, 9 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Mary, 9, 67 ; Robert, 301 ; Sophia, 66 ; Thomas, 67 ; William, 190.
- Langan, Ann, 294.
- Langbridge, Jane, 281.
- Langden, Peter Jones, 354 ; Sarah, 354.
- Langdon, Ann, 60 ; Eliza, 319 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Har-

- riott, 259 ; Richard, 319 ; William, 259.
- Langfield, Ann, 342 ; John, 46, 342 ; Sarah, 46.
- Langford, Alice, 127 ; Ann, 34, 144, 240, 399 ; Catherine, 150 ; Elizabeth, 131, 349 ; George, 284 ; Harriot, 195 ; Henry, 230 ; Jane, 196, 228, 377 ; John, 133, 335 ; Joseph, 364 ; Judith, 98 ; Lucinda, 199 ; Margaret, 230 ; Maria, 353 ; Mary, 8, 68, 284, 335, 364 ; Mary Ann, 133 ; Philip, 150 ; Samuel, 131 ; William, 98, 127, 196, 399.
- Langham, Martha, 71 ; Mary, 215.
- Langharnard, Jacob, 154 ; Prudence, 154.
- Langhorn, Charlotte, 204 ; John, 204, 300 ; Mary, 129, 300 ; Samuel, 129.
- Langley, Ann, 215 ; Charles, 211 ; Edward, 97 ; Elizabeth, 16, 168 ; Henrietta, 304 ; John, 16, 215, 304 ; John William, 297 ; Jonathan, 152, 168 ; Lucy, 97 ; Margaret, 297 ; Martha, 374 ; Mary, 34, 152, 202, 203 ; Sarah, 137, 211 ; William, 137, 203.
- Langlois, Deborah, 269 ; Elizabeth, 374 ; John, 393 ; Louis, 269 ; Mary, 393 ; Peter, 393 ; Peter Daniel, 374 ; Sarah, 393.
- Langmead, James, 392 ; Maria, 392.
- Langmore, John, 386 ; Mary, 386.
- Langren, Ann, 248.
- Langridge, Sarah, 75 ; William, 75.
- Langstaff, Ann, 63, 336 ; Isabella, 63 ; Jane, 288 ; Margaret, 29, 31 ; William, 31.
- Langston, Rebecca, 30 ; Rev. Stephen, 30.
- Langstone, Mary, 1.
- Langton, Elizabeth, 186.
- Langworthy, Sarah, 286.
- Lanham, Ann, 234 ; Elizabeth, 273 ; Thomas, 234.
- Laniese, Dominique, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
- Lankester, Ebenezer, 166 ; Hester, 166.
- Lankford, Mary, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
- Lankshear, John, 381 ; Margaret, 381.
- LANMAN, Catherine, 150 ; John, 150.
- Lanphier, Margaret Lucy, 342 ; William Henry, 342.
- Lansdal, Catherine, 313 ; John, 313.
- Lansdale, Ann, 233 ; John, 386 ; Margaret, 386 ; Mary, 227 ; Richard, 227 ; Thomas, 233.
- Lansdall, John, 161 ; Martha, 161.
- Lansdell, Sarah, 216.
- Lansdown, Alice, 326 ; Catherine, 140 ; Frances, 28, 71 ; John, 140 ; William, 326.
- Lant, Ann, 343 ; Samuel, 343.
- Lapham, Susannah, 291.
- Lapidge, Ann Jarratt, 145 ; Richard, 145.
- Lapper, Frances, 365 ; George, 365.
- Lapraik, George, 420 ; Susan, 420.
- Laprairie, James, 259 ; Mary, 259.
- Lapworth, Elizabeth, 14 ; Mary, 366 ; Rosina, 250.
- Larcom, Elizabeth, 13.
- Larder, Edward, 65 ; Hannah, 65 ; Jemima, 215.
- Lardner, Elizabeth, 300 ; Thomas, 300.
- Laremore, Ann, 267 ; Henry, 267 ; Mary, 130 ; Samuel, 130.
- Large, Elizabeth, 65, 162, 195 ; Esther, 146 ; Frances, 246 ; James, 68, 195, 246 ; William, 162.
- Lark, Bridget, 157.
- Larkin, Ann, 230 ; Elizabeth, 278 ; Isabella, 279 ; Jane, 84 ; Sarah, 413 ; William, 279.
- Larman, Ann, 398 ; Matthew, 398 ; Rose, 252.
- Larn, Ann, 363.
- Larner, Edmund, 46 ; Eliza, 361 ; Elizabeth, 382 ; Margaret, 46 ; Mary, 244 ; Sarah, 64 ; Thomas, 64 ; William, 382.
- Laroch, Ann Maria, 262 ; George, 262.
- La Roche, Claude, 105 ; Susannah, 105.
- Larous, Mary, 77.
- Larter, Elizabeth, 164.
- Larty, Elizabeth, 140.
- Lary, or Larey, Eleanor, 254, 315.
- Las, Ann, 248 ; John, 248.
- Lascalles, Elizabeth, 126 ; Fran^e, 126 ; Jane, 21 ; Hon. Mary Anne, 236 ; Rowley, 126.
- Lasham, Sarah, 215.
- Lashley, Elizabeth, 43 ; William, 43.
- Lassam, Elizabeth, 394 ; Michael, 394.
- Lassells, Gervas, 420 ; Louisa, 420.
- Lassham, Elizabeth, 412 ; Henry, 412.
- Last, Barbara, 72 ; Mary, 253 ; William Henry, 72.
- Latchford, Ann, 358.
- Late, Jane, 27.
- Latemore, Amelia, 79.
- Lateward, John, 112 ; Lucy, 112.
- Latham, Abraham, 124 ; Ann, 115 ; Charles, 338 ; Elizabeth, 124, 338 ; Ellen, 414 ; Frances, 259 ; Hannah, 259 ; Henry, 147 ; John, 165 ; Joseph, 414 ; Margery, 147 ; Maria, 274 ; Mary, 167, 198 ; Richard, 198 ; Thomas, 274 ; William Ashby, 167 ; Winifred, 165, 386.
- Latimer, Frances, 76 ; John, 76.
- Latour, Ann, 128.
- Latoure, Antoine, 416 ; Rebecca, 416.
- Lattemer, Charlotte, 101.
- Latten, Hannah, 353.
- Latter, Mary, 289, 381 ; Thomas, 289.
- Lattin, John, 149 ; Mary, 149.
- Laughton, Jane, 375 ; John, 375.
- Laumont, Nicolas, 61 ; Sarah, 61.
- Launchbury, John, 169 ; Martha, 169.
- Lauder, Ann, 229 ; James, 229 ; Ursula, 370.
- Laundy, Sarah, 43.
- Laurance, James, 2 ; Mary, 2.
- Laurence, Charlotte, 182 ; Elizabeth, 194, 264 ; Frances, 155 ; Jane, 403 ; Mary, 200, 330 ; Robert, 200 ; Sarah, 250 ; Stephen, 155 ; Thomas, 194.
- Laurens, Marie, 38.
- Laurent, Mary, 211.
- Laurie, Ann, 331 ; David, 331.
- Laury, Sarah, 358 ; William, 358.
- Lautenschläger, Harriot Hester, 237.
- Lauweryse, Eleanor, 375.
- Lauzun, Dorothea, 234.
- Lavage. *See* Leveajke.
- Lavarick, Isaac, 267 ; Mary, 267.
- Lavell, or Lavel, Ann, 270 ; Ann Seberner, 89 ; Charles, 89 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 141 ; Louisa, 121 ; Lydia, 40 ; Moses, 270 ; Ruth, 146 ; Sarah, 141, 241.
- Lavence, Elizabeth, 91 ; Lewis, 91.
- Lavender, Sarah, 41.
- Lavenu, John Baptist, 57 ; Toussaint, 57.
- Lavarick, or Lavrick, Ann, 183 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Isaac, 86, 183.
- Lavington, Frances, 164.
- Law, Alexander, 64 ; Ann, 64 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Evan, 399 ; Harriot, 287 ; John, 315 ; Mary, 215 ; Mary Harriott,

- 185; Mary Sewell, 315; Michael, 319; Sarah, 105, 202, 252, 319; William, 66, 185.
- Laward, Ann, 35.
- Lawford, Sarah, 267.
- Lawler, Bridget, 400; Daniel, 409; John, 400; Louisa, 409.
- Lawless, Ann, 406; Catherine, 409; Henry, 409; Samuel, 406.
- Lawley, Jane, 100, 164; Mildred, 164; Robert, 100, 164.
- Lawn, Ann, 399; Edward, 399; Hannah, 334; Robert, 334.
- Lawrance, Elizabeth, 3; Mary, 72; Sarah, 200; William, 72.
- Lawrell, Catherine, 282; James, 282.
- Lawrence, Alice, 177; Ann, 202; Charles, 361; Charlotte, 321; Daniel, 177; Edward, 21; Eleanor, 61; Elizabeth, 9, 16, 53, 210, 354, 357; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 125; Elizabeth Susanna, 289; Frances, 70; Francis, 7; Giles, 124; Hannah, 33; Harriot, 23; James, 306, 343; Jane, 194, 262; John, 200, 202; Joseph, 293; Julius, 194; Letitia, 212, 242; Louisa Ann, 299; Lydia, 68, 343; Margaret, 409; Margaret Isabella, 365; Maria, 343; Mary, 21, 65, 193, 200, 268, 306, 346, 361, 398; Mary Ann, 124; Phillis, 194; Priscilla, 217; Rebecca, 67; Richard, 16; Sally, 155; Samuel, 262, 321; Sarah, 41, 243, 263, 370; Sophia, 293; Susannah, 7, 374, 397; Thomas, 125; William, 33, 41, 210, 346.
- Lawrie, Andrew, 137; Eleanor, 137; Elizabeth, 81; Sarah, 148.
- Laws, Charles, 11; Elizabeth, 11, 106, 279; Ewan, 121; Fanny, 172; Henrietta, 9; James, 185; Martha, 148, 185; Mary, 134; Mary Ann, 238; Matthew, 148; Susan, 216; William, 9, 106.
- Lawson, Alice, 248, 417; Ann, 158, 243, 276, 296; Charles John, 276; Christopher, 417; Edward, 172, 410; F., 276; James, 158; Jane, 172; John, 195; Joseph, 243, 417; Margaret, 410; Mary, 192, 195, 417; Mary Ann, 276.
- Lawter, Ann, 356; Rebecca, 353.
- Lawton, Ann, 219; Catherine, 105; Elizabeth, 360; Henry William, 360; James, 105; John, 219.
- Laxton, Elizabeth, 194; Phoebe, 209; William, 194; William Robert, 209.
- Lay, Jane, 7; John, 7.
- Laytham, Frances, 294.
- Layton, Ann, 112; Ann Maria, 299; Elizabeth Mary, 354; Harriott, 112; Louisa, 408; Mary, 72, 78, 265, 417; Nancy, 38; Thomas, 72, 265; Thomas Jewell, 417.
- Lea, Delia, 347; Elizabeth, 417; Harriot, 325; Mary, 381.
- Leach, Ann, 156; Elizabeth, 118, 225; Frances, 401; Hannah, 138; James, 156; Jane, 16, 360; Mahala, 251; Mary, 131, 159, 305, 372; Susannah, 81, 298; Thomas, 360, 372; William, 159, 298.
- Leacy, Susannah Maria, 362.
- Leadbetter, Ann, 261; Elizabeth, 72; Hugh Percy, 261; William, 72.
- Leadbitter, Margaret, 1.
- Leader, Elizabeth, 50, 207; Joseph, 207.
- Leafe, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254.
- Leah, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197; Maria, 200; Samuel, 200.
- Leahy, David, 283; Elizabeth, 283; Hannah, 419; James, 419.
- Leak, Margaret, 87; Maria, 200; Robert, 87; Samuel, 200.
- Leake, Ann, 408; Elizabeth, 376; E. M., 270; George, 323; Henry, 376; Jane, 252; John, 338; Lucy Martin, 270; Mary, 338; Patience, 323; Robert Martin, 270.
- Leakins, Mary Ann, 354.
- Lean, Henrietta, 218.
- Leanard, Charlotte, 389.
- Leane, Elizabeth, 171.
- Leaper, Caroline Mary, 367; Elizabeth, 127; Samuel, 367; Thomas, 127.
- Lear, Charles, 261; Mary, 368; Sarah, 261; William, 368.
- Learmont, Mary, 390.
- Leather, Ann, 228; Catherine, 36.
- Leaton, Elizabeth, 132.
- Leatt, Mary, 272.
- Leatword, Susannah, 26.
- Leavens, Mary, 42.
- Leaver, Elizabeth, 255, 404; Hannah, 382, 416; James, 382.
- Leaverton, Sarah, 331.
- Le Bailly, Louise, 149.
- Le Bas, Elizabeth, 301.
- Lecale, Charles James, Lord, 391, 408; Julia, Lady, 391.
- Leckie, Elizabeth Forbes, 312; James, 312.
- Le Cocq, Elizabeth, 173; Frederick, 173.
- Le Comte, Harriott, 72; Henry, 72.
- Le Conte, Jane, 312; Joseph, 312.
- Le Coq, Harriette, 417.
- Le Corbonnier, Elizabeth, 113; Matthew Francis, 113.
- Lecourt, Emé, 123.
- Lecureuil, Françoise, 115.
- Ledbrook, Elizabeth, 265.
- Leddington, Susan, 31.
- Leddy, Henry, 299; Pheby, 299.
- Ledger, Ann, 141; Charlotte Mary, 401; Elizabeth, 170, 187, 200; George, 401; John, 49, 187; Margaret, 49; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 170, 232.
- Ledgerwood, Elizabeth, 331; William, 331.
- Ledgley, Charlotte Esther, 310.
- Ledson, Sarah, 401.
- Le Duc, Charlesmagne, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
- Lee, Abigail, 198; Abraham, 124; Alice, 52, 420; Ann, 50, 93, 124, 249, 366; Bridget, 372; Catherine, 79, 90, 205; Charles, 175; Charlotte, 254; Deborah, 44; Denis, 372; Dorothea, 109; Elizabeth, 23, 76, 79, 147, 163, 234, 369, 403, 409; Francis, 69; George, 142, 187, 371; Harriet, 169, 290, 403; Helen, 362; Hellemer, 2; Henry, 44; Isabella, 329; James, 12, 163, 198, 392; John, 2, 18, 60, 79, 294, 329, 874, 394, 403; John Thomas, 93; Mary, 51, 142, 145, 155, 294, 316, 368, 371, 374, 394; Onaley, 69; Robert, 109; Samuel, 76; Sarah, 12, 18, 60, 172, 175, 187, 307, 333; Susannah, 386, 392; Thomas, 23, 307, 362; William, 51, 205, 290, 316, 368, 369, 403.
- Leech, Ann, 216, 316; Frances, 168; George, 216; James, 90; Lucy, 261; Martha, 147; Mary, 90, 108, 406; Samuel, 316; Sarah, 153, 286, 329; William, 168, 261, 329, 406.
- Leeder, Elizabeth, 152.
- Leedham, Ann, 63, 138; Jane, 418; William, 418.
- Leeda, Mary, 420; Sarah, 115.
- Leeford, Elizabeth, 347; John, 347.
- Leek, Jane, 216; Mary, 389.
- Leeke, Eleanor, 196.
- Leekie, Jane, 91; Sarah Sophia, 91.
- Leeman, Ann, 226; John, 226.

- Lees, Ann, 94, 117; Edward, 264; Frances, 16; Hannah, 170; Mary, 97; Mary Ann, 264; Rebecca Short, 222; Robert, 94, 138, 170, 222; Sarah, 138, 260; Thomas, 16.
- Leeson, Elizabeth, 299; Elizabeth Gregory, 225; John, 225, 299; Joseph, 338; Martha, 338; Sarah, 58.
- Lectall, James, 130; Mary, 130.
- Lefanu, Elizabeth Ann Crawford, 27; Henry, 27.
- Lefebvre, Jacques François, 147; Marguerite Agathe, 147.
- Lefevre, Martha, 125.
- Leffler, Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 230.
- Leftley, Apollonia, 410; Charles Dakin, 410.
- Lege, or Leage, Catherine, 257.
- Legendre, Jean, 116; Lydia, 116.
- Legg, Ann, 255, 415; Elizabeth, 43, 65; James, 255; Kitty, 39; Mary, 170; Phoebe, 298; Richard, 415; Sophia, 244; Stephen, 298; William, 43.
- Leggat, Ann, 373.
- Leggatt, Amelia, 261; Elizabeth, 251; Matilda, 311; William, 311.
- Legge, Rev. Edward, Dean of Windsor, 381; Elizabeth, 38, 86; Grace, 41; Henchey, 161; Hon. Mary, 288; William, 38, 86.
- Legget, James, 176; Mary, 176.
- Leggett, George, 65; Martha, 334; Samuel, 334; Sarah, 65.
- Legh, Elizabeth Hester Rowlls, 217; Harriot, 217; Margaret, 314; William, 314.
- Legood, James, 297; Mary, 297.
- Legrad, Francis de, 70; Sarah de, 70.
- Legrange, J. B., 143.
- Leibman, Elizabeth, 70.
- Leicester, Charles, 181; Fanny, 346; Louisa Harriet, 181; Phoebe, 248.
- Leigh, Ann, 45; Augusta, 302, 372; Charlotte, 302; Elizabeth, 302; Egerton, 302; George, 372; Mary, 70; Sarah, 192.
- Leighton, Ann, 86, 378; Jane, 347; Margaret, 410; Richard, 347; Thomas, 86.
- Leinster. *See* Fitzgerald.
- Leisman, Frances, 349.
- Leitch, Caroline, 334; William, 334.
- Leith, James, 267; Mary, 267.
- Leithead, Mary, 382; Thomas, 382.
- Leitrim. *See* Clements.
- Leivers, Joseph, 211; Martha, 211.
- Lejeune, Ann, 157; Louis, 157.
- Le Jeune, Antony, 296; Mary Petronia, 296; S. N., 269.
- Le Keux, Mary, 14.
- Lelievre, Marie, 293.
- Lemaistre, Letitia Louisa, 100.
- Lemaitre, Clementina, 27; John, 27.
- Leman, Isabella, 206.
- Lemden, Mary, 202.
- Lemesurier, Margaret, 92.
- Lemmers, James Peter, 409; Petronilla Susanna Elizabeth, 409.
- Lemmon, Lucy, 45; Mary, 158.
- Lemoine, Amy, 5; Paul Philip, 5.
- Lemon, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 10, 415; Jane, 256; Louisa, 256; Maria, 164; Mary, 125, 169; Thomas, 415; William, 256.
- Lenderback, Eleanor, 84.
- Lendon, Elizabeth, 312.
- Le Neufville, —, 325.
- Leneve, Isabella, 156.
- L'Enfant dit falon, Elizabeth, 296; Peter, 296.
- Lennard, Barbara Barrett, 204; Joseph, 129; Sarah, 129; Sophia, 415; Thomas Barrett, 44, 204.
- Lennon, John, 84; Susannah, 84.
- Lennox, Ann, 154; Charles, 238, 261; Charles Leneuf, 154; William, 250.
- Lenny, Ann, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Lenox, Mary, 160.
- Lenthall, Mary, 206; Maurice, 206.
- Lenton, Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 177; Thomas, 177.
- Leonard, Charlotte, 317; Charlotte Amelia, 362; Eleanor, 65, 269; Elizabeth, 45; George, 65; Henry, 269; James, 317; John, 45.
- Leoni, Ann, 60.
- Leopard, Richard, 38; Sarah, 38.
- Le Paigneule, Anne, 59.
- Leper, Ann, 279; John, 279.
- Lepine, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.
- Leplatneir, Dorothy, 252.
- Lernelett, Dorothy, 26.
- Leroy, Charles Anthony, 5; Mary, 5.
- Lesage, Arnould Joseph, 83; Elizabeth, 83.
- Lescot, Emily, 215.
- Leserve, John Christopher, 252; Sarah Moseley, 252.
- Leslie, Alexander, 121; Anne, 121; Charles, 315; Charlotte, 287; George William Evelyn, Lord, 24, 315; Lady Harriet, 315; Lady Henrietta Ann, 24; James, 287; Margaret, 62; Margery, 111; Mary, 31; Robert, 111.
- Lesner, Griseldia Henrietta, 311; Joseph, 311.
- Leson, Susannah, 259.
- Lessley, Ann, 5.
- Lest, Elizabeth, 325.
- Lested, Ann, 330; Mary, 178.
- Lester, Ann, 372; Elizabeth, 216, 339; Maria, 374; Mary, 178, 386; William, 374.
- Lestourgeon, Charles, 364; Elizabeth, 364.
- Letchford, Frances, 9.
- Lethbridge, Anne, 280; Sarah, 372; Thomas Buckler, 280.
- Lett, Elizabeth, 187.
- Letten, Mary, 390.
- Letteney, Ann, 100; William, 100.
- Lettsom, Mary Ann, 114.
- Leveajke, or Lavage, Ann, 238; Florent, 238.
- Levens, Elizabeth, 186; Mary, 296.
- Lever, Jane, 372; John, 306; Joseph, 372; Mary, 306.
- Leversedge, Elizabeth, 407.
- Levett, Ann, 76, 289; John, 76, 289; Margaretta, 143.
- Levick, Edmund, 251; Elizabeth, 319, 367; Jane, 251.
- Levin, Mary, 151; Moss, 151.
- Levinge, Elizabeth Amy, 375.
- Levitt, Margaret, 163.
- Lewellin, Hannah, 316.
- Lewer, Albion Walter, 395; George, 254; James, 302; Martha, 92; Nancy, 14; Penelope Amelia, 395; Sarah, 254, 302.
- Lewin, Ann, 11; Charles Devereux, 157; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 3, 311; Harriott, 157; Harrison Ross, 3; Jemima, 363; Mary, 56, 396.
- Lewington, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 176; Jemima, 398; Samuel, 398.
- Lewis, Alice, 267; Ann, 15, 30, 127, 182, 227, 363, 395; Catherine, 252; Charles, 189, 252; Charlotte, 69; Diana, 103; Edward, 21, 59; Elizabeth, 28, 78, 118, 134, 141, 145, 156, 189, 194, 204, 211, 235, 278, 314, 347, 399, 406; Elizabeth Hugh, 245; Esther, 263; Frances, 79; Frances Catherine, 119; George, 201, 308; Hannah, 2, 127, 308, 344; Henry, 184; James, 102; Jane, 181, 199, 240, 241, 264; John, 19, 71, 120, 134, 145, 170, 202, 264, 267, 329, 381, 414;

- Joseph, 315; Letitia, 184; Louisa, 201; Magdalene, 59; Margaret, 92, 170, 226; Mariann, 329; Marie, 293; Martha, 173, 369; Mary, 19, 21, 57, 68, 102, 105, 120, 166, 179, 249, 293, 352, 381; Matilda, 1; Morgan, 150; Rachel, 256; Rees, 352; Richard, 395; Robert, 256; Samuel, 293; Sarah, 71, 111, 171, 190, 202, 255, 315, 332, 414, 418; Selender, 59; Septimus, 226; Stephen, 118, 171; Sukey, 302; Susanna, 156, 294, 367; Thomas, 15, 105, 111, 127, 302; Thomasine, 245; T. Frankland, 337; William, 119, 293, 367; William Villiers, 1.
- Lewthwaite, John, 84; Mary, 84.
- Ley, Ann, 107; Eliza, 403; Lady Frances Dorothy, 417; Rev. Henry, 417; Henry, 222, 417; Hugh, 403; John Henry, 417; Maria, 417; William, 107.
- Leybourn, Ann, 45.
- Leymount, Ann, 257; George, 257.
- Leyshow, or Leyshon, Elizabeth, 165.
- Liardet, Frederick, 265; Mary, 265; Philippa, 162; Wilbraham, 162.
- Liddell, Charlotte, 106; Elizabeth, 273; James, 273; Jane, 413.
- Liddiard, Edward, 235; Jane, 126; Mary Ann, 126; Nelly, 235.
- Liddill, Eleanor, 326.
- Liddington, Susanna, 134.
- Liddle, Alexander, 222, 372; John, 163; Margaret Ann, 372; Martha, 163; Sarah, 222, 356.
- Lidgeard, Stephen, 286; Susan, 286.
- Lidgold, George, 294; Hannah, 294.
- Lidyard, Eliza, 286; Elizabeth, 118; George, 17, 118, 286; Sarah, 17.
- Liesey, Robert, 358; Salome, 358.
- Life, Elizabeth, 84; James, 38; Sarah, 38.
- Lifford, Sarah, 391.
- Lighand, Isabella, 98; William, 98.
- Light, Frances, 305; William Webb, 305.
- Lightfoot, Ann, 83; Ann Maria, 361; Bridget, 297; Elizabeth, 269; Samuel, 297, 361; Sarah, 30.
- Lightwood, Mary, 386.
- Ligonier, Mary, Countess, 2.
- Lilburn, Elizabeth, 357; George, 357.
- Liley, Charlotte, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Lill, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110.
- Lillewhite, Lucy, 157.
- Lilley, John, 38; Margaret, 38; Sarah, 44.
- Lillie, Hannah, 182; Nathaniel Thomas, 182.
- Lillington, Susannah, 214.
- Lillistone, Mary, 193; Samuel, 193.
- Lillwall, Elizabeth, 128.
- Lilly, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167; Mary, 44, 70; Richard, 70.
- Lillywhite, Mary, 12.
- Limb, Mary, 104; Robert, 104.
- Limden, Sarah, 48.
- Limmer, James, 253; Mary, 253; Matilda, 341; Sophia, 221; Stephen, 341.
- Lincen, Lucy, 44.
- Linch, Dennis, 335; Hannah, 237; Honora, 335; Margaret, 256; Robert, 47; Sarah, 47.
- Lincoln, Ann, 130; George, Bp. of, 346; John, 129; Sarah, 129.
- Lind, Eliza, 419; James, 75; Marie Jeanne Sophie, 75; Montague, 419.
- Linde, Harriot, 222.
- Linden, Sarah, 140.
- Lindley, Hannah, 54; Hester, 28; James, 90; John, 28; Joseph, 54; Mary, 64; Sarah, 90.
- Lindores, Jane, Lady, 20; John, Lord, 20.
- Lindsay, Lady Anne, 103; Rev. Charles, 103; Phoebe, 13.
- Lindsey, Elizabeth, 149; Margaret, 99; Mary, 284.
- Line, Ann, 262; Caroline, 173; Mary, 91; Samuel, 91.
- Lineham, Eleanor, 29; James, 29.
- Lines, Ann, 335; Eleanor, 304; Grace, 309; John, 290; Mary, 149, 290; Philip, 149; Simon, 335; William, 304.
- Linford, Ann, 42; Elizabeth, 57; Joseph, 42.
- Ling, Leah, 183; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 183; William, 170.
- Lingard, John, 64; Sarah, 64.
- Lings, Ann, 141; John Benjamin, 141.
- Liniker, Catherine, 411.
- Linkin, Sophia, 368.
- Linley, Ann, 223.
- Linn, Hugh, 164; Mary, 164.
- Linnell, George, 49; Susanna, 49.
- Linnett, Frances, 186.
- Linnex, Sarah, 279.
- Linsdall, Sarah, 249.
- Linsell, Dennis, 146; Robert, 146.
- Linsey, Elizabeth, 2; Sarah, 300.
- Linstead, Eliza, 315.
- Linton, Frances, 4.
- Lintott, Elizabeth, 32.
- Linzey, Elizabeth, 208.
- Lipop, Joseph, 215; Sophia, 215.
- Lippard, Ann, 117.
- Lipparini, Françoise, 79; Giuseppe, 79.
- Lipscob, Ann, 276; Elizabeth, 73, 174, 255; Frances, 4; Martha, 181; Mary, 20; Sarah, 83, 129; Thomas, 255; William, 4, 276.
- Lipscombe, Anne, 221; Elizabeth, 326; Susan, 70; William, 326.
- Lipsham, Ann, 294, 347; James, 347.
- Liscoc, Ann, 278.
- Lish, Lydia, 82.
- Lisk, Margaret, 85.
- Lisle, Hester, 195; Marcia Mary Ann, 195; Margaret, 382.
- Lismore. See O'Callaghan.
- Lisney, John, 54; Mary, 54.
- Liseman, Mary, 410.
- Lissem, Elizabeth, 405.
- List, Sarah, 215; Sarah Elizabeth, 174; Thomas, 174, 215.
- Lister, Hannah, 153; Jane, 110; Margaret Bradley, 118; Matthew Bancroft, 195; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 100; Sophia, 195; Thomas, 110.
- Litchfield, Elizabeth, 328; George, 45; Mary, 45.
- Litten, Charlotte, 270; George, 270; John, 220; Mary, 220.
- Little, Ann, 222; Augusta, 104; Elizabeth, 5, 16; Frances, 17; Francis, 392; George, 249, 346; Harriett, 181; Joseph, 137; Lucy, 322; Margaret, 78; Maria, 167; Mary, 137, 249, 346, 390; Mary Ann, 392; Richard, 78, 399; Robert, 222; Sarah, 233, 399; Thomas, 233; William, 390.
- Littledale, Catherine Louisa, 280; Charles, 254, 280; Hannah, 280; Thomas, 280.
- Littlefield, Edward, 42; Sarah, 42.
- Littleford, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258; Phoebe, 386.
- Littler, Ann, 199; Edmund, 150; Elizabeth, 150.
- Littlewood, Elizabeth, 34; Hannah, 8; Susan, 300.
- Livens, Mary, 63.
- Liversage, Sarah, 195.
- Livett, Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 194; Mary, 47; William, 28.
- Living, Ann, 338.
- Livingston, Ann, 349; Eleanor Willmott, 123; Sarah, 29.
- Llandaff, R., Bp. of, 3.

- Llewellyn, Mary, 376.
 Llewellyn, Ann, 29; Joseph, 29; Martha, 410; Richard, 410.
 Llewellyn, Elizabeth, 360; William, 360.
 Llewelyn, Fanny, 58; John, 58.
 Lloyd, Abraham, 394; Amelia, 418; Andrew, 175; Ann, 17, 25, 45, 114, 248, 327, 367, 401; Anna Maria, 64; Catherine, 14, 87, 186, 252; Charles, 327; Charlotte, 294, 336, 394; David, 14; Dinah, 373; Edward, 45; Edward Pryce, 61; Elizabeth, 116, 154, 180, 201, 274, 353, 398, 407, 417, 421; Elizabeth Thornton, 29; Evan, 273; Frances, 323; Francis, 180; Henry Thomas, 393; James, 274; Jane, 48; Jane Maria, 284; John, 51, 80, 87, 146, 154, 186, 268, 333, 365, 374, 390, 399, 421; Joyce, 160; Louisa, 312; Louisa Maria, 80; Martha, 147, 166, 393; Mary, 6, 38, 40, 108, 146, 167, 211, 238, 254, 268, 293, 311, 374, 399; Rebecca, 51, 277; Richard, 6; Robert, 146, 157, 372; Sarah, 124, 146, 157, 175, 273, 333, 356, 365; Susannah, 347, 390; Sydney, 372; Thomas, 108, 254, 294; Valentine James, 29; William, 277, 312, 418.
 Lluellin, Edward, 13; Hannah, 13.
 Loader, Ann Maugier, 385; Charlotte, 49; Elizabeth, 403; George, 385; Hannah, 295; John, 389; Louisa, 244; Sarah, 86, 389; Thomas, 403; William, 86.
 Loadman, Elizabeth, 86; Richard, 86.
 Loadsman, Henrietta, 240.
 Loaks, Sarah, 356.
 Lobb, Eliza, 210.
 Lobban, Elizabeth, 246; James, 246.
 Lobler, Hannah, 108.
 Lock, Amelia, 108; Ann, 213; Caroline, 200; Dorothea Sally, 240; Elias, 107; Elizabeth, 107; Frederica Augusta, 20; George James, 200; James, 240; Jane, 201; Jennet, 95; John, 17; Jonathan, 264; Keturah, 243, 262; Lucy, 246; Margaret, 60; Martha, 299; Mary, 17, 100, 209; Robert, 60; Samuel, 100; Susannah, 264; Thomas, 246, 299; Ursula, 56.
 Locke, Amy, 383; Ann, 343; Frances Peers, 48; John, 222; Mary, 258; Matilda Jane, 222; Sarah, 341.
 Locker, Edward Hawks, 412; Elizabeth, 412; Jane, 412; John, 412; Sarah, 368.
 Lockett, Elizabeth, 10; Joseph, 10.
 Lockey, Elizabeth, 203.
 Lockhart, Ann, 165; Arthur, 224; Elizabeth Hoy, 417; Henrietta, 177; James, 107; John Ingram, 107; Maria, 107; Marianne Matilda, 55; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 78, 224; William, 417.
 Lockhead, Elizabeth, 360; James, 360.
 Lockie, Ann, 220; John, 220.
 Lockington, Ann, 240; Arthur, 119; Charlotte, 119; Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 372; Sarah, 396; Thomas, 240, 372.
 Lockley, Ann Mary, 346; Charlotte Sophia, 103.
 Lockwood, Mary, 219; Mary Ann, 371; Patience, 323; Thomas, 37, 75.
 Lockyer, Agnes Frances, 62; Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 255; Harriet, 52; John, 204, 254, 255; Margaret, 254; Mary Ann, 204; Richard, 220.
 Lodder, Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.
 Lodge, Elizabeth, 391; George, 93; John, 377; Lydia, 377; Mary, 93, 324.
 Lodger, Christiana, 65; William, 65.
 Loe, Charlotte, 11; Francis, 11.
 Loft, Mary, 237; Susanna, 326; Thomas, 326.
 Loftus, Lady Elizabeth, 41; Elizabeth, 344; William, 41, 366.
 Logan, Ann, 119; Charlotte, 159; Hannah, 230; John, 119; Mary, 125, 241.
 Loggins, Elizabeth, 376.
 Logie, Isabella, 154; Jean, 182.
 Lomas, Agnes, 337; Ann, 15; Decimus, 337.
 Lomax, Edward, 239; Elias, 396; Elizabeth, 210, 396; Mary, 239.
 Londer, Ann, 282; Joseph, 282.
 London, Alice, 216; Bridget, 230; Caleb, 230.
 Londonderry. *See* Stewart.
 Lone, Amelia, 233.
 Long, Amelia, 95, 369; Ann, 9, 103, 266; Charles, 95; Diana, 233; Edmund, 224; Edward, 369; Eliza, 211; Elizabeth, 6, 55, 62, 76, 138, 198, 224, 284; Frances Louisa, 91; Henry, 98; James, 6, 215, 405; Sir James Tylney, 7; Jasper, 134; John, 198, 266, 318, 345; Joseph, 188, 199; Judith, 199; Louisa, 345; Margaret, 188; Maria, 369; Mary, 188, 209, 263, 318, 405; Robert, 194; Sarah, 18, 98, 134, 163, 194, 215; Thomas, 263; William, 103; W., 95.
 Longden, Frances, 266; William, 266.
 Longhurst, Ann Peek, 128; Arabella, 258; Frances, 4; Richard, 53; Robert, 128; Sarah, 53.
 Longland, Jane, 19; William, 19.
 Longley, John, 345; Lucy, 420; Mary, 202, 345; Sarah, 293; William, 293.
 Longman, Ann, 3; James, 3, 103; Jane, 372; John, 391; Martha, 54; Mary, 391; Sarah, 103.
 Longmate, Elizabeth, 270; James, 270.
 Longmore, Susannah, 322.
 Longmures, Christopher, 178; Martha, 178.
 Longridge, Ann, 338.
 Lonnon, Elizabeth, 352.
 Lonsdale, Elizabeth, 363; Francis, 363; Martha, 409; Mary, 313; Richard, 313; Thomas, 409.
 Loader, Mary, 272.
 Looker, Sarah, 129; Thomas, 129.
 Lord, Agnes, 139; Ann, 152, 253; Elizabeth, 381; Frances, 185; John, 96, 139, 152; Lydia, 348; Mary, 96; Robert, 348; Samuel, 253.
 Lording, Ann, 319; James Taylor, 319.
 Lordon, Sarah, 21.
 Lorée, Jean Baptiste, 145; Marie Jeanne, 145.
 Lorient, Edward, 35; John Baptiste Toussaint, 339; Margaret, 339; Mary, 35.
 Lornie. *See* De Lornie.
 Lorraine, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86.
 Losh, Mary, 365.
 Loton, Ann, 294; Joseph, 294; Mary Ann, 274; Sarah, 292, 351; William, 274, 292, 351.
 Lott, Elizabeth, 20; Hannah, 52; Maria, 113; Susannah, 382.
 Louch, Ann, 5, 99.
 Loud, Susanna, 37.
 Loudin, John, 146; Margaret, 146.
 Loudoun. *See* Campbell.
 Lough, Elizabeth Ann, 48.
 Loughnan, Philadelphia, 357.
 Lourie, Ann, 109; John, 109.
 Louvet, Anne, 172; Florent, 172.
 Lovaine, George Percy, afterwards Earl of Beverley and Duke of Northumberland, 240; Louisa, 240.

- Lovatt, Mary, 252; Susannah, 239.
- Love, Ann, 26, 318, 410, 418; Christian, 132; Elizabeth, 184; Hester, 268; Mary, 178, 207; Richard, 318; Sarah, 161, 254; Stephen, 207; Thomas, 268.
- Loveday, Daniel, 39; Elizabeth Frances, 161; Hannah, 200; Phœbe, 39; Robert, 161.
- Lovegrove, Ann, 94, 137; Hannah, 25; James, 94; Kezia, 403; Mary, 381; Philip, 165; Sarah, 3, 165, 319.
- Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 280; Esther Louisa, 100; John, 100.
- Lovekin, Rebecca, 320.
- Loveland, Ann, 87; Edward, 337; Elizabeth, 22; Esther, 337; Susan, 38; William, 38.
- Loveless, Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 270; Thomas, 196, 270.
- Lovell, Anna Maria, 82; Diana, 374; Durio, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 206; Frances, 332; James, 137, 354; Jane, 354; John, 82, 312, 323; Martha, 15; Mary, 137, 312; Nathaniel, 374.
- Lovelle, Joseph Cook, 335; Penelope Agnes, 335.
- Lovelock, Eleanor, 225; William, 225.
- Loveluck, Mary, 327; Thomas, 327.
- Loveridge, Aaron, 319; Mary, 319.
- Lovett, Ann, 333, 334; Barbara, 231; Elizabeth, 43, 280, 382; Frances, 395; Hannah, 37, 234; James, 280; Jane, 32; John, 32, 43, 137, 382, 395; Maria, 168; Martha, 294; Mary, 137; Sarah, 113; Susannah, 3, 373; William, 3, 294.
- Lovewell, Mary Ann, 388.
- Lovibond, George, 91; Martha, 91.
- Lovitt, Elizabeth, 229.
- Low, Andrew, 290; Charles, 404; Charlotte, 146; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 99, 173; Emma, 338; Hannah, 91; James, 331; Jane, 404; Joyce, 231; Leonard, 173; Margaret, 290; Martha, 142; Mary, 331.
- Lowien, Elizabeth, 384; James, 384.
- Lowder, John, 303; Mary, 303.
- Lowe, Ann, 28, 135, 191, 277; Deborah Matilda, 256; Elizabeth, 125, 337, 339, 343, 356; Hannah, 45; James, 337; James Pierpoint Crompt, or Chrup, 245; John, 256; Joseph, 239; Lucy, 284; Mary, 40, 219, 239, 261, 330; Nathan, 40; Sarah, 334; Susannah, 245; Thomas, 339.
- Lowen, Elizabeth, 358; John, 358.
- Lowies, Rebecca, 403; Thomas, 403.
- Lowin, James, 349; Mary, 349.
- Lowman, Amy, 370; Honour, 43; Mary, 391; Thomas, 43; William, 370, 391.
- Lowndes, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 175; Jane, 306; Mary, 11, 257; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153; William, 129, 175, 257.
- Lownds, Ann, 385; Daniel, 84, 385; Esther, 84; James, 239; Susannah, 239.
- Lownes, Martha, 67; Matthew, 67.
- Lownie, Elizabeth Sarah, 50.
- Lowrie, Frances, 78; Margaret, 363.
- Lowtett, Ann Maria, 371.
- Lowth, Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 405; Paul, 63.
- Lowther, Anne, 388; Charlotte, 210; Mary, 388.
- Lowthian, Harriet, 323; John, 323; Mary, 69, 401; Robert, 69, 401.
- Lowton, James, 17; Sarah, 17, 239.
- Loxley, Jane, 299.
- Loyauté. *See* De Loyauté.
- Loyd, Catherine, 306; Elizabeth, 282; Richard, 306.
- Loynes, Sarah, 59; Simon, 59.
- Lozell, John, 116; Mary, 116.
- Lozeron, Mary Ann, 180.
- Lubbock, J. W., 250.
- Luca, Mariana Fabiana, 253.
- Lucan, Elizabeth, Countess of, 22; Richard, Earl of, 22.
- Lucar, Elizabeth, 154.
- Lucas, Amy, 383; Ann, 34, 190, 232, 356, 394, 417; Anna Maria, 317; Anthony, 308; Charles, 341; Charlotte, 114, 178; Daniel, 411; Dinah, 342; Edward, 234; Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 44, 77, 220, 320, 369, 409, 410; Esther, 51; Frances, 230, 243; George, 44; John, 190, 220, 230, 318, 339, 383, 402; Lucy, 308; Margaret, 49; Mary, 311, 318, 341, 411; Rebecca, 296; Richard, 356; Robert, 317; Sarah, 35, 239; Sarah Ann, 402; Susannah, 256, 339; Thomas, 178; William, 114, 239, 311, 369.
- Luciett, Catherine, 184.
- Luck, Ann, 370; Hannah, 96; Richard, 96; Susanna, 208.
- Luckes, Ann, 232; Jane, 178; William, 178.
- Luckett, George, 264; Rosanna, 264.
- Lucky, Charlotte, 284.
- Luckhurst, Hannah, 241; Joseph, 241.
- Luccock, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 405; John, 109.
- Lucy, Ann, 10; Benjamin, 363; Elizabeth, 225, 399; Frances, 419; Hugh, 20; John, 399; Mary, 20, 363; Thomas, 10, 225; William, 419.
- Ludewick, Mary, 64.
- Ludgater, Jane, 408.
- Ludget, Mary, 366.
- Ludlam, Jeffery, 170; Mary, 170.
- Ludlow, Charles, 34; Elizabeth, 292; Mary, 185, 410; Sarah, 34; William, 185.
- Luff, Henry, 246; John, 348; Mary, 246, 348; Prudence, 414; Samuel, 62; Sarah, 62.
- Luffman, Elizabeth, 121; Henry, 121.
- Lugar, Marshall, 400; Mary, 400.
- Lugard, Susannah, 390.
- Lugg, Elizabeth, 213.
- Luiacou, Ann, 159; Petru Rosa, 159.
- Luke, Ann, 142; George, 65; Mary Turner, 65.
- Lukin, Catherine, 385; James W., 385; Robert, 385.
- Lum, Susannah, 128.
- Lumbard, Bridget, 372.
- Lumley, David, 169; Eliza, 120; Elizabeth, 169; Henrietta, 324; Jane, 113; John, 120; Lumley, 324; Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Lumnia, Margery, 148; William, 148.
- Lund, Ann, 25; Frances, 29; Jane, 49; Joseph, 49; Matthew, 29; Thomas, 25.
- Lundey, Ann, 96.
- Lundt, Elizabeth, 327; Henry, 327.
- Lunn, Ann, 3, 113, 313; Benjamin, 156; Jane, 107, 156; John, 107; Mary, 219.
- Lunt, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
- Lupton, Bannister, 354; Francis, 5; Hannah, 5; Harriot, 278; James, 182; Jane, 354; Mary, 168, 182; Sophia, 376.
- Lurcock, Frances, 285.
- Luscombe, Mary, 179; Rev. Matthew Henry Thornhill, 307; Robert, 179; Susannah Dawes, 307.
- Lush, Elizabeth, 167, 393; Henry, 167; John, 393; Mary, 121; William, 121.
- Lusher, Mary, 228.
- Lushington, J. R., 416; Mary, 197.

- Luther, Jane, 416.
Lutman, Mary, 148.
Lutterback, Frances Maria, 127.
Lutwidge, Charles, 176; Elizabeth Anne, 176.
Lutwyche, Lucy, 252.
Luxford, Hannah, 385; William, 385.
Lyll, Alexander, 370; Allison, 69; George, 145; Isabella, 370; Mary, 145.
Lyddon, Bessey, 224; William, 224.
Lye, Catherine, 213; William, 213.
Lyell, Alice, 35; Eleanor, 269; George, 62; James, 35; Margaret, 62.
Lyford, Mary, 365; William, 365.
Lym, Eleanor, 271; Joseph, 271.
Lymes, Elizabeth, 263.
Lynn, Elizabeth, 26.
Lynch, Catherine, 63; Elizabeth, 391; Grace, 45; Joseph, 62; Mary, 62, 183, 362; Mary Ann, 373; Mary Larchin, 106; Patrick, 391; Robert, 402; Susan, 402; Walter, 373.
Lyne, Ann Penelope, 242; Edith, 355; Edward, 242; Harriot, 352; John, 355; Laura, 284; Mary, 178; Sarah, 409; William, 409.
Lynes, Sarah, 115; Susannah, 118; William, 118.
Lynn, Elizabeth, 26, 63; John, 63; Mary, 42.
Lyon, Ann, 88; Edward, 277; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 28; John, 77; Lawrence, 155; Margaret, 355; Maria, 277; Mary, 69, 155, 255, 317; Robert, 355; Thomas, 317; William, 384.
Lyons, Catherine, 192, 292; Mary, 62.
Lyster, Letitia, 263.
Lyth, Elizabeth, 420.
Lytrott, Ann, 6; John, 6.
Lytelton, Caroline Ann, 91.
- M
- Maass, Anna Gertrude, 131.
Mabb, Elizabeth, 160; William, 160.
Mabbatt, Martha, 364.
Mabbett, Isabella, 301.
Mabon, Andrew, 358; Sarah, 358.
Maclester, James, 102; Sarah, 102.
McAndrew, Ann, 174; James, 24; Mary, 24.
McArthur, Elizabeth, 334.
Macartney, Ann, 394.
MacAttie, John, 319; Susanna, 319.
Macavoy, Mary, 137; Thomas, 137.
Macbean, Alexander, 137; Elizabeth, 137.
McBeath, Margaret, 208.
McCaa, Ellen, 259; Peter, 259.
McCabe, Ann, 119; William, 119.
McCall, Deborah, 98; Jane, 201; John, 201; Mary, 166.
McCann, Ann, 32; Jane, 180.
McCartan, Ann, 247; Daniel, 247.
McCartey, Hannah, 258.
McCarthy, Charles, 55; Ellen, 395; Florence, 316; Jeremiah, 262; Margaret, 309; Mary, 55, 137, 316, 418; Patrick, 418; Sarah, 262.
Macartney, Ann, 394.
McCarty, Ann, 185, 319, 376; Daniel, 185; John, 319.
McCauley, Cornelius, 375; Margaret, 375.
McCem, or McCenn, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 146.
McClalam, Hannah, 290; James, 290.
McClellan, Elizabeth, 130.
McCliesh, Ann, 33; John, 33.
McCloud, Catherine, 414; Elizabeth, 327; James, 414.
McCormick, Ann, 43.
McCracken, Catherine, 64; James, 64.
McCraight, Sophia, 155.
McCreery, Ann, 326.
McCulloche, Sarah, 290; William, 290.
McDaniel, Frances, 65; John, 65; Mary, 279; Peggy, 339.
McDermott, Catherine, 57.
McDonald, or Macdonald, Alexander, Lord, 3; Ann, 6, 15; Catherine, 284; Christian, 11; Hon. Diana, 3; Donald, 309; Eleanor, 138; Eliza, 229; Elizabeth, 72, 101, 345; Elizabeth Jane Ann, 79; Frances, 340, 354; James, 354; Jean, 15; John, 101; Malcom, 229; Margaret Ann, 3; Mary, 292, 309; Sarah, 19, 340.
McDoneld, Denis, 201; Jane, 201.
McDonnald, Mary, 8; William, 8.
McDonnell, Alexander, 131; Lady Charlotte, 204; Elizabeth, 208, 376; James, 376; Martha, 208; Sarah, 131.
McDouall, Jane, 173.
Macdougall, Daniel, 84, 386; Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 386.
MacDougall, Catherine, 278; Elizabeth, 164; Isabella, 99; James, 278; John, 99; Martha, 325; Mary, 174; Thomas, 325.
McDowall, Elizabeth Rose, 65; William, 65.
Macduff, Sarah, 372.
Macduffie, Mary, 105.
Mace, Amelia, 351; Joseph, 323; Mary, 124; Susannah, 323; William, 124.
McEntire, Henry, 335; Maria, 335.
McEvoy, Martin, 343; Mary, 343.
McEwen, Alexander, 248; Alice, 248; Ann, 86.
Macey, Alice, 326; Sarah, 24.
McFarland, Judith, 43; William, 43.
McFarlane, Amy, 40; Andrew, 90; Elizabeth, 90; Fanny, 345; Malcom, 345.
McFarson, Margaret, 146.
McGann, James, 32; Rose, 32.
McGee, Bernard, 298; Elizabeth, 298; Judith, 372.
McGibbon, Mary, 179.
McGilchrist, Ann, 23.
McGill, Margaret, 175.
MacGillera, Margaret, 394.
McGinety, George, 372; Mary, 372.
McGlynn, Hannah, 244; Patrick, 244.
McGonigle, Mary, 366.
McGowen, Anne, 321; Robert, 321.
MacGowran, Elizabeth, 248; Francis, 248.
MacGregor, Harriet, 352; Jane, 366; John Alexander Paul, 366; Roderick, 352.
McGrigor, Elizabeth, 153; Frances, 320; John, 320.
McGuffolk, Mary, 216; William Montgomery, 216.
McGuinness, Hugh, 319; Rose, 274, 319.
Machattie, Elizabeth, 382; John, 382.
Machell, Elizabeth, 180; Mary, 107; William, 180.
Machin, Ann, 355; John, 355; Mary, 156; Sarah Ann, 319; Thomas, 156.
Macintosh, Alexander, 66; Elizabeth, 66.
McIntosh, Ann, 277, 409; Elizabeth, 52; Mary, 180; Peter, 409; William, 52, 277.
Macintyre, Duncan, 57; Elizabeth, 57.
McIntyre, Ann, 386; Jane, 278; Joseph, 278; Nance, 386.
Mack, Charles, 165; Elizabeth, 165; Sarah, 293.
Mackarell, Elizabeth, 292; Thomas, 292.
Mackarty, Mary, 123.
Mackay, Alexander George, 77;

- Angus, 267; Ann, 267; Jane, 228; John, 179; Lucy Eliza, 77; Margaret, 392; Mary, 392; Sarah, 179.
- McKay, Alice, 225; William, 225.
- Mackdonald, Caroline, 109.
- McKee, Jeremiah, 156; Mary, 156; Sarah, 39.
- Mackell, Ann Sophia, 272; John, 272, 333; Maria, 333; Sarah, 318.
- McKell, Catherine, 394.
- McKenna, Ann, 183; Charlotte, 235; Jane, 285; John, 79, 285; Mary, 79; Richard, 235; William, 183.
- Mackenthum, Charlotte, 110.
- Mackenzie, Ann, 159, 255; Ann Maria, 121; Barbara, 344; Benjamin, 408; Caroline, 327; Elizabeth, 91, 290; Ellen, 259; Euphemia, 46; James, 159; Jane, 78; Kenneth, 78; Maria Wilson, 337; Mary, 374, 408; Mary Stevens, 306; Paulina, 110; Peter, 306; William Bowie, 337.
- McKenzie, Ann, 297; Jane, 245; Peter, 297.
- Mackerell, Sarah, 171.
- McKevar, Ann, 17.
- Mackell, Mary, 107.
- Mackey, Barnaby, 137; Charlotte, 29; Elizabeth, 342; Margaret, 122; Phoebe, 137; Sophia, 103.
- Mackfall, Mary, 70.
- McKid, Alexander, 47; Susannah, 47.
- Mackie, Francis, 393; Phoebe, 393.
- McKindlay, Christian, 235; Sidney, 235.
- McKinnon, Alexander, 280; Catherine, 312; Charles, 378; D., 312; Frances, 280; Henry, 312; Sophia, 378.
- McKinsey, Jane Rose, 308.
- Mackintosh, Betty, 15; Duncan Martin, 99, 172; Frances, 183; Jane, 236, 367; Mary, 99; Sarah, 172; Theodosia, 145; Thomas, 236.
- McKinzie, Anna, 266.
- Macklane, Elizabeth, 126.
- Macklen, Ann, 35.
- Macklenburg, Emma, 238.
- Macklin, Ann, 101; Elizabeth, 175, 232; John, 175.
- Macknally, Charlotte, 246.
- Macknear, Eleanor, 120.
- Mackney, Ann, 94; Stephen, 94.
- Mackquere, Alexander, 259; Ann, 259.
- Mackray, Fanny, 118; James, 118.
- Mackrell, James, 92; Mary, 92.
- Mackreth, Maria, 294.
- McLaester, Catherine, 118; John, 118.
- McLagan, Elizabeth, 47; Mitchell, 47.
- Maclane, Frances, 253.
- McLane, Daniel, 274; Lydia, 274.
- Maclaren, Charles, 336; Sarah, 336.
- McLaren, Hannah, 30; Joseph, 30; Peter, 54; Sarah, 54.
- McLaughlin, Alexander, 123; Eleanor, 328; Elizabeth, 123; H., 272, 274; Richard, 328.
- Macleam, Betty, 94; James, 94.
- McLean, Agnes, 283; Charles, 283; Charlotte, 272; Elizabeth, 270; Francis, 272; James, 70; Jane, 70.
- McLeish, George, 221; Hannah, 221.
- Macleod, Ann, 290; Susannah, 391.
- McLeod, Ann Maria, 40; James, 40; Jane, 150; John, 172; Mary, 172; Robert, 150.
- McLewee, Andrew, 188; Frances, 188.
- Macmanners, Catherine, 207.
- McMaster, John, 193; Mary, 193.
- McMicking, Elizabeth, 71; James, 71.
- Macmiken, Alexander, 246; Elizabeth, 246.
- McMillan, Elizabeth, 335; Hellener, 2; James, 118; Jane, 116; Neile, 335; Sarah, 118.
- McMullen, Catherine, 221; Maurice, 221.
- McMullin, Ann, 53.
- McMurdo, Bryce, 256; Jane, 256.
- McMurray, John, 386; Mary, 386.
- McNab, Alexander, 357; Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 357; William, 35.
- McNair, John, 176; Sarah, 176.
- Macnamara, Ann, 23, 344; Arthur, 313; Frances, 313; James, 313; John, 174, 313; Louisa Sarah, 312; Mary, 313; Sarah, 174; William, 312.
- McNamara, Andrew, 137; Ann, 137; Catherine, 53; Hannah, 419; Hugh, 419; Michael, 53.
- McNay, John, 16; Sarah, 16.
- McNeal, Elizabeth, 335; James, 411; Mary, 411.
- McNeall, Ann, 195; Cornelius, 195.
- McNee, Elizabeth, 55; Thomas, 55.
- McNeeley, Barbara, 28.
- Macpherson, Ann, 25; Donald, 25.
- McPherson, Isabel, 417.
- McQueen, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 116; John, 327; Lydia, 327; William, 116, 179.
- McQuire, Esther, 201; Lawrence, 201.
- McQuoid, Isabella, 403; Samuel, 403.
- Macrae, Maria, 301.
- Macrea, Ann, 326.
- Macredie, Hannah, 48; James, 48.
- McDonald, Harriet, 307.
- McTyer, Jean, 377; John, 377.
- Madden, Elizabeth, 328.
- Maddin, Mary, 193.
- Maddison, Isabella, 170; Sarah, 355.
- Maddock, Hannah, 217.
- Maddocks, Amy, 391; Blandinah, 384; Frances, 45; John, 45, 199, 391; Mary, 131, 199; William, 131, 384.
- Maddox, Elizabeth, 204; Henry, 204.
- Madow, Edward, 245; Hannah, 310, 393; Henry, 310; John, 393; Mary, 245.
- Madgett, Mary, 388; Samuel, 388.
- Madgwick, Henry, 136; Sarah, 136.
- Madland, George, 244; Ruth, 244.
- Madocks, Elizabeth, 75; John Edward, 75, 92.
- Madox, Hannah, 230.
- Maelley, Catherine, 240.
- Maffey, Mary, 19.
- Maffin, Susan, 85.
- Magan, Hannah, 72; Margaret, 238; Michael, 72.
- Mager, Mary, 54, 238; Richard, 54.
- Maggs, Mary, 350; Sectee, 194; William, 350.
- Maginnis, Jane, 375; William, 375.
- Magnay, Christopher, 91; Elizabeth, 346; Jane, 91.
- Magner, Eleanor, 284; James, 284.
- Magness, Margaret, 326.
- Magny, Hannah, 35; Nicholas Vincent, 35.
- Magraith, Elioner, 386.
- Maguire, Charles, 353; Elizabeth, 194; Francis, 194; Hannah, 353; Sarah, 185; William, 185.
- Mahaney, John, 359; Mary, 359.
- Mahon, Diana, 332; Ross, 332. See Mehon.
- Mahoney, Catherine, 355.
- Mahony, Elizabeth, 245; Mary Ann, 278; Patrick, 245.
- Maid, Eleanor, 13.
- Maiden, Rebecca, 344.

- Maidman, Jane, 280.
Maidment, Ann, 270; Sarah, 296.
Maidon, Elizabeth, 159.
Maida, Charles, 55; Elizabeth, 144; Esther, 55.
Maile, Ann, 334; Charlotte, 290; Elizabeth, 121; Joseph, 334; Mary, 211; Richard, 290; William, 121.
Main, Ann, 28, 418; James, 194; Jane, 190; Martha, 194; Thomas, 190.
Maine, Ann, 331; Sarah, 361.
Mainwaring, Henry, 112.
Mairis, Ann, 73; George, 73.
Mairvin, Mary, 231.
Maisey, Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 17.
Maitland, Alexander, 312; Ann, 57; Jane, 194, 261; John, 261; Louisa, 283; Margaret, 170, 312; Peregrine, 283; William, 57.
Maizey, Ann, 195; Thomas, 195.
Majendie, Eliza Mary, 365; H., 28; Lewis, 365; Sarah, 284; Susanna, 28.
Major, Ann, 60, 382; Benjamin, 159; Charles, 382; Elizabeth, 66, 167, 280; Frances, 106; Jane, 324; John, 111, 333; Joseph, 66; Maria, 40; Mary, 159, 238; Phillis, 271; Rebecca, 111; Sarah, 333; Susannah, 331.
Maken, Eleanor, 35; Esther, 141; Robert, 141; William, 35.
Makepeace, Mary, 103.
Makin, Mary Elizabeth, 317.
Maklin, John, 392; Mary, 392.
Malcolm, Margaret, 82; Mary, 286, 389; Thomas, 82, 389; William, 286.
Male, Ann, 150.
Males, George, 232; Sarah, 232.
Maley, Sarah, 279; William, 279.
Maling, Hannah Maria, 324; Sarah Domett, 412; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 324.
Malkin, Elizabeth, 405; Ralph Bailey, 405.
Mallard, Benjamin, 265; Mary, 265.
Mallatt, Adelaide, 305; John, 305.
Mallerston, Mary Ann, 251; Quintus, 251.
Mallet, Sarah, 419.
Mallett, Sarah Canter, 153.
Mallinder, Elizabeth, 346; John, 346.
Malmebury, Harriet Mary, 224.
Malone, Ann, 244; Bridget, 167; Thomas, 244.
Malpas, Hannah, 143; Mary, 184.
Malter, Marie Anne, 126.
Malvern, Charles, 155; Eleanor, 155.
Man, Hannah, 303; Hester, 106; James, 106; Mary, 291.
Manbey, Maria, 299.
Manby, Catherine, 282; Hannah, 8; Joseph, 8; Richard, 282; Sarah, 328.
Mancer, Alice, 255; Edward, 255.
Manchester, Susannah, 249.
Mandar, James, 18; Martha, 18.
Mandaville, James, 325; Maria, 325.
Mander, Eliza, 309.
Manders, Ann, 292; Elizabeth, 134; Maud Matilda, 273; Thomas, 273.
Manderson, Ann Maria, 310; William, 310.
Mandy, Ann, 373; David, 160; Lydia, 86; Mary, 160.
Mangon, Honnor, 95; Owen, 95.
Mankin, John, 52; Margaret, 52.
Manley, Ann, 244; Cornelia, 246; Elizabeth, 275; Joseph, 244; Thomas, 246.
Manly, James, 280; Mary, 280.
Mann, Ann, 135; Charlotte, 233; Elizabeth, 228; George Norman, 105; Hannah, 162; Honour, 157; Jane, 403; John, 135, 162, 181; Margaret, 381; Maria, 403; Mary, 413; Nancy, 181; Noah, 403; Sarah, 25, 109, 391; Sarah Ann, 105; Sophia, 288; Thomas, 25, 391.
Manners, Abigail, 248; Ann, 303; Catherine Sophia, 100, 264; Charles, 168, 287; Elizabeth, Duchess of Rutland, 198; Lady Elizabeth Isabella, 186; Frances, 168; Gertrude Florinda, 287; Grace Louisa, 264; Henry, 248; John, 100, 264; John Henry, Duke of Rutland, 198; Laura, 264; Louisa, 100, 264; Mary, 104; Russel, 104; William, 303.
Mannin, Amelia, 294; William, 294.
Manning, Ann, 128, 227; Augustus Cæsar, 50; Catherine, 123; Daniel, 243; Elizabeth, 243, 400; Harriet, 251; Jane, 50; John, 128; Joseph, 104; Louisa Jane, 104; Margaret, 342; Mary, 73, 144; Susannah, 167; William, 73.
Manningham, C. W., 44; Harriet, 44.
Mansbridge, Elizabeth, 81; Sarah, 263.
Mansell, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 76, 295, 388; James, 176; Mary, 55, 88, 91, 176, 202, 278; Sarah, 250, 283, 382; Thomas, 88, 91; William, 72, 76, 250, 278; —, 20.
Manser, Christiana, 62; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 394; Henry, 62; Thomas, 394; Ursula, 62.
Mansfield, Ann, 105, 136; Charlotte, 280; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 140, 166, 212; George, 280; Hannah, 42; James, 140; Mary, 251; Mary Ann, 397; Sarah, 322.
Mansford, David, 382; Elizabeth Frances Towson, 382.
Manson, Ann, 111; Daniel, 111.
Mant, Catherine, 113; Elizabeth Hill, 315; John Alderton, 315; Martha, 171.
Mantle, Amelia, 367; Sarah, 53; William, 367.
Manton, Ann, 210; Caroline, 403; Joseph, 71; Louisa Maria, 395; Mary, 234; Mary Ann, 71; Susanna, 39, 387; Thomas, 395; William, 403.
Manuel, Anthony, 359; Cecilia, 359.
Manvell, Ann, 326.
Mapell, Frances, 168.
Mapes, Amphillia, 152; Ann, 152; L., 152; Mary, 400; Sophia, 152.
Maplestone, Elizabeth, 54; Thomas, 54.
Mapleton, Ann, 281; John, 281.
Mapplebeck, Elizabeth, 369.
Mara, Ann, 15; James, 15; James Daniel, 406; Mary Ann, 406.
Marande, Frances, 411; John, 411.
March, Amelia, 384; Charles, 224, 402; Edward, 384; Eleanor Ann, 144; Elizabeth, 295; Esther Raymond, 110; Harriot, 413; John, 110; Mary Ann, 224; Phœbe, 402; Rose, 315; Samuel, 295; Sarah, 174; William, 144.
Marchand, Anthony, 92; Elizabeth, 92, 324; John, 324.
Marchant, Ann, 17, 192, 290; Catherine, 234; Elizabeth, 337; Elizabeth Exeter, 161; Frances, 330; Johanna, 271; Johanna Elizabeth, 107; John, 89; Jonathan, 330; Joseph, 337; Mary, 89, 228, 336; Richard, 234; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 36, 85, 155; Thomas, 17, 271; William, 85.
Marchi, Elizabeth, 74; Lewis, 74.

- Marchmont, Elizabeth Jane, 300; William, 300.
 Marcy, Sarah, 15; William, 15.
 Mardall, Eleanor, 384; Phillis, 202.
 Mardell, Mary, 130.
 Mardon, Elizabeth, 240; John, 240.
 Mare, Rebecca, 314.
 Margetson, Jane, 266; John, 266; Martha, 220; Sophia, 172.
 Margett, Alice, 264.
 Margetta, Elizabeth, 224, 396; Jane, 374; John, 374; William, 224.
 Margrave, Mary, 311; Mary Ann, 216.
 Marguard, Court Henry, 298; Mary, 298.
 Mariani, Catharina, 232; James, 232.
 Marie, James, 132; Margaret, 132.
 Marigold, Ann, 231.
 Marington, George, 314; Susannah, 314.
 Marinot, John, 51; Lydia, 115; Mary, 51.
 Maris, Maria, 349.
 Mariscotti, Sophia, 73.
 Mariteau, Sarah, 96.
 Marjoribanks, Margaret, 296.
 Mark, Ann, 307. *See* Van Der Mark.
 Markall, Ann, 169.
 Markby, Elizabeth, 334.
 Markent, Susanna, 236.
 Marker, Francis, 242; Mary, 242.
 Markham, Alicia Harriot, 121; Ann, 74, 118, 179; Anne Katherine, 145; Cecilia, 399; Elizabeth Catherine, 121, 145; Frederica, 121, 145; Rev. John, 224; J., 399; Lady Mary, 347; Osborne, 347; Richard, 118; Robert, Archdeacon of York, 145; Sarah, 241; William, Archbishop of York, 121, 145.
 Markland, Brian, 341; Nancy Gale, 341.
 Marklew, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.
 Marks, Elizabeth, 374; John, 164, 263, 374; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 263, 264, 279; Susannah, 164.
 Markwick, Elizabeth, 410; Rebecca, 42.
 Marlborough, Bethia, 188; Mary, 80; William, 188.
 Marler, Robert, 45; Sarah, 45.
 Marley, Sarah, 419; William, 419.
 Marlin, Elizabeth, 118.
 Marlow, Eleanor, 41; George, 178; Mary, 285, 342; Priscilla, 119; Rebecca, 178, 406; Thomas, 41, 406; William, 342.
 Marment, Edward, 77; Jane, 77.
 Marmion, Charles, 102; Mary, 102.
 Marner, Mary, 123.
 Marney, Margaret, 12.
 Marnham, Ann, 234.
 Marple, Hannah, 305.
 Marquis, Archibald, 162; Helen, 162.
 Marr, Ann, 403; Ann Bacchus, 177; William, 177.
 Marrable, Ann, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Marriage, Mary, 51.
 Marrion, Margaret, 239.
 Marriot, Elizabeth, 333; Francis, 333.
 Marriott, Catherine, 241; Elizabeth, 7; Elizabeth Ann, 164; Henry, 356; James, 125, 241; Lucy, 353; Mary, 125, 293; Mary Ann, 356; Mersey, 263; Thomas, 263, 353; William, 7.
 Marron, Ann, 416.
 Marscott, John, 132; Rebekah, 132.
 Marsden, Charlotte, 36; Elizabeth, 38, 171, 261; Francis, 171; George, 348; James, 38; John, 389; Martha, 291; Mary, 348, 389; Rachel, 216.
 Marsh, Ann, 5, 69; Ann Maria, 310; Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 36, 42, 94, 100, 117, 269, 309, 311, 343, 410; Harrytettey, 214; James, 135, 215; John, 255, 392; Ledey, or Lydia, 56; Margaret, 215, 355; Mary, 31, 135, 190, 255, 334, 392; Mary Ann, 152; Richard, 31; Sarah, 127, 135, 328; Thomas, 135, 214; William, 117, 309, 343, 410.
 Marshall, Alice, 60; Ann, 73, 88, 133, 171, 221, 280, 296, 345, 377; Charlotte, 311, 370; Edith Mary, 27; Edward, 345; Eleanor, 77; Eleanor Elizabeth, 181; Elizabeth, 27, 37, 106, 111, 133, 201, 297, 336, 411; Frances, 202, 401; Francis, 201; George, 373, 411, 415; Hannah, 131, 184, 317; James, 58, 106, 280, 340; Jane, 55, 325; John, 95, 111, 131, 159, 181, 202, 297, 311, 407, 416; John Burton, 374; Joseph, 396; Leonard, 221; Louisa, 244; Margaret, 170, 209, 246, 373; Maria, 340, 396; Mary, 58, 89, 148, 159, 161, 237, 289, 320, 400, 415, 416; Mary Ann, 411; Peter, 209; Richard, 37; Robert, 133; Sally, 407; Samuel, 27, 367; Sarah, 37, 60, 82, 95, 118, 132, 169, 242, 308, 374; Stephen, 296; Thomas, 132, 171; William, 55, 77, 169, 244, 401, 411; Winifred, 367.
 Marsham, Catharine, 294; Hon. Charlotte, 80; Lady Frances, 330; Frances, 174; John Gill, 294; —, Earl of Romney, 80, 330.
 Marson, Elizabeth, 146, 267; John, 146, 267; Mary, 307.
 Marston, James, 276; Sarah, 276, 283; Susanna, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Mart, Esther, 337; Salome, 358.
 Martain, Ann, 323; George, 323.
 Marthers, Mary, 173.
 Martin, Abraham, 79; Alice, 315; Andrew, 120; Ann, 17, 22, 90, 112, 142, 182, 200, 221, 269, 281; Anne Amelia Matilda, 104; Anthony, 350; Benjamin, 72; Charlotte, 61; David, 369; Dorothy, 224, 360; Eleanor, 65, 87, 368; Eliza, 342; Elizabeth, 2, 14, 29, 65, 82, 101, 136, 139, 142, 159, 162, 168, 245, 302, 312, 334, 371, 406; Elizabeth Miriam, 420; Ely, 369; Francis, 124; George, 22, 68, 175, 281; George Daniel, 420; Hannah, 20, 34, 182, 280, 356; Hannah Maria, 153; Henry, 86, 417; Henry Price, 111; Isabella, 144, 202; James, 1, 89, 142, 153, 175, 223, 271, 334, 368; James Ford, 226; Jane, 30, 35, 136, 153, 364, 412; Jane Harriott, 361; Janet, 175, 368; John, 17, 87, 90, 104, 137, 140, 164, 305, 351; John Gaaskell, 356; Joseph, 112, 224; Judith, 65; Lætitia, 275; Lydia, 377; Maria, 212, 343, 351, 364; Martha, 4, 190; Mary, 16, 70, 72, 73, 94, 137, 140, 155, 159, 170, 175, 249, 255, 296, 305, 365, 399; Mary Ann, 226; Mary Ellen, 223; Mary Hudson, 271; Mathieu, 296; Nicholas, 2; Peace, 53; Peter, 65, 399; Phoebe, 194; Priscilla, 289; Rebekah, 1; Richard, 360; Robert, 142, 280; Samuel, 136, 159, 375; Sarah, 41, 46, 68, 79, 87, 89, 111, 117, 120, 142, 164, 256, 299, 339, 350, 356, 370, 375, 417, 418; Stamper, 82; Sudna, or Sidney, 124; Susanna, 32, 86, 185, 378; Thomas, 182, 200, 378; Ursula, 174; William, 4, 16, 20, 61, 299, 365.
 Martindale, Ann, 134; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 413; James, 418; John, 134;

- Mary, 139; Richard, 413; Sarah, 418.
- Martinson, Sarah, 169; Thomas, 169.
- Marton, Anne, 200; George Richard, 200.
- Martyn, Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 287; John Lee, 206; Mary, 206; William, 74.
- Martyr, John, 313; Judith, 33; Sarah, 313.
- Marven, Jane, 87.
- Marvin, Mary, 231.
- Marygold, Mary, 249.
- Mascer, Jane, 403.
- Mascoc, Elizabeth, 53.
- Mascord, Elizabeth, 339; James, 339.
- Mase, Ann, 189; John, 189.
- Masefield, Maria, 115.
- Mash, Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 16; Sarah, 128.
- Mashman, Elizabeth, 18.
- Mashut, Sarah, 48.
- Maskall, Elizabeth, 218.
- Maskell, Elizabeth, 31; George, 31; Susannah, 168; Thomas, 168.
- Maskey, or Maskrey, Hannah, 222.
- Maslin, Jonathan, 397; Ursula, 397.
- Mason, Alexander, 120; Ann, 47, 67, 122, 174, 258, 268, 270, 360, 378, 398, 412; Bethia, 15; Charles, 330; Charlotte, 282; Deborah, 398; Eleanor, 210; Elizabeth, 19, 28, 122, 127, 138, 148, 149, 179, 190, 212, 225, 253, 256, 330, 343, 370; Elizabeth Margaret, 254; Frances, 28, 154, 350; Grace, 223; Harriott, 238; Henry, 154, 206; Jacob Binay, 30; James, 15, 190, 212; Jane, 19; John, 19, 28, 39, 144, 148, 190, 404; John James, 206; Lucy, 196; Mary, 48, 77, 120, 145, 206, 257, 372, 404; Mary Ann, 206, 386; Mary Elizabeth, 190; Nathaniel, 145; Rebecca, 343; Richard, 28, 210, 238, 268, 350; Robert, 149, 343, 398; Sarah, 5, 24, 39, 91, 259, 294; Sophia, 303; Susanna, 144, 404; Thomas, 256, 257, 270; William, 5, 30, 138, 179, 282; William Appleton, 360.
- Massee, Hannah, 126; John, 126.
- Massey, Bethia, 15; Judith, 77; Mary, 19, 161; Sarah Catherine, 167; William, 167.
- Massingberd, Harriet, 349; Mary, 12; William, 12.
- Mastringham, Harriot, 207.
- Masson, Sophia, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Master, Mary Ann, 240; T., 240.
- Masterman, James, 237; Jane, 237; Margaret, 135; William, 135.
- Masters, Amy, 93; Ann, 49, 118, 296; Eliza Louisa Wynne, 413; Elizabeth, 236, 356, 406; Frances, 407; George, 236; Isabella, 276; James, 214, 407; John, 400; Louisa, 296; Martin Kedgwin, 118; Mary, 187, 236, 345; Mary Ann, 400; Nancy, 399; Robert, 93; Sally, 214; Sarah, 32, 226, 358; Tamey, 42; Thomas, 49, 296; William, 276, 358, 406.
- Masterson, Mary, 352.
- Mastin, Mary, 284.
- Mate, Peter, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Mather, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 251; Harriot, 36; Jeffery, 82; John Price, 236; Joseph, 87; Mary, 82, 87; Peggey, 175; Samuel, 36; Sarah, 236.
- Mathews, Ann, 115, 165; Ann Elizabeth, 384; Elizabeth, 72, 76, 178; George, 384; Hannah, 49; James, 49, 409; John, 72, 115, 165, 197; Joseph, 144; Leonora, 197; Margaret, 152; Martha, 144; Mary, 104, 191, 212, 357; Matthew, 243; Robert, 191; Sarah, 363; Stephen, 76; Susanna, 243, 320, 409; William Thomas, 357.
- Mathewson, Caroline, 92; Henry, 244; Robert, 92; Ruth, 244.
- Mathias, George, 373; Joseph, 268; Mary, 268, 373.
- Mathison, Betrix, 390; Catherine, 257; Eleanor, 119; Gilbert, 257; Margaret, 115.
- Mathon, John Alexis, 397; Mary, 397.
- Matley, Elizabeth, 154; George, 154; Martha, 111; Mary Ann, 379; Matthew, 111; William, 379.
- Maton, Ann, 50; Joseph, 50.
- Matringham, Rosalie, 322.
- Matson, Susan, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Mattam, Mary, 225.
- Matten, James, 173; Susanna, 173.
- Mattenly, Amelia, 35; Thomas, 35.
- Matthew, Benjamin Anthony, 47; Theodosia, 47.
- Matthewman, Benjamin, 420; Lucy, 285; Margaret, 420.
- Matthews, Ann, 49, 200, 228, 369, 404; Charles, 23; Charlotte, 106; Dorothy, 150; Elizabeth, 49, 56, 72, 182, 341, 343, 355; Esther, 157; Frances, 100; Henry, 252; James, 44, 343, 369, 410; Jane, 50, 410; Joanna, 23; John, 146, 228, 341; Lucy, 252; Maria, 399; Martha, 397; Mary, 25, 32, 37, 44, 68, 93, 108, 146, 148, 178, 202, 237, 342, 344, 362, 393, 412; Mary Ann, 348; Nathaniel, 49; Price, 397; Rebecca, 28; Robert, 72, 104; Sarah, 25, 131, 173, 253; Silvester, 104; Thomas, 32, 68, 106, 348, 355, 362; William, 28, 50, 108, 148, 157, 253.
- Mathewson, Eliza, 146; John, 115; Sarah, 115.
- Matthey, Marianne, 261.
- Matthison, Alexander, 119; Margaret, 119.
- Mattingly, Ann, 112; Benjamin, 20; Frances, 175; Richard, 112.
- Mattingley, Eleanor, 41.
- Mattock, Sarah, 263.
- Mattocks, Bernard Fountaine, 237; Elizabeth, 237.
- Matton, Honour, 235.
- Matyear, Elizabeth, 145; George, 145.
- Maud, Eleanor, 24.
- Maude, Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden, 110; Elizabeth, 388; Hon. Emma, 110; Margaret Eleanor, 237; Thomas, 150, 237; Thomas Ralph, 110.
- Maufroy, Germaine Genevieve, 34; Jean Pierre, 34.
- Maugham, Jane, 391.
- Mauden, Joseph, 111; Mary, 111; Susanna, 341.
- Maun, Elizabeth, 116.
- Maund, Deborah, 336; Elizabeth, 187; Lydia, 327; Samuel, 187.
- Maunder, Catherine, 184; John, 364; Martha, 364; Thomas, 184.
- Maurage, Annette, 60.
- Maurice, Adah Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 223; Martha, 96; Rev. Robert, 223; William, 187.
- Mauson, Phillis, 67.
- Maw, Lydia, 347; Robert, 347.
- Mawback, Ann, 22.
- Mawbey, Catherine, 38; Elizabeth Lewis, 55; Esther, 410; James, 410; Joseph, 38; Mary, 404; Matilda, 378; Robert Stephen Langfield, 55; Samuel, 404.
- Mawer, Dorothy, 387; Edward, 202; Mary, 202; William, 387.
- Mawson, Lucy, 358; Matthew, 358.
- Maxey, Henry, 81; Mary, 81; Samuel, 311; Susannah, 61.
- Maxfield, Elizabeth, 188; Margaret, 39; Mary, 376; Sarah, 36.

- Maxstead, Elizabeth, 240.
 Maxted, Esther, 383; Henry, 383.
 Maxwell, Elizabeth, 40; George, 80; Jane, 261; Kitty, 212; Madelina, 238; Martha, 390; Mary, 80; Lieut.-Col. Patrick, 212; Ralph, 390; Sir William, 261; William, 238.
 Maxworthy, Ann, 154.
 May, Ann, 36, 229, 315, 376; Betty, 386; Charles, 260; Charlotte, 92; David, 43, 99; Elizabeth, 99, 289, 315, 338, 404, 405; Frances, 192; George, 376; Hannah, 390; Hannay, 336; Harriot, 185; Isabella, 324; James, 149, 273; John, 100, 386; Judith, 273, 330; Leah, 232; Margaret, 208, 260; Maria, 362, 404; Martha, 257; Mary, 77, 82, 206, 237, 273, 274, 362; Rebecca, 275; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 43, 100, 107, 149, 193, 397; Stephen, 232; Tabitha, 179; Thomas, 179, 324, 397; William, 107, 237.
 Mayall, Sarah, 266.
 Maybank, Charlotte, 67; Frances, 222; George, 67; Mary, 95; Richard, 222.
 Mayberry, Elizabeth, 12.
 Maybin, Elizabeth, 121; William, 121.
 Maycock, Betty, 109; Elizabeth, 289; Richard, 289.
 Maydon, Benjamin, 409; Mary, 409.
 Maydwell, Elizabeth, 353.
 Mayell, Ann, 247; Frances, 267; William, 267.
 Mayelston, James, 18; Sarah, 18.
 Mayer, Anthony, 7; Catherine, 383; Elizabeth, 7; Sarah, 379.
 Mayes, Ann, 291; John, 54; Mary, 54; William, 291.
 Mayger, Ann, 349; Charles, 349.
 Mayham, Ann, 360.
 Mayhew, Barbara, 113; Elizabeth, 133; Joseph, 113; Joshua Dorset Joseph, 340; Mary Ann, 340.
 Mayjor, Hannah, 190.
 Mayland, Mary, 181.
 Mayle, Mary, 345.
 Mayles, Elizabeth, 20; Samuel, 20.
 Maynard, Anna, 76; Colling, 202; Daniel, 43; Easter Elizabeth, 314; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 19; James, 284; John, 19; John Boyer, 314; Mary, 43, 202.
 Mayne, Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 318; Isabella, 5; John, 193; Martha, 249; Mary, 15; William, 15, 256, 258, 318.
 Mayo, Ann, 49, 378; Daniel, 152; Elizabeth, 152; James, 31; John, 300; Lydia, 279; Martha, 51; Mary, 31, 83, 300; Mary Ann, 8; Susanna, 106.
 Mayor, Ann, 374; Elizabeth, 228; James, 374; John, 161; Mary, 146, 161; William, 228.
 Mayow, Elizabeth, 400; Sarah Ann, 214; William, 214.
 Maypin, John, 408; Mary, 408.
 Mayriss, Harriet, 160; James, 407; Rebecca, 407.
 Mays, Amy, 93; Ann, 355; Esther, 284; James, 413; Mary, 124; Sarah, 413; William, 124, 355.
 Maysey, Martha, 132.
 Mayston, Lucy, 57; Robert, 57.
 Mayzmore, Sarah, 337.
 Maze, Hannah, 123; Richard, 123.
 Mazey, Ann, 96.
 Meabry, Eliza, 98; John, 98.
 Meacham, Ann, 342; John, 342.
 Meacock, Amelia, 12; John, 12.
 Mead, Charlotte Ann, 352; Elizabeth, 53, 233, 358; Jacob, 144; John, 60; Maria, 270; Mary, 144, 203, 344; Robert, 53, 270; Sarah, 60; Susannah, 319; William, 283, 352, 358.
 Meader, Elizabeth Drusilla, 95.
 Meadmore, Mary, 76; Thomas, 76.
 Meadows, Ann, 37, 54; Carolina Matilda, 76; Elizabeth, 194; George, 25; Sarah, 25; Sarah Louisa, 278; Susannah, 378; Thomas, 194.
 Meads, Ann, 254; Elizabeth, 241; William, 254.
 Meager, Amy, 143; Ann, 379; Thomas, 143.
 Meagher, Mary, 417.
 Meaker, Elizabeth, 412; John, 412.
 Meakin, Mary Ann, 298; Samuel, 298.
 Mealey, Mary, 7.
 Mealing, Benjamin, 204; Mary, 204.
 Mealy, Anna Maria, 399.
 Meards, Rebecca, 179.
 Mearen, Jane, 80.
 Meares, Harriett, 45; John, 45.
 Mearing, Elizabeth, 31; George, 92; Isabella, 290; Jane, 92.
 Mears, Ann, 168; Edward, 54, 168; Eleanor, 54; Elizabeth, 12, 318; Frances, 218.
 Mease, Ann, 147; Thomas, 147.
 Measures, Lucy, 418.
 Meates, Elizabeth, 95; Sarah, 2; Thomas, 95.
 Mecey, Ann, 125.
 Mecoy, Sarah, 67.
 Medcalf, Mary, 81, 235; Richard, 81.
 Medcraft, Ann, 104; John, 104.
 Meddows, Margaret, 350.
 Medhurst, Elizabeth, 291; Hester, 290; John, 290; Martha, 399; William, 291; William Edward, 399.
 Medlam, Amelia, 398; Barbara, 398; John, 398; Thomas, 398.
 Medland, Elizabeth, 170; John, 291; Mary, 291.
 Medley, Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 84; George, 84, 177, 253; Henrietta, 177; Sarah, 253.
 Medicott, Charlotte, 200; Edward, 200; Fanny, 373; Harriot, 147; John, 300; Mary, 293; Samuel, 373; Susannah, 300.
 Medman, Sarah, 255.
 Mee, Ann, 346; Elizabeth, 2; George, 153; Mary, 153.
 Meecham, Elizabeth, 81; William, 81.
 Meed, Elizabeth, 66.
 Meegham, Elizabeth, 56; Hugh, 56.
 Meehan, Catherine, 230; Hugh, 230.
 Meek, Ann, 26, 74, 188, 419; Elizabeth, 373; George Henry, 373; John, 188; Mary, 80; Richard, 26; Robert, 74.
 Meekly, Esther, 273; Henry, 273.
 Meers, Ann, 115; Ezra, 139; John, 115, 254; Mary, 254; Mary Ann, 139.
 Meeten, Lydia, 416; William, 416.
 Meffre, Hannah, 201; Rev. I. Claude, 201.
 Meggitt, Ann, 188; John, 188.
 Megga, Maria, 237.
 Megomery, Ann, 268.
 Meguiness, Mary, 13; William, 13.
 Mehon, or Mahon, John, 22; Mary, 22.
 Meikle, James, 200; Mary, 200.
 Mekin, Ann, 82.
 Melborn, Francis Lawson, 43; Mary, 43.
 Melbourne, Charles Peter, 402; Charlotte, 402. *See* Lamb.
 Meley, Margaret, 405.
 Melhuish, Ann, 410; Mary Ann, 329.
 Meling, Elizabeth, 87.
 Mellas, Ann, 144.
 Meller, Catherine, 352; Sarah,

- 311; T. W., 311; William, 352.
 Mellersh, Sarah, 398; William, 398.
 Melley, Catherine, 240.
 Mellish, Anne, 126, 151; Charlotte, 126; Elizabeth, 10; John, 126, 151; Margaret, 328; William, 328; W., 126.
 Mellon, Elizabeth, 8.
 Mellor, Ann, 88; Apollonia, 410; Mary Jane, 349; Matthew, 88.
 Mellow, Mary, 301.
 Mellows, Mary, 396; Thomas, 396.
 Mellson, Elizabeth, 390.
 Melone, Elizabeth, 248.
 Melrose, Joseph, 214; Mary, 214.
 Melson, Ann, 143, 338.
 Melton, Ann, 258; Matthew, 258.
 Melvill, Charles, 315; Hannah, 35; John, 168; Mary Ann, 168, 315.
 Melville, Paul Chevalier de, 238.
 Melvin, Andrew, 377; Mary, 346, 377.
 Membray, Priscilla, 273.
 Membury, Charles, 165; Patience, 165.
 Memelin, Rachel, 103.
 Memory, Charles, 286; Jane, 286.
 Ménage, Hipolyte De Madre, 364; Jenny, 364.
 Mence, Charles, 272; Edward, 279; Jane, 272; Margaret Lucy, 342; Maria, 86; Sarah, 279.
 Mencke, John Christian, 167; Mary, 167.
 Mender, Hannah, 379.
 Menere, Joseph, 406; Sarah, 406.
 Menham, Elizabeth, 137; Jane, 132; Richard, 137.
 Menhennett, Martha, 114.
 Mensforth, Elizabeth, 213; George, 233; George Charles, 213; Julia, 233.
 Menton, Jane, 251; Solomon, 251.
 Mentor, Mary, 236; Thomas, 236.
 Menzies, Ann, 409; Archibald, 267; Lady Charlotte, 161; Elizabeth, 60; Isabella, 403; Janet, 267; Sir John, 161; John, 409.
 Mercer, Eliza, 408; Elizabeth, 63; John, 408; Marcus, 63; Mary, 398.
 Merceret, Catherine, 83; Pierre, 83.
 Merchant, Ann, 135; Eleanor, 298; George, 298; John, 135.
 Mercier, Theresa, 220.
 Merden, Elizabeth, 90.
 Meredew, Charles, 377; Mary, 377.
 Meredith, Ann, 32, 52, 117; Catharine, 16; Easter, 94; Elizabeth, 51, 158, 181; Esther, 272; Gregory, 158; Hannah, 126; Henry, 51; Honora, 339; Jane, 237; Kezia, 175; Mary, 106, 192, 335; Robert, 181, 272; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 6; William, 126, 339.
 Meren, Jane, 80.
 Merle, Mary Sophia, 273.
 Merrall, Edward, 66; Sophia, 66.
 Merrell, Mary, 271.
 Merrett, Catherine, 80; Jane, 32; John, 32.
 Merrey, Elizabeth, 81.
 Merrick, Ann, 89, 117; Catherine, 33; Edward, 345; Eleanor, 120; John, 33, 120; Robert, 89; Sarah, 345; Susan, 300.
 Merriett, James, 205; Mary, 205.
 Merriman, Ann, 199; Samuel, 199, 247.
 Merrington, Betty, 242; John, 169; Mary, 169, 324; William, 242.
 Merrion, Mary, 13; Richard, 13.
 Merritt, Harriot, 307; Lucy, 259; Sarah, 62, 382; Silas, 382.
 Merry, Agnes, 357; Elizabeth, 65, 327; Hester, 25; Jane, 395; John, 72, 337, 395; John Hatfield, 357; Mary, 337; Susannah, 72; Thomas, 65.
 Merryman, Elizabeth, 227; Esther, 114; James, 227.
 Merser, Ann, 362.
 Meryett, Jane, 267; Richard, 267.
 Mesnard, Anna Maria, 135; Daniel, 135.
 Messenger, Ann, 55, 154, 240; Charles, 154; Dinah, 164; Elizabeth, 16, 167; John, 240; Mary, 310; Richard, 55, 167; William, 16.
 Messer, Ann, 136; James, 136; Jean Jacob, 306; John, 341; Maria, 306; Sarah, 341.
 Messingham, Ann, 267.
 Messink, Sarah, 231.
 Messiter, Phillis, 207.
 Metcalf, Austin, 19; Esther, 196; Frances, 11; Hannah, 19; John, 183; Joseph, 183; Leah, 140; Margaret, 74; Mary Annc, 91; Nathaniel Henry, 91; Tamer, 183; Thomas, 140.
 Metcalfe, Ann, 411; David, 2;
 Earley, 2; Elizabeth, 241; Frances, 353; George, 33; Hannah, 41; Mary, 411; Thomas, 41, 241.
 Methuen, Matilda, 303; Paul Cobb, 303.
 Mettam, James, 403; Jane, 403.
 Metter, Martha, 342.
 Metyard, Sarah, 75; William, 75.
 Mewbank, Ann, 22.
 Mewitt, George, 314; Mary, 314.
 Mexborough. *See* Savile.
 Mextead, Ann, 395; David, 395.
 Meyer, Elizabeth, 211, 296; John Frederick, 211; Thomas, 296.
 Meyers, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33; Mary, 78; William, 78.
 Meymott, Ann, 394; Elizabeth, 53; William Gurr, 53, 394.
 Meynell, Anna Maria, 224; Edward, 224; Thomas, 89.
 Meyrick, Elizabeth, 35, 80; Hannah, 176; John, 176.
 Meysey, Ann, 181.
 Miall, Anna, 182.
 Michel, Charles William, 409; Daniel, 56; Etheldred, 409; Mary, 409; Mary Ann, 56; Thomas, 409.
 Michele, Henry, 167; Susannah, 167.
 Michelin, George, 204; Susanna, 204.
 Michell, Ann, 228; Charlotte, 75; Judith, 371; Louisa, 37; Mary, 90; Philadelphia, 396; William, 228; Rev. William Forord, 371.
 Michie, Frances, 60; John, 60.
 Micklam, James, 190; Mary, 190.
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 140.
 Middinter, John, 284; Sarah, 284.
 Middlecott, Louisa, 159.
 Middleditch, Ann, 394; William, 394.
 Middlemiss, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 319; George, 319.
 Middlemist, Elizabeth, 293; John, 293.
 Middleship, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14; Esther, 283; William, 283.
 Middleton, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 236; Emily, 312; Hannah, 357; Jane, 379; John, 236, 353, 357; Mary, 353; Nathaniel, 312; Sibyl, 57; Thomas, 179; William, 57.
 Midgley, Elizabeth, 358; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Midlam, Jane, 304; John, 304.
 Midmore, Jane, 327.
 Midson, Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.

- Midwinter, Ann, 43 ; Charlotte, 43 ; Jane, 78 ; Nathaniel, 43 ; Sarah, 217 ; William, 78.
- Migbell, Philip, 21 ; Sarah, 21.
- Mignard, Jane, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
- Mihell, Ann, 53 ; Dorothy 10 ; Edward, 388 ; Sarah, 388.
- Mihill, Elizabeth, 55.
- Mikel, Catherine Mary, 285 ; Charles John Lewis, 285.
- Milbank, Elizabeth, 304.
- Milbanke, Judith, 226 ; Ralph, 2, 226.
- Milbourn, Ann, 76 ; Sarah, 399 ; William, 76, 399.
- Milburn, Frances, 11 ; John, 11.
- Mildred, Sarah, 112.
- Miles, Abram Allen, 30 ; Ann, 18, 117, 236, 380, 393 ; Charles, 7, 82 ; Charlotte, 360 ; Charlotte Mary, 271 ; David, 236 ; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 77, 195, 210, 260, 301, 333 ; Frances, 21 ; Hannah, 154, 262 ; Harriott, 196 ; James, 77 ; Jane Mary, 30 ; John, 79, 154, 210, 262, 382, 391 ; Joseph, 117, 260, 380 ; Mary, 67, 79, 149, 153, 177, 295, 368, 382, 404 ; Michael, 166 ; Rachel, 217 ; Rebecca, 188 ; Richard, 195 ; Sarah, 391 ; Sophia, 82, 160 ; Susannah, 166 ; Thomas, 18 ; William, 160, 295, 393 ; William Thomas, 404.
- Milkin, Elizabeth, 316 ; Richard, 316.
- Milkus, Carsen, 141 ; Sarah, 141.
- Mill, Ann, 270 ; Hannah, 406 ; Matthew, 270.
- Millan, Sophia, 384.
- Milland, E., 316.
- Millar, Margaret, 125 ; Mary, 21.
- Millard, Ann, 114 ; Ann Hewett, 329 ; Catherine, 385 ; Elizabeth, 112, 416 ; Emma, 329 ; George, 244 ; John, 112, 329 ; Maria, 155 ; Mary, 201 ; Sarah, 244 ; William Henry, 385.
- Millen, Benjamin, 153 ; Sophia, 153.
- Miller, Alice, 233 ; Ann, 6, 65, 88, 135, 172, 285 ; Ann Elizabeth, 353 ; Barbara, 398 ; Catherine, 292 ; Charlotte, 357 ; David, 65 ; Edith, 245 ; Elizabeth, 20, 57, 72, 74, 113, 120, 121, 168, 186, 238, 305, 308, 325, 389, 407, 416 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 137 ; Lady Ellen, 246 ; Frances, 320 ; George, 285, 297 ; Hannah, 10, 298, 401 ; Harriott, 69 ; Henry, 8, 113, 391 ; Isabella, 141 ; James, 6, 29, 88, 162, 206 ; Jane, 39, 135 ; Jane Eliza, 246 ; Jesse, 310, 351 ; John, 69, 153, 216, 357, 379 ; Sir John Edwards Riggs, 246 ; Joseph, 20 ; Maitland, 357 ; Margaret, 83, 162, 330 ; Marmaduke, 186 ; Martha, 85 ; Mary, 20, 69, 106, 167, 207, 216, 259, 310, 351, 407 ; Mary Anne, 206, 297, 405 ; Maryan, 118 ; Phebe, 391 ; Sarah, 8, 29, 93, 128, 258, 357, 413 ; Sarah Canter, 153 ; Sarah Russell, 379 ; Susannah, 191 ; Thomas, 325, 353, 416 ; Thomas Hamilton, 405 ; Timothy, 135 ; William, 238, 401 ; William Richard Beckford, 191 ; W., 421.
- Millerd, Mary, 62.
- Milles, Sarah, 408.
- Millett, Charlotte, 71.
- Milley, Edward, 91 ; Frances, 91.
- Millican, Susannah, 189.
- Millichamp, Ann, 126.
- Milligan, David, 97 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; John, 351 ; Sarah, 351.
- Millin, Ann, 237 ; Elizabeth, 418 ; Hannah, 259 ; Margaret, 195 ; Sarah, 332 ; Simon, 237 ; William, 195.
- Milliner, Hester, 404 ; John, 404 ; Nancy, 34.
- Millington, Bethia, 410 ; Diana, 111 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Hannah, 401 ; James, 410 ; Martha, 308 ; Richard, 111 ; Sarah, 41, 179 ; Susannah, 130 ; Thomas, 179.
- Millis, Elizabeth, 15 ; Hannah, 309 ; Thomas, 15 ; William, 309.
- Millne, Ann, 33 ; Eleanora Martha, 178 ; James, 33.
- Millner, Sarah, 291.
- Mills, Alicia Harriott, 121 ; Amelia, 66 ; Ann, 64, 110, 116, 267, 394, 397 ; Catherine, 98 ; Charlotte, 26 ; Eleanor, 9, 53, 89 ; Elizabeth, 90, 109, 146, 152, 193, 218, 291, 301 ; Frances, 79, 340, 411, 420 ; George, 26, 227, 384 ; George Galwey, 66 ; Hannah, 13, 203, 396 ; Harriott, 243 ; Henry, 193 ; Rev. Henry Forster, 121 ; James, 13, 74, 400 ; Jane, 367, 384, 399 ; John, 53, 79, 89, 340, 418 ; Judith Catherine, 358 ; Margaret, 307 ; Maria, 21 ; Martha, 74, 216 ; Mary, 121, 212, 227, 389, 394, 400, 411 ; Mary Ann, 103 ; Michael, 116 ; Peter, 301 ; Richard, 212 ; Samuel, 358 ; Sarah, 22, 218, 230, 397, 418 ; Shadrack, 218 ; Susannah, 137, 411 ; Thomas, 22, 121, 399 ; William, 397.
- Millson, Esther, 181.
- Millthorpe, Hannah, 320 ; Joseph, 320.
- Millward, Ann, 101 ; Esther, 181 ; George, 101 ; Sarah, 87.
- Millwood, Ann, 370 ; Henry, 368 ; James, 263 ; Jane, 368 ; Jasper, 234 ; Mary, 234, 263 ; William, 370.
- Milman, Sarah, 56.
- Milne, Alison, 189 ; Andrew, 45, 178 ; Catharine, 45 ; Clariissa, 403 ; Francis, 281 ; George, 403 ; George William, 253 ; Georgina, 420 ; James, 27, 213 ; James Alexander, 345 ; Jane, 48 ; John, 48, 189, 320 ; Mary, 345 ; Matilda Cowell, 372 ; Sarah, 27, 253, 281, 320 ; Sophia, 14 ; Teresa, 213. *See* Millne.
- Milner, Hannah, 91 ; Mary, 201 ; Selina, 285 ; Susanna, 234 ; William, 285 ; William Mordaunt, 285. *See* Millner.
- Milnes, Ann, 229 ; Fanny, 209 ; Hugh, 176 ; Jemima, 176 ; John, 209.
- Milroney, Ellen, 380.
- Milton, Ann, 100 ; Benjamin, 82, 301 ; Cecilia Bridget, 291 ; Elizabeth, 114, 301, 420 ; Hannah, 349 ; Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 34, 389. *See* Fitzwilliam.
- Milward, Frances, 204 ; Hannah, 280 ; Margaret, 117 ; Mary, 371 ; Phoebe, 333 ; Samuel, 117.
- Minall, Amy, 273.
- Minard, or Minnard, Elizabeth, 217 ; Isabella, 347, 370 ; John, 217 ; William, 347, 370.
- Mincham, Ann, 375.
- Minchin, Hannah, 362, 419 ; John, 163, 377 ; Joseph, 416 ; Lydia, 163 ; Margaret, 347 ; Maria, 191, 377 ; Mary, 24 ; Sarah, 185, 416 ; William, 24.
- Mindenhall, Rebecca, 368.
- Minelli, Ann, 37 ; Gabriel, 37.
- Miner, Catherine, 241.
- Mines, Sarah, 253.
- Minett, Mary, 123.
- Mingay, James, 79 ; Sarah, 79.
- Minifie, Elizabeth, 131, 262 ; Esther, 331 ; Thomas, 262.
- Minney, Ann, 108 ; John, 108.
- Minnitt, Elizabeth, 151 ; John, 205 ; Lydia, 288 ; Mary, 205 ; William, 151.
- Minns, Jacob, 155 ; Maria, 155 ; Mary, 54.
- Minshew, Sarah, 70.
- Minshull, Jane, 126 ; Margaret, 273 ; Mary, 31 ; William, 31.
- Minson, Ann, 98 ; Robert, 98.

- Minster, Martha, 242; Mary, 257; Thomas, 242.
Minto, Harriet, 229.
Minton, Ann, 78, 162, 342; Arthur, 135; Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 122, 206; Frances, 152, 346; Francis, 150; Lucy, 150; Mary, 57; Susanna, 135; William, 342.
Miran, Sarah, 15.
Mirfin, George, 83; Sarah, 83.
Missenden, Mary, 327.
Mitcham, James, 226; Sarah, 226.
Mitchell, Alexander, 381, 412; Alice, 281; Amelia Dooceino, 179; Ann, 123, 202, 226, 284, 298; Catherine, 150, 191; Eleanor, 379; Eliza, 211; Elizabeth, 252, 342, 351, 400; Frances, 124, 412; Hannah, 360; Harriet, 229; Harriet Isabella, 307; Hester, 315; Hugh Henry, 307; Isabella Margaret, 224; James, 187, 191; James Matthias, 400; Jane, 158, 187; John, 22, 105, 123, 313, 342, 379, 381; Margaret, 184; Martha, 46; Mary, 81, 97, 131, 155, 227, 251, 321; Mary Ann, 395; Onsley, 69; Peter, 202; Philip, 351; Richard, 395; Rose Ann, 22, 105; Sarah, 59, 174, 237, 267, 313, 332, 376; Sarah Compton, 73; Susannah, 4, 357; Thomas, 211, 229; William, 251, 315.
Mitchner, Sarah, 320.
Mitford, Lady Frances, 283; John, Lord Redesdale, 283; John, 280; William, 283.
Mitson, Edward, 323; Mary, 323.
Mitter, Rebecca, 327.
Mivett, Ann, 390.
Mobbs, John, 231; Susannah, 231.
Mobbutt, Frances, 113.
Mockett, Anna, 232; Thomas, 232.
Mockford, Elizabeth, 371; George, 371.
Moeray, Phoebe, 329.
Moëssard, John, 122; Teresa, 122.
Moffarts, Marie Cathrine de, 69.
Moffat, Ann, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Philadelphia, 247; William, 161.
Moffatt, Bethia, 160; Christian, 149; Harriot, 315; John, 228; Lucy, 408; Sarah, 228; William, 315.
Moget, Ann, 210; Francis, 210; James, 308; Mary, 308.
Mogford, Ann, 112, 192; Lydia, 343; Robert, 192, 343; Samuel, 112.
Mogg, Mary Ann, 186; Robert, 186.
Moggridge, Ann, 17; Ann Maria, 27; Charlotte Louisa, 345; Edward, 43; Esther, 147; Henry, 147, 345; Martha, 2; Philip, 27; Robert, 17; Sarah, 43.
Moggridge, Ann, 111.
Moira. *See* Hastings.
Moises, Anna, 196; Dr. Hugh, 196.
Mold, Ann, 56; John, 56.
Molden, Esther, 102; Mary, 164.
Mole, Ann, 92; Anna, 265; Sarah, 278; William, 265, 278.
Moles, Lucy, 253.
Molesworth, Catherine, 44; Frances, 300; Rev. John, 44; William John, 300.
Molini, Betty, 107; Peter Ranieri, 107.
Molitone, John, 28; Miriam, 28.
Molland, Mary, 368.
Mollett, Ann, 411.
Mollison, Hannah, 284; Peter, 284.
Mollony, Daniel, 369; Elizabeth Mary, 369.
Molotte, Joseph, 71; Mary, 71.
Molloy, Charles, 92; Mary, 115.
Molly, Mary, 271; Neil, 271.
Moloneux, Susannah, 152.
Moltyb, Mary Ann, 408.
Molton, Jane, 171.
Molyneux, Charles William, Earl of Sefton, 70, 75; Maria Margaretta, Lady, 70; Martha, 343; William Philip, Lord, 70.
Momfill, John, 396; Sarah, 396.
Monaghan, Faithful, 131; Patrick, 131.
Monbro, Emily, 215; George, 215.
Monckton, E^d, 323; Mary, 149, 339; Robert Philip, 149.
Moncrief, Margaret, 149.
Monday, Francis, 148; Mary, 148, 286; Sarah, 37; William, 286.
Mondey, Elizabeth, 129; Samuel, 129.
Mondezer. *See* De Mondezer.
Money, Ann, 367; Elizabeth, 140, 291; John, 140; Martha, 298; Michael, 298; Samuel, 367.
Monger, Elizabeth, 245, 341; Mary, 297; Samuel, 341; Sarah, 401; Thomas, 245; William, 297.
Monies, Francis, 150; Sally Maria, 150.
Monington, Ann, 259.
Monk, Ann, 349, 400; Augusta Sophia, 102; Betty, 248; Catherine, 286; Elizabeth, 284; Esther, 232; Hellen, 285; Henry, 286; Henry Richard, 53; John, 285; Joseph, 400; Lucy, 256; Mary, 113, 211, 393; Phoebe, 229; Sarah, 53; Sophia Homes, 268; William, 248, 349.
Monke, George Paris, 49; Mary Russell, 49.
Moulaur, Antoine François, 16; Rebecca, 16.
Monod, Lewis, 59; Marianne, 59.
Monro, Charlotte, 150; Elizabeth, 237; Isabella Margaret, 120; James, 237; William, 150.
Monroy, Eleanor, 168; William, 168.
Monsell, Hannah, 36; Harriot Augusta, 59; Thomas, 59.
Monson, Charlotte, 376; Eliza, 376; George, Lord, 376; Hannah, 368; Lady Sarah Elizabeth, 376; William, 368.
Montagu, or Montague, Ann, 188, 324; Charles, 42; Charlotte, 393; Elizabeth, 42, 206, 226; George, Viscount Hinchingsbrook, 307; Georgiana, 393; James, 148; John, 324, 393; Lady Mary, 54, 154; Mary, 298; Mary Anne Julia Louisa Harriet Lowry, Viscountess Hinchingsbrook, 307; Mary Elizabeth, 76; Michael, 206; Robert, 76; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 226; —, Earl of Sandwich, 154, 307. *See* Browne.
Monteath, Agnes, 62; Lilley, 273.
Montellier, Clara, 339.
Montfort. *See* Bromley.
Mood, Jane, 24; Thomas, 24.
Moodey, Elizabeth, 395.
Moodie, John, 162; Sophia, 162.
Moody, Absalom, 414; Ann, 247, 271, 393; Elizabeth, 324; Frances, 79; Jane, 118; John, 127; Luceas, 274; Mary, 3, 124, 231; Phebe, 414; Rachel, 254; Rebecca, 414; Richard, 324; Robert, 231; Sarah, 127; Sophia, 131; Thomas, 274, 393.
Mooleton, Harriot, 190.
Moon, Ann, 152; Catherine, 362; John, 365; Mary, 253; Susannah, 365; William, 152.
Mooney, Bridget, 334; Jeremiah, 334; John, 329; Mary, 237; Nicholas, 237; Rebecca, 329.
Moor, Catherine, 192; Esther, 300; Joseph, 300; Mary,

- 42; Ralph, 192; Sarah, 118; William, 42.
- Moorcock, Sarah, 78.
- Moorcroft, Ann, 349; John, 97; Mary, 97.
- Moore, Aaron, 394; Agnes, 317; Alexander, 316; Andrew, 348; Ann, 78, 84, 272, 290, 301, 325, 374, 394, 407; Benjamin, 349; Carter, 139; Catherine, 79, 90, 316; Charlotte Frances, 321; Daniel, 29; Eleanor, 253, 348; Eliza, 328; Elizabeth, 1, 31, 32, 104, 113, 119, 134, 186, 222, 247, 278, 297, 309, 325, 349, 369; Frances, 183, 264; Rev. George, 355; George, 134, 325, 387; Giles, 331; Hannah, 103, 114, 205; Hannah Sophia, 132; Harriet, 193; Harriet Maria, 387; Harriot Mary, 355; Jacob, 39; James, 127, 156, 193, 205, 328; Jane, 371; Jane Allen, 167; Jemima, 208; Jeremiah, 63; John, 14, 18, 78, 149, 232, 253, 272, 287, 407; Joseph, 325; Lucy, 199, 331; Margaret, 29, 39, 47; Maria, 266, 416; Maria Ann, 132; Martha, 12, 416; Mary, 51, 63, 116, 127, 138, 139, 143, 259, 271, 275, 297; Mary Ann Charlotte, 184; Mary Camper, 232; Matthew, 31; P., 140; Rachel, 237; Robert, 116; Ruth, 270; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 2, 18, 124, 132, 151, 182, 248; Stephen, 11; Susannah, 16, 112, 155, 239, 252, 275, 287; Thomas, 2, 124, 182, 208, 237, 264, 266, 321; William, 51, 79, 90, 113, 119, 184, 199, 247, 248, 270, 275, 278.
- Moorer, Alice, 72; William, 72.
- Moorey, John Speed, 395; Sarah, 395.
- Moorfield, Ann, 250.
- Moorhouse, James, 94; Mary, 94.
- Moorland, Mary, 70.
- Moorman, Sarah, 243; William, 243.
- Moors, Ann, 341; John, 341.
- Moorsom, Mary, 217.
- Mopsey, Robert, 92; Sarah, 92.
- Mora, Frances, 163.
- Moraley, Ann, 168; John, 168.
- Morant, Catherine, 78; John, 78.
- Moravia, Louisa, 380.
- Mordaunt, Catherine, 316.
- Morden, Elizabeth, 36.
- More, Hannah Maria, 230; William, 230.
- Morecraft, Mary Ann, 398; Sarah, 207, 319; Thomas, 319; William, 207.
- Morehill, Isabella, 82.
- Morel, Mariane, 51.
- Moren, Rebecca, 28.
- Moreton, Lady Frances, 174; Francis, Lord Ducie, 53, 174; Sarah, Lady Ducie, 53; Hon. Thomas, 174.
- Morfee, Martha, 36.
- Morfett, Sarah, 395.
- Morgan, Ann, 87, 142, 182, 229, 242, 269, 272, 327, 367, 379, 414; Caroline, 109, 234; Catherine, 243, 416; Charles, 126; Charlotte, 391; Eleanor, 162; Elizabeth, 55, 108, 224, 247, 272, 335, 386; Frances, 60, 261; George, 188; Hannah, 156, 396; Hester, 149; Isaac, 243; James, 255, 272; Jane, 49, 97, 180; Jemima, 384; John, 4, 8, 156, 187, 216, 269, 411, 414, 416; Kitty, 170; Louisa, 8; Margaret, 96, 189, 357, 373, 414; Martha, 4; Martha Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 16, 61, 91, 100, 102, 119, 182, 229, 255, 259, 269, 278, 291, 334, 341, 376, 398; Mary Ann, 216, 371; Moses, 398; Rachael, 45; Richard, 384; Sarah, 72, 112, 152, 188, 213, 243, 247, 360, 411; Thomas, 16, 109, 229, 376, 391; Walter, 162, 269; Rev. William, 96; William, 87, 242, 247, 334.
- Morgans, Sarah, 324.
- Morice, Rev. Henry, 250; Mary, 250; Sarah, 135.
- Morin, Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 189; John, 79; William, 189.
- Moris, Lucy, 84; Richard, 84.
- Morison, Alexander, 394; Andrew, 159; Dorothy, 159; Jane, 394; John, 349; Mary, 349.
- Morland, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 53; Elizabeth Mariana, 129; Henry, 229; Margaret, 257; Mary Ann, 229; William, 129.
- Morle, Elizabeth, 24.
- Morley, Ann, 95, 184, 253, 284, 389; Elizabeth, 36, 96, 296; Frances, 380; Hannah, 366; James, 124; Jane, 134, 351, 399; Jasper, 279; John, 36, 366; Margaret, 124; Martha, 279; Mary, 112, 166, 293; Rhoda, 343; Richard, 380; Robert, 296; Samuel, 166; Teresa, 213; Thomas Readshaw, 389; William, 253.
- Mornington. *See* Wellesley.
- Moroau, Rebecca, 160.
- Moroxy, Hannah, 166.
- Morpeth. *See* Howard.
- Morphew, Charles John Le Poer, 416; Martha, 416.
- Morrain, Ann, 213; James, 213.
- Morrant, Mary, 127.
- Morrell, Andrew, 11; Elizabeth, 202; Sarah, 11.
- Morrice, Charlotte Elizabeth, 271; Frederick Edward, 271; James, 271; Jonathan, 178; Mary, 178.
- Morrin, Elizabeth, 347; Thomas, 347.
- Morrington, Ann, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Morris, Adam, 229; Alice, 96, 174; Ann, 24, 105, 125, 134, 165, 180, 212, 229, 234, 284, 296, 383; Ann King, 407; Bartholomew, 30; Catherine, 334; Charles, 191; Charlotte, 95, 185; Christina, 211; Diana, 382; Edward, 322; Eleanor, 160, 212; Eliza, 342; Elizabeth, 32, 33, 38, 45, 47, 90, 95, 101, 131, 133, 229, 251, 279, 290, 294, 297, 319, 362, 376; Esther, 81, 311; Frances, 201; George, 43; Hannah, 13, 290, 322; James, 38, 382; Jane, 13, 67, 315; John, 45, 81, 95, 134, 144, 165, 227, 229, 234, 255, 315, 328, 378; Joseph, 59; Joshua, 382; Letitia, 108; Lewis, 36; Margaret, 100, 144, 170, 225; Maria, 306; Martha, 138, 227; Mary, 61, 77, 123, 209, 213, 232, 243, 255, 319, 323, 328, 351, 355; Mary Ann, 230; Mary Frances, 382; Mary Jane, 256; Phebe, 273; Philip, 230; Rebecca, 16; Richard, 134, 212, 383; Robert, 13, 188, 323; Sally, 297; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 30, 41-43, 134, 135, 147, 164, 207, 284, 378, 384; Sarah Allen, 317; Sarah Ann, 229; Sarah Frances, 188; Selina, 355; Sophia, 274; Susannah, 59, 149, 368, 400; Thomas, 77, 105, 108, 185, 209, 211, 284; Ursula, 36; William, 95, 160, 164, 180, 274, 279.
- Morrison, Ann, 111, 225; Anna Christina, 158; George, 98, 158; James, 156; Margaret, 98, 156; Noble, 43; Robert, 111.
- Morris, Elizabeth, 413; Isabella, 46; Mary, 77; Richard, 77; Thomas, 46, 413.
- Morrison, Alexander, 369; Hannah, 369; Sarah, 413.
- Morse, Amy, 28; Anne, 261, 383; John, 28, 44; Mary, 37; Sarah, 44; W., 261.
- Moras, Sarah, 132.
- Morten, Elizabeth, 324.
- Morter, Ruth, 389.
- Mortimore, Mary, 382.

- Mortimer, Ann, 113 ; Benjamin, 234 ; Caroline Elizabeth, 213 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Hannah, 106 ; Hans Sanders, 200 ; John, 105 ; Joseph, 213 ; Martha, 105 ; Mary, 200, 219 ; Samuel Sach, 106.
- Mortimore, Ann, 240, 322 ; Eleanor, 286 ; James, 286 ; Joseph, 127 ; Mary, 127 ; Thomas, 322.
- Mortin, Mary, 334.
- Mortlock, Elizabeth, 223 ; Esther, 183 ; Isabella, 58 ; John, 58 ; William, 223.
- Morton, Abigail, 2 ; Ann, 84, 225 ; Edward, 2, 21 ; Elizabeth, 21, 295 ; Elizabeth Charlotte, 388 ; Elizabeth Matilda, 235 ; Francis, 212 ; Hannah, 77 ; Isaac, 241 ; James, 84, 300 ; John, 227, 253, 388 ; Joseph, 118 ; Margaret, 224, 326 ; Martha, 227, 253 ; Mary, 26, 203, 241, 300 ; Richard, 326 ; Sarah, 69, 212, 283, 287 ; Stephen, 225 ; Thomas, 203 ; Virtue, 118.
- Morum, James, 142 ; Mary, 142.
- Mose, Ann, 18 ; Martha, 98.
- Mosefield, Maria, 115.
- Moseley, Elizabeth, 236, 262, 266, 281 ; Hannah, 410 ; John, 227, 236, 266 ; Lucy, 143 ; Susannah, 227 ; Thomas, 410.
- Mosenau, Susannah, 191.
- Moses, Jane, 9 ; Joseph, 297 ; Mary, 297 ; Rachel, 360.
- Mosey, Frances, 182 ; Francis, 182.
- Mosley, Elizabeth, 49 ; John, 49 ; Sarah, 358.
- Moss, Amelia, 248 ; Catherine, 12 ; Elizabeth, 36, 123, 329 ; George, 53, 397 ; Harriet Margaret, 74 ; James, 329 ; John, 12 ; Joseph, 241 ; Louisa, 397 ; Margaret, 77 ; Mary, 129, 152, 196, 241, 385 ; Peter, 385 ; Rachel, 390 ; Richard, 152 ; Robert, 187 ; Sarah, 53, 188 ; Sophia, 187 ; Thomas, 129, 248 ; William, 36.
- Mostyn, Charlotte Margaret, 75 ; Fran., 75 ; Jane, 15 ; John, 15 ; R., 75.
- Moth, Elizabeth, 253 ; Joseph, 253 ; Mary, 120 ; William, 120.
- Motheringham, Elizabeth, 251.
- Mothersall, Esther, 105 ; John, 105.
- Motley, Elizabeth, 173.
- Mott, Eleanor, 212 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Hannah, 317 ; John, 142, 212 ; Mary Ann, 390 ; Sarah, 142 ; Thomas Hanson, 155.
- Mottershead, Elizabeth, 68 ; John, 68.
- Mottram, Sarah, 54.
- Mould, Elizabeth, 314 ; Hannah, 69 ; Hessey, 183 ; John, 404 ; Mary, 48, 143 ; Robert, 183 ; Sarah, 89, 404.
- Moulden, Catherine, 189 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; John, 189 ; Mary, 123.
- Moulder, Ann, 88 ; Jannet, 414 ; Sarah, 98 ; William, 414.
- Mouldy, Ann, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
- Moule, Charles, 292 ; Frances, 292.
- Mouls, Lucy, 328.
- Moulton, Ann, 244, 394 ; William, 244.
- Mound, Mary, 366.
- Mounsey, Ann, 154 ; George, 154.
- Mountague, Rose, 80.
- Mountain, Frances, 11, 91 ; Martha, 253 ; Sarah, 157 ; William, 11.
- Mount Edgcombe, Emma, 19 ; Lord, 19, 307. *See* Valletort.
- Mountford, Barbara, 261 ; Frances, 117 ; Jane, 41 ; Mary, 120 ; Richard, 120.
- Mountjoy, Mary, 292 ; Richard, 243 ; Sarah, 243.
- Mountnorris, Earl of, 207.
- Mowbray, Ann, 13 ; Jane, 280 ; Mary, 389 ; Susannah, 218 ; William, 218.
- Mowcumber, Ann, 242 ; Joseph, 242.
- Moxon, Elizabeth, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
- Moxsom, Edward, 8 ; Jane, 8.
- Moxson, or Moxam, Jane, 269.
- Moyce, Ann, 160 ; Maria, 419.
- Moye, Mary Ann, 343.
- Moyle, Lydia, 313.
- Moyles, Diana, 71 ; James, 71.
- Moyse, Ann, 211 ; Elizabeth, 139.
- Muchmore, Sarah, 258.
- Muckelt, Edward, 124 ; Mary, 124.
- Muddle, Elizabeth, 313.
- Mudford, Hannah, 145 ; James, 145.
- Mudgett, Jane, 68.
- Muers, Mary, 181 ; Thomas, 181.
- Muffin, Mary, 8.
- Muftchin, Jane, 278.
- Mugford, John, 352 ; Susanna, 352.
- Muggeusturm, George, 14 ; Mary Ann, 14.
- Mugridge, Jane, 236.
- Muhldech, Elizabeth Hugh, 245 ; John Frederic, 245.
- Muir, Elizabeth, 19.
- Muirson, Ann, 130 ; Benjamin, 130 ; Benjamin Woolsey, 373 ; Mary Anne Woolsey, 373.
- Mulcahy, Nelly, 187 ; William, 187.
- Mulcaster, Caroline, 176 ; Edward, 176 ; Jane, 91 ; Margaret, 165, 380 ; Mary, 107 ; Robert, 107, 165 ; Thomas, 380.
- Mulford, Mary, 200.
- Mulhern, Elizabeth, 279 ; John, 279.
- Mulkinburgh, Ann, 137.
- Mullard, Mary, 231.
- Mullen, James, 160 ; Jane, 160.
- Mullens, Hannah, 266 ; Thomas, 266.
- Muller, Elizabeth, 100 ; Harriet Theresa, 379 ; John Charles, 100 ; John Mardel, 379.
- Mulliner, Catherine, 244 ; John, 244.
- Mullinex, Caroline, 92 ; Elizabeth, 321.
- Mullings, Hannah, 96 ; Joseph, 96.
- Mullins, Arabella, 254 ; Dinah, 110 ; Edward, 110 ; Hannah, 166 ; Hester, 268 ; Lydia, 36 ; William, 166.
- Mullord, Mary Anne, 208.
- Mulvay, Catherine, 207 ; William, 207.
- Mumby, Elizabeth, 215 ; Susanna, 184.
- Mumford, Eleanor, 256 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; George, 256 ; Joseph, 25 ; Martha, 181 ; Robert, 315 ; Sarah, 25, 315, 318 ; Thomas, 257 ; William, 181.
- Mun, Ann, 253 ; Elizabeth, 45.
- Munday, Bartlett, 371 ; Frances, 16 ; Henry, 161 ; Mary, 77, 161, 280, 327 ; Samuel, 77 ; Sarah, 164.
- Mundy, Ann, 38 ; Charles Godfrey, 349 ; Edward Miller, 216, 349 ; Frances, 132 ; Godfrey Basil, 216 ; G. M., 132 ; Harriet, 349 ; Mary, 379 ; Nelly, 216 ; N., 132.
- Munk, Hugh, 20 ; Susannah, 20.
- Munkhouse, Fidelia, 98 ; Rev. Richard, 98.
- Munks, Elizabeth, 112.
- Munn, Ann, 383 ; Cecilia, 360 ; Margaret, 87 ; Paul Sandby, 360 ; Thomas, 383.
- Munnings, Mary Ann, 206.
- Munns, Elizabeth, 129 ; Jane, 92 ; Mary, 74.
- Munro, Sir Alexander, 175 ; Alexander, 334 ; Charlotte, 73 ; Christiana, 250 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; Esther, 231 ; Hannah, 46 ; Hugh, 197, 290 ; Isabella, 83 ; James, 46, 83 ; Jane, 175 ; Joyce,

- 290; Mary, 197, 251, 334; Robert, 231; William, 73.
- Munsaw, Mary, 371; Thomas, 371.
- Munsey, Elizabeth, 335.
- Munslo, John, 85; Susan, 85.
- Munslow, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159.
- Munson, Sarah, 91.
- Munt, Martha, 272; Richard, 272.
- Munton, Ann, 93; Dorothy, 25; Thomas, 25.
- Murch, Margaret, 76.
- Murchison, Jane, 296; Simon, 296.
- Murdoch, Ann, 151; Elizabeth, 264.
- Murdock, Alice, 262.
- Murell, Martha, 329; William, 329.
- Murfin, Mary, 179.
- Murless, Ann, 241.
- Murman, Sarah, 202.
- Murphy, or Murphey, Ann, 23, 111, 130, 370; Catherine, 97, 202; Cornelius Lane, 343; Edward, 107, 142; Eleanor, 69, 102, 118; Elizabeth, 52; Esther, 102, 214; Garrett, 342; Hannah, 244; James, 202, 370; James Hugh, 355; Jane, 153; John, 23, 130; Jude, 290; Margaret, 414; Mark, 214; Mary, 107, 342, 374, 392; Mary Anne, 343; Moses, 153; Myles, 153; Nelly, 187; Peter, 111; Sarah, 142; Susanna, 355; Thomas, 102; Timothy, 97; William, 69.
- Murr, Isabella, 415; James, 415.
- Murray, Agnes, 46; Alexander, 80, 229; Amelia Sophia, 239; Andrew, 228; Ann, 13, 80, 229, 336, 404; Lady Augusta, 9, 104; Benjamin, 409; Catherine, 409; Lady Charlotte, 161; Charlotte, 103; Dorothea, 363; Elizabeth, 52, 114, 169, 402; George, Viscount Fincastle, 9, 287; Grace, 45; Lady Henrietta Laura, 116; Isabella, 213, 251, 347; Sir James, 116; James, 39; Jemima, 145; John, 82, 103, 244, 363, 405; Laurence, 45; Margaret, 39; Maria, 244; Martha, 405; Mary, 161; Robert, 159, 255; Ruth, 82; R. M., 416; Sarah, 159, 228, 398; Susan, Viscountess Fincastle, 287; Lady Susan, 9; Thomas, 404; William, 116, 336; —, Duke of Atholl, 161.
- Murrell, Ann, 268; James, 5; James Moses, 253; Mary, 357; Sarah, 5, 258.
- Murrey, Elizabeth, 294; Robert, 294; Sophia, 287; William, 287.
- Murrin, John, 401; Mary Ann, 401.
- Murry. See Murray.
- Murthuck, Sarah, 65.
- Murton, Hannab, 52; John, 384; Mary Ann, 384; Richard, 52.
- Muruss, Ann, 93.
- Muscott, Jasper, 132; Rosanna, 132.
- Musgrave, Elizabeth, 194; Hannah, 342; Thomas, 194.
- Musgrove, John, 151; Mary, 151.
- Musick, Mary, 133; William, 133.
- Musk, Charles, 302; Sophia, 302.
- Mussell, Mary, 346; Thomas, 346.
- Mussett, Emery, 12; Mary, 12.
- Musson, George, 23; Hannah, 23; Mary, 418; Thomas, 418.
- Mustchin, Jane, 278; Sarah, 406; Solomun, 406.
- Musters, Mary, 155.
- Mustill, Joseph, 182; Martha, 182.
- Mustoe, Edmund, 111; Margaret, 111; Mary, 356.
- Muxworthy, John, 40; Mary, 40.
- Myatt, Mary, 209; Thomas, 209.
- Myddelton, Charlotte, 182, 249; Euphemia, 20; Maria, 182; Richard, 20.
- Myers, Ann, 380; Charles, 126; Elizabeth, 126; Hannah, 315; James, 66; Jane, 118; John, 401; Mary, 66, 139, 401; Owen, 139; Thomas, 118; Rev. Timothy, 380.
- Myland, Elizabeth, 363; John, 363.
- Myler, Charlotte, 268; William, 268.
- Mynott, Elizabeth, 286; William, 286.
- Myott, Elizabeth, 310; George, 310; Margaret, 236; Ralph, 236.
- Myrian, Sarah, 15.
- N
- Nadauld, Mercy, 74; Richard, 122; Sarah, 122.
- Nadin, Elizabeth, 363; James, 363.
- Nagle, Edward J., 246; James, 155; Margaret, 155.
- Naile, Sarah, 66; William, 66.
- Nairn, George, 350; Mary, 350.
- Naish, Ann, 210; Hannah, 313; Henry, 299; Jane, 299.
- Nalder, Elizabeth, 270; Fran-
- ces, 245; Jane, 245; Mary, 245.
- Nale, Maria, 183; Robert, 183.
- Nall, Mary, 11.
- Nanan, Mary, 177.
- Nankivell, Jane, 325; John, 325.
- Naper, Jane, 114.
- Napper, Peter, 188; Susanna, 188.
- Napton, Bartholomew, 47; Richard, 340; Sarah, 340; Susannah, 47.
- Naraway, Alice, 185; Thomas, 185.
- Narbeth, Edward, 85; Sarah, 85.
- Narbrown, Alice, 143.
- Narraway, John, 401; Susanna, 401.
- Nash, Amelia, 418; Ann, 55, 144, 279, 294, 340, 342, 364, 384, 418; Barbara, 77; Charles, 115; Charlotte, 81; Charlotte Ann, 352; Daniel, 77; Deborah, 1; Eleanor, 115, 362; Elizabeth, 55, 185, 331; George, 196, 371; Hannah, 296, 371, 395; Harriott, 196; Isaac, 168; James, 294; John, 144, 192, 305, 362; Joseph, 279; Judith, 189; Kitty, 325; Lucy, 36; Margaret, 216; Martha, 337; Mary, 29, 32, 67, 305; Mary Ann, 192; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 38, 95, 168, 196; Susannah, 21, 77; Thomas, 418; William, 81, 216, 340.
- Nation, Harriet, 331.
- Naul, Mary, 319; William, 319.
- Nayland, Patrick, 291; Sarah, 291.
- Naylor, Catherine Eliza, 199; Mary, 113; Sarah, 419; William, 199.
- Naylis, Elizabeth, 395; George, 395.
- Naylor, Ann, 58, 283; Anna Maria, 399; Benjamin, 63; Elizabeth, 216; Francis Hare, 399; Jane, 242; John, 254; Mary, 220; Naaman, 283; Sarah, 63, 192; Sophia, 254; Thomas, 58.
- Neal, Alice, 419; Elizabeth, 217, 249; Hannah, 162, 380.
- Nealds, Mary, 321.
- Neale, Ann, 374; Bridget, 333; Elizabeth Ann, 66; George, 23, 54; Mary, 23, 216; Mary Ann, 143; Mary Eliza, 196; Sarah, 54, 257, 367; William, 216.
- Neall, Richard, 346; Sarah, 346.
- Neary, Jane, 223; John, 223.
- Neate, Catherine, 22; John, 158; Sarah, 158.
- Neave, Ann, 331; Catherine

- Mary, 91 ; Harriet, 125 ; James, 331 ; Richard, 91 ; Thomas, 125.
 Neavell, Maria, 389.
 Neaves, Amy, 365 ; Edward, 365 ; George, 316 ; Sarah, 299.
 Neble, Alice, 35 ; Charles, 35.
 Nebour, Mary, 316.
 Nedham, Elizabeth, 186 ; Rev. John, 186.
 Nee, Ann, 1 ; Edward, 1.
 Neech, Charlotte, 133 ; Samuel, 133.
 Need, Ann, 12 ; George William, 12.
 Needham, Hannah, 72 ; Mary, 151 ; Sarah, 230.
 Neeles, Fanny, 53 ; William, 53.
 Neels, John, 127 ; Mary, 127.
 Neesham, Ann, 214 ; Charles, 214.
 Neeton, Ellenor, 87 ; George, 87.
 Negard, Elizabeth, 403 ; John Baptiste, 403.
 Neighbour, Ann, 70 ; Elizabeth, 305 ; John, 219 ; Mary, 219 ; Moses, 71 ; Sarah, 71 ; William, 305.
 Neil, Felix, 201 ; Mary Ann, 201.
 Neill, Barnard, 95 ; Bridget, 95.
 Neilson, Jane, 154.
 Nelder, or Neldey, Nelley, 123.
 Nelhams, Elizabeth, 312 ; Martha, 371.
 Nell, Benjamin, 106 ; Mary, 106.
 Nellem, Hannah, 16.
 Nells, Elizabeth, 121 ; Richard, 121.
 Nelsm, Eleanor, 274.
 Nelsey, Helen, 166.
 Nelson, Andrew, 372 ; Ann, 63, 66, 184, 216 ; Cecilia, 69 ; Charlotte, 167 ; Charlotte Mary, 281 ; Elizabeth, 404 ; Frances, 92 ; Hannah, 75, 218 ; Holiday, 69 ; James, 167 ; Jane, 196 ; John, 11, 85, 228 ; Joseph, 218 ; Lydia, 11 ; Margaret, 245 ; Mary, 85, 306, 372, 410 ; Mary Ann, 252, 345 ; Matilda, 407 ; Robert, 252 ; Sarah, 36, 228, 334 ; Sophia, 148 ; Susannah, 297 ; Thomas, 410 ; Ulysses, 184 ; Rev. Dr. William, 281 ; William, 92, 345.
 Nelthorpe, Sir Henry, 358 ; Lady Margaret, 358.
 Neracher, Caspar, 10 ; Sarah, 10.
 Neri, Mary Anne, 318 ; Patrick, 318.
 Nesbitt, Alexander, 325 ; Ann, 305 ; Colebrooke, 32 ; Eleanor, 356 ; Eliza, 32 ; James, 305 ; Jane, 7 ; Jane Gregory, 325 ; Louisa Sophia, 288 ; Mary Ann, 260.
 Nesham, Elizabeth, 246.
 Ness, Jane, 366.
 Nessler, Elizabeth, 115.
 Netherway, Susannah, 145.
 Nettle, John, 289 ; Ruth, 289.
 Nettlefold, Elizabeth, 49 ; John, 49.
 Nettleton, Elizabeth, 277 ; John, 277 ; Luke, 187 ; Mary, 187.
 Neves, George, 22 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 22.
 Nevett, Mary, 43.
 Nevil, Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
 Nevill, Ann, 241 ; Augusta, 412 ; Caroline Draper, 318 ; Catherine, 1 ; Draper, 412 ; Eliza, 412 ; George, 241 ; Georgina Ann, 412 ; Hannah, 128 ; Mary, 407 ; Rev. William, 1 ; —, Earl of Abergavenny, 1.
 Neville, Ann, 370 ; Catherine, 344 ; Charles, 409 ; Daniel, 370 ; Hon. Mary, 344 ; R. A., 93.
 Nevins, Elizabeth, 190 ; Isabella, 370 ; Thomas, 190.
 New, Anne, 401 ; Charlotte, 126 ; Elizabeth, 149, 297 ; Fanny, 48 ; George, 57, 401 ; James, 48 ; Jane, 400 ; John, 126 ; Mary, 99, 102, 265 ; Samuel, 149 ; Sarah, 57 ; William, 400.
 Newark, Viscount, 185.
 Newberry, John, 340 ; Mary, 225 ; Susannah, 340 ; William, 225.
 Newbery, Ann, 18 ; Edward, 18 ; Eleanor, 273 ; John, 222 ; Reuben, 273 ; Sarah, 222, 392.
 Newbold, Susannah, 197 ; William, 197.
 Newbolt, Mary, 46.
 Newbould, Elizabeth, 175.
 Newbound, Ann, 383 ; John, 383.
 Newbrey, Robert, 9 ; Susannah, 9.
 Newbrough, Mary, 119.
 Newbry, Katherine, 367 ; Richard, 367.
 Newburgh, Ann, 196.
 Newburry, Henrietta, 89.
 Newbury, Mary, 270.
 Newby, or Newbey, Martha, 136 ; Mary Willson, 81 ; Matthew, 136 ; Sarah, 342.
 Newcomb, Ann, 145 ; Catherine, 22 ; James, 22 ; Jane, 265 ; John, 265, 358 ; Mary, 358 ; Titus, 145.
 Newcome, Ann, 212 ; Elizabeth Mary, 365 ; Richard, 365.
 Newdigate, Francis, 349.
 Newell, Charlotte, 304 ; Elizabeth, 46, 137 ; Hannah, 316 ; Harriot Mary Birt, 308 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 120 ; Sarah, 7 ; Susannah, 297 ; William, 316.
 Newens, Margaret, 87 ; Mary, 70 ; Robert, 70 ; William, 87.
 Newett, Mary, 344 ; Samuel, 344.
 Newgent, Joanna, 264.
 Newham, Sarah, 123.
 Newings, Ann, 95 ; James, 95.
 Newinstad, John Frederick, 205 ; Sophia, 205.
 Newlan, Charles, 20 ; Susan, 20.
 Newland, Ann, 352 ; Isabella, 370 ; Martha, 391 ; Mary, 214 ; Sarah, 226 ; William, 226.
 Newling, Charlotte, 137.
 Newman, Amelia Sophia, 400 ; Ann, 96, 99, 119, 144, 175, 178, 214, 222, 240, 244, 359 ; Ann Susannah, 74 ; Betty, 206 ; Charles, 247, 266, 309 ; Charlotte, 273 ; Elizabeth, 141, 179, 211, 257, 293, 324, 402, 415 ; Frances, 309 ; George, 65 ; Hannah, 35, 308 ; Harriett, 397 ; James, 162, 265, 372 ; Jane, 259 ; John, 29, 99, 273, 384, 402 ; Martha, 162 ; Mary, 23, 29, 65, 77, 78, 154, 272, 359, 374 ; Mary Ann, 266 ; Mary Louisa, 265 ; Mary Sophia, 378 ; Richard, 141 ; Robert, 272 ; Samuel, 178, 377 ; Sarah, 199, 247, 263, 300, 344, 372, 384, 411 ; Sarah Augusta, 377 ; Stephen, 415 ; Susannah, 299, 389 ; Thomas, 211, 324, 397 ; William, 74, 96, 222, 259, 300.
 Newnham, Ann, 354 ; Patrick, 354.
 Newport, Amelia, 205 ; Benjamin, 163 ; Jane, 264 ; John, 205 ; Mary, 163, 373.
 Newsham, Elizabeth Ann, 410 ; Ellen, 337.
 Newsom, Daniel, 69 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Jeremiah, 372 ; Mary, 372.
 Newson, Alice, 323 ; Ann, 87, 317 ; Francis, 323 ; John, 305 ; Mary, 305 ; Matthew, 87 ; Millicent, 377 ; Nicholas, 317 ; Rachel, 335.
 Newstead, Maria, 13.
 Newte, Julia Maria, 355.
 Newth, Charles, 131 ; Mary, 131.
 Newton, Ann, 81, 100, 264, 403 ; Catherine, 233 ; Charles, 393 ; Eleanor, 258 ; Elizabeth, 176, 182, 387, 393 ; Esther, 289 ; Francis, 249 ;

- George, 337; Hannah, 416; Harriet, 153, 296; Harriott Frances, 361; James, 403; John, 45, 85, 171; Lucy, 46, 171; Margaret Burnham, 203; Martha, 46, 253; Mary, 27, 75, 124, 198, 249, 418; Mary Hannah, 196; Richard, 276; Sarah, 85, 207, 276, 323, 337; Stephen, 387; William, 81, 100, 264, 418.
- Nials, Rebecca, 202.
- Nibbs, Ann, 273; Elizabeth, 129; John, 273.
- Niblett, James, 315; Jane, 315.
- Nichelson, E., 412; Jane, 412.
- Nichol, Harriot, 262; John, 262; Mary Ann, 192.
- Nicholas, Ann, 308, 371; Ann Arnold, 218; Bridget, 19; David, 52; Elizabeth, 52; Georgiana Anne, 165; John, 19; Mary, 249, 265, 276; Nicholas, 165; Phoebe, 390; Thomas, 371.
- Nicholl, Ann, 280; Charlotte, 85; Rev. John, 1; Mary, 1; Thomas, 85; William, 1.
- Nicholls, Ann, 77, 170, 360; Benjamin, 106; Catherine, 73, 85; Charlotte, 343; Elizabeth, 30, 112, 151, 169, 184, 268, 393; Grace, 218; Hannah, 136, 139, 377; Harriot, 138; James, 230; Jane, 301; John, 30, 170, 419; Joseph, 301; Judith, 114; Juliana Carolina Joan, 419; Mary, 42, 58, 110, 131, 163, 273, 360; Mary Ann, 57; Patience, 106; Richard, 230, 343; Sarah, 52, 212, 230; Sarah Elizabeth, 174; Susannah, 195; Thomas, 139; Walter, 131; William, 85, 114, 138, 273, 377.
- Nichols, Ann, 12, 24, 224, 235, 238, 269, 291; Eliza, 403; Elizabeth, 31, 85, 121, 317; Ellen, 337; Esther, 204; George, 204; Hannah, 5; Harriet, 222, 316; Henry, 317; Jane, 175; John, 337, 413; Joseph, 175; Margaret, 110; Martha, 316; Mary, 72, 246, 353, 402; Mary Anne, 388; Mary West, 204; Samuel, 291, 414; Sarah, 263, 380, 414; Sophia, 413; Thomas, 72; William, 110.
- Nicholson, Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 156, 295, 376; Gervis, 320; Grace, 223; Henrietta, 9; Jane, 320, 382; Margaret, 174; Maria, 383; Mary, 41, 145, 373, 384, 404, 410; Oliver, 177; Richard, 156; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 145, 174, 223; Thomas Johnson, 410.
- Nickison, Ann, 362; John, 362.
- Nickles, Elizabeth, 370.
- Nicklos, Elizabeth, 381.
- Nickson, Elizabeth, 71; John, 140; Mary, 111, 140; Michael Augustus Hely Hutchinson Donoughmore, 387; Susannah, 387.
- Nicolai, Charlotte Ann, 273.
- Nicolay, Frederick, 310, 313; Maria Georgina, 310, 313.
- Nicole, Charles, 316; Mariane, 316.
- Nicoll, Edward, 338; Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 235; Janet, 199; John, 235; Mary, 338, 393.
- Nicolle, M., 230.
- Nicolson, Elizabeth, 334; Gideon, 334.
- Nidd, Ann, 346, 359; William, 346.
- Nielson, Frances, 208; William, 208.
- Niese, Ann, 280; Cutlope, 280.
- Nigh, Eleanor, 117.
- Nightingale, Ann, 384; Elizabeth, 275, 291, 395; Hannah, 200; Harriott, 238; John, 176, 230, 395; Sarah, 125, 176, 230, 385; William, 384.
- Nihill, Mary, 152; Matthew, 152.
- Nind, Mary, 129, 200; William, 129.
- Nisbet, Mary, 211; Thomas, 211.
- Nitch, John, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Nix, Susanna, 359.
- Nixon, Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 37, 319; Jane, 184; John, 319; Luke, 206; Mary, 318; Mary Thomas, 4; Sarah, 60, 198.
- Noad, Jane, 261; Sarah, 20.
- Noakes, Deborah, 410; Elizabeth, 313, 360; Harriot, 242; Robert George, 410; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 313.
- Noaks, Martha, 206; Thomas, 206.
- Nobes, Aaron, 3; Esther, 84; Mary, 3; Susannah, 372.
- Noble, Alice, 89; Arthur, 375; Catherine, 97, 177; Charles, 136; James, 70; Judith, 70; Louisa Maria, 79; Margaret, 368; Maria Ann, 363; Mary, 136; Richard, 363; Samuel, 368; Sarah, 319; William, 149, 319.
- Noblet, Martha, 171.
- Nock, Eliza, 279; Hetty Mee-son, 362; John, 304; Mary, 304.
- Nockold, John, 281; Mary Cash, 281.
- Nocks, Ann, 4; Sarah, 129.
- Nodes, William, 98.
- Nodin, Ann, 314.
- Nodop, Nathaniel, 234; Sarah, 234.
- Noel, Anna, 2; Charles Noel, 388; Elizabeth, 276; Emma, 388; Rev. Gerard J., 388; Gerard Noel, 388; Jemima, 198; John, 198; Mary, 2; Thomas Hunsdon, 276.
- Noice, Susanna, 319.
- Noke, Anna, 314.
- Nokes, Ann, 103; Hannah, 318.
- Noks, Ann, 4.
- Noleken, Anna Sophia, 301; George Henry, 301; Gustavus, Baron, 301; G., 301.
- Nolet, Maria Joseph, 54.
- Noling, Elizabeth, 238.
- Nonweiler, Ann, 12; Richard, 12.
- Noon, Mary Ann, 193; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 193.
- Norborn, Sarah, 126.
- Norbury, John, 160; Susannah, 160.
- Norcott, Charles, 293; Mary, 293.
- Norcutt, Joseph, 22; Sarah, 22.
- Norfolk, Ann, 131; Richard, 131. *See* Howard.
- Norgrove, Ann, 17; Jane Mary, 97; Lydia Elizabeth, 344; Thomas, 344.
- Norman, Amelia, 364; Ann, 4, 277, 333; Annett, 294; Charlotte, 86; Elizabeth, 61, 108, 149; Lady Elizabeth Isabella, 186; Frances, 233; George, 86, 186; Harriot Watson, 227; Henry, 5; James, 65, 108, 183, 225, 333; John, 364; Martha, 231; Mary, 5, 65, 77, 177, 349; Phoebe, 183; Richard, 186; Saint George, 227; Sarah, 225, 319; Susannah, 16, 72, 206; William, 277.
- Norridge, Rachel, 188.
- Norrie, Martha, 340.
- Norries, Ann, 70; Benjamin, 70.
- Norris, Ann, 200; Benjamin, 135, 409; Charlotte, 233; Edward, 321; Eliza, 347, 412; Elizabeth, 72, 113, 124, 330, 383, 403, 409; George, 233; Hannah, 115; Henry, 34; Henry Charles, 253; James, 240; Jane, 27, 34, 314; John, 147, 200, 347; Margaret, 194; Mary, 135, 188, 217, 233, 240, 252, 408; Philip, 196; Phoebe, 127; Sally, 196; Sarah, 69, 147, 177, 253, 321; Susanna, 355; Thomas, 403; William, 177, 330.
- Norrish, Elizabeth, 248; John, 248.
- Norris, Catherine, 205.
- Norsworthy, Jane, 230; Mary, 213; Thomas, 230; William, 213.

- North, Amy, 356; Lady Anne, 176; Anne, 137, 166, 252, 378; A., 31; Brownlow, Bp. of Winchester, 31, 176, 226; Charles, 252; Daniel, 356; Dudley, 269, 305; Elizabeth, 85, 188, 370; E., 301; Francis, 31; Hon. Frederick, 176; George Augustus, 24, 31; Harriet, 301; Isaac, 137; Isabel, 139; James, 306; Jane, 384; Hon. Katherine Anne, 31; Maria, 24, 31; Mary, 278, 306, 393; Rachel, 404; R. T., 361; Sophia, 269; Thomas, 278, 393; William, 188, 404; W., 301; —, Lord, 31; —, Lord Guilford, 31.
- Northam, Eleanor, 284; Robert, 348; Susan, 348.
- Northcott, Honour, 371; Mary, 96.
- Northcroft, Elizabeth, 152; Winifred, 117.
- Northedge, Mary, 198.
- Northen, Abraham, 262; Eleanor, 262.
- Norther, Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 97.
- Northey, Mary, 133; William, 133.
- Northing, Martha, 260.
- Northover, Mary, 35.
- Northumberland. *See* Lovaine.
- Northwick. *See* Rushout.
- Northwood, James, 64; Penelope, 64.
- Norton, Amelia, 66; Ann, 160, 189; Catherine, 320; Edmund, 273; Edward, 325; Elizabeth, 203; James, 156, 228; Joseph, 87, 360; Mary, 87, 188, 198, 273, 325; Mary Ann, 266, 360; Robert, 188; Sarah, 80, 156, 228; Ursula, 370; William Fletcher Norton, 370; —, Lord Grantley, 370.
- Norwich, C., Bp. of, 198, 258.
- Norwood, Elizabeth, 24; William, 24.
- Nott, Anthony, 102; Benjamin, 178; Charlotte, 224; Elizabeth, 298; Frances, 152; Margaret, 308; Mary, 413; Matthew, 413; Michael, 152; Sarah, 178; Susannah, 102.
- Nottage, Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 39; John, 4; Martha, 207; Mary, 4; Sarah, 108.
- Nottidge, Emily, 103; Josias, 103.
- Nottingham, Caroline Matilda, 143.
- Nonaille, Anne, 64.
- Noubone, Rebecca, 90.
- Nourse, Edward, 23; Frances, 340; Lydia Sarah Genevera, 23; Sarah, 23.
- Novell, Elizabeth, 265; John, 265; Mary, 165.
- Novis, Elizabeth, 244; Sarah, 149.
- Nowell, Hannah, 350; Henry, 350.
- Nowlan, Ann, 250; Harriot, 138; James, 250.
- Nowland, Ann, 89; Catherine, 293; Mary, 326; Thomas, 293; William, 326.
- Nownes, Ann, 196; William, 196.
- Noyce, Ann, 241; John, 268; Sarah, 268.
- Noye, Sarah, 175.
- Noyes, Ann, 83, 127; Elizabeth, 8, 37, 319; George, 127; Mary, 395; Robert, 394; Samuel, 234; Sarah, 234, 394; Thomas, 8.
- No, Gust., 20.
- Nucator, Alexander, 407; Elizabeth, 407.
- Nudgate, Susannah, 193.
- Nugee, Francis, 391; Mary, 391.
- Nugent, Ann, 83; Charles Edmund, 44; Deborah Charlotte, 44; Esther, 167; Francis, 330; Polly, 330; Thomas, 83.
- Nunam, or Nunan, Johanna, 387; Joseph, 387.
- Nunerley, Margaret, 38.
- Nunn, Ann, 148, 212; Elizabeth, 268, 355; Ferrin, 148; Gertrude, 394; Margaret, 394; Mary Ann, 391; William, 212, 394.
- Nunns, Hannah, 172; Robert, 172.
- Nuntell, Elizabeth, 14.
- Nurse, Elizabeth, 253; James, 290; Rebecca, 290.
- Nurthen, George, 296; Margaret, 296.
- Nurton, Sarah, 123; William, 123.
- Nuson, Margaret, 99.
- Nuthall, Sarah, 92.
- Nutt, John, 259; Mary, 75; Rebecca, 211; Sarah, 259; William, 211.
- Nuttall, Elizabeth, 83; William, 83.
- Nye, Charles, 65; Elizabeth, 349; Esther, 65; James, 349; Sarah, 158.
- Nyren, Elizabeth, 36; Richard, 36.
- Oaker, Mary, 73; William, 73.
- Oakes, Ann, 115; Edward, 103; George, 7; Jane, 265, 301; Julia, 7; Letitia, 103; Martha, 384; Mary, 218, 359; Phillis, 282; Richard, 265; Sarah, 204.
- Oakey, Sarah, 20; William, 20.
- Oakley, Ann, 149, 303; Charlotte, 126, 231; Elizabeth, 285; George, 63; Isabella, 63; James, 231; John, 126; Mary, 61, 174, 411; Rebecca, 163; Sarah, 154; William, 163.
- Oates, Alice, 88; Ann, 30; David, 88; Elizabeth, 269; Thomas, 269.
- Oatley, Sarah, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Obce, or Obey, Ann, 134; Charlotte, 29; Elizabeth, 19; John, 29; Margaret Ann, 17; Mary, 9; Richard, 19; William, 9.
- Oborne, Sarah Watts, 286.
- O'Brien, Elizabeth, 194.
- O'Brien, Dorothy, 9; Eleanor, 369; Emma, 388; George, 9; Honour, 157; Mary, 177; Michael, 235; Patrick, 177; Sarah, 235; Stafford, 388; William, 157.
- O'Bryan, Cornelius, 405; Margaret, 405; Mary, 408.
- O'Callaghan, Hon. Elizabeth, 269; Frances, Lady Lismore, 269; Hon. Louisa, 371; —, Lord Lismore, 269, 371.
- Ockley, James, 71; Mary, 71.
- Oclee, John, 227; Sophia, 227.
- Oddy, Dinah, 342; Edward, 334; Elizabeth, 334; Frances, 409; George, 342; John, 409.
- Odell, Ann Bacchus, 177; Eliza, 300; George, 64, 187; Jane, 125; Mary, 64, 259; Mary Ann, 349; Peirce, 64; Rawlance, 349; Sarah, 187; Susanna, 193.
- O'Donnell, Eleanor, 129; John, 129.
- O'Donoll, James, 114; Lucy, 114.
- O'Dwyer, Mary Ann, 30.
- Ody, Amy, 391; George, 391; Jane, 237; Richard, 237.
- Oesby, Mary, 134.
- Offell, Elizabeth, 318.
- Offer, Mary, 374; Thomas, 374.
- Offill, Sarah, 248.
- Offin, Dinah, 129.
- Offey, John, 380; Julia, 380; Mary, 380; William, 380.
- Offord, Elizabeth, 161; James, 161.
- Ogborn, Elizabeth, 353; Sarah, 385; William, 385.
- Ogborne, Ann, 97.
- Ogburn, Sarah, 184.

O

- Oades, Mary, 17.
- Oak, Mary, 309; William, 309.
- Oakden, Ann, 343; Robert, 343.
- Oakeley, Ann, 367.
- Oakenden, Mary, 345.
- Oakenfull, Elizabeth, 178.

- Ogden, Elizabeth, 374; Hannah, 331; John, 374; Margaret, 17; Mary, 106, 291; Thomas, 291; William, 106.
- Oger, Catherine, 75.
- Ogilvey, Alice, 139; David, 139; Eleanor, 213.
- Ogilvie, Penelope, 120; William, 408.
- Ogilvy, Patrick, 143; Tabitha, 143.
- Ogilwy, Frances, 381; Thomas, 381.
- Oglander, Sir William, 50.
- Ogle, Charles, 256; Charlotte Margaret, 256; Jane, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Oglethorpe, Hannah, 201.
- O'Grady, Helen, 362.
- O'Hara, Elizabeth, 148; Margaret, 283; Mary, 400; Peter, 148; Sarah, 363.
- O'Keefe, Dennis, 420; Mary, 272, 420; Peter, 272.
- Okeley, Elizabeth, 103; Jeffery, 103.
- Okell, Elizabeth, 72.
- O'Layrie, Mary Ann, 262.
- Old, Maria, 278.
- Oldaker, Ann, 149, 381; Robert, 149; Thomas, 381.
- Oldfield, Ann, 117; George, 117; Priscilla, 104; Sarah, 173; Sophia, 197; Thomas, 104, 173.
- Oldham, Ann, 294, 338; Eleanor Esther, 220; Elizabeth, 332, 337; Margaret, 120; Martha, 4, 79; Samuel, 135; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 120; Thomas William, 338; William, 294.
- Oldhaver, Mary, 268; William, 268.
- Oldknow, Dorothea, 363.
- Oldmeadow, Catherine, 50; William, 50.
- Oldridge, James, 376; Sarah, 376.
- Oldroyd, Mary, 365; Sarah, 186.
- O'Leary, Dennis, 363; Ellen, 363.
- Olerenshaw, Susannah, 64. *See* Ollenranshaw.
- Oliphant, Anna, 403; James Stewart, 403.
- Olive, Alice Ann, 164; Isaac, 355; John, 244; John Hickman, 164; Maria, 400; Mary, 355; Susannah, 244; William, 400.
- Oliver, Alexander, 267; Ann, 10, 92, 95, 117, 282, 313, 378, 400; Charles, 17; Charlotte, 311; Edward, 178; Eleanor, 178, 375; Elizabeth, 24, 38, 46, 167, 267, 293, 360, 365, 387; Frances, 183, 253; George, 95, 118; Hannah, 17, 304; Henry, 304; Jane, 189; Jeremiah, 378; John, 167, 189, 313; Mary, 22, 95, 191, 272, 292, 301, 313, 337; Matthew, 10; Richard, 92; Robert, 409; Sarah, 118, 170, 287, 296; Sarah Shipley, 409; Susanna, 351; Thomas, 24, 183, 301, 337; William, 38, 95, 293.
- Olivie, Elizabeth, 249; Jean, 249.
- Olivieri, Marie Marguerite, 169; Pierre François Xavier, 169.
- Ollenranshaw, Elizabeth, 204. *See* Olerenshaw.
- Olley, Elizabeth, 283, 389; John, 307; Margaret, 307; Thomas, 283.
- Ollier, Charlotte, 239; Richard, 239.
- Olliff, Ann, 8.
- Olliver. *See* Carpenter.
- Ollivier, Anne, 226; Claude Nicholas, 226.
- Olmus, J., 261; Maria, 261.
- Olney, Jane, 237.
- O'Loghlin, John, 311.
- O'Mara, Daniel, 4; Grace, 4.
- O'Neal, Henry, 391; Mary, 391.
- O'Neale, Elizabeth, 415; Francis, 415.
- O'Neil, Eleanor, 348.
- O'Neill, Charles, 29; Eleanor, 29; Mary, 133.
- O'Neill, Bernard, 70; Elizabeth, 70.
- Onion, Mary Ann, 379; Thomas, 379.
- Onnian, Jane, 326.
- Onslow, Harriot Mary, 241; Mary, 228; Matthew Richard, 336; Rev. Richard Francis, 241; Sarah, 336.
- Onwhyn, Fanny, 401; Joseph, 401.
- Oram, Ann, 230; George, 230; Jane, 211; John, 211.
- Orchard, Ann, 34, 48; Elizabeth, 333; William, 34.
- Orcher, Harriet, 267; John, 267.
- Ord, Jane, 116; John, 116; Jonathan, 261; Margaret, 261; Mary, 66, 272; William, 272.
- Orde, James, 120; Leonard Shafto, 120; Mary Ann, 315; Penelope, 120.
- Ordway, Ann, 304; Sarah, 182.
- Ore, Elizabeth, 21.
- O'Reilly, James, 110; Mary, 110.
- Orford, Ann, 109; Mary Ann, 409; Robert, 409; William, 109.
- Orgainer, Mary, 166.
- Orgee, Elizabeth, 277.
- Orger, Joseph, 266; Sarah, 266.
- Orgles, Ann, 110; William, 110.
- Oriell, Jane, 12; Sarah, 384.
- Orkney, Earl of, 368.
- Orme, Ann, 293; Charlotte, 271; Daniel, 271; Edward, 260; Hetty, 260; William, 260, 271.
- Ornarey, Mary Ann, 418.
- Orpin, Charles, 339; Sarah, 339.
- Orpwood, Elizabeth, 67.
- Orridge, Susan, 62.
- Orris, Biddy, 324.
- Orrok, Mary, 359.
- Orsborn, Lucy, 163; Sarah, 351.
- Orton, Benjamin, 253; Catherine, 203; Elizabeth, 253; Henry, 411; John, 203; Maria, 61; Sarah, 411.
- Osbaldeston, Alex., 124; Catherine, 124, 128; Elizabeth, 335.
- Osbon, Mary, 85; William, 85.
- Osborn, Ann, 46, 73, 374; Charles, 409; Edmund, 222; Elizabeth, 31, 88, 281, 293; Esther, 210; Hannah, 415; James, 38; John, 166; Lydia, 321; Margaret, 370; Mary, 12, 31, 74, 103, 177, 210, 225, 409; Michael, 12; Rebecca, 222; Sarah, 38, 166, 263, 328, 351; Thomas, 210, 263; William, 74, 281, 370.
- Osborne, Ann, 43; Catherine, 361; Elizabeth, 83, 292; George, 222; Grace, 222; Hannah, 371; John, 361; Lucy Anne, 244; Mary, 292; Richard, 43; William, 292, 371.
- Osburne, Elizabeth, 148; William, 148.
- Oseland, Ann, 186.
- Oseman, Joyce, 78.
- Osgood, Sarah, 20.
- Osland, Mary, 279.
- Oslar, Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 152; Richard, 152.
- Osaliff, Elizabeth, 19.
- Osman, Elizabeth, 305; Joseph, 305; Sarah, 262; Sophia, 358; William, 358.
- Osmer, Ann, 35.
- Osmon, Sarah, 16.
- Osmond, Ann, 402; Elizabeth, 317; John, 233; Martha, 233.
- Osmotherley, Mary, 218.
- Ossulston. *See* Bennett.
- Ostell, Charlotte, 152; Isaac, 152.
- Osterhold, Ann, 285; Mary, 214.
- Ostler, Elizabeth, 417; Hannah, 197; Mary, 134; Thomas, 417.
- Ostliff, Maria, 288; William, 288.

- Oswald, Eliza, 120 ; James, 212 ; Jane, 212 ; Mary, 270, 282 ; Robert, 282.
- Othen, James, 226 ; Mary Anne, 226.
- Otley, Ann, 377 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 29 ; William, 377.
- Ottaway, Mary, 339.
- Otter, Ann, 339 ; Sarah, 59.
- Ottley, C. P., 257 ; Mary, 382.
- Otto, Leopold, 247 ; Martha, 247 ; Sarah, 231.
- Ottway, Hannah, 162.
- Otway, Cooke, 37 ; Henry, 37 ; Jane, 256 ; Sarah, 37.
- Ouldershaw, Abigail, 318 ; Thomas, 318.
- Oulds, Frances, 302 ; Joseph, 302.
- Ounsted, Sarah, 46.
- Ousby, Ann, 132 ; Betsey, 122 ; Dorothy, 183 ; John, 132 ; Thomas, 183.
- Outherson, Elizabeth, 165 ; John, 165.
- Outram, Ann, 343 ; Deborah, 300 ; Joseph, 343 ; Martha, 380.
- Outeridge, Sarah, 384.
- Outtrim, Sarah, 171 ; William, 171.
- Ovens, Charles, 122 ; Mary, 122.
- Overall, John, 186 ; Mary, 77 ; Sarah, 186.
- Overend, Wilhelmina Elizabeth, 329 ; Wilson, 329.
- Overill, Mary, 131.
- Overs, Catherine, 108.
- Overton, Elizabeth, 7, 414 ; Jane, 85 ; Mary, 15.
- Ovey, Jane, 296.
- Oviatt, Ann, 246.
- Ovitta, Susanna, 299.
- Owbridge, Elizabeth, 104 ; Richard, 104.
- Owen, Amy, 112 ; Andrew, 368 ; Ann, 107, 193, 288 ; Charles, 355 ; Dorothy, 23 ; Edward, 168, 217 ; Eleanor, 86, 298 ; Elizabeth, 45, 84, 318, 331, 381 ; Elizabeth Ann, 42 ; Frances, 168 ; George, 318 ; Hannah, 368 ; Harriett, 61 ; Hellen Mary, 59 ; Jane, 22, 184, 218 ; John, 29, 86, 261, 288 ; Judy Ann, 295 ; Margaret, 209 ; Martha, 177 ; Mary, 8, 27, 149, 217, 261 ; Mira Joan, 29 ; Rev. Owen, 152 ; Owen, 381 ; Rebecca, 1, 364 ; Richard, 364 ; Robert, 184 ; Sally, 355 ; Sarah, 46, 71, 215, 338, 352 ; Susannah, 58, 112 ; Thomas, 112, 218, 331, 352 ; Rev. Thomas Ellis, 61 ; William, 27, 42, 107 ; William Samuel, 295.
- Owens, Elizabeth, 294 ; Margaret, 252 ; Owen, 252 ; Peter, 174 ; Rebecca Lloyd, 174 ; Robert, 294.
- Oxborough, Elizabeth, 141.
- Oxenboulds, Elizabeth, 146 ; Mary, 209 ; Richard, 209 ; William, 146.
- Oxer, Elizabeth, 376 ; Henry, 376.
- Oxlade, Elizabeth, 206 ; Mary, 329 ; Thomas, 206 ; William, 329.
- Oxley, Ann, 37, 202 ; Catherine, 99 ; Dorothy, 142 ; Edward, 36 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Emma, 266 ; Jane, 69 ; John, 43 ; Margaret, 43 ; Margaret Dorcas, 275 ; Sarah, 36.
- Oxnard, Jeremiah, 105 ; Mary, 105.
- Ozard, Mary, 78 ; Robert, 78.

P

- Pace, Cecilia, 256 ; Phebe, 391 ; Susanna, 391 ; Thomas, 391 ; Thomas Middleton, 256.
- Pacey, Ann, 296 ; Paul, 361 ; Sarah Augusta, 361.
- Pack, Elizabeth, 161, 293 ; George, 293 ; Lucy, 76 ; Mary, 380 ; Samuel, 380 ; Sarah, 23 ; Stephen, 76.
- Packer, Ann, 226 ; Benjamin, 227 ; Charlotte, 172 ; Elizabeth, 388 ; Henrietta, 255 ; Jeremiah, 373 ; John Sewell, 388 ; Mary, 130 ; Matilda, 357 ; Peter, 130 ; Richard, 226 ; Sarah, 248 ; Susannah, 373 ; Sybilla, 227.
- Packham, Sarah, 383.
- Packman, Henry, 220 ; Mary, 220.
- Packwood, Cassandra, 412 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; James, 86.
- Pacot, Marie Philippine Sophie, 13.
- Pacy, Margaret, 284 ; William, 284.
- Padbury, George, 388 ; Martha, 388.
- Paddey, Elizabeth, 300 ; Martin, 300.
- Paddington, Ann, 92.
- Paddison, Elizabeth, 138 ; Samuel, 138.
- Paddock, Martha, 289.
- Paddon, Ann, 396 ; Eleanor, 84 ; Simon, 84.
- Padgham, Elizabeth, 225.
- Padwick, Catherine, 321 ; Elizabeth, 365.
- Paetanes, Ja., 193.
- Page, Ann, 42, 93, 187, 212, 338 ; Benjamin, 23, 93, 187 ; Brook, 287 ; Charles, 241 ; Charlotte, 185 ; Edward, 170, 277 ; Elizabeth, 23, 42, 60, 141, 173, 241, 284, 289, 385, 415 ; Elizabeth Amy, 375 ; Esther, 386 ; Frances, 79, 189 ; Francis, 185 ; Hannah, 218 ; Henry, 31 ; James, 189 ; Jane, 285, 391 ; John, 42, 256, 391, 415 ; Joseph, 79 ; Lucy, 256 ; Luke, 218 ; Lydia, 155 ; Martha, 287 ; Mary, 57, 162, 170, 275, 277, 201, 286, 349 ; Mary Ann, 240 ; Rebecca, 133 ; Richard, 375 ; Robert, 349 ; Samuel, 90, 385 ; Sarah, 12, 31, 85, 96, 381, 411 ; Thomas, 133, 417 ; William, 201, 286.
- Paget, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, 133 ; Hon. Edward, 325 ; Elizabeth, 399 ; Frances, 325 ; Henry William Bayley Peter Walter, Lord, 133.
- Paggett, Mary, 359 ; Susanna, 210 ; Thomas, 210, 359.
- Paggitt, Elizabeth, 379.
- Pailthorpe, Alice, 158.
- Pain, Ann, 379 ; Edward, 327, 405 ; Esther, 241 ; Hannah, 216, 277 ; James, 168 ; John, 277, 379 ; Letitia Elizabeth, 415 ; Mary, 73, 246, 405, 417 ; Mary Ann, 168 ; Sarah, 102 ; Susannah, 327 ; William, 241.
- Paine, Ann, 13, 54, 240 ; Elizabeth, 60, 81, 83, 358 ; Frances, 286 ; George, 320 ; Hannah, 289 ; James, 54 ; John, 57, 286, 358 ; J., 223 ; Louisa, 176 ; Maria, 320 ; Martha, 147, 383 ; Mary, 57, 178, 276, 298 ; Mary Ann, 315 ; Matthew, 298 ; Richard, 248 ; Sarah, 248, 263 ; Thomas, 147, 315 ; William, 263.
- Painey, Hester, 391.
- Painparay, Francis, 128 ; Susanna, 128.
- Pains, Frances, 330.
- Painter, Ann, 169 ; Bridget, 250 ; Catherine, 155 ; Christian, 30 ; Hannah, 235 ; James, 291 ; John, 68, 155 ; Martha, 291 ; Mary, 68, 191 ; Richard, 235 ; Thomas, 169 ; Zilpah, 68.
- Painting, Benjamin, 358 ; Sarah, 358.
- Palen, Ann, 120.
- Paler, Jane, 45.
- Palethorpe, Ann, 271 ; Richard, 271.
- Paley, Ann, 254 ; Elizabeth, 341 ; Sarah, 53 ; William, 53, 341.
- Palframan, Sarah, 419.
- Palfrey, Mary, 316.
- Palin, Jane, 339.
- Palk, Ann, 93 ; Lawrence, 29, 50 ; Mary, 29 ; Nicholas, 93.
- Pallant, Ann, 384 ; Phillis, 350 ; Samuel, 384.
- Pallet, Lucy, 168.
- Pallett, Ann, 328 ; Joseph, 191 ;

- Mary, 191; Sarah, 124; William, 124, 328.
- Pallister, Sarah, 92.
- Palman, Sarah Charlotte Elizabeth, 262.
- Palmer, Abigail, 25, 109, 318; Ann, 24, 41, 102, 114, 117, 123, 161, 302, 360, 361, 400; Benjamin, 306; Caroline, 181; Catherine, 16, 53, 102, 277, 371; Catherine Cecilia, 114; Charles, 9; Edward, 41, 114, 149; Elizabeth, 22, 41, 102, 103, 129, 149, 150, 205, 295, 371, 396; Esther, 183; Frances, 8, 50, 267; George, 8, 53, 102; George Lewis, 206; Hannah, 183; Henry, 117, 129; Isabella, 1; James, 13, 183, 295, 303; Jane, 16; John, 16, 24, 50, 123, 140, 188, 315, 361; Joseph, 46, 106, 173, 266; Josiah, 168; Judith, 36; Lawrence, 102; Martha, 72; Mary, 9, 137, 154, 192, 194, 206, 231, 251, 252, 291; Mary Ann, 265; Phoebe, 354; Priscilla, 44, 168; Rachel, 18; Rebecca, 10, 292; Richard, 154, 192; Robert, 360; Sarah, 9, 46, 50, 106, 173, 224, 266, 303, 315; Sarah Elizabeth, 383; Sarah Frances, 188; Sophia, 157; Susannah, 49, 140, 306; Teresa, 74; Thomas, 10, 22, 25, 44, 102, 157, 224, 251, 292, 354; William, 36, 114, 205, 231, 252, 277.
- Palmerston. *See* Temple.
- Palmore, Ruth, 11.
- Palser, Elizabeth, 110.
- Palthorpe, Alice, 248.
- Pamenter, Mary, 329.
- Pamplin, Harriott, 233; Henry, 201; Mary, 201; William, 233.
- Panario, Antonio, 404; Elizabeth, 404.
- Panconst, Elizabeth, 192; Mary, 192.
- Pankhurst, Elizabeth, 183; Esther, 232; Frances, 77; Henry, 232; Nicholas, 183; Thomas, 77.
- Pannell, Charles, 261; Elizabeth, 95; Jane, 261; John, 387; Margaret, 387; Mary, 252.
- Panting, Elizabeth, 310; John, 177, 310; Martha, 177.
- Pantling, James, 137; Martha, 137.
- Panton, Ann, 173; George, 165; Mary Ann, 165.
- Pape, John, 295; Maria, 295.
- Papillon, Anne, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Papprill, Elizabeth, 343.
- Papril, Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Paradice, Elizabeth, 67; George, 67.
- Paradis, Marie Fracois, 276.
- Parbary, Ann, 274; John, 274.
- Parbery, Lucy, 382; Thomas, 382.
- Pardoe, Abraham, 250; Ann, 397; Charles, 410; Edward, 139, 397; James, 397; Jane, 250; Mary, 139; Mary Ann, 410; Sarah, 397.
- Parfit, John, 9; Mary, 9.
- Parfitt, John, 258; Sarah, 258.
- Parfrey, Eleanor, 52; John, 52.
- Pargiter, Frances, 192; William, 192.
- Paris, Alexander, 404; Sarah, 404.
- Parish, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 7, 324; Francis, 7; Hannah, 172; John, 49; Joseph, 324; Lucy, 296; Phillis, 207; Sophia, 416; Susannah, 211; Thomas, 172; William, 207.
- Parisot, Ann, 113; Thomas, 113.
- Park, Adam, 420; Ann, 155; Elizabeth, 135; James, 161; John, 135; Marion, 420; Martha, 382; Mary, 161; Sophia, 206; William, 155.
- Parke, Annabella, 189; Betsy Maria, 171.
- Parkeman, Jane, 37.
- Parkenson, Mary, 123; Richard, 383; Sarah Elizabeth, 383.
- Parker, Alice, 267; Ann, 173, 179, 195, 197, 241, 248, 250, 267, 276, 302, 378, 419; Augusta, Lady Boringdon, 306; Catherine, 183, 296; Charles, 124; Charlotte, 71, 109, 303; Edith, 398; Edward, 3; Eliza, 205, 275; Elizabeth, 12, 28, 62, 101, 112, 139, 156, 194, 214, 232, 256, 272, 297, 303, 307, 375; Esther, 192; Francis, 139, 248; George, 241; Hannah, 204, 293, 377, 383; Honour, 306; Hyde, 241; Isabella, 3; James, 109, 178, 355, 378; Jane, 162, 168, 220; John, Lord Boringdon, 180, 306; John, 12, 80, 162, 267, 330, 375; Martha, 49, 355; Mary, 3, 89, 105, 123, 124, 155, 178, 261, 324, 343, 347, 398; Mary Anne, 215, 226; Phoebe, 209; Rebecca, 211; Robert, 173, 205; Samuel, 297; Sarah, 43, 44, 80, 135, 152, 187, 201, 330; Sophia, 265; Stephen, 265; Susanna, 126, 220, 334; Hon. Theresa, 180; Thomas, 62, 293, 306; Thomas Netherton, 152; William, 71, 192, 303, 383; William Ranson, 220.
- Parke, Ann, 219; John, 307; John Stuart, 221; Maria, 338; Nancy, 221; Sarah, 307; Thomas, 394; William Frederick, 338; Zachariah, 219.
- Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 246; John Bartellet, 399; Mary, 399.
- Parkin, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 40, 57, 79; Jane, 213; John, 149, 242, 352; Martha, 149; Rebecca, 352; Richard, 40, 213; Sarah, 53, 111; Timothy, 57.
- Parkings, Mary, 56.
- Parkins, Martha, 120; Mary, 8, 61, 74, 257; Samuel, 61; Sarah, 26; William, 120, 257.
- Parkinson, Charlotte, 367; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 108, 173, 356, 391; John, 10, 173; Margaret, 236.
- Parkinson, Sarah Ann, 403.
- Parks, Ann, 108; Carolina, 62; Elizabeth, 192; John, 62; Robert, 108.
- Parlan, John, 219; Mary, 219.
- Parlby, Ann, 292; Elizabeth, 347; John, 347.
- Parmenter, Grace, 309; Joseph, 309.
- Parmentier, Charles, 285; Mary, 285.
- Parmigiani, Angelo, 4; Ann, 4.
- Parminter, Ann, 232, 380; Anna Maria, 135; George, 232.
- Parnam, Ann, 358; Thomas, 358.
- Parnell, Ann, 403; Caroline Elizabeth, 234; Elizabeth, 89, 185; Henry Brooke, 234; Joseph, 89; J., 234; Mary, 419; Susannah, 300.
- Parnwell, Sarah, 245; William, 245.
- Parther, Elizabeth, 10; Robert, 10.
- Parnum, Elizabeth, 295.
- Parr, Ann, 330; Charles, 330; Esther, 21; Grace, 33; Martha, 247; Mary, 22.
- Parratt, Joseph, 271; Mary, 271.
- Parrett, Henry, 30; Mary, 30.
- Parrick, Hannah, 332.
- Parris, Lucy, 358.
- Parrish, Edward, 33; Margaret, 78; Mary, 33; Sarah Ann, 228.
- Parrock, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 277.
- Parrott, Ann, 152, 286; Elizabeth, 36, 73, 168, 406; Hannah, 300; John, 249; Mary, 249; Richard, 386; Ruth, 286; Sarah, 357; Sophia, 172; Susannah, 13, 170; Thomas, 73, 170, 172, 406.
- Parry, Amelia, 268; Ann, 89, 119, 120, 194, 259; Char-

- lotte, 268; Edward, 63, 96, 120, 123; Elizabeth, 42, 121, 174, 341, 348; Frances, 151; Frances Moes, 220; Hannah, 392; Harriot, 148; Jane, 320; John, 31, 42, 64, 148, 174; John Knipp, 73; Jonas, 191; Katherine, 245; Katherine Ann, 220; Margaret, 63; Maria, 37; Martha, 173; Mary, 73, 123; Mary Ann, 406; Peter, 320; Richard, 259, 268; Ruth, 191; Samuel, 219; Susannah, 31, 190, 212, 219; Thomas, 173, 212, 220, 348; William, 37, 119, 190, 341.
- Parseil, Elizabeth, 332.
- Parseley, Jane, 121; Mary, 408.
- Paraloe, Ann, 262; William, 262.
- Paranage, Elizabeth, 385.
- Parson, Rebecca, 227.
- Parsonage, Deborah, 160; Phoebe, 16; Thomas, 160.
- Parsons, Ann, 18, 76, 204, 259, 323, 363, 420; Betty, 418; Christopher, 272; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 23, 126, 160, 228, 229, 313, 360; Elizabeth Abigail, 276; Francis, 23; Grace, 4; Jacob, 363; James, 357; Jane, 17, 83, 163, 273; John, 229, 276, 314; Joseph, 163, 256; Maria, 394; Mary, 141, 256, 272, 314, 357; Rachel, 402; Robert, 74, 204; Sally, 354; Sarah, 74, 212, 414; Stephen, 170; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 354, 420; William, 228; Willoughby, 141.
- Partin, Samuel, 148; Sophia, 148.
- Partington, Catherine, 312.
- Partleton, Benjamin, 183; Catherine, 183.
- Parton, Mary, 19.
- Partridge, Ann, 203, 381, 386; Charlotte, 65; Jesse, 340; John, 65, 114, 381; Mary, 340; Sarah, 10, 11, 114, 123.
- Parys, George, 67; Sarah, 67.
- Pasco, Edward, 152; Maria, 244; Mary, 152.
- Pascoe, Peter, 172; Rachel, 172.
- Pasfield, Elizabeth, 144.
- Pash, Ann, 320; Daniel, 320.
- Pasini, Francis, 134; Teresa, 134.
- Paskall, Elizabeth, 288.
- Pasley, John, 408; Maria, 408.
- Pasnett, Elizabeth, 392.
- Passey, Mary, 176.
- Passingham, Elizabeth, 416; George William, 133; Jonathan, 416; Mary, 133.
- Passman, Joseph, 278; Sarah Louisa, 278.
- Paston, Mary, 12.
- Patch, Sophia, 276.
- Patchen, Ann, 396.
- Patchett, Eleanor, 39; George, 39.
- Patching, Payn, 420; Sarah, 420.
- Paternoster, George, 18; Martha, 390; Sarah, 18.
- Paterson, Ann, 373; Caroline, 66; Daniel, 124; Elizabeth, 126, 273; James, 373; Jane, 282; John, 83, 235, 273; Mary, 83, 124, 235.
- Patey, Elizabeth Weekes, 185; Maria Weeks, 197.
- Pather, Elizabeth, 155.
- Pathres, John, 299; Mary, 299.
- Patient, Elizabeth, 313; George, 313.
- Patkin, Sarah, 288.
- Patmore, Edward, 256; Hannah, 256; Japheth, 266; Letitia, 116; Lucy, 266.
- Patourell, Susannah, 93.
- Patrick, Amelia, 377; Elizabeth, 6; Jabez Lyndsall, 299; John, 103; Mary, 299; Mary Ann, 103.
- Patron, Louisa, 231.
- Patston, Catherine, 82; James, 82; John, 82; Margaret, 82.
- Patten, Eleanor, 267; Keturah, 208; Lydia, 218.
- Pattenden, Margaret, 39.
- Patterson, Ann, 18; Charity, 69; Elizabeth, 197, 251, 369, 389; Hester, 290; James, 18; Jane, 254, 375; Margaret, 190; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 223; Ralph, 389; Rebecca, 412; Robert, 251, 375; Rosina, 323; William, 69, 120, 369; William Saint John, 223.
- Pattee, Lucy, 309.
- Pattinson, Mary, 185.
- Pattison, Ann, 98.
- Pattisson, Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 102; William, 268.
- Pattle, Charlotte, 7; Robert, 7.
- Patton, Ann, 184, 189; Jane, 45.
- Patty, Martha, 129.
- Paul, Alexander, 92; Ann, 60, 398; Elizabeth, 291; Emma, 89; John, 60, 89, 131; Margaret, 402; Mary, 88, 131, 132, 353; Peter, 291, 402; Sarah, 92; William, 132.
- Paulin, Eleanor, 54; John, 41, 54.
- Pauling, Hannah, 24; Robert, 24.
- Paumier, Mary Ann, 269; P. J. C., 269.
- Pavey, Ann, 224.
- Pavey, John, 68; Mary, 68, 75.
- Pavier, Elizabeth, 307.
- Pavitt, Ann, 331; Charles, 331.
- Pawsey, Roger, 353; Sarah, 353.
- Pawson, Elizabeth, 76; Esther Louisa, 100; Mary, 124; Richard, 76.
- Paxton, Elizabeth, 178, 380; Joseph, 178.
- Pay, Sarah, 387; Thomas, 387.
- Paylin, Elizabeth, 324; Thomas, 324.
- Payn, Elizabeth, 359; Henry, 359; Letitia, 411; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 411.
- Payne, Ann, 105, 154, 175, 192, 281, 299, 306, 316, 329, 392; Charles, 154, 383, 407; Charlotte, 248, 276; Charlotte Mary, 401; Elizabeth, 93, 99, 108, 162, 260; Francis, 362; George, 99, 145, 216; Hannah, 129, 173, 377; Henry, 155, 260; James, 162, 234, 377; Jean, 312; John, 105, 108, 129; Margaret, 145; Margaret Maria, 277; Maria, 155; Mary, 89, 167, 281, 312, 328, 362, 383; Mary Frances, 314; Matilda, 347, 407; Michael, 306; Phoebe, 331; Rebecca Lloyd, 174; Samuel, 331; Sarah, 10, 33, 85, 140, 142, 216, 254, 345; Sophia, 14, 397; Thomas, 85, 281; Thomas Philip, 328; Vade, 107; William, 14, 89, 345; William Richard, 107; Zacharias, 167.
- Payton, Elizabeth, 109; Martha, 108.
- Peace, Catherine, 406; Elizabeth, 405; Emanuel, 405; Thomas, 406.
- Peacey, Elizabeth, 7.
- Peach, Ann, 360; John, 360; Mary, 181; Thomas, 181.
- Peachey, or Peachy, Ann, 303, 360; Betty, 188; Elizabeth, 260; James, 360; Richard, 121; Sarah, 121; Thomas, 188.
- Peacock, Agnes, 418; Aley, 82; Ann, 116, 297; Charlotte, 346; Elizabeth, 33, 267; Frances, 36; George, 418; Hannah, 371; James, 302, 371; Jane, 15, 161, 381; John, 82, 194; Margaret, 29; Maria, 272; Martha, 194; Mary, 10, 137; Rebecca, 99; Richard, 272; Sarah, 140, 164, 302; Susanna, 352; Thomas, 10, 29, 164; William, 140, 352.
- Peak, Ann, 13; Phoebe, 65; Samuel, 65; Thomas, 13.
- Peake, Elizabeth, 376.
- Peal, Hannah, 287; Samuel, 287.
- Peall, Ann, 65.
- Pear, Margaret, 10.
- Pearce, Amelia, 197; Ann, 144,

- 270, 378 ; Benjamin, 184 ; Charles, 270 ; Edward, 140, 234 ; Eleanor, 105 ; Elizabeth, 3, 209, 228, 234, 239, 245, 272, 349, 387 ; Faith, 68 ; Francis, 379 ; Grace, 392 ; Harriett, 313 ; Isabella, 184, 251 ; James, 284 ; Jane, 58 ; Jane Allen, 167 ; John, 117, 173, 239, 332, 392 ; Joseph, 228 ; Judith, 332, 379 ; Margaret, 164, 194 ; Maria, 124 ; Mary, 63, 117, 173, 266 ; Patience, 377 ; Rachel, 174 ; Richard, 167 ; Robert, 169 ; Ruth, 268 ; Samuel, 58 ; Sarah, 122, 140, 198, 272, 280 ; Sophia, 284 ; Susannah, 29, 75, 169 ; Tabitha, 297 ; Thomas, 122, 251, 272, 280 ; Thomas Pritchard, 144 ; William, 29, 198, 349.
- Pearcehouse, Mary, 344.
- Pearcey, Ann, 33 ; Jane, 350 ; Sarah, 64.
- Pearcy, David, 167 ; Elizabeth Ann, 167.
- Pearse, Sarah, 180 ; Simon, 180.
- Pearl, Matthew, 317 ; Sarah Allen, 317.
- Pearless, Patience, 145.
- Pearman, Dorothy, 280 ; Mary, 220 ; Thomas, 220 ; William, 280.
- Pears, Benjamin, 25 ; Rachel, 415 ; Sarah, 25.
- Pearse, Ann, 357 ; Brownell, 62 ; Dorothy, 82 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Hannah, 129 ; John, 115 ; Martha, 250 ; Science, 62 ; Susannah, 101 ; Susannah Rebecca, 26 ; Theed, 26 ; Thomas, 175 ; Thomas Deane, 250.
- Pearsey, Lucy, 12.
- Pearson, Alles, 72 ; Ann, 78, 170, 208, 247, 279, 306, 383 ; Charlotte, 81 ; Daniel, 98 ; Dorothy, 15, 409 ; Drusilla, 88 ; Edward, 234, 255 ; Elizabeth, 163, 247, 410, 416 ; Ellen, 386 ; George, 398 ; Grace, 333 ; Isabella, 189 ; Jane, 357 ; Jemima, 398 ; John, 239, 247 ; Joseph, 409 ; Julius, 299 ; Lucy, 234, 251 ; Margaret, 381 ; Mary, 46, 98, 112, 238, 239, 299 ; Richard, 386 ; Robert, 99 ; Samuel, 277 ; Sarah, 99, 207, 255, 277, 412 ; Susanna, 221 ; Thomas, 78, 112, 416 ; William, 46, 189, 279, 357.
- Peart, Ann, 378 ; Charlotte, 392 ; John, 392 ; Mary Ann, 264 ; Sarah, 155 ; Thomas, 155 ; William, 378.
- Pearton, Hannah, 295 ; William, 295.
- Peas, Esther, 295.
- Pease, Ann, 19 ; William, 19.
- Peasegood, Eleanor, 133.
- Peasgood, Elizabeth, 101 ; Joseph, 101.
- Peasnell, Martha, 104.
- Peason, Alles, 72.
- Peat, Elizabeth, 283.
- Peate, Frances, 97.
- Peatey, Jane, 254 ; Thomas, 254.
- Peaty, Esther, 125.
- Peche, Mary, 52.
- Pechell, Thomas, 200.
- Peck, Ann, 8 ; Charles, 406 ; Charlotte, 93 ; Isaac, 158 ; John, 8 ; Kezia Ann, 158 ; Mary, 406.
- Peckam, Mary, 251.
- Peckham, Abigail, 322 ; Ann Emma, 199 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; John, 60, 190, 322 ; Mary, 190 ; Rebecca, 60 ; Richard, 199 ; William, 206.
- Peckman, Esther, 410 ; James, 410.
- Pecquain, Louis Auguste, 270 ; Mary, 270.
- Peddle, Ann, 48.
- Pedley, James, 147 ; Sarah, 147.
- Pedy, Elizabeth, 346.
- Peech, Elizabeth, 315 ; Samuel, 315.
- Peedle, Sarah, 384 ; William, 384.
- Peek, John, 345 ; Sophia, 345.
- Peel, Sir Robert, 334 ; Lady, Susanna, 334.
- Peers, Mary, 326 ; Thomas, 326.
- Peet, Catherine, 376.
- Peavor, Sarah, 210.
- Pegg, Elizabeth, 410 ; Mary, 397 ; Sarah, 259 ; William, 259.
- Peggs, Susannah, 352.
- Pegler, Ann, 199 ; Mary, 252 ; Matilda, 156 ; Richard, 54 ; Samuel, 252 ; Sarah, 54.
- Peirce, Ann, 154, 245 ; Anna, 39 ; Elizabeth, 269 ; Hannah, 321 ; Martha, 6 ; Mary, 363 ; Richard, 245.
- Peirson, Diana Ann, 33 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Frances, 33 ; Mary, 33.
- Peisley, Ann, 53 ; George, 53.
- Pelham, Anne, 61, 153, 384 ; Hon. Arabella, 260 ; Charles, Lord Yarborough, 260, 269, 305 ; Charles, 305 ; Frances, 220 ; Rev. George, 87 ; Hon. Henrietta Ann, 24 ; Henry, 61 ; H. Cressett, 220 ; Hon. Maria Charlotte Anderson, 305 ; Mary, 87 ; M., Countess of Chichester, 372 ; Patience, 216 ; Sarah, 389 ; Hon. Sophia, 269 ; Thomas, Lord, 34 ; T. Cressett, 220 ; —, Earl of Chichester, 372.
- Pell, Alice, 289 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; Sarah, 222 ; Thomas, 239 ; William, 222.
- Pellet, Mary, 365.
- Pellett, Mary, 321.
- Pellow, Ann, 180.
- Peltier, Ann, 205 ; John, 205.
- Pelton, Cecilia, 336 ; John, 336.
- Pember, Charles, 416 ; Jane, 416 ; Sarah, 179.
- Pemberton, Alice, 248 ; Ann, 100 ; Elizabeth, 34 ; John, 182 ; Mary, 106, 182.
- Pembridge, Jane, 330 ; Thomas, 330.
- Pement, Ann Land, 186.
- Pen, Ann, 71.
- Penary, or Penry, Winifred Eleanor, 126.
- Penbarthy, Jane, 11.
- Penberthy, Mary, 65.
- Pendish, Martha, 17 ; Sarah, 36 ; William, 17, 36.
- Pendle, Susan, 264.
- Pendleton, Mary, 251.
- Pendred, Mary, 31.
- Pendrel, Sarah, 110.
- Pendrick, Ann, 4 ; John, 4.
- Penegard, Harriet, 299.
- Penfold, Edith, 91 ; Elizabeth, 64, 210, 329 ; James, 210 ; Sarah, 329 ; Thomas, 91.
- Penistone, Ann, 95 ; Samuel, 95.
- Penn, Ann, 378 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Henry, 188 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 164 ; Sarah, 87 ; Sophia Margaret, 147 ; William, 164, 272.
- Penneck, Charles, 217 ; Julian, 217.
- Pennell, Sarah, 164.
- Penner, Elizabeth, 102.
- Pennery, Mary, 303.
- Penney, Charlotte, 93 ; George, 314 ; Jane, 314 ; Martha, 46 ; Rhoda, 366.
- Penniford, Mary, 120.
- Penniston, Mary, 326.
- Penny, Ann, 43, 300, 311 ; Catherine, 90 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; John, 178, 300 ; Letitia, 45 ; Mary, 12, 166, 216, 416 ; Mary Limery, 322 ; Rachael, 43 ; Richard, 216 ; Sarah, 235 ; William, 90, 235.
- Pennyfather, Elizabeth, 147 ; Sarah, 132.
- Pennyman, Ann, 298 ; Thomas, 298.
- Penrice, Catherine Redit, 197.
- Penrose, Elizabeth, 408.
- Penry, Mary, 93.
- Pensom, Elizabeth, 383 ; Nathaniel, 383.
- Penson, Deborah, 160.
- Penstone, Mary Anne, 91.
- Penton, Sarah, 224.
- Pentoney, Mary, 318.
- Pepall, Ann, 336 ; Samuel, 336.

- Pepler, David, 400; Elizabeth, 400.
- Peploe, Ann, 42; Sarah, 370.
- Pepper, Ann, 117, 118; Catherine, 39; Charles, 120; Cordelia, 99; Edward, 224, 279; Elizabeth, 120, 224, 280; Frances Ingall, 413; George, 99; John, 277; Maria, 279; Mary, 22; Sarah, 277; Stephen, 280; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 168; William, 118; Winifred, 168.
- Peppet, Hannah, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Peppett, Elizabeth, 109; George, 109.
- Peppiat, Grace, 218; William, 218.
- Peppitt, Mary, 306.
- Pepple, Susannah, 185.
- Pepys, Edmund, 103; Elizabeth, 103; Emily, 103; Lucas, 24; Sarah, 274; William Waller, 315.
- Perce, Anne, 80.
- Perceval, Lady Brydget, 73; Edward, 283; Lady Frances, 283; John, Lord, 73, 75; Rt. Hon. Margaret, 294.
- Percival, Eleanor, 46; Robert, 46.
- Percival, Elizabeth, 284; John, 417; Samuel, 284; Sarah, 417.
- Percivall, Elizabeth, 107.
- Percy, Anne, 137; Barbara, 137; Elizabeth, 137, 255, 379; Gertrude, 394; Jane, 249; Thomas, Bp. of Dro-more, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Perdo, Hannah, 110.
- Peregrine, Eliza, 403; John Pryor, 403.
- Pereira, Elizabeth, 103; Mor-det, 103.
- Perey, Hannah, 275.
- Perfitt, Benjamin, 328; Mary, 328.
- Perin, Marianne, 16.
- Perkins, Jacob, 156; Jane, 30; Sarah, 156.
- Perkenton, Hannah, 55.
- Perkins, Ann, 278, 335; Elea-nor, 242, 347; Elizabeth, 71, 223, 279, 285, 347; Fanny, 86; Hannah, 200; James, 56; Jane, 197, 254; John, 86, 200, 415; Margaret Miller, 415; Mary, 56, 360; Robert, 347; Sarah, 69, 95, 408; Sarah Elizabeth, 104; William, 69, 104, 197, 242.
- Perka, Edward, 360; Eliza-beth, 60; Jane, 244; Sarah, 360.
- Permant, Mary, 215.
- Permenter, Elizabeth, 161; Samuel, 161.
- Pero, Elizabeth, 329.
- Perran, Elizabeth, 284; Tho-mas Masters, 284.
- Perren, James Vander, 332; Sarah, 332; Susannah, 192.
- Perrett, Catherine, 306; Diana, 84; Elizabeth, 194, 246; George, 306.
- Perrey, Phoebe, 13; Sarah, 21; William, 13.
- Perridge, Elizabeth, 413; John, 413.
- Perrin, Alice, 102; Ann, 370; Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 306; John, 102, 230, 404; Joseph, 339; Margaret, 339; Mary, 5, 31, 47, 230; Sarah, 283, 404; Thomas, 5, 306; William Cheverill, 237. *See* De Perrin.
- Perring, Elizabeth, 41; Mary, 326.
- Perrins, Ann, 111.
- Perrott, John, 120; Susanna, 120.
- Perry, Ann, 100, 132, 192, 325, 370, 377; Catherine, 343; Charlotte, 311, 386; Deborah, 60; Edward, 253; Elizabeth, 40, 57, 80, 113, 167, 174, 411; George, 233; Isaac, 80; Isa-bella, 408; James, 155, 167, 377, 411; John, 174, 392; Leah, 183; Margaret, 392; Martha, 333; Mary, 11, 120, 155, 227, 350, 389; Rachel, 49; Richard, 3, 389; Robert, 49, 343, 383; Samuel, 100, 408; Sarah, 3, 233, 253, 383; Sophia Eliza, 63; Thomas, 57, 120, 192, 333; William, 132, 311.
- Perryman, Benjamin, 84; John, 127; Mary, 84, 127.
- Persifull, Ann, 88.
- Pertes, Mary, 66.
- Perth, George, Earl of, 308; Lady, 308.
- Pertuis, Amand, 178; Harriet Ann, 178.
- Peruzzi, Michael, 282; Sarah, 282.
- Peryer, Ann, 111.
- Petch, Dorothy, 377.
- Petche, Caroline Forty, 326.
- Petchy, Mary, 278; William, 278.
- Peterborough, John, Bp. of, 39.
- Peters, Ann, 175, 317, 335; Catherine, 226; Charlotte Mary, 374; Elizabeth, 236; Henry, 236, 374; James, 405; Jane, 240; John, 378; Margaret, 405; Mary, 43, 54, 194, 409; Mary Ann, 348; Penelope, 378; Sarah, 171; Susannah, 369; Thomas, 369; William, 54, 175.
- Peterson, John, 238; Maria, 270; Mary, 238.
- Pether, Elizabeth, 338.
- Pethick, Lionel, 25; Margaret, 25.
- Petit, Frances Judith, 27; So-phia, 148.
- Petley, Jane, 78; John, 78.
- Petman, Mary, 141; Robert, 141.
- Peto, Charlotte, 261; Eliza-beth, 261; William John Ellis, 261.
- Petre, Alexander, 40; Eliza-beth, 40; Julia, 91; —, Lord, 22, 80, 91, 260.
- Petrie, Anne Harvey, 388; Margaret, 388.
- Pett, Eleanor, 319; Jane, 61; Mary, 40; Thomas, 40; Wil-liam, 319.
- Petterd, Betty, 265.
- Pettyer, Elizabeth, 228; Sarah, 194.
- Pettifer, Charles, 397; Eliza-beth, 397.
- Pettifree, Mary Ann, 117.
- Pettingal, Susanna, 59; Tho-mas, 59.
- Pettingell, Ann, 78, 135; Jo-seph, 135; Ward, 78.
- Pettinger, John, 335; Sarah Holmes, 335.
- Pettis, Lydia, 150; Sophia, 148; Thomas, 148.
- Pettit, Catherine, 406; Char-lotte, 56; Elizabeth, 328; Jane, 27; John, 406; Mary, 97; Thomas, 27, 328; Wil-liam, 97.
- Pettle, John, 408; Mary Ann, 408.
- Petta, Joseph, 296; Sarah, 296, 350.
- Petty, Anna Maria, Mar-chioness of Lansdowne, 325; Elizabeth, 253; Henry, 325; John Henry, Marquis of Lansdowne, 325; Lucy, 309.
- Pever, Lydia, 284.
- Peverell, Margaret, 355.
- Pevernight, George, 199; Sarah, 199.
- Pew, Hannah, 391.
- Pewer, or Power, Avis Here-tage, 32.
- Pewter, Abraham, 182; Eliza-beth, 339; Luke, 125; Mary, 125, 182.
- Pewtress, Ann, 302; John, 302.
- Peytermean, Louise, 20.
- Peyton, Ann, 193; Lady Har-riet, 285; Sir Henry, 285.
- Pfefferman, Catherine, 253; William, 253.
- Pheasant, Mary, 65.
- Pheasey, Catherine, 14.
- Phelan, Elinor, 322.
- Phelp, Eleanor, 213.
- Phelps, Ann, 142, 189; Anne Catherine, 177; Daniel, 77, 147; Isaac, 178; Josiah, 222; Martha, 147; Mary,

- 77, 311; Samuel, 177; Sarah, 178, 222; Susannah, 209, 263; Thomas, 209; William, 311.
- Phesay, Ann, 271.
- Phesey, Mary, 272; Thomas, 272.
- Phesie, Martha, 343.
- Philbey, Eleanor, 253; Esther, 192; Jane, 215; Thomas Dennis, 215.
- Philbrick, Elizabeth, 165; George, 165.
- Philbrook, Mary, 77.
- Philcox, Mary, 15.
- Philppart, Jane, 24; John, 24.
- Phillippe, Ann, 230; Anna Maria, 339; Jacques, 230; John Frances, 339.
- Phillips, Caroline Bond, 169; Elizabeth Catherine, 316; George, 316; John, 197; Maria Weeks, 197; Richard Mansel, 169.
- Phillipson, Rachel, 352.
- Phillimore, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.
- Phillip, Elizabeth, 164.
- Phillippon, Mary, 110.
- Phillippe, Ann, 397, 418; Catherine March, 387; Thomas March, 387.
- Phillips, Alice, 335; Ann, 9, 18, 36, 161, 222, 226, 274, 327, 383; Ann Elizabeth, 353; Benjamin, 259; Betty, 15; Catherine, 154, 303; Charlotte, 34, 420; Edith, 105; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 21, 46, 62, 69, 71, 186, 188, 228, 280, 294, 296, 325, 353, 356, 364, 420, 421; Esther, 5; Festus, 287; Frances, 292; Francis, 163, 315; Hannah, 42, 97; Harriet, 277, 409; Henry, 273; James, 44, 136, 299, 325, 412; Jane, 34, 288, 294, 351; John, 34, 71, 105, 251, 280, 303, 307, 333, 364; John Gilbert, 277; John Smith, 399; Keturah, 124; Lucy, 163; Lydia, 95; Maria, 173; Martha, 71, 79, 334; Mary, 5, 8, 44, 65, 109, 134, 136, 152, 219, 244, 266, 287, 292, 357, 373, 388, 412; Mary Ann, 153, 205, 417; Mary Burr, 251; Michael, 97, 296; Phoebe, 356; Rachel, 19; Rebecca, 181; Richard, 42, 121, 154, 188, 356, 373, 417; Robert, 134, 388; Sally, 46; Sarah, 88, 102, 114, 121, 145, 194, 244, 259, 273, 277, 299, 307, 376, 392, 399, 418; Sarah Moseley, 252; Shakespear, 409; Susan, 38, 126; Susannah Ramsden, 262; Thomas, 62; 124, 186, 205, 226, 294, 335, 351, 353, 376, 421; Thomasin, 333; William, 8, 21, 79, 194, 262; Rev. William Joseph George, 262.
- Philpott, Ann, 161; George, 161.
- Philp, Catherine, 53, 144; Edward, 144; John, 273; Martha, 42; Sarah, 273; Sparks, 42.
- Philpot, Ann, 268; Frances, 201; Jane, 51; John, 201; Richard, 268.
- Philpott, Amelia, 266; Ann, 67, 318; Eleanor, 149; Henry William, 418; Mary Ann, 418; Thomas, 266, 318.
- Phin, Jein, 396.
- Phipp, Sarah, 100.
- Phippen, Catherine, 80; William, 80.
- Phippin, Ann, 205; William, 205.
- Phipps, Ann, 232; Frances, 291; Francis, 3; Henry, 35; James, 167; Joannah, 297; John Francis, 232; Joseph, 297; Margaret, 407; Martha, 3; Mary, 84, 167, 388; Phoebe, 249; Sarah, 323; William Window, 291.
- Phithysan, Mary, 14.
- Phlin, Mary, 198.
- Pibworth, Hannah, 220.
- Pichet, Francis Nicolas, 369; Martha, 369.
- Pick, Ann, 315; Catherine, 400; Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 4; Ratcliffe, 400; Thomas, 315.
- Pickann, Ann, 313; Mary, 58; William, 58, 313.
- Pickard, Catherine, 238; Harriet, 1; Joseph, 238; Sarah, 151, 375; Sindonia, 70; Thomas, 1; William, 375.
- Picken, Ann, 80.
- Pickering, Alice, 364; Ann, 209, 263; Betsey, 133; Elizabeth, 52, 75, 194; John, 75, 77, 209, 263; Mary, 70, 77; Mary Ann, 379; Sarah, 233.
- Pickersgill, Ann, 144; Elizabeth Ann, 332; John, 141; Mary, 141; Robert James, 332.
- Picket, Nancy, 55.
- Pickett, Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 331; Mary, 14, 101, 398; Richard, 331; Sarah, 343.
- Pickford, Caroline Elizabeth, 286; John, 286.
- Pickin, Ann, 171; Diana, 20.
- Picking, Alice, 364.
- Pickman, Elizabeth, 222; Mary, 253, 260; William, 222.
- Pickop, Sarah, 18.
- Pickring, Dorothy, 360.
- Pidcock, Ellin, 22; Samuel, 22.
- Piddington, Anna, 269; Elizabeth, 40, 177; James, 40; Peter, 269.
- Piddle, Elizabeth, 242.
- Pidgeon, Mary, 326; Susannah, 56.
- Pierce, Ann, 172; Christian, 10; Harriot, 269; Jane, 272; John, 172.
- Piercy, Rebecca, 378; Sarah, 185; William, 378.
- Pieret, Mary, 22; Michel, 22.
- Pierotti, John Dominic, 45; Susannah, 45.
- Pierpoint, Marian, 383; Richard, 383.
- Pierse, James, 178; Jane, 178.
- Pierson, Elizabeth, 279; Mary, 141.
- Pigeon, Ann, 382; John, 382.
- Piggon, Henrietta, 4; Joseph, 4; Mary, 247; Sarah, 247.
- Piggot, Hannah, 110.
- Piggott, Anne, 292; Elizabeth, 86, 253, 298; Isaac, 292; James, 298; Mary, 174; Thomas, 174.
- Pigott, Anne, 214; Arabella, 214; Elizabeth, 156; Henry, 321; Mary, 321.
- Pigou, Charles Edward, 81, 114; Charlotte, 81; William Henry, 81.
- Pike, Bridget, 347; Eleanor, 46; Elizabeth, 93, 244; Esther, 28; George, 28; Hannah, 38; Jemima, 208; Joanna, 154; John, 154; Richard, 347; Robert, 93; Sophia, 345.
- Pikeing, Mary, 233.
- Pikeley, Elizabeth, 347; John, 347.
- Pilbrough, Elizabeth, 292; Henry, 292; Mary, 136.
- Pilcher, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 125; William, 212.
- Pile, Ann, 32; Benjamin, 32; Elizabeth, 295; Rebecca, 158; William, 158.
- Piles, Ann, 282; Thomas, 282.
- Pilfold, Alexander, 95; Ann, 95, 347.
- Pilkington, Ann, 285; Harriot, 277; Maria, 285, 296; Sophia, 420.
- Pilkinton, Elizabeth, 130; James, 130.
- Pill, Margaret, 302.
- Pillar, Elizabeth, 99; James, 99.
- Pilley, Margaret, 401.
- Pillgrim, James, 363; Jemima, 363.
- Pillow, Mary, 164.
- Pillsworth, Mary, 375; Robert, 375.
- Pillworth, Elizabeth, 141.
- Pilote, Catharine, 80; Nicholas, 80.
- Pilsbury, Ann, 73; Anna, 76; John, 73; Richard, 76.

- Pilton, Ann, 37; George, 261; Joshua, 353; Mary, 261; Rebecca, 353; William, 37.
- Pim, Ann, 258; Henry, 258.
- Pimlott, Elizabeth, 34.
- Pimm, Catherine, 346; George, 346.
- Pinch, Martha, 342; William, 342.
- Pinchen, John, 354; Mary, 68; Samuel, 68; Teresa, 354.
- Pinckes, Mary, 337.
- Pinckney, Charlotte, 133.
- Pinder, Elizabeth, 386; Isabella, 286; Mary, 87, 160; William, 87, 386.
- Pindgar, George, 277; Lucy, 277.
- Pinehoun, Elizabeth, 42.
- Pinfeild, Charles, 259; Sarah, 259.
- Pinfold, Ann, 259; Charlotte, 106, 126.
- Ping, Ann, 96; James, 17; Margaret, 17.
- Pink, Elizabeth, 374; Hannah, 388; Hugh, 388; James, 378; Jane, 103; John, 239; Maria, 239; Mary, 189; Mary Ann, 378; Robert, 39; Samuel, 103; Sarah, 39, 244; William, 189, 374.
- Pinkerton, John, 45; Rachel, 45.
- Pinkethman, Esther, 76.
- Pinkim, Joanna, 386.
- Pinnell, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 349, 400; Stephen, 400; Susanna, 326.
- Pinner, Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 8; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 21; William, 8.
- Pinney, Bernard, 353; Elizabeth, 337; Joel, 313; Margaret, 313; Robert, 337; Susanna, 353.
- Pinnick, John, 249; Mary, 249.
- Pinnock, Ann, 26, 115; Elizabeth, 278; Jane, 377; Mary Ann, 356; Samuel, 356.
- Pinock, Ann, 356.
- Pinsent, Benjamin, 86; Esther, 86.
- Pipe, Charlotte, 185.
- Piper, Ann, 14; Edward, 415; Elizabeth, 335, 416; Harriot, 409; Israel, 406; Jane, 251; Margaret, 415; Mary, 311, 363; Miriam, 372; Sarah, 406; Walter, 335; William, 416.
- Pippen, Mary, 98; Thomas, 98.
- Pirie, Christiana, 66; Robert, 66.
- Pirkiss, Ann, 415.
- Pirner, Ann, 178, 295; Eliza, 295; Elizabeth, 178; Elizabeth Sarah, 334; Mary Ann, 178; Matilda, 178; Matilda Elizabeth, 295; William, 295.
- Piser, Elizabeth, 127; William, 127.
- Pistell, Ann, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Pitcher, Elizabeth, 285, 301; James, 301; Mary, 168; Thomas, 168.
- Pitchford, Ann, 417; Francis, 417.
- Pitfield, John, 416; Margaret, 416.
- Pither, Eleanor, 206, 240; Harriet, 151; John, 240, 367; Mary, 267, 367; William, 206.
- Pitman, Ambrose, 120; Harriot, Esther, 399; Jemima, 47; John, 47; Margaret, 326; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 4.
- Pitt, Abraham, 12; Hon. Anne, 81; Anne, 184, 296, 349; Avis Heretage, 32; Catherine, 262, 333; Charles, 184; Charles Isaac, 166; Elizabeth, 154, 222, 349, 393; Hannah, 59; Harriot, 329; James, 190, 262; John, Earl of Chatham, 120, 127, 258, 346; John, 59, 349; Margaret, 190, 367, 388; Mary, 166; Phillis Phillidelfia Elizabeth, 12; Richard, 349, 352; Susannah, 352; Thomas, Lord Camelford, 81; Thomas, 32; William Arnold, 154; —, Baron Rivers, 367.
- Pittard, Maria, 378; Susanna, 223.
- Pitthorn, Elizabeth, 1.
- Pittman, Elizabeth, 358; Harriett, 390; John, 390; Mary, 319; Robert, 319.
- Pitta, Elizabeth, 152, 276, 393; Jane, 87; John, 393; Martha, 145; Pa . . . eas, 276; Robert, 145.
- Pix, Charles, 151; Margaret, 151.
- Pizze, Mary, 167.
- Place, Ann, 389; Deborah, 266; Maria, 254; Mary, 141.
- Plail, James, 113; Mary, 113.
- Plain, Mary, 213.
- Plaister, Elizabeth, 398; James, 398.
- Plane, Ann, 206; Louisa, 159; William, 159.
- Plank, Amy, 112; Edward, 13; Mary, 415; Sarah, 215; Susannah, 13; Thomas, 23, 415; Unice, 23.
- Planner, Benjamin, 213; Elizabeth Lavinia, 341; Maria, 213.
- Plant, Ann, 417; Elizabeth, 32, 249; George, 249; Hannah, 80; John, 417; Sarah, 32; Susanna, 171.
- Plantin, Elizabeth, 187; George, 187.
- Plaskett, or Plasket, Charles, 400; Mary, 400; Mary Ann, 126; Sarah, 34.
- Plaster, Elizabeth, 103; Samuel, 103.
- Plastin, John, 334; Mary Ann, 334.
- Plate, Ann, 42; Stephen, 42.
- Platford, Hannah, 281.
- Platt, Ann, 22, 131, 227, 272; Charles, 359; Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14, 159, 234, 311; George, 100, 234; James, 272; Joshua, 154; Judith Ann, 359; Mary, 100, 219, 269; Mary Louisa, 14; Rebecca, 206; Sarah, 154, 337; William, 227, 337.
- Platten, Elizabeth, 387; James, 387.
- Plaw, Mary, 126.
- Plaxton, Elizabeth, 360; George, 360.
- Playe, Ann, 418; Elizabeth Ann, 205.
- Playfair, Sarah, 157; Thomas, 157.
- Playle, Hannah, 416.
- Playne, Elizabeth, 75; Thomas, 75.
- Playsted, Mary, 106.
- Playter, Elizabeth, 196; Frances, 196; William, 196.
- Pleaden, Isabella, 264; Robert, 264.
- Pleasance, Eliza Ann, 218; James, 218.
- Pledger, Sarah, 324.
- Plews, Charlotte, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Plim, Ann, 259.
- Plimley, Rev. Henry, 147; Thomasin, 147.
- Plinck, Frederick, 107; Mary, 107.
- Plomer, Margery, 298.
- Plowman, Catherine, 393; George, 393; Henry, 89; James, 151; Lucy, 128; Sarah, 89, 151.
- Plowright, Ann, 241; Francis, 241.
- Pluckrose, Ann, 202.
- Plues, Mary, 254; Michael Francis, 254.
- Plum, Esther, 181; Mark, 181.
- Plumb, Elizabeth, 39.
- Plumber, Mary, 414; Thomas Spencer Gausden, 414.
- Plume, Ann, 142; Hannah, 134; Henry, 44; Maria, 44; Sarah, 154; William, 142.
- Plumer, Elizabeth, 86.
- Plumly, Lydia, 185.
- Plummer, Ann, 220; Eliner, 73; Elizabeth, 59, 180; Gilbert, 59; James, 350, 366; Lazarus, 73; Margaret, 350; Mary, 66, 120, 154, 249; Thomas, 249; Thomas Samuel, 154; Ulicey, 366.
- Plumridge, Susanna, 414.

- Plunket, Catherine, 176.
 Plunkett, Elizabeth, 1, 293 ; James, 1, 293 ; Jane, 414 ; Sarah, 110 ; Valentine, 110.
 Plush, Sarah, 284.
 Pluthers, Ann, 291.
 Plymouth. *See* Windsor.
 Pocklington, Anne, 200 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Joseph, 206 ; Robert, 200.
 Pockock, Ann, 275, 400 ; Edward, 241 ; E., 418 ; James, 400 ; Mary, 207, 221, 404 ; Rebecca, 241 ; Sarah, 254 ; Thomas, 207.
 Podger, Ann, 28.
 Pohl, Mary, 309 ; William, 309.
 Poignand, Louisa, 50.
 Poincot, Charles François, 13 ; Marie Philippine Sophie, 13.
 Pointer, John, 323 ; Kitty, 323 ; Lucy, 360 ; Sarah, 4, 360, 385 ; William, 4 ; Zilpah, 68.
 Pointing, Elizabeth, 419 ; William, 419.
 Polden, Sarah, 225.
 Polding, John, 80 ; Martha, 80.
 Pole, E. W., 351 ; Mary Charlotte Anne, 351 ; Hon. William Wellesley, 351.
 Polewarth, Emma, 278.
 Poley, C. V., 35.
 Polfreman, Eleanor, 64 ; John, 64.
 Polglay, James, 308 ; Sarah, 308.
 Polkinghorne, Henry, 394 ; Mary, 394.
 Poll, Ann, 171 ; Charles Cooper, 289 ; Hannah, 289 ; Mary, 127 ; Philip, 171 ; Zachariah, 127.
 Pollard, Ann, 52 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Edward, 212 ; Elizabeth, 384 ; Esther, 94 ; John, 384 ; Joseph, 318 ; Margaret, 318 ; Mary, 243 ; Nicholas, 139 ; Ruth, 117 ; Samuel, 113, 243 ; Sarah, 113, 212.
 Pollen, Rev. George, 51 ; George, 204 ; Henrietta, 51 ; Jane, 204.
 Pollett, Ann, 390.
 Polley, Ann, 382 ; Anna Maria, 163 ; Elizabeth, 319 ; William, 319.
 Pollington. *See* Savile.
 Polson, Hannah, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
 Polwarth, Eliza, 146 ; John, 146.
 Polwin, Christopher, 386 ; Jane, 386.
 Pomm, Elizabeth, 200.
 Poncett, James, 123 ; Mary, 123.
 Pond, Ann, 61 ; Sarah, 142 ; Timothy, 61.
 Ponder, Charles, 347 ; Mary, 191 ; Sarah Ann, 347 ; William, 191.
 Ponds, Ann, 188.
 Ponsford, Elizabeth Letitia, 349 ; George, 309 ; Susan, 309.
 Ponsonby, John William, Viscount Duncannon, 336 ; Louisa, 121 ; Maria, Viscountess Duncannon, 336 ; Mary Elizabeth, 121 ; —, Viscount Duncannon, 336 ; —, Lord Bessborough, 19, 160, 336, 350, 351.
 Pontin, John, 345 ; Mary, 335, 345.
 Ponton, Esther, 140.
 Pont Praslain. *See* Zoe.
 Pool, Ann, 138 ; John, 94 ; Margaret, 405 ; Mary, 319 ; Sarah, 94.
 Poole, Ann, 28, 167, 230, 295, 365 ; Edward, 60 ; Elizabeth, 113, 297 ; Frances, 228 ; George, 113 ; Hannah, 408 ; Henry, 109 ; Honour, 371 ; Isabella, 156 ; James, 228, 371 ; Jane, 395 ; Jenetta Bissell, or Rissell, 193 ; John, 152, 156, 230, 295 ; Joseph, 355, 418 ; Juliana, 152 ; Margaret, 22 ; Martha, 222 ; Mary, 109, 119, 185, 191, 271, 388 ; Richard, 28, 191 ; Sarah, 60, 418 ; Susannah, 355 ; Thomas, 193, 365.
 Pooley, Catherine, 15 ; Elizabeth, 323 ; Sarah, 149 ; Thomas, 15 ; William, 149.
 Poole, Mary, 298.
 Poor, Jane, 169 ; Mary, 121 ; Richard, 169.
 Poore, Mary, 70 ; William, 70.
 Pope, Alexander, 176, 369 ; Alice, 354 ; Ann, 275, 289 ; Anna Maria, 64 ; Catherine, 187 ; Clara Maria, 369 ; Daniel, 344 ; Elizabeth, 22, 233, 275 ; George, 354 ; Harriet, 153 ; Henrietta, 149 ; Henry, 22, 343 ; James, 275 ; Jeremiah, 389 ; John, 73, 113, 149, 187, 233 ; Maria, 299 ; Maria Anne, 176 ; Martha, 184 ; Mary, 38, 78, 113, 129, 144, 343, 344, 389 ; Robert, 144, 184 ; Sarah, 2, 89, 211 ; Susannah, 73 ; Symeon, 64 ; Thomas, 299 ; William, 129.
 Popell, Mary, 7.
 Popham, Clarissa, 314 ; Francis, 314.
 Popjoy, Elizabeth, 194.
 Pople, Ann, 112 ; Elizabeth, 156 ; James, 112, 156.
 Poppett, Louisa Augusta, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
 Pople, Elizabeth, 222 ; Mary, 396 ; Mary Ann, 163 ; Richard, 163, 222 ; Susanna, 163 ; Thomas, 396.
 Porch, Hannah, 417 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 405.
 Porchester. *See* Herbert.
 Porchmouth, Ann, 342 ; Sarah, 401.
 Port, Sara, 34.
 Portal, John, 119 ; Mary, 119.
 Portarlington. *See* Dawson.
 Portch, Mary, 371.
 Porteous, Edward, 389 ; Susanna, 389.
 Porter, Ann, 58, 64, 329 ; Betsy, 193 ; Catherine, 52 ; Cecilia, 34 ; Charlotte Frances, 23 ; Christopher Coates, 46 ; Dorothy, 109 ; Eleanor, 133 ; Elizabeth, 22, 279, 282, 377, 382, 392, 409 ; Hannah, 24 ; Henry, 64 ; James, 356 ; Jane, 142 ; Margaret, 93 ; Maria, 185 ; Mary, 43, 46, 64, 124, 225, 309, 356, 409 ; Phebe, 414 ; Richard, 142 ; Robert, 256 ; Sally, 354 ; Sarah, 204, 243, 254, 256 ; Thomas, 23, 124, 133 ; Thomasin, 147 ; William, 185, 204, 282, 409, 414.
 Porthouse, Elizabeth, 6 ; William, 6.
 Portland. *See* Bentinck.
 Portman, Hannah, 46.
 Portsmouth, Mary, 73.
 Portwood, Eleanor, 161 ; Joseph, 161.
 Postan, Ann, 274 ; William, 274.
 Postans, Frances, 192 ; Richard, 192.
 Posten, Susanna, 367.
 Poston, Ann, 275 ; Jane, 16 ; John, 275 ; John Rogers, 16.
 Pote, Anthony, 147 ; Elizabeth Augusta, 26 ; Rev. Joseph, 26 ; Sarah, 147.
 Potter, James, 31 ; Winifred, 31.
 Pottinger, Mary, 342.
 Pott, Arthur, 413 ; Robert, 413.
 Potteccary, Maria, 291.
 Potter, Alice, 24 ; Ann, 99, 191, 316, 330 ; Anna Maria, 372 ; Bethia, 410 ; Dennis, 62, 146 ; Elizabeth, 103, 231, 258, 399 ; Fanny, 31 ; George, 191 ; James, 180, 271, 388 ; Jane, 180 ; Jannet, 324 ; Jeremiah, 101 ; John, 24, 62 ; Mary, 120, 244, 359, 388 ; Mary Ann, 163 ; Robert, 99 ; Samuel, 120, 258 ; Sarah, 117, 271 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 243 ; Susannah, 73, 101 ; Susannah Ethelinda, 312 ; Thomas, 117, 324 ; William, 31, 243, 316, 359.
 Potterton, Mary, 43, 173.
 Potticary, Ann, 13 ; James, 13.
 Pottle, Mary, 241 ; Thomas, 241.

- Potter, Elizabeth, 337; Timothy, 337.
- Potts, Ann, 78, 177, 229; Edmund, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 67, 84, 254, 301, 362; Ellenor, 276; George, 229, 254; Harriot, 266; Isabella, 169; John, 67, 77, 177, 208, 276, 362; Martha, 77; Sarah, 108, 208; William, 84.
- Poucher, Sarah, 333; Susannah, 163; Thomas, 163.
- Poulain, Marie Marguerite, 169; Pierre, 169.
- Poulett, Mary, Countess, 418; Lady Sophia, 418; —, Earl, 418.
- Poullman, Sarah, 292.
- Poulson, Henry, 171; Mary, 171, 310.
- Poulten, John, 97; Sarah, 97.
- Poulter, Alice, 182; Thomas Haylock, 182.
- Poultney, Eleanor, 374; Elizabeth, 248; Hannah, 324; Sarah, 125.
- Poulton, Ann, 343, 388; Eleanor, 47, 282; Eleanor Rigg, 167; George, 167; Nathaniel, 238; Sarah, 238; William, 47, 282, 388.
- Pouncey, Ann, 324; William, 324.
- Pound, Ann, 154; Sarah, 289, 331; Stephen, 289; Thomas, 331.
- Pounder, Esther, 284; Robert, 284.
- Pountain, Mary, 22; William, 22.
- Povah, Betsey, 316; John, 316.
- Povey, Ann, 401; Jane, 146.
- Powderham, Elizabeth, 287.
- Powell, Alice, 318; Ann, 33, 94, 144, 145, 180, 199, 224, 276, 278, 310, 343; Catherine Mary, 255; Charles Martin, 351; Charlotte, 178, 186; David, 249; Eleanor, 32, 62; Elizabeth, 130, 135, 151, 253, 369, 386, 416; Esther, 326; Frances, 19; Frances Anna Maria, 178; George, 33, 179; Hannah, 35, 45, 347, 406; Harriet, 351, 367; Henry, 177; Isaac, 316; James, 199; James Pitt, 55; Jane, 249, 314; Jemimah, 297; John, 48, 127, 145, 177, 297, 326, 378, 416; John Kynaston, 214; Lucretia, 82; Margaret, 74, 179, 245, 249; Margaret Rachell, 39; Maria, 357; Mary, 48, 55, 85, 105, 119, 127, 195, 208, 210, 217, 289, 314, 327, 378, 392; Mary Ann, 384; Philip, 253; Phoebe, 354; Priscilla, 97; Richard, 318; Robert, 180, 314, 369; Samuel, 94, 186, 217; Sarah, 49, 50, 164, 177, 270, 316; Sophia, 416; Susannah, 247, 387; Tamay, 179; Thaney, 299; Thomas, 35, 39, 74, 82, 85, 119, 343, 367; William, 208, 249, 386.
- Power, Ann, 275; Bernard, 275; Maria, 360. *See* Pever.
- Powis, Elizabeth, 210; James, 22; Rose Ann, 22; Sarah Maria Veriar, 22, 105.
- Powles, Jacob, 124; Sarah, 92, 124.
- Powley, Ann, 363; Mary, 320.
- Powney, Ann, 232; Eliza Louisa Wynne, 413; George, 413; James, 232; John, 238; Philadelphia, 93; Sarah, 238.
- Powyer, Elizabeth, 261.
- Powys, Anna Catherine, 58; Louisa, 37; Philip Lybbe, 37; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 37, 324; Thomas Jelf, 58.
- Poynton, Jonathan, 36; Mary, 36.
- Poyntz, Hon. Charlotte Louisa, 413; William Stephen, 413.
- Pranch, Hannah, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Prangnall, Emily, 249; Thomas, 249.
- Prangnell, James, 275; Mary, 275.
- Pratchett, Eliza, 221.
- Pratley, Frances, 402; John, 402.
- Pratt, Alice, 177; Ann, 60, 143, 190, 326, 362, 392; Betty, 147; Charlotte, 188; Charlotte Anne, 294; David, 188; Edward, 188; Elizabeth, 99, 116, 150, 238, 297, 332, 359; Elizabeth Falding, 219; Frances, 274, 386; Francis, 190; George, 136, 219; Hannah, 6, 78; James, 6, 78; Jane, 11, 188, 387; John, 3, 11, 116, 191, 232, 387, 392; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 3; Maria, 380; Mary, 117, 136, 202, 336, 366; Robert, 143, 297; Sarah, 191, 232, 255; Sophia, 413; Susannah, 29; Thomas, 238; William, 366, 380, 386; William Pitt, 294; —, Earl Camden, 309.
- Pratten, Mary, 36.
- Pratty, Dorothy, 95.
- Pravero, Samuel, 192; Sarah, 192.
- Preece, Elizabeth, 175; Mary, 327; Thomas, 175, 327.
- Preedy, Rose, 280.
- Preist, Amelia Lelia, 314; Ann, 247; John, 314.
- Prendergast, Mary, 114, 200; Patrick, 114; Walter, 200.
- Prentice, Ann, 30; John, 30; Margaret, 27; Maria, 320; Richard, 27; Susannah, 321.
- Prentis, Elizabeth, 153; Hannah, 6.
- Prenton, Elizabeth, 293.
- Prescott, George Frederick, 146; George William, 146; Mary, 44; Sarah, 146.
- Presland, Harriot, 375; John, 228; Mary, 228; Philip, 278; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 278.
- Pressey, Maud Matilda, 273.
- Prestage, Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.
- Prestidge, Isabella, 245.
- Preston, Agnes, 139; Alice, 143; Ann, 166; Catherine, 379; Charles William, 415; Elizabeth, 161, 317, 371; Isaac, 317; Isabella, 161; James, 306; John, 32; Margaret, 151; Maria, 44; Mary, 32, 129; Robert, 166; Sarah, 86, 153, 415; Susannah, 303, 306; Thomas, 153; William, 143, 371, 379.
- Pretlove, Elizabeth, 37; Maurice, 37.
- Pretty, Christy, 269; Jane, 355; Robert, 269; William, 355.
- Prewett, Mary, 201; Thomas, 201.
- Price, Amelia, 401; Amy, 208; Ann, 11, 65, 81, 189, 199, 207, 279, 293, 363, 374; Anna, 262; Benjamin, 72; Betrix, 390; Caroline, 176, 198; Caroline Matilda Jane, 419; Catherine, 78; Charles, 181, 186; Charlotte, 18, 283; David, 141, 192; Edward, 53, 86; Eleanor, 116, 189; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 32, 35, 55, 67, 72, 86, 131, 138, 141, 152, 166, 181, 216, 245, 252, 291, 305, 321, 393, 406; Elizabeth Mary, 80; Fanny, 270; Francis William, 419; George, 333, 364, 413; Hannah, 175; Henry George, 283; James, 55, 166, 208, 325; James Joseph, 390; Jane, 77, 143, 259; Joana, 21; John, 7, 35, 49, 59, 175, 255, 279, 294, 338, 363; John Marsh, 290; Joseph, 263, 304; Lucy, 331; Margaret, 31, 38, 53, 263; Mary, 11, 32, 40, 48, 54, 55, 59, 67, 86, 90, 98, 103, 127, 133, 160, 166, 179, 186, 194, 250, 287, 308, 325, 333, 342, 399, 405, 413, 417, 419, 420; Milbrow, 7; Penelope, 2; Peter, 225; Rebecca, 60, 61; Rees, 31, 90; Richard, 17; Robert, 419, 420; Robert Morgan, 417; Ruth, 290, 364; Samuel, 18, 166, 198; Sarah, 10, 49, 79, 116, 166, 192, 225, 255, 274, 294, 298, 304, 338; Sarah Bridget Frances, 116; Sophia, 263;

- Susannah, 55, 238; Thomas, 40, 77, 298, 342, 374; Rev. Dr. William, 274; William, 103, 133, 152, 179, 216, 245, 259, 290, 405.
- Prichard, Alicia, 59; Charlotte, 390; Jane, 27; Mary Ann, 2, 419; Thomas, 59, 419.
- Prick, Alice, 225; Lydia, 207; Sarah Ellia, 325.
- Prickett, Hannah, 91; Mary, 109, 282; Mary Anne, 287; Sarah, 405; William, 91, 282.
- Priddy, Ann, 334.
- Priddy, Abraham, 73; Mary, 73.
- Pride, Elizabeth, 369; Sarah, 308.
- Prideaux, Eliza, 44; Frances, 193; Humphrey, 44; William Brune, 193.
- Pridgeon, Mary, 326.
- Fridham, John, 232; Mary, 232, 312.
- Fridmore, Mary Ann, 356; Thomas, 356.
- Prier, Hannah, 217; Henry, 217.
- Priest, Charlotte, 200; Elizabeth, 98, 104; Francis, 394; John, 267; Margaret, 394; Mary, 267, 382; Rebecca, 363; Sarah, 302, 389; Thomas, 200; William, 389; Winifred, 168.
- Priestley, Charlotte, 379; George, 379; Matilda, 368.
- Priestman, George, 275; Mary, 275.
- Prigg, Magdalen, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Prigmore, Ann, 37.
- Prim, Mary, 322.
- Prime, Edith, 355; Eleanor, 171; Frances, 113; Mary, 107; Samuel, 107.
- Primer, Elizabeth, 159; Mercy, 292.
- Primmer, Ann, 128; Richard, 128.
- Primrose, Lady Charlotte, 221; Lady Dorothea Arabella, 244; —, Earl of Roeberry, 244.
- Prin, Jane, 355.
- Prince, Ann, 158; Catherine, 306; Charles, 185; Eleanor, 127; Elishua, 337; Elizabeth, 394; George, 42; Harriet, 320; Harriet Hannah, 413; Jane, 88; John, 335, 413; John Dyneley, 414; Lucy, 335; Margaret, 99; Mary, 4, 32, 42, 331; Phoebe, 389; Rebecca, 391; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 274, 391; Stephen, 274; Susanna, 414; Thomas, 391; William, 32.
- Pring, Ann, 369; John, 269, 369; Mary Ann, 348; Matilda, 290; Nathaniel, 348; Sarah, 269.
- Pringle, Elizabeth, 25; Hannah, 111; Harriot Hester, 346; Lydia, 206; Mary, 329; Neal, 25; Wilhelmina Elizabeth, 329; William, 111; Lieut.-Col. William Henry, 346.
- Prinsep, Mary, 89.
- Prior, Ann, 174, 369; Benjamin, 369; Elizabeth, 396; Esther, 189; Frances, 402; Grace, 300; James, 189, 300; John, 174; Martha, 197; Mary, 178, 300, 344; Rebecca, 7; Sarah, 316, 355; Susannah, 135, 355; Thomas, 300; William, 197, 355.
- Priscott, Frances Sophia, 196; John, 196.
- Priseman, Catherine, 227; Sarah, 21; William, 227.
- Pritchard, Alicia, 382; Amelia, 350; Ann, 81, 135, 145, 213, 241; Catherine, 201; Edward John, 52; Elizabeth, 125, 182, 211, 266, 374; George, 179; Henry, 287; Hester, 117; James, 40, 374, 382; Jesse, 182; John, 211, 350; Margaret, 224; Martha, 213, 382; Mary, 80, 97, 116, 179, 287, 294; Rebecca, 63, 84; Richard, 81; Sarah, 187; Sophia, 206; Susanna, 52; Tamer, 40; Thomas, 125, 206, 241; William, 213.
- Pritchett, Ann, 40; Benjamin, 40.
- Pritty, Sarah, 145.
- Privett, Ann, 75.
- Probate, Elizabeth, 305.
- Probart, Jane, 190.
- Probert, Ann, 4, 316; Jane, 122; Joseph, 71; Mary, 68; Richard, 122; Sarah, 71, 320; William, 63.
- Procter, Benjamin, 151; Elizabeth, 159; Henry, 324; Jane, 222; John, 159; Mary, 324; Prudence, 71; Richard, 148; Sarah, 148, 151.
- Proctor, Elizabeth, 318; John, 318; Susannah, 213.
- Properjohn, Frances, 367, 383; John, 354; Mary, 354; Richard, 367; Samuel, 383.
- Properjohns, Isaac, 194; Mary, 194.
- Prosser, Ann, 1; Benjamin, 1; Eleanor, 138; Eliza, 311; Elizabeth, 150; Harriot, 188; John, 188; Mary, 81, 175, 214, 313, 334; Samuel, 150; Sarah, 166, 236, 242, 273; Walter, 214; William, 138, 273.
- Prosser, Catherine, 50.
- Prothero, Sarah, 350; Susanna, 62.
- Proud, Charlotte, 337.
- Proudfoot, Elizabeth, 244, 398; John, 244.
- Proudman, Ann, 82; John, 82; Sarah, 22.
- Prout, Elizabeth, 270.
- Provia, Ann, 24; Charles, 24.
- Prowse, Hannah Adams, 336; John, 133; Sarah, 133.
- Pruce, Sarah, 173.
- Prudden, Elizabeth, 27.
- Prust, Sarah, 304; Stephen, 304.
- Pruvost, Marie Jeanne, 49.
- Pryke, Joseph, 224; Margaret, 224.
- Prynn, Eleanor, 318; Elizabeth, 169; James, 169; Samuel, 318.
- Pryor, Dorothy, 235; Elizabeth, 124; Jane, 146; Joseph, 146; Mary, 269; Rachel, 26; Sarah, 1.
- Prythergch, Ann, 161; Thomas, 161.
- Puckeridge, Margaret, 359.
- Puckmore, Hannah Maria, 349; William, 349.
- Puddefoot, Bennet, 64; Catherine, 64.
- Puddephat, or Puddephatt, Ann, 347; Jeremiah, 114; Mary, 114.
- Puddifoot, or Pudifoot, John, 37; Sarah, 37.
- Pudge, Charles, 45; Letitia, 45.
- Pudney, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 418; George, 125; Jane, 408; Theodosia, 131; Thomas, 408.
- Puffer, Elizabeth, 209; George, 209; Mary, 222.
- Puget, Eleanor C., 45; John, 45.
- Pugh, Ann, 400; David, 165; Elizabeth, 154, 195, 233, 332; Fanny, 67; Hannah, 384; Isaac, 373; Jane, 384; John, 67; Lucy, 30; Margaret, 337; Mary, 31, 165, 287; Mary Ann, 373; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 31, 384, 400; William, 233.
- Puisey, Mary, 75.
- Puley, Edward, 229; Mary, 229.
- Pulford, Mary, 203; William, 203.
- Pullen, Ann, 12, 118; Benjamin, 118, 204; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 312, 407; Esther, 383; Harriot, 342; Margaret, 195; Mary, 221; Richard, 221; Sarah, 139, 204; Susannah, 377; William, 312, 377, 407.
- Pullen, Mary Ann, 356.
- Pullin, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 409; John, 81, 409.
- Pullinger, Mary, 281; Robert, 281.
- Pullman, Elizabeth, 279.
- Pully, Lydia, 370.

- Pulman, Ann, 323; John, 323.
 Pultoney, Henrietta Laura, Baroness of Bath, 19, 116; William, 116.
 Pulter, Elizabeth, 111; Owen, 111.
 Punch, Benjamin, 408; Mary, 408.
 Punshon, Eliza, 224; Osborn, 224.
 Punter, Ann, 125; John, 125, 188; Mary, 107, 377; Rebecca, 188; William, 377.
 Purcell, Caroline, 403; Jane, 292; Mary, 135; Susanna, 338; William, 338.
 Purchas, Elizabeth Sarah, 394; George, 394; Mary Ann, 329.
 Purchase, Mary, 361.
 Purchis, John, 58; Susannah, 58.
 Purdey, Elizabeth, 375.
 Purdie, Jane, 409; John, 409.
 Purdue, Sophia, 402.
 Purdy, Ann, 244; John, 244.
 Purkess, John, 200; Mary, 200.
 Purkiss, or Purkis, Ann, 418; Benjamin, 384; Hannah, 384; James, 183; Martha, 236; Mary, 183; Parsley, 180; Sarah, 180.
 Purman, Ann, 92; Caleb, 92.
 Purnel, Daniel, 385; Sarah, 385.
 Purnell, Frances, 250; Mary Ann, 347.
 Purrott, James, 357; Mary, 357.
 Purrett, Hannah, 75.
 Purcell, Elizabeth, 117.
 Purse, Esther, 50; George, 50; John James, 402; Mildred, 402.
 Pursell, Ann, 241; Charles, 40; Christiana, 278; Elizabeth, 40; John, 278.
 Purser, Ann, 320; Frances, 374; Samuel, 374; Sarah, 41; William, 320.
 Pursey, Amy, 184; William, 184.
 Purslow, Richard, 150; Sarah, 150.
 Purson, Elizabeth, 100.
 Pursa, Sarah, 175.
 Purveur, Charlotte, 11.
 Purvis, Archibald, 370; Hannah, 276; Harriot, 370; Martha, 124; Mary, 248, 255, 287; William, 124.
 Pusey, Lady Lucy, 186; Hon. Philip, 186.
 Pusa, Francis, 62; Tabitha, 62.
 Pussell, Sarah, 406; Thomas, 406.
 Putman, Elizabeth, 40.
 Putnam, David, 386; Elizabeth, 386; Joseph, 253; Kerenhappuch, 253.
 Putney, Ann, 127; James, 382; Margaret, 382; Thomas, 127.
 Puttall, or Putnell, Mary, 76.
 Puttman, Jonathan, 25; Sarah, 25.
 Puttoo, Emma, 318; John, 227; Sarah, 227.
 Puzey, Esther, 108; Hannah, 240; James, 59; Mary, 59.
 Pybus, Elizabeth, 59, 208; Isabella Margaret, 224; John, 208; Thomas, 224.
 Pye, Anne, 33; Charles, 141; John, 42; Mary, 141; Sarah, 42; Susanna, 306.
 Pyemont, Ann, 142; John, 142.
 Pyepool, Margaret, 297.
 Pyer, Sarah, 58; William, 58.
 Pyke, Amey, 138; Elizabeth, 97; John, 138; Mary, 141; Sarah, 359; William Dunster, 97.
 Pyle, Mary, 214; William, 214.
 Pym, Francis, 151; Mary, 151; Rev. Wollaston, 151.
 Pymont, Elizabeth, 319.
 Pyne, Ann, 394; Dorothy, 82; James, 237, 394; Jane, 237; John, 419; Mary, 212; Mary Dillman, 419; William Henry, 82.
 Pyott, Ann, 130.
 Pyrah, Elizabeth, 262; Joseph, 262.
 Pyrke, Henry John, 301; Sarah, 301.
 Pyser, Elizabeth, 206.
- Q
- Quaife, Elizabeth, 24; William, 24.
 Quarey, John, 188; Mary, 188.
 Quarman, Elizabeth, 139; Frances, 16, 170; Mary, 85; William, 16.
 Quarrill, Elizabeth Mary, 262.
 Quarry, Fanny, 405.
 Quarterman, Ann, 192; Margaret, 172; Mary, 45, 63; Richard, 192; Robert, 172; Sarah, 91.
 Quatermass, Sophia, 402; Thomas, 402.
 Quayle, Jane, 93.
 Quelch, Diana, 264; Eliza, 307.
 Quelle, Ann Maria, 121; Christopher Lebrecht, 121.
 Quenby, Jane, 59.
 Quanton, Mary, 293.
 Queray, Joanna, 262; Peter William, 262.
 Queuch, George Peter, 265; Hannah, 265.
 Quick, Ann, 111; Bridget, 11; Elizabeth, 28; Frances, 47; Mary, 93, 198; Michael, 11; Samuel, 198.
 Quickfall, Ann, 111; John, 111.
 Quickly, John, 99; Susannah, 99.
 Quilici, Frances Harriet, 152.
 Quillet, Jean Baptiste, 226; Theresa, 226.
 Quillinan, Anne, 414; John, 414.
 Quin, Bernard, 193; Bridget, 334; Elizabeth, 162; Elizabeth Frances Towson, 382; Robert, 162; Sarah, 193; Sophia, 162.
 Quincey, Ann, 251.
 Quinet, John, 420; Mary, 420.
 Quiney, Sophia, 361.
 Quinlan, Catherine, 122.
 Quinney, Ann, 10; Thomas, 10.
 Quint, Elizabeth Sidney, 143; Henry, 143.
- R
- Rabbitt, Ann, 306.
 Rabbon, John, 52; Martha, 52.
 Rabnett, Lucy, 306.
 Race, John, 13; Martha, 102; Mary, 13, 67; Samuel, 102.
 Rack, John, 294; Sarah, 294.
 Rackley, Elizabeth, 65.
 Radburn, Ann, 200; Sarah, 281.
 Radcliff, Mary, 117; Susanna, 129.
 Radcliffe, Fran., 287; Margery, 204.
 Radclyff, Edward, 385; Harriet, 385.
 Raddish, Elizabeth, 174.
 Rademiller, Charlotte Horatia, 78; John Paul, 78.
 Radford, Ann, 141, 234; Ann Norton, 302; Elizabeth, 33, 39; John, 33; Joseph William, 302; Mary, 300; Susannah, 357; William, 234.
 Radleff, Ann, 189.
 Radley, Ann, 315; Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160.
 Radnor, Anne, 74.
 Radwell, Sarah, 257.
 Rae, Alison, 189; Ann, 197; William, 197.
 Raeburn, Allan, 291; Mary, 291.
 Raee, Jane, 214.
 Raffe, Ann, 48.
 Raffell, John, 111; Mary, 111.
 Raffety, Johanna, 391; Patrick, 391.
 Raffin, Adelaide, 305.
 Ragell, Elizabeth, 107; John, 107.
 Raggett, Ann, 127, 320; George, 127; Julia, 187; Mary, 328; William, 320.
 Ragless, Benjamin, 366; Rebecca, 154; Susanna, 366.
 Ragsdell, Eleanor, 25.
 Raikes, Augusta, 404; Charlotte, 404; Rev. Henry, 404; Thomas, 404.
 Bailton, George, 24; Isaac, 415;

- Margaret Maria, 415; Martha, 24.
 Rainbow, Elizabeth, 228.
 Raincock, John, 191; Sarah, 191.
 Raine, Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 257; William, 257.
 Rainger, Ann, 255; Esther, 237; Sarah, 243; William, 237.
 Rains, Elizabeth, 273; William, 273.
 Rainse, Ann, 327.
 Rake, John, 359; Margaret, 359.
 Ballins, Martha, 118.
 Ralph, Ann, 149, 211; John, 265; Louisa, 377; Maria, 265; Mary, 220.
 Ram, Abel, 405; Abel John, 405; C. H., 405; E. F., 405; Mary Anne, 405.
 Ramply, Susan, 20.
 Ramsay, Alice, 417; Eliza, 394; Elizabeth, 394, 403; Isabella, 109; Jane, 394; John, 403; Margaret, 90; Mary, 279; Nicholas, 90.
 Ramsbottom, Mary, 284, 400.
 Ramsden, John, 232; Judith Ann, 359; Mary, 39, 232.
 Ramsey, Catherine, 24; Elizabeth, 112, 271; Isaac, 112; James, 24; Mary, 69, 135, 241; Peter, 241; Samuel, 69, 271; Susannah, 218.
 Ramshaw, Elizabeth Maria, 251; William, 251.
 Ramus, Alice, 39; Francois Emanuel, 39.
 Rance, Elizabeth, 31, 193; Henry, 265; Jane, 383; Mary, 192, 265; Sarah, 350; Silas, 192.
 Randal, Mary, 297; William, 297.
 Randall, Alice, 181; Ann, 22, 318; Edward, 350; Eliza Mary, 366; Elizabeth, 82, 124, 174, 219, 278, 296, 299, 415; Frances, 113; George, 183; Henry, 415; James, 82, 299; Jane, 117, 118; John, 118, 124, 268; Lennard J., 250; Lucy, 124; Martha, 129; Mary, 158, 183, 268, 328, 350, 385; Mary Ann, 209; Richard, 124; Selender, 59; Susannah, 168, 366; Theresa, 298; William, 113, 129, 209, 219.
 Randel, Frances, 273; Sarah, 279.
 Randall, Bince, 282; Francis, 282; Hannah, 139; John, 139; Margaret, 395; Martha, 282; Mary, 122; Moses, 395; Olivia, 282; Samuel, 240; Susanna, 240; William, 122.
 Randfield, Richard, 52; Sarah, 52.
 Randles, Mary, 159.
 Randall, Hannah, 67.
 Randolph, Elizabeth, 244; Glassco, 244; Jane, 387.
 Rands, Ann, 14; Thomas, 14.
 Ranger, Esther, 294; Richard, 294.
 Ranken, Elizabeth, 321.
 Rankin, Eliza, 6; Elizabeth, 359; Elizabeth Hill, 315; George, 166, 359; James, 50; Phoebe, 50; Sarah, 166.
 Rann, Isabella, 170; John, 170; Mary, 287.
 Ranney, Elizabeth, 176; James, 176.
 Rannie, Jane, 121.
 Ranscombe, James, 339; Mary, 339.
 Ransford, Jane, 142.
 Ransley, Elizabeth, 31; Robert, 31.
 Ransom, James, 67; Jane, 1; Joseph, 1; Mary, 67; Sarah, 66, 303; William, 66.
 Ranson, Ann, 281; Mary Ann, 156; Robert, 156.
 Ranton, Isabella, 112.
 Raper, Elizabeth, 153, 216; Martha, 144; William, 153.
 Rapley, Ann, 280; Anna, 269; Charlotte, 346; Elizabeth, 69; James, 280; John, 346; Sarah, 345.
 Rapsey, Christopher, 44; Jane, 44; Mary, 356.
 Rapon, Mary, 309.
 Rashleigh, Thomas, 312.
 Rason, Eliza, 361; Elizabeth, 4; Henry, 361.
 Rastrick, Elizabeth, 287; William Reid, 287.
 Raswell, Ann, 112; John, 112.
 Rata, John, 4; Mary, 4.
 Ratcliffe, Jane, 136; William, 136.
 Ratcliff, Collembarry, 376; Elizabeth, 143, 339; James, 376.
 Ratcliffe, Elizabeth, 112; Rebecca, 273.
 Rate, Frances, 62; Francis, 62.
 Rathbone, Catharine, 294.
 Ratnett, John, 346; Sarah, 346.
 Rattew, Charles, 249; Elizabeth, 249.
 Rattey, Mary, 382; Samuel, 382.
 Raul, Betty, 191.
 Ravat, Joseph, 68; Toussaint, 68.
 Raven, Elizabeth, 55.
 Ravenshill, Mary Ann, 253.
 Ravenscroft, Ann, 211; Isabella, 7.
 Ravizzotti, Gaetano, 220; Theresa, 220.
 Rawlin, P., 316.
 Rawlings, Charlotte, 192; Elizabeth, 57, 291, 295; Frances, 51, 307, 381; Isaac, 299; John, 129, 192; Martha, 118; Mary, 129; Peter, 51; Rebecca, 327; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 327; William, 307.
 Rawlina, Ann, 81, 285; Cecelia, 6; Edward, 328; Elizabeth, 328; John, 355; John Fawcitt Herbert, 100; Letitia Louisa, 100; Mary, 224; Phoebe, 355; Sarah, 335; Susan, 120; Thomas, 120, 285; Walter, 193; William, 6.
 Rawlinson, Abram Tyzack, 225; Ann, 132; Eliza Eudocia Albenia, 225; Mary, 258; Michael, 258.
 Raworth, Mary, 30.
 Rawson, Elizabeth, 131.
 Raxter, Ann, 357; Joseph, 357.
 Ray, Aaron, 135; Alexander, 272; Ann, 249; Aresa, 373; Dorothy, 153; Elizabeth, 45, 73, 80, 86, 96, 332, 403; Frances, 82; George, 82; Henry, 332; James, 80; Jane, 408; Margaret, 93; Mary, 135, 217, 322; Phoebe, 272, 318; Richard, 185; Robert, 45, 112; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 73, 93.
 Rayin, Elizabeth, 342.
 Rayman, Frances, 252.
 Rayment, Elizabeth, 105; John, 331; Mary, 331.
 Raymond, Elizabeth, 162; Hannah, 28; James, 194; John, 43; Joseph Keyes, 28; Margaret, 194; Mary, 43; Pierre, 162.
 Rayner, Ann, 239, 307, 408; Conway, 45; Eleanor, 284; Elizabeth, 105, 416; John, 235, 239; Lydia, 149; Margaret, 235; Mary, 235, 261; Samuel, 235; Sarah, 107, 173; Thomas, 105, 284; William, 45.
 Raynham, Sarah, 293; Thomas, 293.
 Raynold, Ann, 391.
 Rayson, Edward, 225; Ellson, 110; Joseph Bell, 110; Mary, 39, 217, 225; Symonds, 39.
 Rayther, Kitty, 136.
 Rea, Alison, 189; Ann, 80; Sarah, 223.
 Reaburn, Andrew, 308; Mary, 308.
 Read, Ann, 35, 132, 230, 310, 328, 340, 396, 408; Anna, 403; Charlotte, 63; Daniel, 381; Elizabeth, 105, 199, 257, 286, 326, 366; Frances, 265; George, 95, 101; Harriett, 45; Henry, 343; Jane, 29, 82, 107; Johanna, 373; John, 77, 227, 353, 366; Martha, 95, 411; Mary, 47, 58, 77, 101, 202, 210, 343,

- 381; Richard, 210; Sarah, 74, 225, 227, 367; Sophia, 212; Susan, 353; Thomas, 74, 396; Valentine, 82; William, 35; W. F., 63; W. T., 45.
- Reade, Elizabeth, 364; John, 364; Mary Caroline, 247.
- Reader, Ann, 138, 266; Elizabeth, 299; Hannah, 261; John, 138; Mary, 194.
- Readgard, Ann, 377.
- Reading, Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 312; Maria, 113; Matthew, 312; Sarah, 37, 363; Sophia, 263; Susannah, 71; William, 44, 113.
- Ready, Christopher, 405; Elizabeth, 405; John, 264; Mary, 341; Michael, 341; Sarah, 258; Sarah Albina, 264.
- Readyhough, Rebecca, 25.
- Reany, Margaret, 30.
- Rearding, Mary, 241.
- Reardon, Ann, 89; Juliana, 166.
- Reason, Susannah, 84.
- Reaston, Elizabeth, 43; Rev. Peter Acklom, 43.
- Beaveley, Hannah, 380.
- Rebeck, Sarah, 299.
- Record, James, 118; Jane, 118; Martha, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Redbone, Mary, 103.
- Redborn, Sarah, 338.
- Redburn, Elizabeth, 172.
- Redderedge, Mary, 335, 416; William, 335.
- Bedding, Ann, 317.
- Reddish, Harriot, 229; Mary, 230; Richard, 229, 230.
- Reddock, Mary, 278; Thomas, 278.
- Reddy, John, 50; Sarah, 50.
- Reden, Jane, 138.
- Rededale. *See* Mitford.
- Redford, Ann, 315.
- Redfrin, Joseph, 12; Mary, 12.
- Redgrave, Mary, 249; M., 295; William, 249.
- Redgwell, Mary, 363.
- Redhead, Elizabeth, 112; George, 79; Jane, 79; Sarah Ann, 215.
- Redhodge, Hannah, 214; Thomas, 214.
- Redkison, Mary, 253; Thomas, 253.
- Redley, Catherine, 407; Susannah, 225.
- Redman, Ann, 92; Catherine, 233; Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 166; George, 166; James, 210, 275; Mary, 210, 275.
- Redpath, Charlotte, 335; George, 335.
- Redpith, Jane, 239.
- Redsell, Elizabeth, 262; John, 262.
- Redshaw, Margaret, 119.
- Redwood, John, 232; Mary, 2, 232; Thomas, 2.
- Reece, John, 139; Margaret, 139, 253; Mary, 352.
- Reed, Adam, 409; Ann, 42, 53, 63, 93, 179, 192; Barbara, 300; Bridget, 333; Catherine, 107, 119, 146, 409; Catherine Ann Magdalane, 323; Charles, 62; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 24, 54, 123, 274; Emma, 329; Frances, 232, 307; Hannah, 52; James, 119; John, 77, 170, 329, 333; Joseph, 286; Lucy, 286; Mary, 77, 368; Sarah, 62, 153, 170, 288; Thomas, 307, 368; William, 8, 153, 179, 323.
- Reeder, John, 244; Martha, 244.
- Reeks, Elizabeth Mary, 362; Henry James, 408; Mary, 408.
- Reep, Jeanfear, or Jessifer, 53.
- Rees, Ann, 129; David, 370; George, 194; Jane, 129, 398; John, 398; Lewis, 104; Margaret, 104, 370; Mary, 133, 194, 201.
- Reeve, Ann, 224, 241; Anna Maria, 20; Benjamin, 172; Eleanor, 138; Eliza, 347; Elizabeth, 347; Grace, 286; Jane, 20; John, 138, 224; Joseph, 246, 286; Martha, 246; Mary, 188, 242; Rebecca, 311; Sarah, 172; Stephen, 347; William, 242.
- Reeves, Ann, 69, 282; Catherine, 305; Elizabeth, 278; Hannah, 327; James, 69; Jane, 293, 357; John, 126, 220; Joseph, 94; Lucy, 329; Mary, 94, 126, 182, 266; Robert, 278, 282; Sally, 297; Sarah, 290; Solomon, 297; Susannah, 220; Tamer, 319; Thomas, 305; William, 327, 357.
- Reffer, Mary, 239.
- Regen, Cal, 258; Mary, 258.
- Reger, Mary, 293; Matthew, 293.
- Rehbein, Henry, 265; Sophia, 265.
- Rehling, Martha, 17.
- Reid, Adam, 197; Alexander, 14; Andrew, 191; Ann, 262; Benjamin, 361; Catherine, 206; Dennis, 206; Elizabeth, 257, 281; George, 281; John, 416; Martha, 197; Nancy, 14; Rebecca, 361; Sarah, 191; Susannah, 154; William, 262.
- Reider, Elizabeth, 299.
- Reilly, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 71; Luke, 129; Owen, 145; Sarah, 145; William, 71.
- Reily, Alice, 236; Charles, 208; Margaret, 71; Mary, 208.
- Rein, Ann, 369.
- Reine, Eliza Mary, 355.
- Remington, Ann, 152; George, 341; Sarah, 341; Thomas, 152.
- Remnant, Edward, 218; Elizabeth, 218, 393.
- Remon, Mary, 345; Thomas, 345.
- Renaud, David, 190; Jane, 190.
- Rendall, Benjamin, 196; Charles, 26; Hannah, 196; John, 60; Mary, 26; Sophia, 60.
- Benfrew, Esther, 361; Hannah, 13; Lucy, 88.
- Renié, Catherine, 98.
- Benison, John, 175; Kezia, 175; Mary Elizabeth, 379.
- Rennard, Jonathan, 18; Mary, 18.
- Rennell, Jane, 416.
- Rennels, John, 5; Sally, 5.
- Renneson, Mary, 308; William, 308.
- Renney, Elizabeth, 387; William, 387.
- Renninson, Lucy, 418; William, 418.
- Renshaw, Ann, 28, 134, 228; James, 28; Joseph, 28; Margaret, 28; Mary, 159.
- Renton, Margaret, 257.
- Renwick, Elizabeth, 63.
- Rescorla, Mary Ann, 168.
- Resek, Charles Leopold, 22; Elizabeth, 22.
- Reside, Mary, 218; William, 218.
- Ressel, Charles, 185; Elizabeth, 185.
- Restall, Frances, 124; William, 124.
- Restell, Jane, 82.
- Restiaux, Louise, 69.
- Restorick, Sarah, 400.
- Revely, Isabel, 244.
- Reveness, Susanna, 242.
- Revett, John, 263; Mary Anna, 263; Sarah, 153; William, 153.
- Rew, Alexander, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
- Rewe, Martha, 359.
- Reynard, Margaret, 40; Mary, 249.
- Reynell, Caroline, 281; Elizabeth, 41; Frances Linney, 281; George, 281.
- Reyner, Elizabeth, 25; Maria, 190; Stephen, 190.
- Reynold, Sarah, 99; Stephen, 99.
- Reynolds, Ahasuerus, 106; Alice, 146; Ann, 92, 131, 133, 202, 353; Benjamin, 252; B., 190; Charles, 46, 146,

- 354; David, 366; Deborah, 106; Elizabeth, 39, 276, 338, 368; Frances, 71, 306; Francis, 56, 74; Hannah, 189; Harriet, 233; Henry, 420; Honor, 56; James, 112, 131, 311, 338; Jane, 6, 176, 237, 366; Jane Anna, 190; John, 39, 92, 186, 233; Joseph, 237; Joshua, 306; Louisa, 186; Lucy, 252; Margaret, 46, 100, 274, 354, 357; Maria, 323, 354; Martha, 63, 311; Mary, 74, 76, 112, 131, 135, 137, 169, 194, 196, 203, 213, 311, 364, 399; Mordecai, 381; Olinder, 420; Rebecca, 127, 289, 338; Richard, 189, 399; Robert, 6; Sarah, 112, 159, 331, 335, 418; Simon, 100; Sophia, 172; Susanna, 381; Tamer, 40; Thomas, 169, 357; William, 71, 106, 194, 213.
- Rhind, Mary, 17; Robert, 17.
- Rhoades, Edmund, 189; James, 388; Mary, 189, 388.
- Rhoads, Ann, 41.
- Rhoden, Sarah, 371.
- Rhodes, Ann, 332; Catherine, 191; Elizabeth, 109, 325; George Judd, 238; Harriott, 139, 238; Henry Giffard, 183; Jane, 169; John, 256, 332; Joseph, 139; Martha, 109; Mary Ann, 168; Mary Jane, 256; Sarah, 183; William, 168.
- Rhudde, D., 131; Harriet, 131.
- Rhys, John, 49; Mary, 49.
- Ribbins, Elizabeth, 290; William, 290.
- Rice, Abel, 393; Ann, 61, 76, 186; Ann Maria, 381; Edmund, 347; Elizabeth, 358; Esther, 306; Evan, 76; Frances, Lady Dynevor, 120; Frances Jemima, 143; George Talbot, Lord Dynevor, 120, 127; Harriet, 276; Joseph, 276; Rachel, 363; Sarah, 393; Susannah, 347, 396; Thomas, 381; Thomas Roguin, 143; William, 61.
- Rich, Calibel, 202; Clarissa Sarah, 202; George, 378; John, 252; Lavinia, 378; Mary, 252.
- Richard, Gaspard, 263; Sophia, 263.
- Richards, Abel, 320; Amy, 262; Ann, 5, 12, 38, 169, 171, 317, 390; Ann Maria, 315; Benjamin, 15; Catherine, 135; Edward, 52; Eleanor, 239, 340; Elizabeth, 93, 99, 163, 228, 256, 262, 391; Emanuel, 152; Frances, 245, 307; Francis, 171; George, 212, 373; Hannah, 342, 352; Harriet, 396; Harriet Sophia, 377; Harriet Theresa, 379; Honour, 75; James, 228, 307, 315, 342; Jane, 150; John, 99, 135, 296; Joshua, 340; Judith, 320; Margaret, 373; Maria, 61; Martha, 52, 152, 296; Mary, 27, 57, 110, 232, 253, 307, 351, 392; Richard, 27; Robert, 262, 396; Salome, 177; Sarah, 42, 132, 212, 224, 251, 327, 389; Sophia, 356; Thomas, 57, 256, 377, 389, 390; Thomas Steel, 391; William, 110, 253.
- Richardson, Ann, 48, 114, 169, 246; Benjamin, 157; Caroline Catherine, 346; Catherine, 72, 92, 145, 361, 409; David, 232; Edward, 132; Eleanor, 29, 106; Elizabeth, 86, 131, 140, 152, 157, 207, 242, 256, 284, 293, 377, 392, 401; Frances, 182; Frances Sophia, 196; Francis, 381; George, 293, 346, 351; Hannah, 78; Harriett, 257; James, 122; Jane, 135, 368; John, 48, 123, 298, 369; Jonathan, 256; Louisa, 301; Lucy, 369, 381; Lydia, 300; Margaret, 330, 351; Maria, 204; Maria Frances, 402; Martha, 173; Mary, 70, 106, 122, 123, 132, 199, 232, 298, 337, 399, 402, 407; Mary Ann, 261; Rebecca, 17, 111; Richard, 140, 381; Richard Newport, 207; Samuel, 173, 284; Sarah, 44, 57, 85, 86, 249; Sophia, 381; Susan, 43, 167; Thomas, 29, 57, 72, 135, 152, 249, 401; William, 86, 167, 204.
- Richenbach, Elizabeth, 365; Nicholas, 365.
- Richenburg, Maria, 178.
- Richens, or Rickens, Catherine, 177.
- Riches, Daniel, 316; Edith, 142; Elizabeth, 316; John, 142; Louisa, 420; Mary, 108; Robert Watson, 420; William, 108.
- Richings, Elizabeth, 351; Thomas, 351.
- Richins, Mary, 267; William, 267.
- Richley, Eleanor, 301; John, 150, 301; Mary, 150.
- Richman, Elizabeth, 350; Francis, 333; Maria, 333; Mary, 74.
- Richmond, Elizabeth, 72, 315; Elizabeth Mary, 43; Frances, 198; George, 72; Jean, 117; Mary, 115; Mary Ann, 278; Richard, 278; Sarah Anne, 41; William, 117.
- Rickabee, Sarah, 125.
- Rickard, Diana, 397; Susanna, 223.
- Rickards, George, 51; Mariane, 51; Sarah, 321.
- Ricketts, Hebe, 113; Jane, 102; Mary, 57.
- Rickett, Ann, 362, 390; Henry, 390; Isabella, 261; Sarah, 228.
- Ricketts, Ann, 403; Cassandra, 36; Edward Lewis, 36; Lady Elizabeth, 103; E. J., 409; Hannah, 413; Mary, 296; Sarah, 16, 314; Susannah, 212; William, 413; William Henry, 103.
- Rickey, Elizabeth, 385; Robert, 385.
- Rickhus, Mary, 102; Thomas, 102.
- Rickman, Elizabeth, 83, 293; James, 364; Jane, 80, 364; William, 80, 83.
- Rickson, Elizabeth, 54, 232; Francis, 54.
- Rickwood, Rose, 20.
- Riddell, Ann, 53; Eleanor, 18; Lady Frances, 330; Sir John Buchanan, 330; Robert, 53.
- Riddelsdell, James, 287; Sarah, 287.
- Ridding, Joseph, 98; Martha, 342; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 342.
- Riddle, Christian, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Ridel, Sarah, 136; William, 136.
- Rideout, George, 272; Hester, 272; Philip, 334; Sarah, 334.
- Rider, Ann, 166, 388; Benjamin, 388; Mary, 24, 51, 124, 143, 235, 327; Richard, 235; Samuel, 51, 327; Sarah, 90, 375.
- Rides, Elizabeth, 227.
- Ridge, Alice, 60; John Oliver, 248; John William, 60; Mary, 77, 248.
- Ridgway, Elizabeth, 338; Louisa, 89; Mary, 337; Richard, 89; Robert, 338; Sarah, 277; Thomas, 277.
- Riding, Ann, 92, 391; John, 92.
- Ridler, Anthony, 71; Lavinia, 378; Mary, 71.
- Ridley, Alice, 229; Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 403; Henry, 402; Jane, 111; Sarah, 402; Thomas, 18, 403.
- Ridout, Ann, 93; Martha, 109; Thomas, 109.
- Ridpath, Alexander, 420; Sarah, 420.
- Ridsdale, Elizabeth, 60; John, 259; Mary, 259; Richard, 60.
- Ridsdall, or Rissdall, Elizabeth, 38; Joseph, 38.
- Rielly, Margaret, 342.
- Rigby, Frances, 381; Francis Hale, 381; Harriet, 331;

- John, 133 ; Joseph, 38 ; Marie, 38 ; Mary, 133 ; Robert, 331.
- Rigg, John, 58.
- Rigley, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.
- Rignall, James, 11 ; Mary, 11.
- Rigon, Mary, 167 ; William, 167.
- Riley, Ann, 108, 211, 269, 275 ; Bridget, 230 ; Charles, 211 ; Elizabeth, 54 ; Hannah, 407 ; James, 407 ; Joseph, 168 ; Mary, 148, 168, 355, 374, 377, 386 ; Philadelphia, 383 ; Priscilla, 122 ; Robert, 374 ; Sarah, 82, 116 ; Thomas, 116, 386 ; William, 269.
- Riman, Ann, 419 ; Richard, 419.
- Rimell, Ann, 322 ; Lydia, 393.
- Rine, Mary, 71.
- Ring, Ann, 75 ; Edward, 75 ; James, 320 ; Martha, 245, 320 ; Mary, 228, 264 ; Thomas, 245.
- Ringrose, Ann, 136.
- Riordan, Ann, 83 ; Timothy, 83.
- Rippe. *See* De Rippe.
- Rippen, Elizabeth, 174 ; William, 174.
- Ripington, Bridget, 188 ; Clementina, 320 ; Joseph, 188 ; Richard, 320.
- Rirdon, Areas, 373 ; Lawrence, 373 ; Michael, 374 ; Susanna, 374.
- Risbridgar, Mary, 215.
- Risbridge, Charlotte, 339.
- Rishforth, Elizabeth, 98.
- Risk, John, 20 ; Nelly, 20.
- Rist, Joseph, 60 ; Mary, 60.
- Riste, Edward, 395 ; Mary, 395.
- Ritchie, Alexander, 368 ; Jane, 368 ; Letitia, 96 ; Margaret, 402 ; William, 96.
- Ritson, or Rittson, Margaret, 240 ; Sarah, 357.
- Rittener, Enoch, 4 ; Mary Ann, 4, 168.
- Rivers, Ann, 107, 267 ; Elizabeth, 265 ; John, 360 ; Maria, 360 ; Mary, 29 ; Sarah, 365 ; William, 107. *See* Beckford, Pitt.
- Riviere, Daniel Valentine, 230 ; Henrietta, 230.
- Rivotte, John, 260 ; Maria, 260.
- Rix, Ann, 78 ; Cecil, 18 ; Grace, 18 ; John, 100 ; Maria, 367 ; Robert, 367 ; Sally, 100 ; Sarah, 177.
- Rixon, Sarah, 317.
- Roach, Christopher, 260 ; Edward, 401 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Emily, 401 ; Francis, 393 ; Hannah, 260, 330 ; Margaret, 393 ; Martha, 368 ; Mary, 406 ; Richard, 368 ; Thomas, 406.
- Roadie, Elizabeth, 356 ; George, 356.
- Roades, Elizabeth, 200.
- Roadley, Ann, 415.
- Roads, Eleanor, 282 ; John, 186, 318 ; Mary, 318 ; Rebecca, 186.
- Roake, George, 403 ; Jane, 359 ; Sarah Davis, 403.
- Roaks, Mary, 89.
- Roark, James, 262 ; Sarah, 262.
- Robarts, Abraham, 380 ; Abraham Wildey, 380 ; Charlotte Ann, 380 ; George, 380 ; Louisa C., 380 ; Mary, 173, 380 ; Thomas, 173.
- Robbins, Abraham, 385 ; Amelia, 351 ; Ann, 360, 385 ; Edward, 165 ; Eleanor, 86 ; Fanny, 67 ; James, 351 ; John, 385 ; Martha, 385 ; Mary, 124 ; Sarah, 165 ; Thomas, 385 ; Thomas William, 385.
- Robeck, Anne, Baroness de, 20 ; John Henry, Baron de, 20.
- Roberson, Ann, 414 ; Christopher, 22 ; Edith, 142 ; Eleanor, 271 ; Grace, 2 ; Joseph, 239 ; Mary, 22 ; William, 2.
- Robert, Ane jon Charle Etienne, 276 ; Jane, 123 ; Marie Francois, 276 ; Marie Magdelaine, 352 ; Pierre, 352.
- Robertes, Ann, 210.
- Roberts, Amelia, 144 ; Amelia Stephens, 404 ; Ann, 10, 36, 44, 64, 138, 194, 245, 294, 334, 336, 341, 381 ; Betty, 191 ; Catherine, 48, 197 ; Charles, 403 ; David, 22, 37 ; Edward, 57, 64 ; Elizabeth, 76, 99, 129, 136, 145, 195, 206, 224, 225, 231, 258, 284, 286, 342, 362, 399, 402, 404 ; Esther, 302 ; Evan, 138 ; Frances, 39, 151, 228 ; George, 352 ; Hannah, 55, 80, 337, 352 ; Harriet, 220, 306 ; Henry, 336, 360 ; Hugh, 12, 334 ; Isaac, 381 ; Isabella, 37, 139 ; James, 197, 382, 393 ; Jane, 24, 53, 55, 58, 136, 166 ; Jean, 62 ; John, 42, 62, 73, 129, 134, 166, 191, 194, 244, 301, 333, 335, 404 ; Jonathan, 59 ; Joseph, 144, 220 ; Joyce, 298 ; Juliet Ann, 403 ; Lewis, 57 ; Lydia, 335 ; Margaret, 78, 383 ; Maria, 374, 382 ; Marianne, 246 ; Martha, 59, 181, 272 ; Mary, 3, 37, 42, 55, 57, 63, 70, 73, 77, 120, 167, 198, 209, 273, 286, 288, 291, 297, 349, 382, 388, 412, 415 ; Mary Ann, 333, 393 ; Mary Charlotte, 22 ; Mary Winifred, 301 ; Nathaniel, 296, 415 ; Peter, 151, 298 ; Rachel, 57 ; Rebecca, 175, 194 ; Richard, 24, 55, 404 ; Robert, 70, 136, 286, 302, 337, 362 ; Roger Elliot, 246 ; Samuel, 279 ; Sarah, 12, 52, 54, 58, 61, 244, 269, 279, 282, 299, 305, 335, 347, 363, 392 ; Sophia, 134 ; Stephen, 341 ; Susanna, 364 ; Tabitha, 144 ; Thomas, 291, 294, 306, 374, 399 ; Thomas Baker, 363 ; William, 36, 58, 99, 195, 231, 258, 282, 364, 382, 383.
- Robertshaw, Ann, 122 ; William, 122.
- Robertson, Alexander, 389, 396 ; Amelia Helen, 389 ; Amy, 35 ; Ann, 246, 326 ; Anna, 68 ; Belinda, 300 ; Charles, 140, 340 ; Daniel, 389 ; David, 68, 300 ; Elizabeth, 265, 283, 341 ; Ellenor, 96 ; George, 35, 265, 335, 373 ; Hannah, 396 ; James, 69 ; Jane, 340, 344, 345 ; John, 345 ; Letitia, 96 ; Margaret, 335 ; Mary, 69, 249, 373 ; Murdo William, 326 ; Robert, 249, 283 ; Sarah, 7, 140, 243, 396 ; Sarah Smith, 309 ; Thomas, 96 ; William, 243, 246, 309.
- Robeson, Elizabeth, 248.
- Robesons, Eleanor, 271.
- Robey, Eleanor, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
- Robie, Mary, 388.
- Robins, Benjamin, 153 ; Charlotte, 337 ; Daniel, 147 ; Eleanor, 153 ; Elizabeth, 60, 147, 337, 358 ; John, 147 ; Joseph, 322 ; Mary, 147 ; Mary Limery, 322 ; Sarah, 121, 184, 344 ; William, 60, 337, 344.
- Robinson, Abraham, 15 ; Alethea, 47 ; Andrew, 136 ; Ann, 75, 140, 180, 196, 212, 279, 282, 283, 307, 383, 393, 398 ; Ann Arnott, 12 ; Anne Maria, 300 ; Benjamin, 204, 305 ; Betty, 187, 206 ; Catherine, 136, 201 ; Charles, 235 ; Christiana Elizabeth, 253 ; Edith, 142 ; Eleanor, 384 ; Elizabeth, 11, 95, 129, 154, 188, 207, 221, 235, 254, 259, 261, 286, 303, 322, 331, 340, 353, 395, 410 ; Elizabeth Frances, 263 ; Esther, 210 ; Fanny, 146, 188 ; Frances, 131, 289 ; George, 125, 140, 263, 383 ; G., 287 ; Hannah, 17, 32, 33, 57 ; Harriot, 314 ; Henrietta, 169 ; Henry, 16, 17, 266, 373 ; Hugh, 341 ; Isabella, 338, 404 ; James, 78, 105, 259, 303, 340 ; Jane, 15, 52, 258, 305, 373, 382 ;

- Johanna, 373; John, 104, 187, 201, 206, 235, 261, 317, 380; Jonathan, 398, 404; Joseph, 65, 307, 326; J., 168; Leonora, 197; Louisa, 351; Luke, 273; Lupton Wrathall, 368; Margaret, 78, 266, 285, 364; Martha, 105; Mary, 65, 104, 125, 156, 168, 204, 263, 277, 323, 326, 357, 395, 401, 415; Mercy, 287; Miles, 254; Phillis, 307; Phoebe, 93; Priscilla, 284; Rebecca, 368; Richard, 286; Robert, 307; Samuel, 146; Samuel Richard, 364; Sarah, 94, 218, 222, 259, 268, 281, 317, 341, 356; Selina, 125; Stephen, 207; Susanna, 16, 107, 322, 380; Thomas, 52, 218, 382; Thomas Job, 314; William, 93, 94, 107, 140, 169, 188, 212, 277, 322, 323, 331, 338, 356, 384, 393; Rev. William Villiers, 140.
- Robison, Sarah, 331.
- Robjohns, James, 1; Mary, 1.
- Robnet, Bertie Maria, 359; Edward Humphreys, 359.
- Robotam, Robert, 143; Susannah, 143.
- Robotham, Charles, 317; Mary, 127; Mary Elizabeth, 317.
- Robson, Abraham, 13; Ann, 63, 75, 188, 257, 395; Charlotte, 175; Christian, 149; Dorothy, 387; Eleanor, 326; Elizabeth, 262, 286, 406; George, 75; Isabella, 13, 183; James, 253, 257; Jane, 262; Jeffrey, 36; John, 12, 188, 221; Joseph, 259; Levinca, 85; Margereta, 36; Margary, 221; Martha, 405; Mary, 12, 31, 253, 414; Mary Harrott, 185; Samuel, 406; Sarah, 188; Susannah, 259; Thomas, 31, 149, 326; William, 63.
- Rochas, Harriot, 229; Henry Lewis John Samuel Rodolphus, 229.
- Rochat, Ann, 21; Jean Francois, 21.
- Rochatt, Ann, 240.
- Roche, F., 214; Jane, 8, 410; Phoebe Charlotte, 214; Richard, 214.
- Rochester, Elizabeth, 5; J., Bp. of, 1; William, 5.
- Rochfort, Elizabeth, 6; William, 6.
- Rock, Hetty Meeson, 362; Mary, 74; William, 362.
- Rockall, Ann, 60; William, 60.
- Rocke, Elizabeth, 287; George, 19; James, 118; Martha, 118; Mary, 19; Richard, 287.
- Rockett, Ann, 90; John, 90.
- Rockhill, Sarah, 385.
- Rockwell, Ann, 257; John, 257.
- Rod, Martha, 24; Ruth, 289; Samuel, 24.
- Rodam, Mary, 31.
- Rodbard, John, 79; Sarah, 79.
- Rodbourn, Elizabeth, 186; Isaac, 186; John, 40; Susanna, 40.
- Rodd, Elizabeth, 248; Jane, 416; John, 248; John Tremayne, 416; Sarah, 350.
- Roddis, Mary, 91.
- Roden, Charlotte, 311; Deborah, 221; Roger, 221; William, 311.
- Rodes, Mary, 81.
- Rodgers, James, 396; Mary, 396.
- Rodman, Mary, 31.
- Rodney, Hon. John, 208; John, 271; Martha Louisa, 208.
- Rodway, Anna, 294.
- Rodwell, Elizabeth, 30; William, 30.
- Roe, Ann, 104, 313; Edward, 198; Elizabeth, 232; Esther, 159; Jane, 34; Martha, 213; Mary, 198; Rebecca, 7, 181; Robert, 7; Sarah, 345; Susannah, 410; Thomas, 181; William, 104, 213, 410.
- Roebuck, Ebenezer, 138; Zipporah, 138.
- Rofe, Amy, 8.
- Roff, Isabella, 156; Susannah, 76; William, 156.
- Roffey, Charlotte, 236; Elizabeth, 369; George, 329; Janet, 238; John, 238; Mary, 329; Richard, 369.
- Rogers, Ann, 19, 96, 145, 163, 184, 255, 296, 322; Benjamin, 81; Catherine, 100, 164, 218; Charlotte, 254, 380, 420; Culpepper, 111; David, 96, 100; Diana, 397; Eleanor, 347, 353, 408; Elizabeth, 80, 81, 98, 111, 168, 245, 396; Frances, 197; Gavin, 48; George, 128, 295; Hannah, 228, 259, 295; James, 340; Jane, 137, 324; Jemima, 65; Jeremiah, 120; Joanna, 206; John, 49, 98, 206, 347, 353, 406; Joseph, 324; Margaret, 49, 96, 340; Mary, 48, 102, 123, 128, 129, 151, 241, 258, 302, 359, 371, 386, 397; Mary, 48, 102, 123, 128, 129, 151, 241, 258, 302, 359, 371, 386, 397; Mary Ann, 120, 194, 401; Nathaniel, 338; Richard, 102; Robert, 228; Ruth, 404; Sarah, 124, 154, 166, 203, 338, 346, 400; Simon, 259; Susannah, 181; Sydney, 372; Thomas, 124, 254, 322, 371, 396, 397, 401; Thomas Linton, 420; Wil-
- liam, 96, 184, 203, 245, 408; William Paul, 255.
- Rogerson, Elizabeth, 2.
- Rohloff, John, 355; Margaret, 355.
- Roland, Alexander, 251; Ann, 251.
- Roles, Ann, 116; John, 116; Mary, 215; William, 215.
- Rolfe, Ann, 271; Avis, 234; Betty, 396; Elizabeth, 110; Isabella, 262; James, 271; John, 234, 396; Joseph, 262; Sally, 407; Samuel, 260; Sarah, 260.
- Rolingson, Mary, 107.
- Rolland, Hiacinthe Gabrielle, 121; Michael, 175; Peggey, 175.
- Rolles, Edward, 226; Margaret, 226.
- Rollier, Agnes, 3; Lewis, 3.
- Rollings, Harriet, 408; Thomas, 408.
- Rollins, Elizabeth, 33.
- Rollisson, Sarah, 322.
- Rolls, Ann, 282; Catherine, 112; Elizabeth, 118; Solomon, 112.
- Rolph, Elizabeth, 39, 269; Henry, 269; John, 39; Susan, 234.
- Romain, Ann, 156; John, 156.
- Romaine, Ann, 51.
- Roman, Ann, 267; Grace, 20; John, 20.
- Romart, Caroline Frances, 257.
- Romney. *See* Marsham.
- Ronaldi, James, 152; Mary Ann, 152.
- Roner, Mary, 271.
- Roney, Mary, 100.
- Ronneberg, Jane, 57; John Christoffer, 57.
- Rontree, Jean, 417.
- Roof, Sarah, 85.
- Roofe, Mary, 68.
- Roock, Eleanor, 13; George, 335, 415; Hannah, 415; John, 13; Mary, 116, 335; Sarah, 25, 292; William, 25.
- Rookby, Elizabeth, 205.
- Rooke, Barbara, 28; Charles William, 387; Ch., 26; Elizabeth, 26, 121, 387; Hannah Maria, 349; Henry, 26; Margaret, 387; Samuel, 387; Selina, 26; William, 28; William Burroughs, 121.
- Rooke, Sarah, 365.
- Room, Mary, 161.
- Roome, Ann, 165.
- Roonce, Mary, 84.
- Roony, Elizabeth, 58.
- Roope, Mary Russell, 49.
- Root, Alice, 206; Elizabeth, 175; James, 175; John, 69; Martha, 69; Mary, 112.
- Rootes, Elizabeth, 140.
- Roper, Cleopas, 252; John, 198; Mary, 198, 252, 393.

- Ropier, Ann Susannah, 192 ; Lydia, 68 ; William, 68.
- Borke, James, 64 ; Mary, 64.
- Rose, Agnes, 62 ; Alice, 177 ; Ann, 42, 79, 130, 142, 168, 179, 185, 201 ; Arthur, 185 ; Catherine, 56, 247 ; Charles, 62, 168 ; Charlotte, 273 ; Eleanor, 418 ; Elizabeth, 65, 157, 219, 241, 264, 395 ; Ferdinando, 157 ; Frances, 250 ; George, 254 ; Henry, 418 ; John, 6 ; Kitty, 139 ; Maria, 254 ; Mary, 6, 66, 101, 180, 203, 204, 242, 368 ; Mary Ann, 333 ; Phoebe, 213 ; Richard, 42 ; Robert, 65 ; Samuel, 56 ; Sarah, 273, 414 ; Sophia, 29 ; Susanna, 156 ; Thomas, 139, 156 ; William, 29, 177, 179, 203, 395, 414.
- Rosebery. *See* Primrose.
- Roseblade, Sarah, 391.
- Roseman, Elizabeth, 167 ; Thomas, 167.
- Rosen, Jane, 192 ; Jonathan, 192.
- Rosewell, Ann, 399 ; Harriott, 301 ; John, 177 ; Mary, 177 ; Peter, 301.
- Ross, Major-Gen. Alexander, 137 ; Andrew, 124 ; Ann, 156, 218, 369 ; Barbara Evelyn Isabella, 137 ; Bridget, 246 ; Caroline, 372 ; Daniel, 409 ; Elizabeth, 124, 129, 182, 249, 325 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 271 ; Harriet, 357 ; Isabella, 240 ; James, 182, 372 ; Jane, 326 ; John, 129 ; Joseph, 325 ; Margaret, 409 ; Mary, 239 ; Peter, 357 ; Phoebe, 40 ; Richard, 83 ; Robert, 271 ; Sarah, 83 ; Susanna, 177 ; Thomas, 218 ; William, 246, 326.
- Rosse, Elizabeth Harriot, 382 ; Matthew, 382.
- Rosser, Harriet, 237 ; Mary, 287 ; Millicent, 394.
- Rosset, Ann, 221 ; Louis, 221.
- Rositer, Edward, 369 ; Elizabeth, 369 ; Frances, 198 ; Matthew, 198.
- Rotchley, Esther, 241.
- Rotheram, Ann, 317.
- Rotherham, Elizabeth, 420.
- Rothwell, Mary, 300.
- Rotton, Charles Stephen, 288 ; Grace Elizabeth, 288.
- Rouch, or Rouch, Mary, 49.
- Roughan, Mary, 400.
- Roughsedge, Jane, 175.
- Roughton, Mary, 311 ; Susannah, 159 ; William, 159.
- Roumieu, Jane, 77.
- Rounce, Mary, 135.
- Round, Elizabeth, 397 ; Mary, 89, 201, 350 ; Thomas, 201.
- Rountree, Frances, 226 ; John, 226.
- Rous, Elizabeth, 357 ; George, 385 ; Mary, 357 ; Sarah, 309 ; William, 309.
- Rouse, Elizabeth, 156 ; Jane, 385 ; John, 343 ; Lucina, 218 ; Martha, 343 ; Philip, 156 ; Robert, 218 ; Sarah, 267.
- Rousham, Esther, 361 ; John, 361 ; Joseph, 384 ; Mary, 384.
- Rousseau, Antoine, 126 ; Marie Anne, 126.
- Rousset, Mary, 299.
- Roussett, Annabella, 61 ; Elizabeth, 14, 299 ; Francis, 61 ; Henry, 14 ; Richard, 299 ; Sarah, 181.
- Rout, Ann, 142 ; Hannah, 139 ; James, 142 ; Samuel, 38 ; Sarah, 38.
- Routell, Sarah, 25.
- Routh, John, 80 ; Sarah, 80.
- Routledge, Allen, 277 ; Amelia, 277 ; Ann, 39 ; Elizabeth, 277 ; Harriet, 227 ; Henry, 39 ; John, 227 ; Mary, 206 ; Michael, 206 ; Phoebe, 27 ; Robert, 27.
- Rovenor, Elizabeth, 225 ; Nathaniel, 225.
- Rowersi, Joseph Marij, 101 ; Margaret, 101.
- Row, Ann, 49, 393 ; Charlotte, 395 ; Elizabeth, 216, 343, 375 ; James, 49 ; Jane, 339 ; John, 37, 339, 393, 395 ; John Weston, 216 ; Mary, 37, 333.
- Rowan, Sarah, 336.
- Rowbottam, Ellen, 202.
- Rowcliffe, Hannah, 342 ; Mary, 266 ; William, 342.
- Rowcroft, Jannett, 170 ; Thomas, 170.
- Rowden, Sarah, 156.
- Rowdon, Elizabeth, 294.
- Rowe, Ann, 252 ; Hannah, 178, 415, 419 ; Jane, 126 ; John William, 252 ; Mary, 347 ; Mary Ann, 193 ; Robert, 390 ; Sarah, 117, 292, 390 ; Stephen, 292 ; Thomas James, 347 ; William Sara, 415.
- Rowed, Elizabeth, 231 ; Henry, 231.
- Rowell, Ann, 144 ; Eleonor, 40 ; Richard, 144.
- Rowland, Anthony, 144 ; Catherine, 282 ; Elizabeth, 139, 226, 365, 409, 420 ; George, 365 ; Jane, 6 ; John, 220 ; Mary, 150, 220, 352 ; Richard, 165 ; Samuel, 352 ; Sarah, 144, 268 ; Susannah, 165 ; William, 139, 150, 409.
- Rowlands, Elizabeth, 284.
- Rowlandson, Anne, 43 ; Thomas Rowlandson, 43.
- Rowlatt, Ann, 4 ; Elizabeth, 403 ; James, 4 ; John, 403 ; Juliet Ann, 403 ; Sarah, 109 ; Susannah, 383.
- Rowles, Ann, 266 ; Dardania, 191 ; Elenor, 88 ; Henry, 364 ; James, 68, 191, 346 ; Laura Adelaide Elizabeth Theresa Georgiana, 364 ; Mary, 68 ; Sarah, 358 ; Susanna, 346.
- Rowlett, Sarah, 25.
- Rowley, Arabella, 3 ; Edward, 10, 121 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Isabella, 158 ; Jane, 10 ; Jos., 3 ; Mary, 7, 379 ; Philadelphia, 3 ; Sarah, 84, 129, 253 ; Susannah, 121 ; William, 7, 158.
- Rowell, Maria, 155.
- Rowswell, Ruth, 162.
- Royall, or Royal, Charles, 170 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 136 ; Kitty, 170 ; Sarah, 334 ; Susannah, 136.
- Royce, Mary, 341.
- Ruberry, Elizabeth Buttell, 230.
- Rubidge, Elizabeth, 358 ; Samuel, 358.
- Rubie, or Rubia, Ellen, 30 ; Thomas, 30.
- Rubins, Mary, 344.
- Ruce, Elizabeth, 103.
- Rudd, Benjamin, 95 ; Betsey, 133 ; Charles, 328 ; Elizabeth, 209, 418 ; Henry, 209 ; James, 320 ; Jane, 328 ; John, 98, 133 ; Martha, 98 ; Mary, 95, 320 ; Susannah, 109 ; William, 109.
- Ruddall, Benjamin, 243 ; Elizabeth, 243 ; Wellmot, 201.
- Rudder, Sarah, 215.
- Rudderforth, John, 176 ; Margaret, 176.
- Ruddock, Barbara, 209.
- Rudduck, Amelia, 369.
- Ruddy, Ann, 34 ; Thomas, 34.
- Rudge, Anne, 64 ; Edith, 362 ; Edward, 64 ; Eleanor, 10 ; Jane, 31 ; Janet, 175 ; Philip, 31.
- Rudland, Bridget, 320 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Henry, 320 ; John, 87 ; Mary Ann, 242.
- Rudledge, Edward, 144 ; Elizabeth, 144 ; Mary, 190 ; William, 190.
- Rudman, Elizabeth, 115 ; William, 115.
- Ruff, Catherine, 168 ; John, 103 ; Mary, 103.
- Ruffe, Sarah, 399.
- Ruffell, Harriet, 247 ; John, 247 ; Maria, 77 ; Mary, 251 ; William, 77.
- Ruffe, Elizabeth, 327 ; William, 327.
- Ruggils, Rhoda, 281 ; William, 281.
- Ruggles, Hannah, 418.
- Rule, Charles, 343 ; Mary, 343.
- Bulton, Mary, 256 ; Thomas, 256.

- Rumball, Ann, 198; Charlotte Matilda, 379; John, 198; Lucy, 246; Rebecca, 416; Thomas, 416.
- Rumbell, Benjamin, 14; Elizabeth, 14, 283.
- Rumbelow, Charlotte, 286; William, 286.
- Rumble, Ann, 115; Francis, 115.
- Rumbold, Elizabeth, 283; William, 283.
- Rumens, John, 282; Margaret, 282; Mary, 218.
- Rumford, Mary, 114.
- Rumley, Mary, 78.
- Rumsey, Barnaby, 90; Jane, 90.
- Runacres, Anthony, 379; Mary, 379.
- Runciman, James, 170; Mary, 170.
- Runciman, Margaret, 63.
- Runicks, Ann, 337; John Fen-ton, 337.
- Runners, Sarah, 141.
- Rusby, Ann, 160; John, 160.
- Ruse, Eleanor, 50; Joseph, 50.
- Rush, Mary Ann, 368.
- Rushbrook, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 279; James, 136; Jeremiah, 279; Joseph, 19; Susannah, 136.
- Rushforth, Esther, 156; John, 156; Robert, 116; Sarah, 116.
- Rushmer, Sarah, 277.
- Rushmore, Mary, 205.
- Rushout, Elizabeth, 166; Harriet, 182; —, Lord Northwick, 182, 249.
- Russ, Ann, 145; Elizabeth, 22; Jane, 84; John, 145; John Alexander, 311; Joseph, 84; Katherine, 389; Mary, 243, 311; Susanna, 92; Thomas, 22; William, 92.
- Russell, Alexander, 401; Alice, 146; Ann, 32, 150, 172, 197, 247, 274, 282, 359, 417; Anna Catherina, 255; Barbara, 261; Catherine, 231; Charles, 314, 337; Charlotte, 268; Lady Charlotte Anne, 27; Edward, 197; Eliza, 348; Elizabeth, 3, 35, 144, 172, 226, 234, 298, 328; Esther, 21; Euphemia, 401; Frances, 233; George, 27, 261; Hannah, 19, 290, 380; Henry, 226; James, 4; Jane, 68, 97, 337, 379; John, 21, 27, 64, 97, 114, 223, 255, 268; Judah, 243; Lewis, 359; Mary, 10, 64, 85, 100, 214, 243, 322, 350, 396; Mersey, 263; Phœbe, 142; Richard, 100, 118; Robert, 231; Ruth, 244; St. Lewis, 380; Samuel, 193, 385; Sarah, 4, 27, 118, 193, 314, 385; Sophia, 328; Susannah, 4; Thomas, 68, 255; William, Lord, 27; William, 4, 35, 247, 322, 328, 350, 379; W., 133.
- Russen, Mary, 394; William, 394.
- Rust, Nathan, 302; Sarah, 302.
- Rustel, Frances, 199.
- Ruth, Elizabeth, 382; James, 382.
- Rutherford, Anne, 186, 195; Ellenor, 63; Jane, 242; John, 125; Margaret, 125; Michael Frederick, 195; Patrick, 63; Sydenham, 242.
- Rutland, Sarah, 42. *See* Mann-ners.
- Rutledge, Ann, 12; John, 12.
- Rutt, Ellen, 392.
- Rutter, Benjamin, 244; Elizabeth, 59, 92, 166; Henry, 242; James, 92; Jane, 315; Mary, 72, 122, 174, 244; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 59.
- Rutterford, Elizabeth, 144, 233; Henry, 233.
- Rutty, Andrew, 303; Arabella, 303.
- Ryal, Jane, 103.
- Ryan, Ann, 110, 142; Daniel, 135; Deborah, 336; Edward, 114; Eleanor, 103; Jane, 34; John, 110, 245; Margaret, 203, 274; Mary, 114, 135, 214, 245; Matthew, 336; Philip, 274; Rachel, 16; Thomas, 103, 214.
- Rycroft, Ann, 286; Lady Charlotte, 63; Charlotte, 81; Elizabeth, 200; Esther, 114, 347; Henry, 87, 114; Jane, 114; John, 286; Margery, 106; Mary, 51, 87; Sir Nelson, 63; Nelson, 56, 87; Penelope, 56.
- Ryder, Elizabeth Ann, 231, 417; Isaac, 231; Priscilla, 110; Robert, 28; Sarah, 28, 47, 165; William Henry, 417.
- Ryding, Ann, 285; Thomas, 285.
- Rydløf, Jane, 75; William, 75.
- Rye, Ann, 265; George, 58, 265; Susannah, 58.
- Ryley, Eleanor, 162; Elizabeth, 206; William, 206.
- Rymer, Robert, 401; Sarah, 401.
- Ryves, Jane, 295; Matilda Elizabeth, 295; Peter Thomas, 295.
- Sack, Joseph, 188; Sarah, 188.
- Sacre, Mary, 215.
- Saddington, Elizabeth, 163; Joseph, 163; Sarah, 228.
- Sadgrove, Mary, 59.
- Sadler, Ann, 25, 155, 210; Charles, 155; Elizabeth, 240; Esther, 196; George, 196; Joseph, 25; Mary, 129, 266; Robert, 210; Samuel, 93; Susannah, 93; William, 266.
- Safe, Catherine, 216; Eliza, 341; Ethelbert, 216; James, 341.
- Safail, Elizabeth, 303; William, 303.
- Saffery, Frances, 291.
- Sage, Isabella, 293; James, 293.
- Sager, Hannah, 132; Robert, 132; Sarah, 209.
- Sago, Ann, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Sainsbury, Francis, 240; Sarah, 240.
- St. Albans. *See* Beauclerk.
- St. Amour, Frances, 192; Harriet Ann, 282; Richard, 282.
- St. Aubyn, Catherine, 44; Eliza, 44; Sir John, 250; J., 204; Martha, 250; Mary, 250.
- St. Barbe, Caroline, 232.
- St. Germain, Agatha, 105.
- St. John, Ambrose, 37; Ann, 314; Arabella, 37, 92; Elizabeth Barbara, 1, 127; Hon. Frederick, 92; Hon. George, 129; Jane, 421; Lavinia, 129; Lady Louisa, 371; Hon. Matilda, 1; Dr. St. Andrew, Dean of Worcester, 37; St. Andrew, Lord, 371; Sarah, 37, 214; S. L., 1; William, 421; —, Lord, 1, 127.
- St. Jules, Caroline Rosalie Adelaide, 407.
- St. Lawrence, Emily, 357.
- St. Leger, A. B., 345; M. H., 346.
- St. Paul, Madeline Victoire, 73.
- St. Quintin, Marian, 383.
- St. Vinox, Claire de Bergues, 238.
- Saker, John, 33, 322; Mary, 33; Sarah, 322.
- Salby, Jane, 225.
- Sale, Ann, 69, 122, 163; Daniel, 69; Edward, 163; Joseph, 318; Mary, 318; Thomas, 122.
- Sales, Elizabeth, 336, 367; Mary, 52.
- Salewyn, Catharine, 30.
- Salis, H. J. de, 10.
- Salisbury, Elizabeth, 183; Isaac, 360; John, Bp. of, 116, 390; Mary, 360; William, 183; —, Marquis of, 35, 258.
- Salkeld, Mary, 311.
- Salkill, Mary, 418.
- Salloway, Mary, 214; Rebecca, 285.
- Saane, Elizabeth, 205; Richard, 205.
- Sabatini, Giovanni, 20; Mary, 20.
- Sabine, Rebecca, 104; Mary, 231; William, 231.
- Sacchini, Louisa, 419.
- Sach, Robert, 63; Sarah, 63.

- Salliers, Dommanique, 20; Louise, 20.
- Sallitt, Sarah, 335; Stephen, 335.
- Salmon, Abraham, 266; Ann, 22, 84, 233, 393; Catherine, 259; Charles, 126; Elizabeth, 344; Francis, 344; Jane, 126; John, 22, 393; John Ellis, 259; Maria Ann, 232; Martha, 94; Mary, 266; Mary Ann, 379; Richard, 379; Robert, 98, 233; Sarah, 393; Sophia, 98; Thomas, 393; William, 84.
- Salmood, Elizabeth, 165; James, 393; Mary Ann, 393; William, 165.
- Salomon, Kitty, 139.
- Salisbury, Charles, 278; Maria, 278.
- Salt, Amelia, 319; Cecilia, 359; Charlotte, 26; Elizabeth, 11, 234; Hannah, 309; Sarah, 37; William, 319.
- Salter, Ann, 162, 302; Barnaby, 162, 278; Charles, 383; Elizabeth, 26, 131, 268; Grace, 116; Harriott, 171; James, 225; Jane, 143, 335; John, 26, 131, 202, 336; Louisa, 336; Martha, 288; Mary, 225, 232, 383; Mary Elizabeth, 278; Matthew, 171; Philip, 288; Phillis, 202; Richard, 335; Silvanus, 143.
- Saltfleet, Frances, 104; William, 104.
- Salthouse, Margaret, 341.
- Saltmarsh, Ann, 101, 303, 359; Jeremiah, 303; Susan, 361.
- Saltmer, Eliza Ann, 218; George, 218.
- Saltonstall, Ellen, 338.
- Salvage, Edward, 411; Sarah, 411.
- Salvin, Anna Maria, 224; William Thomas, 224.
- Salway, Joseph, 114; Susannah, 114.
- Sambrook, Ann, 383.
- Sammons, Susanna, 331.
- Samons, Esther, 276.
- Sampey, Ann, 217; Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 217.
- Samples, Amy, 25; George, 25.
- Samplin, Amelia, 183.
- Sampson, Henry, 357; John, 130, 409; Kitty, 130; Lydia, 409; Maria, 301; Mary, 93; Susan, 357; William, 93.
- Sams, Edward, 403; Margaret, 403; Mary, 411.
- Samson, Martha, 122.
- Samuel, Elizabeth, 400.
- Samuell, Ann, 182; Joseph, 182; Margaret, 293.
- Samwayes, James, 283; Susannah, 283.
- Samways, Elizabeth, 218.
- Samworth, Samuel, 399; Sarah, 252, 399.
- Saunburn, Rebecca, 197.
- Sandall, Jane, 286; Thomas, 286.
- Sandals, Betty, 393; Luke, 393.
- Sandby, Paul, 90; William, 385.
- Sanden, Ann, 366; Benjamin, 366.
- Sander, Richard, 83; Sarah, 83.
- Sanders, Alice, 147; Ann, 23, 61, 383; Anna, 91; Bernard, 367; Catherine, 213; Charles, 61; Charlotte, 367; Edward, 345; Elioner, 386; Elizabeth, 33, 38, 75, 93, 258, 329; Elizabeth Ann, 66; Fanny, 345; Frances, 395; George, 158; Hannah Adams, 338; Harriot, 417; Henrietta, 255; Henry, 322; James, 329, 338; John, 4, 23, 38, 319, 383, 386, 398; Martha, 19; Mary, 79, 114, 158, 262, 316, 319, 377, 398; Prudence, 31; Rachel, 315; Rebecca, 318; Richard, 33; Sarah, 173, 322, 325, 372; Susan, 4; Thomas, 255, 372; William, 19, 66, 93, 258, 316, 395.
- Sanderson, Anne, 141, 180; Fortune Ann, 326; Joseph, 357; Mary, 141, 175, 357; Samuel, 180; Susannah, 299; William, 141.
- Sandey, Margaret, 136.
- Sandfar, Catherine, 181.
- Sandford, Christian, 319; John, 272; Mary, 272; Thomas, 319.
- Sandham, Mary, 417.
- Sandilands, Maria Charlotte, 367; Rev. Richard, 186; Thomas Jelf, 367.
- Sandles, Emma, 181.
- Sandon, Charlotte Anne Frances, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Sandoz, Mariane, 316.
- Sandrook, Charlotte Frances, 23.
- Sands, Ann, 77, 392; Elizabeth, 398; Hester, 259; Mary, 60; Susannah, 70; Thomas, 60, 398; William, 77, 259.
- Sandwich. *See* Montagu.
- Sanford, Catherine, 45; Frances, 160; Mary, 176; Sarah, 176; William, 160.
- Sanger, Martha, 18.
- Sangster, Alexander, 411; Elizabeth, 60, 324; Mary, 411.
- Sankey, Edward, 371; Fanny, 371.
- Sansom, James, 369; Mary, 192; Sarah, 369; William, 192.
- Sare, Elizabeth, 25; Margaret, 70; Robert, 70; Taylor, 25.
- Sarel, Edward, 15; Mary, 15, 24; Thomas, 24.
- Sargeant, Elizabeth, 247, 308, 397; Henry, 397; Samuel, 308.
- Sargent, Jane, 274; Maria, 322; Winifred, 355.
- Sarjeant, Alice, 18; Ann, 151; Jane, 156; Thomas, 18.
- Sarman, George, 31; Mary, 31.
- Sarney, Rebecca, 378.
- Sartain, Ann, 268; John, 268.
- Sarvis, Abraham, 288; Lucy, 288; Mary, 287.
- Satchell, Mary, 28, 62; Reuben, 28.
- Satchwell, Mary Ann, 35; Richard, 35.
- Saubergue, Elizabeth, 251; George, 251.
- Saucede, John Baptist Nicolas, 335; Maria, 335.
- Saul, Ann, 381; David, 361; Elizabeth, 53, 310; Jane Harriott, 361; Robert, 53; Sarah, 232.
- Saull, Elizabeth, 365; John, 365.
- Saunders, Alexander, 416; Ann, 49, 160, 235, 248, 330; Betty, 187; Charles, 187; Charlotte, 218; Daniel, 233; Elizabeth, 2, 278, 293, 416; Esther, 65; Fanny, 404; Hester, 34; H. E., 416; Jacob, 295; James, 261; Jane, 273, 294, 353; John, 65, 278; Joseph, 377; Margaret, 338; Maria, 261; Martha, 32, 90; Mary, 170, 187, 251, 291, 305, 370, 412, 416; Peter, 201; Philip, 251; Rachel, 201, 402; Richard, 278; Robert, 90, 235; Samuel, 402; Sarah, 233, 237, 312, 316, 327, 377; Simon, 273; Sophia, 87; Susannah, 278, 295; Thomas, 294, 353; William, 2, 170, 237, 305, 312, 338, 404, 416.
- Saunderson, Ann, 69.
- Savage, Ann, 157, 418; Anne Elizabeth, 368; A., 98; Charles, 84; Charles Augustus, 273; Charlotte, 273; Elizabeth, 167, 383; Faith, 219; Fidelia, 98; Rev. George, 368; Hannah, 406; Harriot, 320; Hugh, 320; Jane, 84, 273; Lucy, 255; Mary, 139, 191, 334; Mary Ann, 260, 322; Sarah, 94, 255; Simon, 406; Susanna, 37, 52; Thomas, 191, 260; William, 139, 255, 334.
- Savager, Ann, 305; Joseph, 305.
- Savel, Mary, 355.
- Savell, Mary Ann, 251.
- Savery, Ann, 123; John, 123.
- Savidge, Harriot, 184; William, 184.
- Savile, Annabella, 288; Charles, 288; Elizabeth, Countess of Mexborough, 376; Lady Sarah Elizabeth, 376; —, Earl of Mexborough,

- 376; —, Lord Pollington, 376.
 Saville, Sarah, 139.
 Savory, Ann, 49; Catherine, 253; Elizabeth, 143, 331; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 49.
 Sawbridge, Arabella, 277; Samuel Elias, 277; Wanley, 277.
 Sawyer, Ann, 3.
 Sawers, Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 31; Thomas, 104.
 Sawford, Sarah, 341.
 Sawyer, Ann, 370; Dorothy, 405; Herbert, 80; John, 89; Louisa Maria, 80; Mary, 218; Rebecca, 237; Sarah, 89; Thomas Henry, 237; William, 406.
 Sawyers, Mary, 262.
 Saxby, Ann, 414; Isabella, 156; John, 394; Mary, 137, 272, 394; Sarah, 107; William, 414.
 Saxton, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54; Nathaniel, 265; Susannah, 265, 276.
 Saxton, Catherine, 240; William, 240.
 Say, Grace, 2.
 Saye and Sele. *See* Twisleton.
 Sayell, Susannah, 369; Thomas, 369.
 Sayer, Ann, 363; Christiana, 278; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 341; James, 363; Richard Paul, 341; Samuel, 63.
 Sayers, Alice, 96; Esther, 76; Hannah, 385; James, 298; John, 96; Margaret, 220; Mary, 298; Thomas, 220; Wilhelmina, 35.
 Saylor, Frances, 46.
 Sayre, Elizabeth Ann, 315; John, 315.
 Scace, Susannah, 239.
 Scadding, Ann, 224; Mark, 224.
 Scafe, Dorothy, 15; George Bansen, 15; Mary, 337.
 Scaife, Ann, 72.
 Scambler, Ann, 119.
 Scammell, Elizabeth, 46, 236; William, 46.
 Scamone, Martha, 227.
 Scandrett, Mary, 223.
 Scandrit, Ann, 285.
 Scanlan, Mary Ann, 371.
 Scarborough, Ann, 25.
 Scarf, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80.
 Scarfe, Ann, 393; Elizabeth, 59; Margaret, 163.
 Scarisbrick, Alice, 146.
 Scarlet, Elizabeth, 389; John, 389.
 Scarlett, Frances, 76; Jemima, 227.
 Scarman, Charlotte, 271; Frances, 182; Harriet Frances, 140; Maria Frances, 266; Thomas, 182, 271.
 Scawen, George, 265; Louisa, 265.
 Scates, Clement, 369; Eleanor, 369.
 Schade, Jean Henry, 69; Marie Cathrine, 69.
 Scharey, John, 61; Rebecca, 61.
 Scheneman, Louisa, 166.
 Schiffner, Henrietta, 125.
 Schlatter, Abraham, 189; Jane, 189.
 Schleicher, George, 2; Hannah, 2.
 Schliephaken, Sarah, 412.
 Schmideing, Elizabeth, 407; Frederick Gottlieb, 407.
 Schofield, Ann, 150, 178; James, 150; John, 372; Mary, 372; William, 178.
 Scholler, Ann, 100.
 Schomburg, Ann Christian, 355.
 Schonberg, Edith, 69, 91; Ferdinand, 69.
 Schooling, Sarah, 73.
 Schothrup, Hannah, 269; William, 269.
 Schreyver, Mary, 179.
 Schrowder, Catherine, 177.
 Schusler, Elizabeth, 303; Frederick, 303.
 Schutte, Frederick, 252; Mary, 252.
 Schweitzer, Sarah Eleanor, 236.
 Scofield, Louisa, 265; Phillis, 229.
 Scoffin, Henry, 48; Mary, 48, 118.
 Scollar, Elinor, 401.
 Scolls, Ann, 96; William, 96.
 Scoltock, Lucy, 303; Martha, 149.
 Scoons, John, 302; Mary, 302.
 Scopes, Susan, 194.
 Scorah, Ann, 76.
 Scorer, Ann, 213.
 Scotcher, Elizabeth, 349.
 Scotland, Ann, 247.
 Scotman, Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 99.
 Scotney, Frances, 5.
 Scotsom, Margaret, 177.
 Scott, Agnes, 142; Alexander, 249; Andrew, 212; Ann, 117, 127, 234, 240, 249, 252, 261, 293; Augusta, 364; Bridget, 11; Charles Elliott, 234; Charles Lionel, 227; Charles William Montagu, Earl of Dalkeith, 127; Charlotte, 118; Dorothy, 258; Eliza, 380; Elizabeth, 8, 95, 121, 125, 150, 233, 268, 324; Elizabeth Sarah, 50; Emma, 278; Fanny, 283; Frances, 201, 242; George, 17, 25, 285; George John, 261; Hannah, 351, 399; Harriet, 300, 311; Harriet Catherine, Countess of Dalkeith, 127; Helen, 162; Henrietta, 184; Henrietta Louisa, Countess of Clonmell, 319; Henry, 47, 142, 272; Isaac, 211; Isabella, 157; Jacob, 54; James, 251, 259, 293, 411; Jane, 80, 197, 251, 276, 320, 366, 400; Jane Elizabeth, 272; Jean, 73, 117; Joan, 223; Major-Gen. John, 223; John, 50, 114, 119, 127, 142, 150, 179, 201, 216, 240, 242; Margaret, 126, 162; Margaret Maria, 415; Martha, 169; Mary, 5, 17, 47, 50, 62, 86, 114, 119, 133, 142, 211, 212, 221, 272, 285, 317, 334, 349; Mary Anna, 263; Rebecca, 25, 188; Robert, 263, 272, 311; Sarah, 54, 104, 179, 216, 227, 261, 338, 352; Stephen, 276; Susan, 411; Thomas, Earl of Clonmell, 319; Rev. Thomas, 50; Thomas, 104, 317; Walter, 125; William, 62, 80, 90, 278, 320, 349; Winifred, 210; Rev. Dr. —, 126.
 Scourfield, Mary, 353.
 Scovell, Charles Andrew, 331; Editha, 331.
 Scragg, Mary, 246; William, 246.
 Screamon, Martha, 239.
 Scrimgeour, Elizabeth, 261; William, 261.
 Scriven, Anne, 82, 284, 390; Edward, 293; Hugh, 390; Jane, 77; Joanna, 293; Sarah, 215; William, 82, 284.
 Scrivener, Ann, 119; Thomas, 119.
 Scrivenor, Mary, 368.
 Scrivnor, Elizabeth, 398.
 Scrogg, Edith, 320; John, 320.
 Scrogie, Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 250.
 Scruby, Charlotte, 137; Emma, 255; Joseph, 255; William, 137.
 Scrugham, Ann, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Scruton, Harriot, 315.
 Scudamore, John, 164; Lucy, 164; Sarah Ann, 249.
 Scudder, Charlotte, 214; Mary, 200.
 Sculthorpe, Esther, 181; John, 181; Mary, 346.
 Scurr, Hannah, 36; John, 175; Mary Ann, 224; Rebecca, 175; William, 36.
 Scutchins, Mary, 46.
 Scutt, Mary, 366; Rev. Thomas, 366.
 Seaborn, Mary, 21; Robert, 21.
 Seaborne, Ann, 161.
 Seabourn, Mary, 327.
 Seabright, Mary Ann, 56.
 Seabrook, Elizabeth, 75; Sarah, 151.

- Seacole, Ann, 379; Hannah, 123; John, 123, 379.
 Seacy, Mary, 415.
 Seager, Harriot, 383; Henry, 216; James Lys, 383; Sarah, 216.
 Seagoe, Frances, 182; William, 182.
 Seagrave, Hannah, 114; James, 114.
 Seal, Frances, 192; Harriot, 417; John Bromley, 192; Joseph, 417; Miriam, 28; Sarah, 131.
 Seale, Edward, 85, 382; Mary Elizabeth, 382; Sarah, 85.
 Sealey, Edward, 331; Sarah, 331.
 Seally, Ann, 33; Robert, 33.
 Sealy, George Abraham, 302; Sarah Ann, 302.
 Seaman, Susan, 127.
 Seamon, Sarah, 399.
 Search, Ann, 279, 384; Catherine, 87; George, 88; Jemima, 130; John, 279; Mary, 64; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 130.
 Searc, Mary, 139.
 Searl, Charles, 390; Hannah, 390; James, 237; Mary, 237.
 Searle, Charlotte, 311; Elizabeth, 46, 352; Joseph, 53; Mary, 53, 84, 246, 301; Thomas, 301.
 Searles, Emma, 338; Richard, 338.
 Sears, Jane, 336; John, 45; Mary, 54; Sarah, 45; William, 336.
 Seanson, Elizabeth, 369.
 Seaton, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 82, 351, 374; Esther, 201; Frederick, 201; Richard, 8; Sarah, 8; William, 69.
 Seaward, Grace, 135.
 Seawood, Sarah, 71.
 Sebley, Jane, 343.
 Sebridge, Frances, 61; James, 61.
 Sebright, Mary, 332.
 Seckings, Jane, 250.
 Seddel, Lawrence, 123; Sarah, 123.
 Seddon, Adam, 154; Ann, 12; Ann Margaret, 392; James, 56, 205; Jane, 56; Lucy, 205; Sophia, 243; Susanna, 154; Thomas, 392; William, 243.
 Sedgeworth, Edward, 406; Mary, 406.
 Sedgwick, Alice, 97; Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 126, 410; Francis, 126; Giles, 3; John, 410; Mary, 153, 177, 250; Sarah, 3; Thomas, 250.
 Secar, Kezia, 328; Thomas, 328.
 Seedwell, Elizabeth, 236.
 Seeley, Ann, 299; Thomas, 299.
 Seels, Ann, 32; William, 32.
 Seewell, Ann, 14.
 Sefton, Mary, 349. *See* Molyneux.
 Seger, Ann, 270.
 Segram, James, 65; Sarah, 65.
 Segrott, Priscilla, 104.
 Segry, Ann, 304; Robert, 304.
 Seigneur, Jane Françoise, 108; Peter Francis, 108.
 Seira. *See* Siris.
 Selby, Ann, 86, 171; Catherine, 180; Elizabeth, 26; Francis, 89; Hannah, 323; Jane, 225; John, 72; Martha, 72; Mary, 153; Philip, 153; Robert, 89; Sarah, 287; Teresa, 89; Tyso, 86; William, 287.
 Selden, Daniel, 32; Elizabeth, 393; Mary, 32, 275.
 Seley, Mary, 193.
 Self, Mary, 72, 226; William, 226.
 Sell, Elizabeth, 351; John, 211; Margaret, 211; Sarah Beverley, 161; William, 351.
 Sellar, Harriet, 412.
 Sellay, Mary, 408.
 Sellar, Mary, 256.
 Sellick, Sarah, 139; William, 139.
 Sellis, Joseph, 181; Mary, 181.
 Sells, Ann, 247; Jonathan, 247; Mary, 121; Sarah, 184.
 Sellwood, Sarah, 354.
 Selly, Sarah, 352.
 Selman, Hester, 268.
 Selstone, Rhoda, 172; William, 172.
 Selway, Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 180.
 Selwyn, Rebecca, 396; Thomas, 396.
 Sementon, Elizabeth, 343.
 Sendall, Charlotte, 68.
 Sendray, Hannah Elizabeth, 48; Jacob, 48.
 Senescall, Mary, 95.
 Seneschal, Ann, 333; Joseph Augustus, 333.
 Senington, John, 375; Mary, 375.
 Senior, Charlotte, 47, 70; Charlotte Maria, 47; Eleanor, 257; Elizabeth, 2; Francis, 57; James, 2; Katherine, 389; Mary, 57; Nevillia, 70; Robert, 389; Sarah, 111.
 Senneck, Mary, 142.
 Sennett, Eleanor, 102.
 Sercome, Jane, 23; William, 23.
 Sergeant, Avis, 34; Bryan, 34; Frederica Elizabeth, 248; John, 248.
 Sergeant, Elizabeth, 5.
 Serge, Bernard, 340; Mary, 340.
 Serle, Charlotte, 384; George, 384.
 Sertin, Martha, 121.
 Seslar, Catherine, 26.
 Sessions, Ann, 136, 198; Hannah, 160; James, 198; Mary, 317.
 Seton, Sarah, 336.
 Settingington, Jane, 308.
 Seuster, John, 266; Martha, 266.
 Severn, Sarah, 295; William, 295.
 Severne, Elizabeth, 199.
 Seward, Elizabeth, 283; Henry, 323; Lucretia, 310; Sarah, 323.
 Sewell, Ann, 291; Catherine, 371; Edward, 418; Elizabeth, 159, 219, 300; Joseph, 219, 371; Lettey, 418; Margaret, 175; Mary, 289, 371; Peggy, 229; Samuel, 289; Susannah, 361.
 Sexton, Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 385; Maria, 190.
 Sixty, Sarah, 108; William, 108.
 Seymour, Charlotte Emily, 223; Constants, 364; Elizabeth, 87, 209, 228, 265, 292, 353; Hannah, 196; Henrietta, 102; Henry, 223; James, 265; John, 102, 209, 228; Mary, 85, 357; Philip, 85; Robert, 353; William, 87, 292, 357.
 Shaahy, Catherine, 378; Dennis, 378.
 Shabiey, Elizabeth, 308.
 Shackelford, Sarah, 174; William, 174.
 Shackell, Elizabeth, 349; Hannah, 48; Mary, 153; Sarah, 11, 406; Thomas, 153; William, 48.
 Shackle, Mary Ann, 266.
 Shadbolt, Ann, 154; Hannah, 105; John, 154; Sophia, 177; Thomas, 177.
 Shade, Charles, 144; Elizabeth Ann, 144.
 Shadwell, Mary, 15; Thomas Lucas, 15.
 Shaffadell, Margaret, 275.
 Shaffedel, Isabella, 77.
 Shaffedilly, Christiana, 65.
 Shaftesbury, M., 9, 150. *See* Ashley.
 Shafto, Ann, 121.
 Shahan, Daniel, 345; Margaret, 345.
 Shailer, Elizabeth, 246, 247; Francis William, 88; Josephine Esther Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 401.
 Shakell, Ann, 237.
 Shakelton, Mary, 144.
 Shakes, Robert, 132; Sarah, 132.
 Shakeshaft, Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 21.
 Shalcross, Mary, 350.

- Shalders, Jane, 136; Mary, 153.
 Shallard, Mary, 311.
 Shallon, Martha, 58.
 Shambler, Elizabeth, 99; Hannah, 96; Joan, 96; William, 99.
 Shanks, Robert, 315; Sarah, 315.
 Shankster, Eleanor, 267; Sarah Augusta, 361.
 Shapard, Louisa, 318; Mary, 168; Robert, 318.
 Shapley, Charlotte, 192; William, 192.
 Shapman, Elizabeth, 283.
 Shappard, Mary, 371.
 Shargool, Clara, 264.
 Shariden, Eliza, 355.
 Sharland, John, 112; Susanna, 112.
 Sharman, Ann, 192; Edward, 81; Flora, 416; Isabella, 169; Mary, 310; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 81.
 Sharmon, Jane, 213.
 Sharp, Abraham, 11; Alice, 84; Ann, 94, 299, 311, 384; Charles, 357; Charles William, 77; Charlotte, 379; Charlotte Horatia, 78; Elizabeth, 117, 143, 191, 220, 356, 357, 381; George, 91; James, 109; Jane, 212; John, 84, 94, 143, 220, 247, 311, 379; Margaret Miller, 415; Maria, 329; Martha Jane, 109; Mary, 11, 23, 85, 142, 282; Mary Ann, 345; Robert, 85, 282; Ruth, 77; Sarah, 32, 91, 145, 195, 200, 247, 255, 306, 345, 395; Thomas, 117, 195, 306, 381, 384, 395; William, 68, 145; Zilpah, 68.
 Sharpe, Ann, 75; Catherine, 256; James, 161; John, 256; Lucina, 218; Martha, 56; Mary, 52, 161, 242, 297; Richard, 68; Robert, 52; Sarah, 68.
 Sharpen, Jane, 27.
 Sharplin, Elizabeth, 235.
 Sharprey, Mary, 99.
 Sharpus, Elizabeth, 89; Hannah, 369; Richard, 89; Sarah, 335.
 Sharshaw, Joseph, 392; Mary, 392.
 Sharvell, David, 201; Elizabeth, 201.
 Sharvill, Ann, 214; Mary, 270; Thomas, 214.
 Sharwell, Elizabeth, 263; John, 263.
 Shattock, Joseph, 344; Mary, 344.
 Shave, Ann, 100, 343; Catherine, 416; John, 100, 343; William, 416.
 Shaw, Agnes Isabella, 221; Amelia, 194; Ann, 129, 302, 418; Benjamin, 54; Catherine, 70, 108; Denis, 229; Edward, 134; Eleanor, 229; Eliza, 341; Elizabeth, 48, 49, 67, 74, 105, 134, 193, 248, 359, 362, 397; Elizabeth Hester, 202; Frances Catherine, 401; Hannah, 260; Hester Frances, 124; Jane, 5, 47, 189, 231, 241, 273; John, 202, 251, 273, 286; Joseph, 221, 359; Margaret, 54, 259, 274, 375; Martha, 233, 362; Mary, 71, 190, 210, 249, 286; Rebecca, 251; Richard, 321; Robert, 210; Sarah, 146, 321, 344; Sarah Ann, 205; Sophia, 72; Susan, 286, 348; Thomas, 124, 249; William, 5, 67, 348, 401; William Robert, 108.
 Shawe, Henry James, 76; Mary, 76.
 Shawmenkrue, Rebecca, 173.
 Sawyer, Newlyn Peter, 105; Sarah, 105.
 Shay, Hannah, 241.
 Sheaff, Mary, 229.
 Shean, Betty, 393; Emma, 393; John, 393; Mary, 293.
 Sheard, Hannah Barracluf, 11.
 Shearer, Anne, 368; James, 402; Margaret, 402.
 Shearring, Alice, 378; Robert, 378.
 Shears, Elizabeth, 289; Susanna, 281; William, 281.
 Sheath, Rebecca, 251; Thomas, 251.
 Shee, Eleanor, 29; Mary Elizabeth Lucy, 397.
 Sheehan, Ann, 269; Jeremiah, 392; Judah, 392.
 Sheehy, Daniel, 330; Mary, 330.
 Sheehy, Susannah, 29; William, 29.
 Sheen, Mary, 180.
 Sheene, Mary, 100; Patrick, 100.
 Sheepshanks, Rev. John, 260; Mary, 260.
 Sheeres, Caroline, 20; William, 20.
 Sheering, Maria, 265; Mary, 206, 249; William, 206.
 Sheerman, Elizabeth, 92; Martha, 112; Mary, 114; William, 92.
 Sheers, Hannah, 341.
 Sheffield, Lady Ann, 176; Ann Peek, 128; Eleanor, 287; George, Lord, 176; Rev. Robert, 157; Sarah Ann, 157; Thomas, 287.
 Shefford, Mary, 291.
 Sheldon, Ann, 154; Catherine, 314; Elizabeth, 360; William, 360.
 Sheldrick, Elizabeth, 302; Susannah, 105; William, 302.
 Shelford, Elizabeth, 209.
 Shell, Daniel, 27; Dorothy Bennett, 27.
 Shelley, Anoina, or Anana, 158; Elizabeth Jane Caroline, 158; Lady Frances, 367, 368; Sir John, 367, 368.
 Shelton, Alice, 21; Ann, 275; Charlotte, 311; Harriett, 396; James, 275; John, 155; Lucy, 414; Sarah, 155, 337; Susannah, 52, 212; Thomas, 21, 414.
 Shemicy, Mary, 249; Thomas, 249.
 Shenston, Elizabeth, 85, 386; William, 85.
 Shepard, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 258; Elizabeth Eleanor, 353; Enara, 105; Hannah, 132; John, 78, 302; Louisa, 105; Lydia, 305; Mary, 157, 168; Richard, 157, 305; Susannah, 78; William, 258.
 Sheperd, Mary, 77.
 Shephard, Ann, 127, 308; Dorothy, 411; Jacob, 226; John, 401; Mary, 226, 385; Rebecca, 207; Sarah, 231, 401; Thomas, 411; William, 231.
 Shephard, Hon. Harriet Ingram, 30.
 Shepherd, Daniel, 271; Edward Charles Howell, 103; Elizabeth, 17, 35, 103, 150, 198, 221, 231, 271, 390; Elizabeth Henrietta, 361; Frances, 169; Francis Newton, 115; Grace, 257; Henry, 31, 257; Idonea Cecil, 136; Jane, 297; John, 103, 186, 297; Margaret, 27; Martha, 233; Mary, 48, 61, 99, 173; Mary Ann, 115, 386; Mary Emma Warford, 410; Milenora, 48; Millicent, 303; Sarah, 31, 270; Sarah Ann, 402; Susannah, 148; Thomas, 48, 173, 231, 386; William, 17, 48, 221.
 Sheppard, Ann, 4, 390, 403, 416; Anthony, 403; Benjamin, 106; Caroline Matilda, 195; Charlotte, 416; David Parker, 416; Euphemia, 106; Frances, 280; Francis, 239; Hannah, 239; Joseph, 185; Maria, 61; Martha, 337; Mary, 185; Thomas, 61; William, 280.
 Sheppard, Elizabeth, 68.
 Sheppee, Frances, 91; Jane, 99.
 Shepperd, Elizabeth, 228; Joseph, 228; Rebecca, 340; Susannah, 78; William, 340.
 Shepperson, Sabina, 191; William, 191.
 Sherad, Catherine, 245; Richard, 245.
 Sherborn, Hanna, 302; John, 302.

- Sherborne, Baron, 226.
 Sherdwood, Mary, 409.
 Shere, Mary, 201.
 Shergold, Ann, 407; Charlotte, 301; Elizabeth, 238; James, 407; Josiah, 301; Mary, 366; William, 366.
 Sheridan, Alsager, 366; Ann, 23; Caroline Henrietta, 336; Ed., 27; Elizabeth Ann Crawford, 27; Henry Fortik, 23; Michael, 41; R., 336; R. B., 27; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 336.
 Sheriff, Ann, 393; Elizabeth, 327.
 Sheringham, Mary Ann, 105.
 Sherlock, Ann, 344; Elizabeth, 415; James, 84, 344; Margaret, 82; Mary, 17; Myles, 82; Sarah, 84; William, 17.
 Sherman, Ann, 407; Catherine, 70; John, 70, 407; Louisa Ann, 363; Mary, 376; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 328; T., 283; William, 363.
 Sherol, Phoebe, 27.
 Sherrard, Elizabeth, 77.
 Sherratt, Ann, 42; John, 42.
 Sherriff, Mary, 388; Sarah, 345.
 Sherrock, Ann, 55.
 Shervill, Mary, 29; Ralph, 29.
 Sherwin, Elizabeth, 228.
 Sherwood, Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 329; Millicent, 394; Sarah, 149, 211, 233; Tabitha, 179; Thomas, 233; William, 394.
 Shichbury, Catherine, 180; John, 180.
 Shickle, Elizabeth, 410; William, 410.
 Shield, Margaret, 209; Mary, 65.
 Shields, Frances, 319; Jane, 149; John, 149; Mary, 243; Thomas, 319.
 Shiffner, George, 170; Isabella Hannah, 170; Thomas, 170.
 Shill, Elizabeth, 325; Henry, 325.
 Shilling, John, 143; Mary, 143.
 Shillito, Ann, 283; Benjamin, 283; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 37.
 Shilson, Mary, 139, 195.
 Shilstone, Sarah, 236.
 Shilton, Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 143.
 Shine, Margaret, 219; Michael, 219.
 Shinglar, Ann, 232; Cecilia, 168; Frederick, 168; Thomas, 380.
 Shingle, Elizabeth, 156.
 Shingleton, Elizabeth, 123.
 Shinn, Ann, 359; Benjamin Hardwick, 287; Elizabeth Knight, 287; Marfisa, 169; Mary, 402; William, 402.
 Shinner, Mary, 56; Richard, 56.
 Ship, Ann, 393; Elizabeth, 17; John, 102; Robert, 17; Sarah, 102.
 Shipley, Ann, 111; John, 111; John Mowbrey, 159; Tamer, 159.
 Shipman, Dorothy, 306; Margaret, 234; Thomas, 234, 306.
 Shipton, Jane, 173; John, 173.
 Shipwash, Mary, 217; Robert, 217.
 Shipwright, Mary, 324.
 Shirley, Ann, 267; Catherine, 90; Elizabeth Rose, 310; George, 173; James, 418; Lucy, 418; Mary, 24, 173, 362; Mary Ann, 393; Robert, Earl Ferrers, 310; Robert, 90; Robert Sewallis, Viscount Tamworth, 226, 310; Sarah, 40; Sophia Carolina, Viscountess Tamworth, 226; William, 267; W., 70.
 Shirreff, Edith, 372; Eliza, 372.
 Shirriff, Elizabeth, 16.
 Shirry, Elizabeth, 194.
 Shivas, Ann, 130; John, 130.
 Shoebridge, Obed, 277; Sarah Elliot, 277.
 Shoesmith, Elizabeth, 172; Sarah, 34.
 Shokenshe, Elizabeth, 134; James, 134.
 Shone, Mary, 346.
 Shoppee, Frances, 323; George, 361; Margaret, 407; Sarah, 361; Susanna, 355.
 Shore, Elizabeth, 207; Harriot, 307; John, 207; Joseph, 373; Martha, 373; Richard Bradford, 307; Sarah, 222.
 Shorey, Mary, 365.
 Shorland, John, 210; Lydia, 71; Mary, 210.
 Short, Ann, 156, 166, 221, 389; Benjamin, 88; Charlotte, 225; Elizabeth, 367; Hannah, 352; Henry, 18; James, 153, 156; Jane, 302; Lucy, 196; Mary, 45, 88, 153, 171, 414; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 196; William, 221, 352, 414.
 Shorter, Ann, 356; Jane, 375; Mary, 108; Stephen, 108.
 Shortland, Mary Maria, 254; Vincent John, 254.
 Shortle, Judah, 243; Thomas, 243.
 Shortley, Judith, 263.
 Shortridge, Alexander, 124; Sarah, 124.
 Shotten, Ann, 52.
 Shotter, Elizabeth, 22; Thomas, 22.
 Shotton, Elizabeth, 179; Margaret Maria, 254.
 Shoubridge, Ann, 35, 118; Charles, 35.
 Shouls, Catherine, 284; Richard, 284.
 Showell, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94; Mary, 189.
 Shower, John, 104; Sarah, 104.
 Shreve, Ann, 184; John, 184.
 Shrimpton, Eliza, 279; Elizabeth, 294; James, 263; Letitia, 263; Mary, 129; Thomas, 279.
 Shrives, Benjamin, 207; Mary, 207.
 Shrobb, Jane, 192, 290; Samuel, 290.
 Shiprubb, Susannah, 228.
 Shuckforth, Hannah, 22; Isaac, 22.
 Shugar, Frances, 352; Thomas, 352.
 Shuker, Elizabeth, 153; John, 153, 249; Sophia, 249.
 Shumhorst, Elizabeth, 177; George, 177.
 Shur, Frances, 314.
 Shurey, or Shury, Ann, 149; Anthony, 132; Catherine, 140, 252; David Nathan, 252; James, 218; John, 61; Mary, 132, 218; Rebecca, 61.
 Shurley, Elizabeth, 289; John, 289.
 Shurman, Sarah, 307.
 Shute, Elizabeth, 229; James, 102; Mary, 304; Sarah, 102.
 Shuter, Henry, 407; Mary Arabella, 31; Sarah, 272, 407.
 Shutt, or Shut, Hannah, 115; Mary, 141; Thomas, 115.
 Shutts, Elizabeth, 3; Rebecca, 97; Sarah, 330; Thomas, 3.
 Shutz, Sarah, 356.
 Shynn, James, 115; Mary, 115.
 Sibley, Elizabeth, 70; Elizabeth Ann, 361; Frances, 140; George, 70; Hannah, 214; James, 331; Mary, 330; Samuel, 109; Sarah, 109; Susanna, 331; Thomas, 214; William, 330.
 Siborn, Beththier, 4.
 Sibson, Elizabeth, 65; Mary, 220; Peter, 65.
 Sibthorp, Humphrey, 243; Mary Esther, 243.
 Siddall, Ann, 127; Joseph, 127.
 Siddon, Elizabeth, 115.
 Sidebotham, Benjamin, 344; Elizabeth, 220; Harry, 140; John Edward, 220; Lucy, 369; Martha, 140; Mary, 344.
 Sidey, Ann, 143; Charles, 143.
 Sidley, Mary, 183.
 Sidney, Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 161; John, 182; Mary, 172; Mary Jane, 349; Richard Chace, 349.
 Siered, Sarah, 177.
 Siers, Elizabeth, 79; John, 79.
 Sievier, Frances, 102; John, 102.
 Sigery, Sophia, 358.

- Siggers, Ann, 375; John, 375; Sarah, 74; William, 74.
 Siggs, Moses, 66; Sarah, 66.
 Sijdo, Maria Cordelia, 106.
 Sikes, Eleanor, 300; James, 300.
 Silberrad, Amey, 105; Charles, 105.
 Silby, Elizabeth, 416; Isabella, 130.
 Silcock, Eleanor, 87; Elizabeth, 277; Joanna, 369; John, 277; Judith, 199.
 Silk, Ann, 158, 399; Mary, 329.
 Silcock, Elizabeth, 366; John, 366.
 Silence, Elizabeth, 318; William, 318.
 Sillery, Charles Henry, 252.
 Sillett, Sarah, 415.
 Sillington, Mary, 394.
 Sillitoe, Elizabeth, 289.
 Sills, Ann, 296; Anthony, 340; Elizabeth, 340; Frances, 374; James, 371; John, 253; Joseph, 296; Mary, 371; Sarah, 253, 416.
 Silver, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156; Mary, 313; Sarah, 206; Thomas, 313.
 Silversides, Barbara, 212; William, 212.
 Silverthorne, Ann, 405; Nathaniel, 405.
 Silverthorpe, Eleanor, 64.
 Silverwood, Ann, 333; Thomas, 333.
 Silvester, Ann, 246; Elizabeth, 114; Emiah, or Emma, 158; Jane, 363, 367; John, 7; Martha, 7; Mary, 192; Phoebe, 86; Thomas, 192.
 Sim, Isabella, 242; Margaret, 227.
 Sime, Anthony, 8; Jane, 8; Margaret, 331; Martha, 383; Thomas, 383.
 Simes, Ann, 357; Elizabeth, 310; Lucy, 333; Mary Elizabeth, 190; Spencer, 333; William, 357.
 Simfield, Mary, 190.
 Siminon, Elizabeth, 44.
 Simister, John Cooper, 139; Sarah, 139.
 Simkin, Mary, 326.
 Simkins, Elizabeth, 155, 408; Francis, 36; Hannah, 73; Jane, 222; Joseph, 411; Mary, 36; Philip, 73; Sarah, 411.
 Simkinson, Susannah, 113.
 Simmans, Sally, 352; Thomas, 352.
 Simmes, Elizabeth, 420.
 Simmonds, Ann, 90, 116, 336; Charlotte, 165; Elizabeth, 107, 138, 199, 400; Fanny, 345; Hannah, 171; James, 50, 106; Jane, 199; John, 199, 280; Mary, 50, 152, 280; Robert, 107; Sarah, 106, 136, 322, 375; Thomas, 116; William, 171, 322, 375, 400.
 Simmons, Ann, 281, 303, 305; Arabella, 258; Benjamin, 310; Catherine, 33; Charlotte, 61; Eleanor, 170; Elizabeth, 14, 216, 245, 253; Elizabeth Mary, 297; Elizabeth Seymour, 87; George, 288; James, 253; Jane, 145, 231; Jemima, 58; John, 14, 297; Jonas, 40; Joseph, 382; Judith, 382; Maria, 299; Martha, 152; Mary, 31, 153, 255, 266, 277, 350, 392; Mary Ann, 168; Rebecca, 292; Richard, 153, 281; Sarah, 3, 40, 245, 288, 313; Sophia, 310; Thomas, 258, 277; William, 3, 145, 216, 231.
 Simnor, Margaret, 63.
 Simonds, Elizabeth, 190.
 Simons, Ann, 88, 380; Elizabeth, 224; Mary, 99; Peter, 88; Thomas, 224; William, 99.
 Simpkin, Elizabeth, 60.
 Simpkins, Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 252.
 Simpson, Amelia, 318; Andrew, 64; Ann, 60, 64, 112, 221, 279; Arthur, 62; Catherine, 57; Chadwick, 11; Charlotte, 229; Christopher, 363; David, 417; David E., 29; Diana, 39; Dorothy, 116; Eliza, 358; Elizabeth, 133, 204, 216, 274, 292; Frances, 55, 65, 186; George, 173; Hannah, 42, 160, 278; Hugh Bethel, 119; James, 278, 340; Jane, 62, 246; Jean, 49; John, 42, 60, 82, 143, 216, 292, 309, 341, 371; Joseph, 42, 160, 266; Margaret, 101; Margaret Ann, 410; Maria, 173, 332; Martha, 195; Mary, 11, 42, 82, 83, 119, 143, 191, 266, 341, 363, 386; Mary Ann, 371; Pinder, 204; Rachel, 93; Rebecca, 309; Robert, 266, 328; Sarah, 69, 328; Susan, 29, 340, 417; Thomas, 358; William, 55, 57, 386.
 Sims, Ann, 92, 244, 249, 321, 347; Bethia, 149; Caroline Draper, 318; Catherine, 232; Charlotte, 402; Elizabeth, 33, 233, 292; Ellen, 292; Isabella, 201; James, 249, 324, 347; John, 199, 201, 233, 353; Margaret, 199; Mary, 353; Rachael, 71; Robert, 92; Samuel, 292; Sarah, 377; Thomas, 318; William, 149.
 Simson, James, 418; Mary, 418.
 Sinclair, Charles, 122; Lady Diana, 3; Elizabeth, 268; Henry, 268; Hugh, 389; Isabella, 389; Sir John, 3; John, 43; Katherine Ann, 220; Lætitia, 122; Margaret, 195; Rachael, 43.
 Sinfield, John, 87; Sophia, 87.
 Singer, Frances, 152; Robert, 397; Susanna, 397.
 Singfield, Sarah, 240.
 Singleton, Constance Sarah, 48; Elizabeth, 164, 236; John, 303; Lawrence, 48; Sophia, 303.
 Sinkfoil, Ann, 95.
 Sinkinson, Susannah, 113.
 Sinnamon, Ann, 385; Thomas, 385.
 Sirdefield, Ann, 146.
 Sires, Elizabeth, 390; William, 390.
 Sirett, Eunice, 349; Mary, 334; Richard, 349; William, 334.
 Sirey, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182.
 Siris, or Seirs, Ann, 189; Thomas, 189.
 Sirl, Ann Hannah Sarah, 397.
 Sirman, Elizabeth, 390.
 Siscotti, Mary Magdalen Elizabeth, 151.
 Sisley, Susannah, 283.
 Sissall, Mary, 335; William, 335.
 Sisson, Mary Elizabeth, 358.
 Sisum, Lucy, 324.
 Sitch, Martha, 85; William, 85.
 Sitwell, Ann, 195; Francis, 44; Hurt Francis, 195; Mary, 44.
 Sivier, Frances, 175; Richard, 175.
 Sixsmith, Mary, 204.
 Sizeland, Elizabeth, 251.
 Sizmur, Hannah, 208; Jacob, 208.
 Skaife, Dilery, 159; Elizabeth, 113.
 Skam, Dinah, 107; Sarah, 97.
 Skarratt, Mary, 146.
 Skartchin, James, 210; Mary, 210.
 Skates, Ann, 397; James, 397.
 Skeat, Edmund, 78; Harriot Elizabeth, 78; James, 192; Sarah, 192.
 Skeates, Harriet, 160; Isaac, 160.
 Skeating, Ann, 42.
 Skedmore, Jemima, 26.
 Skeel, Benjamin, 152; Lucy, 152.
 Skeele, Lucinda, 376.
 Skeens, Susannah, 136.
 Skeers, Mary, 337.
 Skeet, Ann, 142; William, 142.
 Skegg, Elizabeth, 223; Francis, 201; Harriott, 201; Katharine, 296; Martha, 85; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 267; William, 296.

- Skeggs, Sarah, 48.
 Skelhorn, Mary, 250.
 Skellom, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.
 Skelt, Martin, 324; Mary, 324.
 Skelton, Catherine, 260; Cecilia, 168; Edward, 94; John, 168; Joseph, 260; Margaret, 94; Samuel, 281; Sarah, 281.
 Skene, Alexander, 19; Hellen, 90; John, 129; Margaret, 90; Mary, 129; Sarah, 19.
 Skerrett, Sarah, 200.
 Skidmer, Alice, 216; Frederick, 216.
 Sikelthorpe, Rebecca, 333; Susanna, 385.
 Skillmon, Mary, 267.
 Skilton, Ann, 316; Elizabeth, 318; John, 109; Martha, 252; Mary, 109; Robert, 252.
 Skin, Elizabeth, 173.
 Skinner, Alice, 293; Amelia, 384; Ann, 18, 119, 257; Charlotte, 284, 307, 347; Daniel, 419; Dinah, 132; Elizabeth, 5, 89, 150, 270; Fanny, 345; George, 5; Henry, 233; John, 99, 132, 270; Louisa Ann, 363; Lucy, 342; Mary, 68, 99, 246; Priscilla, 419; Rachel, 308; Sarah, 272; Susanna Maria, 17; Thomas, 272, 284, 342; William, 307.
 Skipey, Jane, 39.
 Skirven, Elizabeth, 345.
 Skomes, Jane, 88.
 Skordy, John, 124; Sarah, 124.
 Skrine, Henry, 40; Letitia Sarah Maria, 40.
 Skudder, Ann, 88; John, 88.
 Skull, Winifred, 389.
 Sky, Elizabeth, 90.
 Skyers, or Skyes, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 252; George, 213.
 Skyman, Ann, 183.
 Skynner, Isabella, 193; William Augustus, 193.
 Skyring, Ann, 14; John, 14.
 Skyrme, Mary, 306.
 Slack, Elizabeth, 370; Hannah, 94; John, 146; Joseph, 360; Margaret, 188; Maria Leddel, 360; Mary, 146; Robert, 94; Thomas, 370; William, 188.
 Slade, Elizabeth, 89, 104, 169, 326, 389; John, 169; Martha, 284; Sarah, 116; Stephen, 284; Thomas Moore, 214.
 Sladen, Mary, 344.
 Slader, Frances, 166.
 Slafter, Elizabeth, 286.
 Slaney, Mary, 305.
 Slarck, Elizabeth, 55; James, 55.
 Slark, Ann, 155, 376; John, 376; Robert, 379; Sophia, 379.
 Clarke, James, 404; Susan, 404.
 Slatcher, Mary, 80; William, 80.
 Slater, Ann, 15, 108, 280; Arthur, 84; Catherine, 283; Elizabeth, 404; Harriet, 340; James, 350; John, 15, 85, 123; Margaret, 304; Mary, 84, 85, 102, 123, 141, 350; Patrick, 304; Rachel, 57; Richard, 283; Thomas, 108, 141; William, 404.
 Slatter, Elizabeth, 216, 369; Esther, 201, 361; George, 387; Jane, 348, 387; Thomas, 361.
 Slaughter, Elizabeth, 55; Lady Frances, 220; Dr. Henry, 220; Lucy, 252; Mary, 92, 137; Thomas, 55.
 Slauring, Mary, 154; Patrick, 154.
 Slawson, Christina, 321; Elizabeth, 299; John, 299, 321.
 Sleath, Elizabeth, 360.
 Sleep, Esther, 373; James, 373.
 Sleet, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 141; James, 165.
 Sleaford, Elizabeth, 113; Mary, 296; Susanna, 345; William, 113, 296.
 Sleigh, Douglas, 45; Mary, 45; Sarah, 334.
 Sleightholme, Harriot, 287; Joseph, 287.
 Slemaker, Ann, 333; Elizabeth, 142; John, 333.
 Slemeker, Dorothy, 165.
 Sletcher, Mary, 279.
 Slight, Hannah, 185; James, 185; Susannah, 45.
 Slingsby, Jein, 396; John, 396.
 Sloane, Lady Gertrude, 348; Hans, 348; Michael, 283; Sarah, 283; William, 348.
 Slockham, Ann, 386.
 Slocombe, Ann, 315; Editha, 331; Elizabeth, 341; Grace, 286; John, 315; Priscilla, 295; Robert, 341; William, 295.
 Sloggett, Mary, 352.
 Sloper, Elizabeth, 85, 176; Marcia, 321; Robert Orby, 176; Sarah, 74; William, 85; William C., 399.
 Slorror, Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
 Slow, Mary, 189, 340; William, 340.
 Slowman, John, 375; Sophia, 375.
 Sly, James, 321; Sarah, 321.
 Slyth, or Slythe, Elizabeth Oakley, 320; Joseph, 292; Lucy, 292; Samuel, 295, 320; Sarah, 295.
 Smale, Peggy, 352; Susannah, 347; Thomas, 347; William, 352.
 Small, Ann, 214, 257, 366; Dorothy, 207; Elizabeth, 247, 339; Frances, 251; Francis, 342; James, 182; Martha, 242; Mary, 85, 182; Rachel, 43; Robert, 43; Sarah, 342; Susanna, 332; Thomas, 247, 257, 339; William, 207, 366.
 Smallcomb, Ann, 340; Thomas, 340.
 Smaller, Mary, 24; Richard, 24.
 Smalley, Elizabeth, 99.
 Smallman, Edmund, 37; Jane, 37; Mary Ann, 55.
 Smallpiece, James, 330; Sarah Frances, 330.
 Smallshanks, Isabella, 295; Luke, 295.
 Smallwood, Mary, 87, 389; Sarah, 378.
 Smart, Alice, 200; Ann, 89; Eleanor, 149; Elizabeth, 19, 177, 241; Esther, 67; George, 200; Jane, 82, 128; John, 149, 179; Margaret, 202; Mary, 25, 155, 368, 412; Mary Ann, 144; Perthana, 33; Robert, 241; Sarah, 179, 202, 315; Susannah, 136, 314; William, 19, 25, 136, 155, 314.
 Smeail, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.
 Smedley, Ruth, 284; Susannah, 67; Thomas, 284.
 Smedmore, Sarah, 122.
 Smeeth, Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 148; John, 52; Thomas, 148.
 Smeeton, Ann, 303; Charles, 303; Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 52; Mary, 52, 119, 359; William, 52.
 Smelle, Elizabeth, 317.
 Smelt, Amelia, 287; Betty, 187; Catherine, 49; John, 49; William, 187.
 Smeson, Ann, 315; John, 315.
 Smetham, Hannah, 150.
 Smets, Gulielmus, 408; Sarah, 408.
 Smiley, Elizabeth, 24.
 Smirthrowite, Anna, 146; Elizabeth, 30.
 Smit, Elizabeth, 155; Lawrence Campolme, 155.
 Smith, Abel, 7; Abigail, 365, 411; Abraham, 18; Affary, 337; Agnes, 17; Alexander, 20; Alice, 27, 35, 41, 47, 73, 332; Amelia Susannah, 281; Ann, 13, 22, 32, 36, 42, 43, 52, 56, 62, 64, 77, 79, 93, 102, 103, 107, 109, 118, 119, 125, 129, 135, 136, 140, 165, 167, 168, 171, 188, 194, 195, 200, 203, 223, 227, 232, 233, 244, 246, 248, 257, 260, 262, 266, 267, 271, 275, 276, 289, 298, 316, 318, 328, 330, 343, 349, 352, 353, 364, 373, 377, 384, 391,

- 403, 405, 413, 418; Ann Land, 186; Ann Maria, 140, 262; Beata, 341; Ben, 170; Benjamin, 26, 32, 69, 274, 366; Bett, 291; Betty, 182, 188, 305; Betty Sarah, 16; Bridget, 167; Caroline Matilda, 143; Catherine, 62, 75, 153, 161, 166, 208, 306, 334, 346; Catherine Sophia, 381; Charles, 48, 181, 245, 305; Charlotte, 43, 72, 158, 172, 192, 270, 273, 293, 350, 360, 398; Charlotte Sophia, 223; Christian, 179; Culling, 118; David, 350; Diana, 410; Dinah, 107; Dorothy, 377; Sir Drummond, 323; Drummond, 6, 101; Edmund, 41, 75; Edward, 5, 142, 208, 395; Eleanor, 20, 68, 88, 254, 355, 362; Eliza, 341; Lady Elizabeth, 323; Elizabeth, 3, 7, 11, 19, 21, 26, 30, 34, 38, 51, 54, 55, 57, 62, 69, 71, 85, 90, 91, 96, 101, 109, 113, 114, 116, 118, 120, 128-131, 145, 151, 159, 170, 175, 184, 186, 202, 211, 227, 237, 238, 245, 251, 252, 262, 269, 285, 286, 288, 290, 293, 297-299, 304, 319-321, 330, 340, 342, 347, 349, 350, 352, 357, 361, 370, 377, 385, 389, 397, 398, 410; Elizabeth Ann, 48, 164; Elizabeth Mary, 75; Elizabeth Oakley, 320; Ellen, 26, 79, 417; Emily, 401; Emma, 392; Esther, 55, 69, 160, 201; E., 109; Frances, 40, 57, 106, 155, 222, 223, 314, 322, 367; Frances Peers, 48; Francis Henry, 195; George, 21, 32, 38, 51, 130, 140, 171, 217, 227, 279, 298, 405; Grace, 243; Hannah, 55, 108, 131, 136, 213, 217, 289, 294, 295, 301, 328, 360, 361, 394, 403, 416; Harriet, 112, 367; Harriot Esther, 399; Harry, 163; Henrietta, 221, 325; Henry, 42, 118, 153, 268, 271, 289, 297, 325, 337, 366; Hester, 240; Honour, 112; Isaac, 88; Isabella, 141, 202, 361; Isaiah, 301; Jacob, 342, 397; James, 69, 75, 91, 101, 136, 203, 223, 233, 242, 284, 308, 315, 344, 364, 377, 382, 416, 418; Jane, 19, 69, 91, 95, 153, 177, 184, 207, 260, 282, 284, 298, 305, 327, 377, 387; Jane Arabella, 48; Jemima, 198, 232; Joanna, 206; John, 1, 9, 11, 41, 43, 55, 62, 68, 71, 75, 78, 86, 100, 104, 112, 113, 122, 129, 131, 141, 143, 148, 153, 161, 170, 174, 177, 186, 211, 218, 225, 243, 251, 252, 266, 270, 276, 286, 294, 315, 325, 329-331, 360, 361, 370, 376, 391, 398, 403; John Hodgkinson, 383; John Powell, 90; John Wyldbore, 164; Joseph, 7, 17, 40, 113, 206, 250, 314, 318, 410, 419; Joshua, 6; Joyce, 326; Judith, 270, 274; J. R., 295; Linsted, 360; Lois, 260; Louisa, 386; Lucy, 38, 113, 148, 197, 313; Margaret, 7, 18, 22, 40, 71, 99, 136, 163, 175, 195, 199, 240, 308, 321, 344, 418; Maria, 66, 315; Martha, 27, 169, 171, 188, 196, 255, 275, 279, 281, 331, 352, 356; Martha Clara, 357; Mary, 1, 9, 18, 27, 30, 37, 41, 43, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82, 86, 96, 100, 101, 104, 111, 120, 122, 128, 140, 147, 153, 170, 174, 184, 198, 205, 206, 218, 221, 223, 226, 227, 242, 245, 249, 250, 252, 261, 267, 269, 270, 275, 288, 289, 294, 295, 297, 303, 308, 312, 335, 338, 339, 354, 357, 361, 362, 366, 369, 372, 377, 382, 394, 408, 418; Mary Ann, 75, 78, 172, 238, 259, 286, 329; Matthew, 106; Nanny, 88; Nehemiah, 168; Owner, 48; Pamela, 302; Patience, 12, 106, 198, 208, 241; Peter, 36; Phoebe, 43; Priscilla, 122; Prudence, 181; Rachel, 5, 34, 201; Rebecca, 3, 23, 120, 133, 179, 288, 343, 404; Richard, 21, 48, 166, 186, 261, 361; Robert, 18, 62, 73, 75, 93, 120, 200, 246, 260, 304, 320, 332, 349, 354; Ruth, 146; Rev. Dr. Samuel, 59; Samuel, 11, 30, 95, 107, 165, 170, 171, 175, 238, 252, 262, 338, 373; Sarah, 3, 21, 33, 41, 46, 48, 56, 58, 60, 71, 78, 91, 95, 96, 104, 116, 119, 129, 132, 141, 142, 147, 153, 188, 192, 193, 202, 207, 210, 217, 218, 225, 240, 262, 263, 268, 296, 309, 312, 315, 344, 366, 374, 376, 377, 383, 395, 419; Sarah Grace, 163; Sennary, 314; Sophia, 60, 177, 182, 232, 245; Stephen, 245; Susanna, 8, 14, 55, 59, 75, 142, 173, 202, 220, 245, 279, 293, 307, 319, 328, 340, 373, 407; Theodosia, 145; Thomas, 16, 30, 32, 34, 58, 79, 104, 109, 113, 132, 136, 141, 146, 170, 173, 188, 194, 196, 198, 202, 221, 251, 290, 293, 296, 312, 323, 352, 353, 376, 377, 389, 392, 418; Timothy, 195; Walter, 71; Rev. William, 140; William, 11, 22, 27, 46, 72, 77, 79, 82, 91, 96, 108, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122, 129, 135, 136, 145, 159, 167, 172, 184, 192, 202, 207, 226, 242, 260, 266, 267, 279, 286, 289, 295, 307, 328, 334, 341, 361, 362, 372, 377, 394, 399, 413; William Johnson, 172; Willoughby, 141; Winifred, 122.
- Smithers, Elijah, 301; Elizabeth, 31, 301; John, 249; Mary Ann, 336; Mary Temency, 249; Sarah, 82, 242; William, 82.
- Smithson, Isabella, 408; Louisa, 296; Thomas, 296.
- Smithwaite, George, 333; Mary, 333.
- Smuthwaite, Elizabeth, 188; Thomas, 188.
- Smyth, Ann, 70, 313; Catherine, 155; Eleanor, 394; Hester, 130; James Paul, 70; Mary, 104, 239, 327; Peter, 313; Robert, 104, 239; Sarah, 378; Thomas, 394.
- Smythe, Elizabeth Mary Ann, 83; Hugh Philip, 83; Louisa Harriet, 181; Dame Mary, 83.
- Smythers, Hannah, 182.
- Snaith, Grace, 260; Hannah, 342; John, 260.
- Snape, Catherine Caroline, 9; Edward, 9.
- Snapes, Sophia, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Snarey, Elizabeth, 363; Thomas, 363.
- Snart, Mary, 89.
- Snatt, Margaret, 182; Sarah, 49; Thomas, 182.
- Snead, Harriet, 95; Mary, 304; Sarah, 44.
- Sneap, Frances, 199; John, 199.
- Sneath, Catherine, 189; Elizabeth, 187.
- Sneering, Ann, 97.
- Snelen, Jane Sarah, 281.
- Snell, Catharine, 67; Elizabeth, 140; Jenny, 163; Mary, 158, 318, 411; Mary Ann, 162; Robert, 57; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 158, 162; William, 67, 318.
- Snellgrove, Hannah, 321.
- Snelling, Ann, 57, 240; Elizabeth, 271; Henry, 343; John, 57; Joseph, 271; Kitty, 247; Rhoda, 343; Sarah, 41, 399; William, 41.
- Snelus, Sarah, 251.
- Sneyd, Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 32; Emma Penelope, 365; Lewis, 365; Mary, 104; Nathaniel, 32; Ralph, 365; Samuel, 104.
- Snook, Ann, 221; Thomas, 221.
- Snowswell, Mary, 235.
- Snow, Ann, 236, 413; Elizabeth, 326; Josepha, 239; Mary Ann, 232; Sarah, 94, 283; Vala, 236; William, 239, 413.

- Snowden, Elizabeth, 68; Margaret, 314.
- Snowdin, Frances, 129; William, 129.
- Snowdon, Harriot, 222; Isabella, 79; Mary, 212; Peter, 222.
- Snoxell, Diana, 92; Isaac, 165; Mary, 165; William, 92.
- Snuggs, Elizabeth, 68; Mary Ann, 388; Robert, 68.
- Soale, Edward, 382; Mary Elizabeth, 382.
- Soane, Sarah, 265.
- Soar, Catherine, 205; Samuel, 7; Sarah, 7.
- Soden, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Sodin, John, 309; Sarah, 309.
- Soelman, John, 131; Lucretia, 131.
- Sokill, Ann, 294.
- Soley, Amelia, 309; George, 283; Henry, 238; Jane, 169; Samuel, 309; Sarah, 238, 391; Sophia, 283; Thomas, 169.
- Solitzky, Hannah, 157.
- Sollicoffre, Judith Esther Louisa, 56.
- Solloway, Mary, 111; William, 111.
- Solly, Frances, 207; Mary, 311; Richard, 207.
- Solomon, Arabella, 170; Henry, 136; Mary, 299; Richard, 299; Susannah, 136.
- Somars, Ann, 69; William, 69.
- Somers, Frances, 341.
- Somerset, Charles Henry, 150; Lady Elizabeth, 150; Harriet Isabella, 307; —, Duke of Beaufort, 150.
- Somerton, Ann, 4, 63; William, 63.
- Somerville, Josiah, 263; Mary, 239; Sarah, 263; —, Lord, 239.
- Sones, Elizabeth, 140.
- Sonley, Mary Ann, 363.
- Sooby, Elizabeth, 254.
- Sooley, Elizabeth, 364.
- Soper, Elizabeth, 135; Harriet Sarah, 180; Joseph, 135; William, 180.
- Sore, Lillies, 375; William, 375.
- Sorensen, Anne, 292; Christian Friedrich, 292.
- Sorill, Ann, 327; Richard, 327.
- Sorlbrey, Isaac, 89; Mary, 89.
- Sorrill, John, 160; Rachel, 160.
- Sotheby, Mary, 100, 137; William, 137.
- Sotheron, Sarah Shipley, 409.
- Souch, Charles, 315; Sarah, 228, 315.
- Souden, Frances, 197; William, 197.
- Soull, Sarah, 67.
- Sounding, Mary, 26.
- Souness, Ann, 331; John, 331.
- Sousten, Joseph, 324; Mary, 324.
- Souster, Eliza, 142; Thomas, 142.
- South, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 301, 356, 394; Maria, 351; Martha, 95; Mary, 162, 380; Rachel, 188; Richard, 162; Samuel, 356; Sarah, 192, 309; Stephen, 394; William, 188.
- Southall, Elizabeth, 67; John, 209; Leonora, 192; Mary, 209.
- Southam, Ann, 140; Matthew, 140.
- Southampton. *See* FitzRoy.
- Southby, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 243.
- Southern, Ann, 290; Henry, 290; Rebecca, 44; Roger, 44.
- Southernwood, Ann, 274.
- Southey, or Southy, Elizabeth, 14; Mary, 34, 302; Samuel, 302; William, 34.
- Southgate, Ann, 47; Christopher, 47; Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 67.
- Southien, Elizabeth, 349.
- Southin, Charlotte, 218.
- Southwell, Ann, 379; Hon. Catherine, 51; Hon. Elizabeth, 74; Harriet, 192; Joseph, 87; Mary Ann, 87; Sophia, Baroness de Clifford, 39, 51, 74, 192; Hon. Sophia, 39, 51.
- Southwood, Jane, 50; Sarah, 263.
- Sowden, Ann, 235; John, 235; Lydia, 58.
- Sowers, Elizabeth, 269; James, 269.
- Sowerby, Ann, 334; Elizabeth Hannah, 237; Frances, 271; Isabella, 230; John, 237, 334; Joseph, 37; Mary, 37, 219; Thomas, 219.
- Sowersby, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 325; Margaret, 54.
- Spackman, Hannah, 91; John, 91; Leonora, 232; Robert, 232.
- Spademan, Elizabeth, 414; John, 414.
- Spalding, Maria, 379; Mary, 87; William, 379.
- Spall, John, 43; Noble, 43.
- Spare, Ann, 162; Mary, 236; Thomas, 162.
- Sparebel, Elizabeth, 301.
- Sparke, Mary, 286.
- Sparke, Ann Alice, 419; Elizabeth, 365; George, 419; John, 365; Juliana Carolina Joan, 419; Lucy, 315; Mary Ann, 419.
- Sparkhall, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 220; Joseph, 25.
- Sparks, Elizabeth, 118, 244; Martha, 98.
- Sparling, Esther, 410.
- Sparrow, Ann, 285, 338; Elizabeth, 356; Frances Maria, 127; James, 127; John, 356; Joseph, 338; Mary, 170; Mary Becket, 314; Rachel, 16; Thomas, 314.
- Sparshatt, Elizabeth, 120.
- Sparvell, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321.
- Spary, Adam, 274; Leonora, 271; Sarah, 274.
- Spaulding, Ann, 341; Joseph, 341.
- Spear, Dorothy, 268; Maria, 256; Robert, 256.
- Spearing, Elizabeth, 226; James, 226.
- Spears, Jane, 44.
- Spedding, Elizabeth, 290.
- Spedy, Peter, 201; Sarah, 201.
- Speed, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 338; John, 210; Mary Ann, 87; Thomas, 338.
- Speller, Mary, 332; Newman, 332.
- Spellman, Sarah, 102.
- Spency, Sarah, 253.
- Spence, Ann, 4, 130; Caroline Elizabeth, 332; Eleanor, 236; Frances Ingram, 181; Isabella, 297; James, 31; Jane, 399, 403; Julia, 70; Margaret, 178, 373; Martha, 13, 181, 311; Mary, 31; Sarah, 319.
- Spenceley, or Spencely, Ann, 82, 94, 175; Elizabeth, 224; John, 82; John Hayward, 175; Margaret Ann, 367; Robert, 224; Thomas, 94.
- Spencer, Ann, 41, 247, 316, 322; Catherine, 221; Elizabeth, 3, 160, 174, 295, 373, 413; George, 155, 261, 351, 373; George John, Earl, 359; Hannah, 369; Hannay, 336; Isabella, 261; James, 295; Jane, 234; John, 296; John Charles Manby, 254; Judy Ann, 295; Maria, 211, 296; Martha, 197; Mary, 155, 263, 295, 306, 323, 396; Milley, 254; Rebecca, 414; Robert, 316; Sarah, 115, 229, 328, 351, 370; Thomas, 336; William, 247, 323, 414.
- Spendelow, Guy, 7; Susanna, 7.
- Spendlove, Jane, 38; Rev. Marmaduke, 38.
- Speorll, Elizabeth, 26; William, 26.
- Sperling, Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 6; John, 6.
- Spice, Ann, 306; David, 306; Harriot, 197.
- Spicer, Ann, 96, 316; George, 316; Martha, 296, 388; Mary, 12; Molly, 368; Rebecca Short, 222; Sarah, 182; William, 96, 182.
- Spickit, Leonora Louisa, 398.
- Spiers, Archibald, 356; Augusta, 356; Hannah, 110; John, 110; Joseph, 84;

- Maria, 22; Rose, 407; Sarah, 84, 240; Thomas, 22.
 Spike, Frances, 232; Sarah, 216; William, 232.
 Spikes, Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 311.
 Spikesly, Jane, 372.
 Spiking, Ann, 224; William, 224.
 Spiller, Ann, 172; Daniel, 311; Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 195, 311; Sarah, 46, 91; William, 91.
 Spillman, Paulina, 61; William, 61.
 Spilsbury, Edgar Ashe, 232; Emma, 232; Rebecca Maria Ann, 397.
 Spindelow, Mary, 73.
 Spindler, Elizabeth, 315; John, 315; Sarah, 354.
 Spindlow, Sarah, 67.
 Spink, Ann, 115; Robert, 115.
 Spinks, Elizabeth, 396; Joseph, 7; Maria, 349; Mary, 7; Sarah, 57; William, 396.
 Spinnell, Ann, 260.
 Spinney, Elizabeth, 79.
 Spires, Mary, 67.
 Spittle, Mary, 74.
 Sploid, Ann, 360.
 Spong, Jane Mary Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.
 Spooner, Ann, 398; Charles, 8; Charlotte, 43; Elizabeth, 219, 369, 396; Isabella Hannah, 170; Jane, 273; Jane Isabella, 170; Joseph, 122; Leonard, 219; Mary, 122; Robert, 273; Sarah, 415; William, 415.
 Spoonly, Ann, 205.
 Spoonner, Sarah, 362.
 Spragg, Charles, 378; Joseph, 381; Mary Ann, 381; Sarah, 267, 378.
 Sprague, Edward, 285; Margaret, 285.
 Sprague, Ann, 132; Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 25; John, 132.
 Sprang, Mary, 144.
 Spratley, Eleanor, 399; George, 290; Jane, 290; Mary, 124.
 Spratt, Elizabeth, 88, 322; John, 333; Phoebe, 333; Robert Stephen, 88; Sarah, 51.
 Spreckleson, Elizabeth, 51.
 Spreckley, George, 331; Sophia, 331.
 Spree, Hannah, 371.
 Sprigg, James, 322; Mary, 322; Sarah, 306.
 Spriggs, Collembery, 376.
 Spriggs, Charles, 211; Collembery, 211; Elizabeth, 127; William, 127.
 Sprigmore, Anthony, 48; Sarah, 48.
 Spring, Ann, 152; Elizabeth Mary Ann, 125; Henry, 196; James, 97; Jane, 128; John, 152, 413; Maria, 345; Mary, 376, 413; Samuel, 128; Sarah, 97, 196; Thomas, 345; William, 375.
 Springall, Ann, 227; Charlotte, 49.
 Springate, Isabella, 412; William, 412.
 Springell, Jane, 48.
 Springer, Ann Hannah Sarah, 397; John, 397.
 Springford, Sarah, 381.
 Springsguth, Ann Frances, 268; Matthew Clix, 268.
 Springthorp, Frances, 39; Thomas, 39.
 Sproson, John, 25, 301; Sarah, 301; Susanna, 25.
 Sproston, Elizabeth, 171; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 282.
 Sproule, Flower Mocher, 94; Louisa, 94.
 Spruce, Ann, 257.
 Sprules, Hannah, 288; Mary, 45; Thomas, 45.
 Spulford, Sarah, 101.
 Spundley, Benjamin, 102; Sarah, 102.
 Spurling, John, 132; Lucy, 132; Martha, 2; Thomas, 2.
 Spurr, Jane, 412; Mary Ann, 391; Stafford, 412; Susannah, 406.
 Spurrell, Mary Ann, 375; William, 375.
 Spurrett, Mary, 270.
 Spurrier, Elizabeth, 186, 393.
 Squibb, Ann, 110; John, 110; Mary, 93.
 Squiers, Mary, 275.
 Squire, Charles, 237; Charlotte, 337; Elizabeth, 195, 217; Elizabeth Margaret, 287; Harriet, 237; Keturah, 218; Richard, 195; William, 217.
 Squires, Ann, 360; Anna, 61; Margaret, 50; Mary, 11.
 Stab, Theresa, Baroness, 353.
 Stable, Lorenzo, 194; Margaret, 194.
 Stabler, Ann, 92; Charlotte, 379; Elizabeth, 218.
 Stables, Martha, 191.
 Stace, Ledy, or Lydia, 56; William, 56.
 Stacey, or Stacy, Amy, 16; Ann, 28, 72, 304, 348, 405; Christian, 18; Elizabeth, 15, 112, 275, 356, 400; Elizabeth Ann, 342; James, 112, 340; John, 237; Maria, 287, 361; Mary, 113, 237, 264; Peter, 18; Robert, 28; Samuel, 287; William, 405; Winifred, 340.
 Stack, Charlotte, 341; Judith, 139.
 Stadden, Elizabeth, 284.
 Staddon, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.
 Staff, Earley, 2.
 Staffell, Elizabeth, 299.
 Stafford, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 26, 56; Mary, 180; Mary Ann, 124; Thomas, 26, 124; —, Lord, 348.
 Stagg, Ann, 76; Daniel, 48; Hannah, 48.
 Staig, Janet, 238; Lillies, 375.
 Stainbank, or Stanbank, Ann, 9, 141; John, 141.
 Stainer, Ann, 67; Benjamin, 67.
 Staines, Ann, 333; Mary, 61, 257, 374; Sarah, 86; William, 61.
 Stainton, Ann, 302.
 Stair, Richard, 200; Sarah, 200.
 Stairs, Ann, 177.
 Staib, George, 366; Lucy, 366.
 Stalker, Ann, 270; Jane, 340.
 Stallard, Ann, 259; Mary, 313; Paul, 259; Thomas, 313.
 Stalley, Ann, 157; Mary Ann, 157; Richard, 157.
 Stalworth, Sarah, 108.
 Stamer, Ann, 325.
 Stamford, Elizabeth, 233. *See* Grey.
 Stammers, Anne Maria, 300; William, 300.
 Stammet, Ann, 210; Thomas, 210.
 Stamp, John, 350; Sarah, 350.
 Stamples, Ann, 74; Henry, 74.
 Stanbank. *See* Stainbank.
 Stanborough, Eleanor, 213; Henry, 213.
 Stanbridge, Elizabeth, 121, 141; Jane, 27; John, 121; Thomas, 27; Zachariah, 141.
 Stanbrook, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 190.
 Stancliffe, Maria, 215; William, 215.
 Standen, Mary, 185.
 Standfield, Jane, 414; Sarah, 417; William, 417.
 Standford, Henry, 306; Lucy, 306.
 Standige, Elizabeth, 11; William, 11.
 Standish, Sir Frank, 236.
 Standly, Ann, 189; William, 189.
 Standon, Fanny, 41; Mary, 164.
 Standway, Ann, 147.
 Standfield, Mary, 160.
 Stanford, Charlotte, 303; Elizabeth, 233; Maria, 20; Phillis, 194; Phoebe, 392; Ruth, 160; Sarah, 79, 174.
 Stanhope, A., 171, 199; Caroline, 397; Fitzroy Henry Richard, 397; Henrietta, Countess of Chesterfield, 199; Margaret, 163; Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 199; Sarah, 38.
 Stanforth, Cornelia, 234.

- Stamland, Elizabeth, 268.**
Stanings, Mary, 215.
Stanley, Catherine Elizabeth, 384; Edward Smith, Earl of Derby, 163; Elizabeth, Countess of Derby, 163; Elizabeth, 17, 89; Elizabeth Henrietta, 124; Esther, 66; Hannah, 276; Henry, 247; Rev. John, 375; John, 66, 336, 376, 387, 411; Mary, 9, 89; Susannah, 247; William, 276; —, Earl of Derby, 147; —, Lord, 163.
Stannmore, Ann, 213; William, 213.
Stanner, Hannah Baker, 201.
Stannett, or Stennett, Mary, 129; William, 129.
Stanniford, Sophia, 85.
Stansfield, Elizabeth, 363.
Stanton, Ann, 33, 210; Anna Maria, 130; Elizabeth, 201; Hannah, 347; James, 324; John, 130; Mary, 417; Mary Ann, 156, 178; Philip, 347; Richard Nicoll, 178; Sarah, 324, 328; William, 210.
Stanway, John, 370; Sarah, 370.
Stanyear, Ellen, 292.
Stanyon, Edward, 359; Elizabeth, 359.
Stapelton, Catherine, 80.
Staples, Ann, 16, 45, 180; Charles, 16; Dorothy, 89; Emma, 318; Gregory, 248; Hannah, 404; Joseph, 45; Martha, 58; Mary, 248; Philip, 404; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 318; William, 89.
Stapleton, Abraham, 385; Ann, 13, 94, 370; Elizabeth, 385; Thomas, 13.
Stapley, Ann, 215; Charles, 323; Elizabeth, 318; Jane, 194, 323; Richard, 194; Thomas, 318.
Stapp, Elizabeth, 353; William, 353.
Stare, Margaret, 146; Philip, 146.
Starie, Mary Ann, 265; Thomas, 265.
Starkey, Ann, 64; Eleanor, 275; George, 275; James, 132; Mary, 132; Sarah, 125.
Starks, Eliza Edwards, 201.
Starle, Jane, 321.
Starling, Ann, 225; Catherine, 310; Charles, 240; Eleanor, 364; Elizabeth, 98; Elizabeth Sarah, 211; John, 98; Mary, 155, 202; Robert, 225; Sarah, 240; Susannah, 290; William, 155, 202, 211, 290, 310.
Starr, George, 61; Sarah, 61. See Storr.
Strasmore, Elizabeth, 270.
Stacey, Mary, 227.
Statham, Margaret, 99.
Staton, John, 2; Martha, 2.
Staunton, Esther, 191.
Staveley, Elizabeth, 376; Grace, 12; Matthew, 376.
Stawell, Elizabeth, 340; Lady Mary, 288; —, Lord, 288.
Stead, Ann, 113; Margaret, 175; Sarah, 102, 207, 366; William, 175.
Steamer, Catherine, 358; James, 358.
Steat, Elizabeth, 157.
Stebbing, Charles, 335; Elizabeth, 297; Ellen, 335; George, 220; Mary, 220.
Stebbing, Sarah, 374.
Stedman, Ann, 108; Caleb, 176; Elizabeth, 86; Elizabeth Catherine, 40; Jane, 176, 276; Mary, 295; Philadelphia, 405.
Steed, James, 328; John, 296; Maria, 296; Mary, 278, 328.
Steedman, Anne, 90; Jane, 351; Samson, 90.
Steel, Ann, 213, 380; Beatrice, 284; Conway, 45; David, 414; Elizabeth, 116; Elizabeth Eleanor, 414; Frances, 101; George, 101; Helen, 394; James, 377; Jane, 127, 377; Johanna, 124; John, 213, 292; Mary, 91, 279; Peter, 91; Sarah, 292.
Steele, Francis, 371; Mary Ann, 371.
Steens, Elizabeth, 299.
Steer, Charles, 34; Frances Catherine, 401; Jane, 89; Mary, 257, 410; Sarah, 255; Sophia Anne, 34, 401; William, 34.
Steeres, George, 373; John, 216; Mary, 373; Sarah, 216.
Steers, Ann, 29, 97; David, 264; James, 309; Julia, 187; Mary, 284, 391; Mersy, 372; Sarah Frances, 330; Susan, 264, 309; Thomas, 187; William, 97.
Steet, Elizabeth, 351; William, 351.
Steevens, Elizabeth, 329.
Steggall, Ann, 322; Robert, 322.
Steggle, Mary, 338; Michael, 338.
Stempson, Mary, 90.
Stennett. See Stannett.
Stent, Elizabeth, 162.
Stephens, Ann, 34, 37, 40, 119, 219, 245; Anna Maria, 353; Catherine, 168; Charlotte Elizabeth, 300; Charlotte Matilda, 379; Dorothy, 93; Edward Herbert, 399; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 132, 267, 319, 324; Esther, 79; Frances, 407; George, 286; Hannah, 5, 13, 103, 306; Harriott, 73; Henry, 147, 262; Isabel, 139; James, 245; John, 5-7, 98, 219; Margaret, 394; Martha, 261; Martha Ann, 407; Mary, 67, 251, 262, 286, 304, 322, 406; Mary Ann, 147; Olivia, 268; Priscilla, 44; Richard, 268, 337; Robert, 139; Samuel, 300; Sarah, 18, 46, 111, 251, 267, 337, 345, 399; Thomas, 37, 40, 319; Walter, 46; William, 34, 103, 168, 251, 267, 304, 324, 379; Wordnham, 251.
Stephenson, Alice, 403; Amey, 11; Ann, 43, 125, 219, 272; Caroline, 238; Charlotte Esther, 310; Daniel, 219; David, 43; Eleanor, 10; Elizabeth, 156, 183, 273, 358; Frances, 55; George Dunn Ogle, 310; Hester, 104; John, 10, 104; Martha, 163; Mary, 18, 203; Mary Perrey, 121; Michael, 203; Richard, 11, 156; Sarah, 59; Thomas, 125, 238; William, 156, 163, 183, 273.
Stepney, J., 2; Paul, 148; Susannah, 148; T., 2.
Steptoe, Martha, 255; Ruth, 6; Sarah, 193; William, 255.
Sterck, Elizabeth, 269; Mary, 250; Richard, 269; William, 250.
Sterling, Mary, 114.
Sterling, Hannah, 347; Eleanor, 233; James, 347.
Sterrey, Prudence, 181.
Stewart, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
Stevenit, Mary, 74; Robert, 74.
Stevens, Alexander, 246; Ann, 38, 71, 109, 116, 167, 168, 219, 227, 233, 243, 246, 253, 290; Arthur, 331; Benjamin, 97; Catherine, 56, 199, 216; Charles, 330; Charlotte, 345; David, 187; Elizabeth, 54, 58, 158, 170, 187, 193, 196, 302, 420; Elizabeth Ann, 366; Euphamy, 195; Hannah, 132, 331, 366; Henrietta, 411; Isaac, 196; James, 54, 193, 290, 385; Jane, 69, 405; Jeffrey, 380; John, 29, 38, 43, 135; Jonathan, 249, 356; Joseph, 180; Lucy Augusta Arethusa Georgina, 34; Margaret, 400; Maria, 251, 297; Mary, 3, 29, 32, 43, 78, 81, 86, 146, 180, 193, 196, 241, 347, 380; Mary Ann, 356, 381; Mary Cordelia, 412; Philadelphia, 405; Priscilla, 97; Priscilla Ann, 385; Richard, 216, 420; Robert, 81, 333; Rose, 209; Sarah, 90, 206, 249, 330, 333, 378, 408; Sophia, 249, 312; Susannah, 135; Thomas, 227,

- 405; William, 3, 34, 69, 132, 146, 170, 195, 411.
- Stevenson, Elizabeth, 67, 72, 185, 281; Hannah, 380; James, 99; John, 189, 281, 380; Josiah, 367; Lucy, 278; Margaret, 82, 99, 364; Margaret Ann, 367; Martha, 10, 136; Mary, 29, 140, 189; Permelia, 67; Robert, 185; Sarah, 263, 342; William, 263.
- Steventon, Ann, 93, 313; Elizabeth, 243, 261; Jane Elizabeth, 285; Richard, 243.
- Steward, Ann, 158, 173; Deborah, 380; Eliza, 96; George, 380; James, 173; Mary, 350; Susanna, 204, 359.
- Stewardson, Elizabeth, 214; Jane, 229; Joseph, 214.
- Stewart, Alexander, 62, 176; Lady Amelia Anne, 114; Ann, 44, 184, 356, 404; Lady Catherine, 309; Charles, 298, 385, 404; Charles William, afterwards Baron Stewart, next Marquis of Londonderry, 309; Duncan, 317; Elizabeth, 30, 336; Emily, Viscountess Castlereagh, 307; F. A. M., 296; Hannah, 313, 317; Isabella, 141, 255; James, 30, 141, 145, 255, 313, 392; Jane, 51, 296, 298, 413; Jemima Campbell, 295; John, 13, 65; Martha, 62, 65; Mary, 13, 87, 385; Mary Ann, 314; Hon. Robert, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Londonderry, 114; Sarah, 117, 145; Sophia, 176; Thomas, 117, 172, 413; William, 51, 87, 336; William C., 296; —, Viscount Castlereagh, 307, 309.
- Stibbert, Giles, 348; Jane, 348.
- Stickland, Catherine, 28.
- Stickley, Ann, 329; Catherine, 133; William, 133, 329.
- Stidolph, Sarah, 188.
- Stiell, Elizabeth, 20; Jane, 299; Thomas, 20.
- Stienmellor, Lawrence, 151; Mary Magdalen Elizabeth, 151.
- Stiff, Elizabeth, 49; Joseph, 11; Sarah, 11.
- Stiggant, Mary, 93; William, 93.
- Stileman, Ann, 231; James, 117, 231; Mary Gifen, 117.
- Stiles, Ann, 14, 239; Eleanor, 420; Elizabeth, 109, 310; Ephraim, 420; Hannah, 416; Henry, 109; Jacob, 110; James, 416; Mary, 110; Pheby, 299; Rebecca, 112; Sarah, 238.
- Still, Charlotte, 380; Elizabeth, 362.
- Stiller, Ann, 180; Paridon, 180.
- Stillerson, Sarah, 58.
- Stilling, Martha, 19.
- Stillors, Ann, 60; George, 60.
- Stillman, Hannah, 369.
- Stillwell, Ann, 87, 308; Charles, 87, 308.
- Stillwood, Elizabeth, 389; Philip, 389.
- Stilwell, Ann, 110; Charlotte, 110.
- Stimpson, Edward, 406; Elizabeth, 406; Jane, 415; Martha, 363; Rachel, 351; Robert, 361; William, 363.
- Stimson, Jane, 138.
- Stinchcomb, Sarah, 279.
- Stinchcombe, Jemima Helena, 183; John, 183.
- Stinner, Ann, 181.
- Stinnett, Elizabeth, 284.
- Stinton, Mary, 30; Thomas, 30.
- Stivenson, Hope, 148.
- Stoakes, Eleanor, 261.
- Stobbart, George, 195; Susannah, 195.
- Stock, Amelia, 183; Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 52; Israel, 183; Mary, 37; Thomas, 52.
- Stockbridge, Emma, 255; Mary, 52.
- Stockdale, Ann, 280; Catherine, 274; Mary, 322; Ralph, 280.
- Stocken, Ann, 112; Oliver Frederic, 112.
- Stocker, Ann, 285; Anne Maria, 419; Elizabeth, 352; Hannah, 415; Jasper, 352; Sarah, 4, 320; Silas, 320; William, 4.
- Stocking, Ann, 223; Frances, 117; James, 223; John, 117.
- Stockley, Ann, 405; Catherine, 205; Mary, 109; Sarah, 332; Temperance, 63; William, 205.
- Stockman, Ann, 391; Jane, 383; Samuel, 391.
- Stocks, Mary, 2; Susannah, 264.
- Stockton, Eliza, 358; Phœbe, 156; Robert, 156.
- Stockwell, Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 362; George, 362; John, 238; Louisa, 377; William, 377.
- Stodart, Jane, 16; Swinton, 16.
- Stoddard, Mary, 287.
- Stodgell, Charles, 344; Elizabeth, 344; Letty, 169; William, 169.
- Stoker, Alexander, 118; Elizabeth, 136; Joseph, 252; Mary Maria, 118; Sarah, 252; Susannah, 165; William, 136.
- Stokes, Amelia, 112; Ann, 133, 151, 212, 219; Elizabeth, 150, 178, 357; James, 389; John, 156, 215; Juliana, 328; Margaret, 156; Mary, 9, 84, 215, 219, 417; Rachel, 389; Ready, 417; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 243; Susanna, 397; William, 150.
- Stokoe, Ann Maria, 40; Barbara, 23; Elizabeth, 14.
- Stole, Ann, 388; William, 388.
- Stonard, Elizabeth, 214; James, 214.
- Stone, Ann, 66, 158, 280, 354, 390; Ann Frances, 75; Arthur, 88; Catherine, 113; Edward, 158; Elenor, 15; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 44, 88, 266, 335, 405; Eppy, 57; Francis, 57; Hannah, 377, 410; James, 294, 354, 361; Jane, 88; John, 113, 154, 267, 289, 390, 392, 405; Margaret, 285; Martha Jane, 109; Mary, 48, 90, 99, 211, 289, 323; Mary Ann, 157; Philip, 63; Richard, 285; Sarah, 101, 154, 158, 267, 294, 361, 392; Temperance, 63; William, 88, 101, 157, 266.
- Stoneham, Grace, 293; Martha, 303; Mary, 175; Rebecca, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Stonehouse, Rebecca, 293.
- Stonely, Sarah, 146.
- Stones, Ann, 419; Ellen, 73; Joseph, 419; Sarah, 12, 258; Thomas, 73.
- Stonestreet, Martha, 198.
- Stoney, Ann, 290; Elijah, 295; Mary, 395; Robert, 290, 395; Sarah, 295.
- Stonhewer, Richard, 56, 81.
- Stonhill, Ann Maria, 395; Catherine, 171; Nathaniel, 171.
- Stopford, James George. Viscount, 54; Mary, Viscountess, 54.
- Storer, Ann, 76; Betty, 246; Fanny, 218; Hannah, 26; John, 57; Joseph, 246; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 26.
- Storey, Amelia, 197; Ann, 189; Dorothy, 69; Eleanor, 225; Elizabeth, 14; James, 94; John, 69; Mary, 94, 185, 221, 222; Robert, 221; Sarah, 32, 56; Stephen, 14, 185; Thomas, 197; William, 225.
- Storie, Cecelia, 6.
- Stork, Amelia, 183; Israel, 183; John, 112; Mary, 112.
- Storm, Ann, 362; John, 362.
- Storr, Brice, 362; Francis, 136; Judah, 136; Mary, 358, 362; Sophia, 331; Thomas, 358.
- Story, Elizabeth, 138.
- Stothard, Mary, 266.
- Stoton, Nancy, 181.
- Stott, Ann, 210; Christopher, 240; Elizabeth, 240; Fanny, 346; John, 346; Mary, 170.
- Stovell, Mary, 400.

- Stovey, Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 72.
- Stow, Elizabeth, 130; James, 130.
- Stowe, Ann, 153; Samuel, 153.
- Stowell, James, 272; Mary, 272.
- Stower, Ann, 419; Enos, 419.
- Stracey, Mary, 227.
- Strachan, John, 164; Mary, 151, 164.
- Strafford, Mary, 273.
- Strange, Alice, 291; Ann, 418; Edward, 248; Edward Hilder, 216; Harriot, 184; James, 61, 250; Jane, 90, 216; Maria Ann, 164; Mary, 61, 248; Philadelphia, 154; Samuel, 418; Sarah, 208; William, 154.
- Stratford, Eliza, 161, 208; Emily, 208; Hon. John, 161, 208; John, 50; Martha Louisa, 208; Mary Ann, 50.
- Strathern, Jean, 62.
- Strathmore. *See* Bowes.
- Stratton, Ann, 194, 417; Anna, 352; Catherine, 26; Elizabeth, 231; Frances Maria, 409; Henry, 191; John, 409; Joseph, 417; Martha, 128; Mary, 47; William, 128.
- Straw, John, 80; Sarah, 80.
- Streachen, Sarah Eade, 419.
- Streak, Charlotte, 210.
- Stream, Mary, 148.
- Streat, John, 280; Rose, 280.
- Streater, Mary, 272; Robert, 272.
- Stredder, Hannah Ann, 310; James, 310.
- Stroom, Susanna, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Street, Abiathar, 370; Ann, 163, 218, 373; Ann Jarratt, 145; Elizabeth, 102; Hannah, 27; James, 27, 163; Mary, 193, 239, 370; Samuel, 373; Sarah, 259, 335; Sarah Jane, 259.
- Streeter, James, 299; Sarah, 299.
- Streeting, Ann, 192, 196; Catherine, 191; Elizabeth, 271; Jane, 261; Sarah, 417.
- Streets, Mary, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Strettels, Mary, 19; William, 19.
- Stretton, Edward, 36; Harriet, 376; John, 217; Lucy, 36; Mary, 217; William Thomas, 376.
- Stribling, Ann, 418; Benjamin, 276; Elizabeth, 276; Thomas, 418.
- Strickland, Elizabeth, 275; Joseph, 125; Margaret, 339; Sarah, 114, 125; Thomas, 339; William, 114, 332.
- Strickling, Ann, 390.
- Striffer, Mary Ann, 373.
- Strike, Elizabeth, 333; Francis, 254; James, 202; Mary, 202, 217; Samson, 333; Sarah, 254.
- Stringer, Charles, 274; Dinah, 274; Jane, 53, 66, 137; John, 53, 66; Joseph, 33; Lucretia, 82; Margareta, 36; Mary, 250; Rebecca, 33.
- Strode, Margaret, 121; William, 121.
- Stroke, Euphamy, 195.
- Strokenshe, Elizabeth, 134; James, 134.
- Strokes, Mary, 267.
- Strong, Ann, 70, 178, 248; Charles, 293; Eliza Edwards, 201; Elizabeth, 220, 293, 341; George, 201; Henry, 341; James, 178; Jane, 414; John, 43, 97; Martha, 43, 149; Mary, 97, 286, 396; Mary Charlotte, 22; Rachel, 45; Sabina, 191; Samuel, 191, 365; Sarah, 191, 222; Shimei, 248; Susannah, 365; Thomas, 220; William, 45, 414.
- Stronge, Lady Helen, 375.
- Strother, John, 373; Martha, 373.
- Stroud, Ann, 271; Charles, 66; Elinor, 335; Elizabeth, 33, 187, 407, 410; George, 241; Hannah, 66; John, 410; Joseph, 335; Mary, 83, 241, 270, 374, 411; Sarah, 92; Temple, 270; Thomas, 83; William, 411.
- Strowbridge, Henry, 102; Teresia, 102.
- Strowger, Catherine, 39; Elizabeth, 103; George, 39; Philip, 103.
- Strudwick, Elizabeth, 112; Harriet, 75; Sarah, 335.
- Strugnell, Elizabeth, 33.
- Strutton, Ann, 284; Christopher, 284; Elizabeth, 126.
- Stuart, Andrew, 5; Ann, 185, 204; Charles, 79, 113, 250, 392; Charlotte, 166, 207; Duncan, 197; Elizabeth, 113, 173; Elizabeth Forbes, 312; Frances, Countess of Bute, 226; Frances, 392; Hugh, 204; Isabella, 79; James, 5; John, Earl of Bute, 147, 226; John, 232; Louisa, 24; Mary, 197; Peter, 173; Robert, 239; Sophia Margaret, 147; William, Bishop of St. David's, afterwards Archbishop of Armagh, 147, 234.
- Stubbe, Mary, 330.
- Stubbing, Elizabeth, 44.
- Stubbs, Ann, 160, 417; Anna Maria, 154; Betty, 44; Charlotte, 345; Elizabeth, 137; George, 345; Hannah, 277, 399; Harriet, 300; Isaac, 399; James, 379; Jane, 345, 379; John, 41; Mary, 40; Matthew, 345; Rachel, 41; Robert, 40, 300; Roger, 287; Sarah, 18; Sinclair, 134; Susanna, 287; Thomas, 134; William, 44, 137.
- Studley, Mary, 2.
- Stunt, Ann, 191; Mary, 45.
- Sturgeon, Anna, 146; Catherine, 308; Charles Alexander, 146; Elizabeth, 161, 168; John, 308; Joseph, 168; Mary, 337; Mary Ann, 78; Robert, 78, 229; Sarah Ann, 229.
- Sturges, Elizabeth, 33; Thomas, 33.
- Sturgess, Rebecca, 67.
- Sturmev, Elizabeth, 341.
- Sturmy, Martha, 338.
- Sturrock, David, 289; Hester, 289.
- Sturmore, Ann, 248.
- Sturt, Charles, 5; James, 280; Margaret, 35; Mary, 35, 314; Lady Mary Ann, 5; Sarah, 280.
- Styan, Catherine, 76; Eleanor, 219; Elizabeth, 146; Peter, 76.
- Styant, Catherine, 286.
- Stygels, Daniel, 321; Elizabeth, 321.
- Style, Robert, 368; Sarah, 368.
- Styles, Ann, 347; Dorothy, 142; Eleanor, 127; Elizabeth, 150, 194, 381, 410; Henry, 150; James, 127; John, 195; Sarah, 81, 195; Thomas, 142.
- Such, Catherine, 203; Mary, 200.
- Suckling, Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 246, 291; John, 291; Sarah, 302.
- Sudbury, Ann, 18; Catherine, 201.
- Suddem, or Suddrom, Ann, 295.
- Sudell, Jane, 184.
- Sudley, Arthur, Viscount, 217; Mary, Viscountess, 217.
- Sudlow, Anna Gertrude, 131; Elizabeth, 260; John, 131.
- Suett, Ann, 154; John Marsh, 154.
- Suffield, Ann, 386; Thomas, 386. *See* Harbord.
- Suffolk Berkshire. *See* Howard.
- Sugden, Esther, 272; William, 272.
- Sugdine, Joseph, 228; Mary, 228.
- Suggate, Eliza, 272; Joseph, 272.
- Suggett, Mary, 124.
- Suggitt, David, 411; Mary, 411.
- Sullivan, Judith, 72; Thomas, 72.

- Sullivan, Bartholomew, 135 ; Catherine, 359 ; Dennis, 359 ; Eleanor, 135 ; Eliza, 348 ; Elizabeth, 230, 324 ; Ellen, 386 ; George, 230 ; Harriet Ann Barbara, 24 ; Honnor, 12 ; James, 12, 348 ; Jane, 42 ; Johanna, 325 ; John, 24, 132, 324, 325, 368 ; Judith, 72, 249, 332 ; Julian, 132 ; Mary, 330 ; Matilda, 368.
- Sully, Mary, 101, 142 ; William Lines, 142.
- Sumfield, Harriet Ann, 178.
- Summerhays, Harriott, 259.
- Summers, Ann, 42, 302, 339 ; Charity, 334 ; Elizabeth, 87, 269, 310 ; Francis, 237 ; George, 60, 101 ; Hannah, 237, 250 ; James, 112 ; Jane, 60 ; John, 171, 331 ; Mary, 101, 136, 231 ; Mary Ann, 331 ; Mary Elizabeth, 117 ; Phebe, 171 ; Sarah, 84, 112, 304 ; William, 269, 302.
- Summersgill, John, 292 ; Mary, 292.
- Summertown, Ann, 302 ; Peter, 302 ; Sarah, 319.
- Sumner, Ann, 257 ; Elizabeth, 269, 342 ; George Holme, 282 ; Mary, 28 ; Samuel, 342 ; William, 269.
- Sumners, Hannah, 250.
- Sumnor, Elizabeth, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
- Sumpter, Mary, 210.
- Sunderland, Eleanor, 234 ; James William, 214 ; Sarah, 214.
- Sunter, Ann, 110 ; Henry, 110.
- Supple, Ellen, 80 ; Mary, 11 ; Richard Brooke, 11.
- Surlead, Caroline Theresa, 304 ; John Lewis, 304.
- Surman, Elizabeth, 353 ; Frances, 307 ; John, 291 ; Sarah, 291 ; William, 353.
- Surrey, Tamer, 183.
- Surridge, Maria, 187.
- Surtees, Aubone, 272 ; Frances Elizabeth, 272.
- Sussex, H.R.H. Augusta, Duchess of, 104 ; H.R.H. Augustus Frederick, Duke of, 104, 159.
- Sutch, Mary, 249 ; William, 249.
- Sutcham, Samuel, 70 ; Susan, 70.
- Suter, Ann, 288 ; Elizabeth, 220, 315 ; Esther, 403 ; Thomas, 315, 403 ; William, 288.
- Suthard, Catherine, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
- Sutherland, Ann, 144, 156, 258, 413 ; Christiana, 211 ; George, 258 ; James, 144 ; William, 156.
- Sutcliffe, Joseph, 106 ; Mary, 106.
- Sutton, Ann, 122, 284 ; Catherine, 246 ; David, 194 ; Eleanor, 219 ; Elizabeth, 10, 17, 388 ; Esther, 102 ; Hannah, 4 ; Harriott, 196, 408 ; James, 4, 175, 219, 410 ; Jane, 127, 249, 279 ; John, 29, 93 ; Joseph, 390 ; Lady Margaret, 93 ; Maria, 186 ; Mary, 40, 79, 100, 175, 195, 410 ; Mary Ann, 390 ; Mary Elizabeth, 261 ; Phoebe, 194 ; Sir Richard, 93 ; Richard, 388 ; Sarah, 29 ; Thomas, 127, 246 ; William, 102.
- Swaby, Mary, 69.
- Swalles, Mary, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
- Swails, Susan, 395 ; Thomas, 395.
- Swain, Amy, 301 ; Ann, 249 ; Elizabeth, 248 ; Frances, 152 ; George, 308 ; Henry, 152 ; Jemima, 294 ; John, 249 ; Jonathan, 248 ; Mary, 299, 340 ; Mary Ann, 308 ; Sarah, 185, 396 ; Thomas, 396 ; William, 294.
- Swaine, Anna Maria, 340 ; Martha, 148 ; Thomas, 340.
- Swainson, Ann, 154.
- Swait, Amy, 91.
- Swale, John, 236 ; Mary, 256.
- Swallow, Ann, 296 ; Elizabeth, 237 ; George, 237 ; Mary, 370 ; Richard, 296 ; Robert, 307 ; Sarah, 93, 307.
- Swan, Amelia, 98 ; Ann, 218, 317, 420 ; Edward, 420 ; Elizabeth, 268, 357 ; Frances, 17 ; Henry, 218 ; John, 17 ; Martha, 218 ; Robert, 98 ; Samuel, 317 ; William, 218.
- Swann, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 393 ; Esther, 275 ; John, 165 ; Thomas, 275.
- Swannell, Maria, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
- Swanston, Christian, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
- Swanton, Margery, 84 ; William, 84.
- Swatridge, Sarah, 375.
- Sweatman, Elizabeth, 110 ; Mary, 264.
- Sweet, Ann, 286 ; Harriet, 222 ; Juliana, 260 ; Maria Mary, 340 ; Thomas, 222.
- Sweetapple, James, 374 ; Sophia, 374.
- Sweeting, Ann, 156 ; Charles, 136 ; Jane, 278 ; Jean, 417 ; John, 417 ; Mary, 136.
- Sweetman, Priscilla, 150 ; Sarah, 129.
- Swell, Jane, 129.
- Sweney, Lydia, 149 ; Mary, 206 ; Owen, 149.
- Swenney, Mary, 107.
- Swepson, Ann, 210.
- Swift, Ann, 98 ; Catherine, 336 ; Eleanor, 163 ; Frances, 322, 328 ; George, 322 ; Hannah, 327 ; Jane, 84, 165 ; John, 328 ; Sarah, 49, 120 ; Thomas, 336 ; Tryphena, 91 ; William, 84, 98.
- Swinburn, Isabella, 276 ; Lucy, 31.
- Swinburne, Henry, 101 ; Henry Joseph, 101 ; Mary Frances, 101.
- Swindall, Joseph, 371 ; Rebecca, 371.
- Swindell, Catherine, 401 ; John, 36, 121 ; Lydia, 36 ; Mary, 121 ; Mary Perrey, 121 ; Sarah, 194.
- Swinden, Jane, 108 ; Louisa, 364 ; Martha, 46.
- Swinerton, Henrietta, 258.
- Swinfen, Samuel, 130 ; Susanna, 130.
- Swinley, Louisa, 153.
- Swinerton, Ann, 324 ; Benjamin, 211 ; Mary, 211.
- Swinney, Jude, 290 ; Patrick, 290.
- Swinscow, Mary, 72.
- Swinton, Elizabeth, 292 ; Felicity, 310.
- Swodridge, Sarah, 376.
- Sworley, Hannah, 371.
- Swyer, Mary, 362.
- Sydenham, Frances, 295 ; Mary, 318 ; Thomas, 295.
- Sydmore, Ann, 313 ; Richard, 313.
- Sydney. *See* Townshend.
- Syer, Isaac, 332 ; Maria, 332.
- Sykes, Eliza, 171 ; Lady Elizabeth, 323 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Francis William, 171 ; Jane, 343 ; Jemima, 115 ; Mary, 35 ; Samuel Weedon, 115 ; William, 343.
- Symes, Amelia, 108 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Honour, 43 ; Joseph, 108 ; Sarah, 191.
- Symington, Jane, 143.
- Symmes, Mary Ann, 256.
- Symmonds, James, 181 ; Mary, 181.
- Symmons, Elizabeth, 380.
- Symondes, John, 273 ; Phebe, 273.
- Symonds, Ann, 365 ; Denny Addy, 152 ; James, 252 ; Mary, 116, 252 ; Sarah, 59 ; William, 59.
- Symons, Rev. Henry John, 378 ; Frances, 207, 378 ; John, 207.
- Syms, Frances, 412 ; Frederick George, 412 ; Mary, 2 ; William, 2.
- Synnock, Mary, 155.
- Syre, Catherine, 157 ; John, 157.
- Syred, Mary, 252.
- Syrett, Ann, 71 ; Mary Ann, 168.

T

- Taaff, Mary, 366; Peter, 366.
 Taaffe, Ann, 298; James, 298.
 Tacey, Mary, 304.
 Tacket, Alexander, 30; Martha, 30.
 Tackley, Ann, 225.
 Taconet, Charles, 12; Martha, 12.
 Tadd, Ann, 266; Hannah, 410; Samuel, 266.
 Tadloo, Ann, 139; James, 311; Mary, 311.
 Tadman, Francis, 184; Mary, 184.
 Taed, John, 251; Mary, 251.
 Tagell, Sarah, 118.
 Tagg, Elizabeth, 196; John, 64; Susannah, 64.
 Tait, Elizabeth, 149; Jane, 116.
 Taitt, Ann, 325; George, 325.
 Talbot, Ann, 213, 392, 407; Barbara, 93; Catherine, 24; Cecil, 150; Rev. Charles, 150; Charles Chetwynd Talbot Chetwynd, Earl Talbot, Viscount Ingestre, 226; Lady Elizabeth, 150; Elizabeth, 48; ff. 150; Frances Thoma-zin, Countess Talbot, Viscountess Ingestre, 226; Rev. George, 226; George, 134; James, 93; John, 24, 392; J. C., 226; Louisa, 150; Maria, 4; Mary, 24, 97, 134, 324; Teresa, 24, 89.
 Talboys, Elizabeth, 19.
 Talboys, Abraham, 5; Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 5.
 Talbut, Sarah, 130.
 Talhiade, Jean Baptiste, 214; Phoebe Charlotte, 214.
 Talhurst, Elizabeth, 262.
 Talkington, Ann, 229; Harriet, 233; Henry, 257; Jennet, 257; Mary, 348; Thomas, 229.
 Tallemach, Charlotte, 216; Thomas, 216.
 Talmadge, Frances, 391; John, 391; Mary, 313.
 Talton, Mary, 128.
 Tambour, Germaine Genevieve, 34.
 Tame, Alice, 335; Mary, 236, 294.
 Tamworth. *See* Shirley.
 Tancey, Sarah, 168.
 Tancock, Hannah, 357.
 Tandy, Hannah, 205; Thomas, 205.
 Tankard, Ann, 118.
 Tanner, Ann, 46, 342, 344; Charles, 204; Charlotte, 419; Elizabeth, 120, 204, 233; George William, 37; Jane, 113; John, 46, 344; Joseph, 233; Mary, 305; Sarah, 85; Susannah, 37, 270; William, 419.
 Tansley, Catherine, 15; Charlotte, 352; James, 352.
 Tant, Sarah, 221.
 Tanton, Caroline, 208.
 Taphouse, Charles, 329; Mary, 329.
 Tapley, Eleanor, 176; Mary, 172; Thomas, 176.
 Taplin, Hannah, 244; Phillis, 317.
 Tapp, Elizabeth, 243; Martha, 299; William, 299.
 Tappenden, Mary, 210.
 Tapper, John, 309; Mary, 309.
 Tappin, Francis, 99; Jane, 99; Mary, 210; Nicholas, 65; Sarah, 65.
 Tappolet, Judith Esther Louisa, 56; Pierre Louis, 56.
 Tappe, John, 365; Mary, 365.
 Target, James, 330; Kitty, 330.
 Targett, Elizabeth, 314, 329; Henry, 329; Sarah, 194; William Richard, 314.
 Tarin, Françoise, 79.
 Tarling, Sarah, 265.
 Tarlton, Elizabeth, 150; Rebecca, 188.
 Tarplitt, Elizabeth, 158.
 Tarran, Jane, 385; John, 414; Mary, 414; William, 385.
 Tarrant, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 224; Mary, 339.
 Tarratt, James, 402; Maria Frances, 402; Mary, 265; Samuel, 265.
 Tarrey, Elizabeth, 82.
 Tarryer, George, 52; Sarah, 52.
 Tarsey, Ann, 395.
 Tasker, Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 9; Johanna, 232; John, 120; Margaret, 291; Robert, 232; Sarah, 106, 188; William, 188.
 Tassie, Margaret, 190; Martha, 383; Thomas, 383.
 Tatam, John Colston, 88; Margaret, 88.
 Tate, Ann, 329; Elizabeth, 36, 96, 174, 182; Joseph, 218; Martha, 293; Mary, 218; William, 96.
 Tateham, Mary, 30.
 Tatham, John, 376; Mary Ann, 376; Sarah, 235.
 Tatlow, Joseph, 361; Sarah, 361.
 Tatnall, John, 282; Mary, 282.
 Tattersall, Elizabeth, 156, 225; Rebecca, 34; Thomas, 34, 156.
 Tattersay, Elizabeth, 32; John, 32.
 Tattershall, Sarah, 277.
 Tattet, Abraham, 77; Isabella, 77; Mary, 339.
 Tattone, Ruth, 229.
 Tatum, Barbara, 28; John, 28.
 Taunton, Elizabeth, 380; John, 380; Sarah, 111.
 Tavener, Anna, 234.
 Tavener, Sarah, 324.
 Tavernier, —, 325.
 Tavernor, Ann, 405.
 Tavner, Sarah, 53.
 Taylar, Mary, 260.
 Taylor, Ann, 196; Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 38, 61, 190, 327; Margaret, 46, 379; Martha, 157; Richard, 38; Ruth, 79; Susannah, 250; Thomas, 196.
 Tayloe, Mary, 119; Robert, 119.
 Taylor, Ann, 10, 24, 41, 86, 87, 93, 143, 157, 162, 178, 188, 191, 209, 229, 233, 251, 252, 272, 285, 298, 321, 327, 345, 352, 370, 372, 374, 381, 389, 407, 411; Ann Addaline, 176; Ann Mary, 260; Anthony, 87; Bella, 388; Benjamin, 24, 373; Caroline, 171; Caroline Cheynell, 232; Catherine, 169, 172, 238, 350; Charles, 284; Charles W., 282; Charlotte, 186, 242; Christopher, 339; Clement, 154; Clementina, 255; Daniel, 272; David, 12, 79, 140; Edward, 343; Eleanor, 125, 244, 356, 402; Elisha, 237; Eliza, 44, 391; Elizabeth, 13, 16, 20, 25, 28, 31, 32, 69, 82, 83, 88, 121, 192, 201, 206, 227, 269, 284, 291, 304, 306, 310, 315, 317, 318, 325, 339, 356, 362, 363, 385, 399; Elizabeth Jane, 38; Elizabeth Jane Ann, 79; Frances, 47, 65, 322, 412; Frances Ann, 44; Frances Jane, 282; Francis, 22, 400; George, 25, 50, 320, 325, 399; Giles, 381; Hannah, 38, 69, 79, 83, 101, 177, 188, 220, 270; Harriett, 138, 185, 229, 242; Henry, 65, 229, 370, 377, 383; Horatio, 327; Isaac, 178; Isabella, 63, 201, 323; James, 25, 68, 83, 124, 168, 227, 265, 284, 294, 310, 359; James Charles, 220; Jane, 82, 91, 307, 343, 377, 381; John, 10, 12, 16, 38, 44, 74, 77, 82, 93, 125, 151, 176, 192, 224, 242, 244, 253, 277, 315, 356, 362, 363, 389, 394, 397; John Simons, 47; John Venn, 81; Jonathan, 271; Joseph, 24, 38, 88, 172, 185, 221, 269, 335; Josiah, 306; Judith, 205; Justiana, 254; J. B., 419; Lewis, 265; Lucy, 44, 97; Marfisa, 169; Margaret, 69, 124, 165, 192, 224, 229, 264, 363; Margaret Ann, 3; Maria, 332; Martha, 50, 181, 205, 298, 354; Mary, 23, 25, 29, 31, 68, 74, 77, 81, 110, 115, 120, 140, 150, 168,

- 216, 218, 221, 265, 271, 291, 293, 294, 301, 359, 362, 365, 373, 388, 400, 418; **Mary Ann**, 276, 340, 376; **Matthew**, 411; **Moses**, 115; **Nancy**, 277; **Nathaniel**, 354; **Phoebe**, 22, 239, 266, 394; **Rebecca**, 84, 151; **Rebecca Maria Ann**, 397; **Richard**, 86, 156, 188; **Robert**, 20, 191, 291, 356, 363, 381; **Rosanna**, 264; **Samuel**, 357; **Sarah**, 12, 22-24, 45, 56, 60, 63, 68, 77, 79, 137, 154, 156, 164, 203, 229, 237, 241, 250, 253, 265, 278, 284, 295, 320, 332, 335, 338, 357, 362, 383, 419; **Sarah Ann**, 302; **Sophia**, 162; **Sophia Elizabeth Ann**, 38; **Susannah**, 64, 86, 96, 284; **Thomas**, 3, 77, 86, 96, 169, 181, 229, 295, 332, 362, 374, 419; **Thomas Sudgwick**, 164; **Ursula**, 20; **William**, 32, 41, 56, 60, 69, 79, 83, 84, 101, 165, 171, 177, 233, 340, 350, 352, 365, 376, 402; **William Miller**, 205; **William Robert**, 323.
- Taysom**, Ann, 279; **John**, 279.
- Tayspille**, Frances, 83; **Peter**, 83.
- Teakle**, Aaron, 262; **Jane**, 262.
- Teal**, Elizabeth, 38; **Jane**, 307; **William**, 38.
- Teape**, Betty Plumleigh, 84; **Mary Anne**, 343.
- Tearl**, Mary, 326.
- Teasdale**, Ann, 416; **Emanuel**, 232; **Maria Ann**, 232; **Mary**, 173; **Robert**, 263; **Sarah**, 263.
- Teaster**, Diana, 13; **William**, 13.
- Teatham**, Elizabeth, 214; **Mary**, 355; **William**, 355.
- Teather**, Frances, 238.
- Tebbet**, Jane, 367; **John**, 367.
- Tebbett**, Ann, 309; **Sarah Cecilia**, 231.
- Tebble**, Rebecca, 405.
- Tedder**, Elizabeth, 50; **John**, 38; **Mary**, 38.
- Tee**, Sarah, 340.
- Teeboc**, Ann, 32.
- Teede**, Ann, 9; **Elizabeth**, 322; **George**, 9; **John Thomas**, 322.
- Teer**, John, 296; **Mary**, 296.
- Teeton**, Hannah, 295; **William**, 295.
- Tegg**, James, 240; **Mary Ann**, 240.
- Teggin**, Edward, 266; **Mary**, 266.
- Telfer**, John, 372; **Miriam**, 372.
- Telling**, Augusta, 364; **William**, 364.
- Tempany**, Edmund, 224; **Susannah**, 224.
- Tempest**, Lady Ann Catherine, 198; **Elizabeth**, 358; **Sir Henry Vane**, 198; **James**, 358; **Sophia**, 208.
- Temple**, Caroline Ann, 365; **Chandos**, 312; **Edward**, 257; **Edward Dalbee**, 365; **Elizabeth**, 216, 239, 396; **Hester**, 268; **Lydia**, 257; **Sarah**, 406; **Solomon**, 268; **Thomas**, 289; **William**, 216; —, **Viscount Palmerston**, 224.
- Templetown**. See **Upton**.
- Tendall**, Elizabeth, 258.
- Tennant**, Elizabeth, 157; **Francis**, 157; **Maria Charlotte Anderson**, 305; **William**, 305.
- Terrell**, Martha, 124; **Rebecca**, 144.
- Terrence**, George, 36; **Tryphena**, 36.
- Terrett**, Elizabeth, 257; **Joseph**, 257; **Sarah**, 283.
- Terrey**, Elizabeth, 297.
- Terrill**, Ann, 343; **Thomas**, 343.
- Territt**, Mary, 380.
- Terry**, Ann, 121, 222; **Dinah**, 121; **Hannah**, 130; **James**, 378; **Joseph**, 238; **Maria**, 357; **Martha**, 238; **Mary**, 95, 131; **Mary Bucknell**, 382; **Sarah**, 126, 223, 250, 270, 378; **Thomas**, 130; **William**, 121, 270, 357.
- Tessimond**, Jane, 292; **John**, 292.
- Tester**, Elizabeth, 130; **Hannah**, 350.
- Tetley**, Elizabeth, 124.
- Tett**, Eliza, 411; **William**, 411.
- Tew**, Eleanor, 180; **Grace**, 375; **Jane**, 161; **John**, 375.
- Tezemon**, Henretta, 319; **Isabella Horne**, 73.
- Thacker**, Ann, 137; **Benjamin**, 210; **Catherine**, 172; **Mary**, 210; **Thomas**, 137.
- Thackham**, Elizabeth, 203; **George**, 203; **Mary**, 85; **Susannah**, 135.
- Thackray**, Elizabeth, 156; **Hannah**, 352; **William**, 352.
- Thackthwaite**, Ann, 54.
- Tharp**, Joseph, 9; **Lady Susan**, 9.
- Thatcher**, Francis, 304; **Harriott**, 316; **John**, 316; **Naomi**, 304.
- Theaker**, Elizabeth, 204; **John**, 204; **Mary**, 324.
- Thelford**, Catherine, 165.
- Thellusson**, Augusta Charlotte, 179; **P. J.**, 179.
- Theobald**, Ann, 69, 304, 349; **Daniel**, 69, 304; **George**, 349; **Jesse**, 70; **Sarah**, 70.
- Therouide**, Hannah, 153; **John**, 153.
- Thevenin**, Mary, 135; **Michael**, 135.
- Thew**, Elizabeth, 220; **John**, 220.
- Thews**, John, 211; **Susannah**, 211.
- Thick**, Caroline, 176; **Robert**, 176.
- Thickett**, Mary, 266.
- Thiebaut**, Joseph, 278; **Mary**, 278.
- Thiele**, Christian, 20; **Diana**, 20.
- Thin**, Mary Ann, 360.
- Thing**, Ann, 331.
- Thiot**, Benedict, 125; **Elizabeth**, 125.
- Thirkel**, Jane, 359; **Sarah**, 414; **Thomas**, 414; **William Pinnock**, 359.
- Thirlwell**, Elizabeth, 402.
- Thody**, Hester, 305; **John**, 305.
- Tholomew**, Mary, 159.
- Thomas**, Adrien, 128; **Amelia**, 205; **Ann**, 1, 8, 11, 25, 62, 69, 128, 190, 205, 226, 236, 268, 331, 336, 337, 364, 367, 405, 418; **Bridget**, 188; **Caroline**, 212; **Catherine**, 122, 242, 264; **Charlotte**, 216, 386; **David**, 277, 321, 344; **Edward**, 68; **Elizabeth**, 9, 56, 79, 106, 113, 141, 153, 186, 209, 236, 267, 271, 277, 296, 311, 317, 331, 345, 362, 367, 376, 402; **Elizabeth Abigail**, 276; **Elizabeth Ann**, 14, 209; **Elizabeth Letitia**, 349; **Fanny**, 334, 401, 404; **Frances**, 11, 216, 303; **George**, 267, 298, 418; **Grace**, 35, 344; **Haunah**, 282, 344; **Howell**, 241; **James**, 48, 49, 334; **Jane**, 97, 204, 342, 353; **John**, 11, 62, 69, 121, 279, 297, 309, 367, 376, 390; **Joseph**, 179; **Letitia**, 260; **Lydia**, 187; **Margaret**, 261, 339, 350, 381; **Maria**, 123; **Martha**, 121, 174, 284, 334; **Mary**, 20, 40, 68, 70, 91, 114, 179, 278, 279, 290, 297, 309, 331, 354, 374; **Mary Ann**, 81, 309; **Nevillia**, 70; **Phoebe**, 390; **Priscilla**, 404; **Prudence**, 408; **Rachel**, 5; **Richard**, 25, 97, 354; **Robert**, 153; **Rosina**, 323; **R. G.**, 316; **Sampson**, 9; **Samuel**, 190, 311; **Sarah**, 49, 61, 140, 166, 183, 202, 241, 311, 321; **Susannah**, 48, 109, 317, 398; **Theophilus**, 81; **Thomas**, 209, 350, 381; **William**, 35, 70, 91, 122, 202, 205, 209, 216, 282, 290, 311, 323, 331, 339, 349, 367, 374, 402; **William Charles**, 386; **Winifred**, 31.
- Thomason**, Nancy, 239.

- Thomasset, Nicholas Peter, 72 ; Sarah, 72.
 Thomesin, Jane, 355 ; John Baptiste, 355.
 Thompson, Ann, 11, 47, 60, 87, 114, 117, 207, 214, 307, 338, 386 ; Anna, 352 ; Catherine, 248 ; Cecilia, 346 ; Charles, 307 ; Christiana, 172 ; Clementina, 320 ; Edward, 115 ; Eleanor, 117 ; Elizabeth, 10, 38, 51, 60, 81, 99, 127, 134, 141, 143, 149, 217, 230, 241, 271, 284, 307, 356, 358, 385 ; Esther, 156, 249 ; Frances, 41, 116, 169, 183 ; F. Twisleton, 36 ; George, 184 ; Grace Elizabeth, 288 ; Hannah, 371 ; Harriott, 73, 139 ; Henry, 73, 191 ; James, 9 ; Jane, 2, 72, 189, 240, 252, 270, 323, 338 ; Jane Elizabeth, 285 ; Joanna, 217 ; John, 10, 11, 37, 60, 117, 149, 160, 169, 189, 217, 285, 365 ; Joseph, 324, 386 ; Lydia Maria, 263 ; Margaret, 3, 55, 350 ; Maria, 23 ; Martha, 191, 406 ; Mary, 37, 97, 101, 117, 154, 160, 169, 200, 244, 265, 281, 324, 333, 365, 415 ; Mary Ann, 184 ; Matilda, 190 ; Morris, 352 ; Rhoda, 297 ; Richard, 32, 101, 128, 279 ; Robert, 252, 284 ; Samuel, 207 ; Sarah, 9, 56, 119, 128, 279, 304, 386, 392 ; Susanna, 32 ; Thomas, 143, 154, 323 ; Thomas Haynes, 156, 167, 208, 232, 240 ; Tristram, 406 ; William, 2, 41, 47, 56, 134, 141, 183, 200, 240, 248, 270.
 Thoms, Mary, 69.
 Thomson, Alexander, 295 ; Ann, 238, 338, 414 ; Catherine Jane, 393 ; Elizabeth, 248, 284, 388 ; Elizabeth Catherine, 364 ; John, 93, 163, 245, 248, 284 ; Josepha Elizabeth, 280 ; Lillius, 404 ; Margaret, 163, 245, 344, 388 ; Mary, 45, 188, 295 ; Rebekah, 38 ; Robert, 414 ; Sarah, 93 ; Susannah, 223 ; Thomas, 223, 393 ; William, 188.
 Topson, Mary, 169.
 Thorburn, Ann, 380 ; John, 380.
 Thorley, Bryan, 218 ; Susannah, 218.
 Thorn, Catherine, 351 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Esther, 406 ; Faith, 347 ; James, 318 ; John, 351 ; Leonard, 327 ; Martha, 339 ; Mary, 318 ; Patty, 249 ; Sarah, 327 ; Thomas, 406.
 Thornback, Elizabeth, 267 ; Michael, 267.
 Thorncroft, Charlotte, 342 ; James, 342.
 Thorndall, Elizabeth, 343 ; Samuel, 343.
 Thorndyke, Elizabeth, 355 ; John, 355.
 Thorne, Catherine, 351 ; Elizabeth, 255, 261 ; James, 211 ; Mary, 211 ; Richard, 261 ; Susannah, 113.
 Thorngate, Elizabeth, 171 ; Henry, 126 ; Mary, 126.
 Thornley, Charles, 265 ; Jane, 265.
 Thornton. Alice, 315 ; Amy, 338 ; Ann, 14, 28, 248 ; Charlotte, 117, 202 ; Edward, 248, 315 ; Eliza, 276 ; Elizabeth, 132, 341, 384, 392, 406 ; George, 174, 302 ; Godfrey, 224 ; James, 178 ; Jane, 172 ; John, 202, 250, 259, 321 ; Letey, 166 ; Margaret, 9, 321 ; Martha, 174 ; Mary, 101, 250, 344 ; Mary Anne, 343 ; Richard, 28, 132, 276, 392 ; Samuel, 384 ; Sarah, 66, 178, 219, 224, 259, 302 ; Stephen, 280 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 166, 224, 343.
 Thorogood, Elizabeth, 277 ; John, 277 ; Lydia, 120 ; Mary, 2, 347 ; Richard, 120 ; Sarah, 124 ; William, 347.
 Thoroughgood, Ann, 336 ; John, 312 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 291, 312 ; William, 207.
 Thorp, Anne, 129, 190 ; Catherine, 234 ; Elizabeth, 157 ; Frances, 80 ; John, 129, 178 ; Kitty, 325 ; Margaret, 178 ; Rebecca, 141 ; William, 325.
 Thorpe, Anthony Stephen, 207 ; Charles, 61 ; David, 129 ; Eleanor, 385 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; Hannah, 240 ; Henry, 308 ; John Bosley, 75 ; Jonathan, 81 ; Keturah, 124 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 19, 81 ; Rebecca, 308, 403 ; Sarah, 61, 129 ; Susan, 75 ; William, 240.
 Thredder, Sarah, 167.
 Thridgould, Robert, 70 ; Sarah, 70.
 Thrift, Catherine, 177 ; William, 177.
 Throckmorton, Mary, 80.
 Thrower, Sarah, 370.
 Thrupp, Henry East, 160 ; Joseph, 164 ; Mary, 164 ; Sarah, 160.
 Thrush, Abraham, 269 ; Lydia, 269.
 Thuilleaux, Mariane, 36.
 Thumwood, Martha, 65.
 Thunder, Henrietta, 230 ; Maria, 248.
 Thurgar, Charlotte, 240 ; Christopher, 240.
 Thurgood, Bernard, 401 ; Sarah Maria, 401.
 Tharkettle, Ann, 116 ; Edward, 116.
 Thurley, Elizabeth, 117.
 Thurlow, Anne Maria, 301 ; Edward, 301 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; John, 344 ; J., 301 ; Lucilla, 344 ; Rebecca, 291 ; Samuel, 125 ; Susanna, 220 ; Thomas, Bp. of Durham, 301.
 Thurmond, Elizabeth, 316.
 Thursby, Frances, 220 ; Rev. George Augustus, 220.
 Thursell, Elizabeth, 85.
 Thursfield, Eliza, 307 ; Joseph, 307.
 Thurston, Ann, 119 ; Jane, 142 ; Joshua, 119 ; William, 142.
 Thurtle, Samuel, 256 ; Susannah, 256.
 Thwaites, Ann, 69 ; Maria, 325.
 Thwaites, Hester, 370 ; John, 370.
 Thynne, Lord George, 164, 347 ; Lady Harriet, 164 ; Lady Henrietta, 199 ; Isabella, Viscountess Weymouth, 111 ; Lord John, 240 ; John, 111 ; Lady Mary, 347 ; Lady Mary Ann, 240 ; Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, 111 ; —, Marquis of Bath, 111, 164, 199, 240 ; —, Marchioness of Bath, 199 ; —, Baron Carteret, 199, 347.
 Tibbatt, Catherine, 333.
 Tibbatts, John, 257 ; Martha, 257.
 Tibbey, John, 233 ; Susannah, 233.
 Tibbs, Elizabeth, 410 ; Jane, 282 ; Josiah, 368 ; Mary Maria, 252 ; Molly, 368 ; Nathaniel, 252 ; Peter, 410 ; Sarah, 261.
 Tibson, Caroline, 10.
 Tice, Martha, 54.
 Tichborne, Honoria, 203.
 Tickcombe, Harriot, 51 ; Richard, 51.
 Tickell, Zipporah, 138.
 Tickner, Ann, 163 ; Frances, 264 ; Sarah, 406 ; William, 264.
 Tiday, Ann, 206 ; Caroline, 274 ; Charles, 206 ; Robert, 274.
 Tidbury, Charlotte, 311 ; George, 324 ; Mary, 324 ; Sarah, 370 ; William, 311.
 Tidd, Elizabeth, 136.
 Tidman, Margaret, 11 ; Sarah, 68 ; William, 11.
 Tidy, Ann, 224 ; Henrietta, 4 ; John, 330 ; Judith, 330 ; William, 224.
 Tierney, Anna Maria, 167 ; George, 167 ; John, 332 ; Sarah, 332.
 Tiers, Elizabeth, 226.
 Tietkins, Ann, 162 ; John George, 162.
 Tiffin, Charlotte, 49 ; John, 49.
 Tiggall, Sarah, 83.
 Tilbe, Mary, 200.

- Tilbury, Charles, 392; Elizabeth, 214; George, 222; John, 214; Mary, 392; Sarah, 222.
- Tildesley, Charlotte, 366; Elizabeth, 186, 420; John, 186.
- Tiley, Sarah, 187; William, 187.
- Tilford, Ann, 394.
- Till, Benjamin, 286; Frances, 133; Henry, 133; Mary, 405; Rebecca, 286.
- Tillbrook, Ann, 268, 323; George, 323; Hannah, 132; John, 132, 268; Sarah, 25.
- Tillcock, Elizabeth, 24; Sarah, 184.
- Tilleard, Mary, 359.
- Tillen, Mary, 141; William, 141.
- Tiller, Frances, 402; Mary, 367; William, 402.
- Tillet, Martha, 190; William, 190.
- Tilley, Elizabeth, 303, 380; Elizabeth Sarah, 300; John, 303, 380; Thomas, 300.
- Tillier, Eleanor, 147; James, 147; Maria, 52; Robert, 52.
- Tillincy, Sophia, 215.
- Tilling, John, 158; Mary, 149; Sarah, 158.
- Tillman, Isaac, 207; Sarah, 207.
- Tillotson, Caroline Catherine, 346.
- Tilly, Ellen, 350; Frances, 279; John, 325, 350; Rebecca, 325.
- Tillyard, Hannah, 251; John, 328; Joseph, 408; Lucy, 328; Mary, 408; William, 251.
- Tillyer, Elizabeth, 103, 368; James, 244, 368; Sarah, 244.
- Tilson, Frances, 160; James, 160; Maria, 157.
- Tily, Hannah, 102; James, 102.
- Tim, Dorothy, 25.
- Timber, Phoebe, 93.
- Timberlake, Ann, 343; Sarah, 3; William, 343.
- Timberlick, Mary, 167.
- Timewell, Elizabeth, 123, 245; John, 123; Sarah, 282.
- Timmess, Ottewell, 85; Sarah, 85.
- Timmings, Elizabeth, 208; Sarah, 134; William, 208.
- Timmins, Ann Jane, 31; Judith, 98.
- Timmons, Catherine, 205; Peter, 205.
- Timms, Ann, 83; Elizabeth, 235, 392, 415; Joseph, 235; Mary, 102; Sarah, 212; Thomas, 392.
- Tims, Catherine, 166; Charlotte, 392; Elizabeth, 7, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 7.
- Timson, Phoebe, 378.
- Tindale, Ann, 83, 183; Arabella, 109; Henrietta, 400.
- Tindall, Ann, 265; Elizabeth, 107; Mary, 48.
- Tindel, Matthew, 83; Susannah, 83.
- Tindell, Fanny, 412; Mary, 6.
- Tingey, Ann, 254; John, 254.
- Tinkler, Edmund, 222; Elizabeth, 6, 125; George, 12; Grace, 12; Jane, 222.
- Tinney, Elizabeth, 412; Frances, 61; George, 103, 412; Mary, 45, 103.
- Tinsell, Mary, 210.
- Tinsley, Ann, 415; Catherine, 350.
- Tinaly, James, 301; Martha, 301.
- Tinson, Susannah, 28.
- Tiplady, Dilery, 159; Samuel, 159.
- Tipler, Francis, 354; Sarah, 354.
- Tippens, Mary, 196.
- Tipper, Ann, 361; John, 99; Margaret, 99; Mary Ann, 376; Rachel, 19; Robert, 19; William, 361.
- Tippett, Mary, 208; Priscilla, 2.
- Tipping, Elizabeth, 255; Martha, 279; Mary, 259; William, 259.
- Tipple, Jane, 295.
- Tipton, Margaret, 389.
- Tirel-Morin, Jane Elizabeth, 321.
- Tirrell, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
- Tirrill, or Turrill, Ann, 41; James, 41.
- Tisdell, Ann, 317.
- Tisley, Maria, 374.
- Tiscoe, John, 74; Sarah, 74.
- Tissot, Lewis Peter, 161; Mary, 161.
- Titchall, Mary, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Titchener, Ann, 181; Charles, 181.
- Titchener, Catharine, 83; John, 83.
- Titcher, Sarah, 49.
- Titchfield. *See* Bentinck.
- Titcomb, Margaret, 82.
- Titcombe, Mary, 58; Nathaniel, 58.
- Tite, Ann, 138; Arthur, 138; John, 358; Susanna, 358.
- Titley, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
- Titlow, Eleanor, 181; Isaac, 181.
- Titterton, Catherine, 172; Elizabeth, 261; George, 261; Joseph, 172.
- Tobb, Frances, 152.
- Tobey, Elizabeth, 118, 157; Lovey, 240.
- Tobias, Elizabeth, 2; Jane, 95; John, 2.
- Tobin, Elizabeth, 118.
- Tod, Ann, 269; George, 22; James, 269; Mary, 22.
- Todd, Andrew, 49; Ann, 66; Catherine, 73, 233, 393; Charlotte, 170; Elizabeth, 50, 96, 261, 344; Frances, 18; George, 115, 233, 366; Griffith Henry, 50; Hannah, 268; Hellen, 285; James, 170; Jane, 94, 115, 355, 410; John, 96, 344, 355; Margaret, 306; Martha, 49, 90; Mary, 45, 66, 113, 134, 326, 355; Robert, 73; Sarah, 41, 138, 186, 366; Thomas, 261, 268; William, 45, 113.
- Todhunter, Sophia Charlotte, 260; William, 260.
- Todman, Ann, 187; Elizabeth, 350; Sarah, 416; William, 416.
- Tofft, Sarah, 339.
- Tofte, John, 211; Susannah, 211.
- Tofield, Emily, 271; James, 271.
- Togood, Elizabeth, 50; Thomas, 50.
- Togwell, Elizabeth, 297; Frances Ann, 111; George, 297; Stephen, 111.
- Toke, Eleanor, 105.
- Tokelove, Mary, 225; Thomas, 225.
- Tokely, Elizabeth, 220; Garwood, 220; Sarah, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Tolbort, Mary, 151.
- Toldervy, Ann, 264; James Bayley, 264.
- Tolhurst, Ann, 415.
- Tollemache, Anna Maria, 168; Lady Bridget, 2; F., 59; Lionel, Earl of Dysart, 59; Magdalene, Countess of Dysart, 59; W., 59.
- Tolley, Mary, 127.
- Tollington, Sarah, 140.
- Tollitt, Elizabeth, 120; William, 120.
- Tollman, Patty, 56.
- Tollodeay, Margaret, 326; Robert, 326.
- Tolson, Harriot, 86.
- Tomblin, Sarah, 165.
- Tomblins, Edward, 159; Mary, 159.
- Tombs, Jane, 262, 266.
- Tomes, Henry, 319; Sarah, 319.
- Tonkies, Mary, 135.
- Tomkin, George, 57; Isabella, 57; James, 242; Mary, 242.
- Tomkins, Ann, 241; Benjamin, 393; Charlotte, 46; Daniel, 241; Elizabeth, 128; Frances, 293; Louisa, 121; Margaret, 393; Mary, 310, 335, 415; Richard, 46, 121; Samuel, 310; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 415; William, 293.
- Tomkinson, Isabella Margaret, 297; Lucy, 205; Samuel, 297.
- Tomlin, Ann Elizabeth, 138;

- Eliza, 149; Elizabeth, 355; Hannah, 122; Hester, 19; James, 138; Jane, 307; John, 307; Marmaduke, 122; Sarah, 381; Susannah, 224; William, 149.
- Tomling, James, 285; Jane, 142; Margaret, 285.
- Tomlins, Ann, 110; Charlotte, 77; John, 77, 110; Mary, 55; Sarah, 111, 251; Stephen, 55; William, 251.
- Tomlinson, Ann, 102, 163; Elizabeth, 79; Hannah, 142; James, 194; Jane, 194; John, 192; Joseph, 163; Mary, 94, 173, 257; Richard, 173; Sarah, 89, 102, 148, 192; William, 142, 148.
- Tompkins, Ann, 282; Arabella, 303; Charles, 52; Edmund, 82; Elizabeth, 20; Hannah, 52; Jane, 82; Mary, 10; Rosanna, 132.
- Tompson, Alice, 253; Deborah, 300; Frances, 183; James, 253; Samuel, 300; William, 183.
- Toms, Jane, 20; Joseph, 20; Martha, 10; Mary, 56; Mary Ann, 141; Thomas, 141.
- Tomson, Lucy, 76.
- Tong, Ann, 207; Mary, 25.
- Tongue, Mary, 356; Richard, 356.
- Tonks, John, 18; Mary, 18.
- Tonyn, Anna, 262; Rev. John Frederick, 262.
- Toogood, Ann, 396; Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119.
- Tookey, Anna Maria, 317; John, 347; Mary, 347.
- Tool, Elizabeth, 369; Michael, 369.
- Toole, Anne, 311; Christopher, 311; Mary, 34; Michael, 34.
- Tooley, Henry, 353; Mary, 353.
- Tooly, Margaret, 146.
- Toombs, Mary, 89; William, 89.
- Toon, Elizabeth, 208.
- Toone, Susanna, 69.
- Toope, Ann, 139; Charles, 139.
- Tooth, John, 214; Sarah, 214, 265.
- Toovey, James, 375; Joseph, 334; Mary, 334, 375; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Topham, Isabella, 46; Juliet, 284; Rachel, 168.
- Topper, Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 180; George, 142; Mary Caroline, 308; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 180; Warley Peniston, 172.
- Topping, Elizabeth, 28, 193; Robert, 193; William, 28.
- Torck, Catherine, 145, 265; Jacob, 265; John, 145.
- Torin, Catharine, 3.
- Torr, Elizabeth, 415.
- Torrance, Ann, 303; Margaret, 275.
- Torras, Ann, 146; Nicholas, 146.
- Torre, H., 316; James, 316; Rosellen Eliza, 316.
- Torrington. *See* Byng.
- Tothill, Jane, 72; John, 72; Judith, 274.
- Toton, Elizabeth, 37; William, 37.
- Tottenham, John, 155; Mary, 155.
- Tottey, Mary, 25.
- Toulmin, Joseph, 301; Maria, 301; Mary Emma Warford, 410; Roger, 410.
- Toutenel, Anne, 128; John Francis, 128.
- Toutherley, Robert, 335; Sarah, 335.
- Touvy, Ann, 253.
- Tovey, Elizabeth, 400; Lydia, 141; Richard, 141.
- Toward, George, 11; Rose, 188; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 188.
- Towers, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 197, 329; Emmanuel, 197; Joseph, 137; Samuel, 329.
- Towlear, Mary, 12.
- Towler, Ann, 10, 106, 244; Jacob, 106; Rebecca, 198.
- Town, Anna, 232.
- Towne, Ann, 102; Elizabeth Harriot, 382; Margaret, 261; Richard, 261.
- Towner, Ann, 356; Thomas, 356.
- Townesend, Ann, 310; John, 310.
- Townley, Ann, 141, 309; Charlotte, 234; George, 331; John, 141, 234; Richard, 309; Sarah, 331.
- Townsend, Catherine, 308; Charles, 184, 303, 309; Charles Draper, 351; Charlotte, 118; Eliza, 309; Elizabeth, 171, 326, 330, 353, 396; George Thomas, 285; Henrietta, 56; Jane, 53; Joanna, 315; John, 41, 56, 187, 365; Martha, 184, 208, 281; Mary, 41, 122, 155, 259, 285; Mary Ann, 187; Nancy, 237; Olive, 303; Richard, 53; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 153, 165, 214, 351, 365, 407; Sarah Jemima, 370; Thomas, 155, 370; William Henry, 237.
- Townshend, Ann, 41, 322, 366; Caroline, Viscountess Sydney, 258; Lady Charlotte Barbara Ferrars, 322; C. Vere, 366; Lady Elizabeth, 41; Hon. Frances, 120; George Ferrars, Lord Chartley, 322, 366; Hon. Harriet Catherine, 127; John Thomas, Viscount Sydney, 258; Hon. John Thomas, 39, 51, 192; Sarah Dunn, Lady Chartley, 366; Sophia, 39, 51; Thomas, Viscount Sydney, 39, 120, 127; —, Marquis of, 41.
- Townson, Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88.
- Towsey, Alice, 264; Sarah, 363; William, 264, 363.
- Toy, Priscilla, 277; William, 277.
- Tozer, Elizabeth, 347; James, 242; Mary Hannah, 242.
- Tracey, Elizabeth, 183, 249; Margaret, 131.
- Tracy, James, 330; Mary, 330.
- Trage, Charles Christian, 308; Evelyn, 173; Isabella, 308; John, 182; Lucy, 173, 237; Sarah, 182.
- Traherne, Edmund, 321; Marcia, 321.
- Tranfeild, Jane, 279; Matthew, 279.
- Tranfield, John, 23; Lucy, 23.
- Tranter, Ann, 336, 347.
- Trapnell, Ann, 107; John, 107.
- Trapp, Martha, 164; Mary Ann, 247.
- Trappett, Ann, 133; Sarah, 128.
- Trapwell, Mary Ann, 401.
- Trash, Elizabeth Mary, 47, 369; Nathaniel, 47.
- Tratt, Collemberry, 211; Sarah, 123.
- Trattell, Ann, 354.
- Travis, Jane, 204; John, 204.
- Traviss, Sarah, 109, 243.
- Trayler, Harriot, 184.
- Trayloc, James, 129; Sarah, 129.
- Traynor, Owen, 364; Sarah, 364.
- Treachner, Bethiah, 336; M. I., 380.
- Treadaway, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108; Mary, 9, 81.
- Treader, Hannah, 154.
- Treadgold, Anna Catherina, 255; William, 255.
- Treadway, Ann, 119; Christopher, 119.
- Treadwell, Rebekah, 133.
- Treasur, David, 274; Janet, 274.
- Treatt, Esther, 50.
- Treavish, Mary, 81; Thomas, 81.
- Trebeck, Charles, 193, 234; Charlotte, 193.
- Trebilcock, Thomasin, 178.
- Treble, Emiah, or Emma, 158; John, 158.
- Treby, Elizabeth, 276; Mary, 329.
- Tredger, Susannah, 182.
- Tredway, Ann, 232; William, 232.
- Tree, Ann, 391.

- Treeborn, Honour, 306.
 Tregus, Ann, 209; Richard, 209.
 Treherne, Susannah, 264.
 Treloar, Ann, 115; Joseph, 115.
 Trelore, Ann, 50; Joseph, 50.
 Tremble, Jean, 182; John, 182; Sarah, 107.
 Tremeere, Elizabeth Randle, 348.
 Tremmer, Mary, 130; Thomas, 130.
 Trenc, Susanna, 68.
 Trendell, Ann, 188; Mary, 103, 324; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 324.
 Trenery, John, 165; Sarah, 165.
 Trenter, Sarah, 186.
 Treseder, Elizabeth, 131.
 Tresilian, Eliza, 213; E., 51; Martha, 48; Nicholas, 48.
 Trelove, Penelope Eleanor, 356.
 Trevelyan, Rev. George, 125; Harriet, 125.
 Treversh, Maria, 239.
 Trevethick, Eliza, 96; William, 96.
 Trevitt, Mary, 326; William, 326.
 Trevor, Arthur, Viscount Dungannon, 134, 198, 201, 204, 238; Charlotte, Viscountess Dungannon, 134, 198, 201; Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 51.
 Trew, Ruth, 372.
 Trewinnard, Ann Elizabeth, 396.
 Trey. *See* De Trey.
 Tribble, Mary, 401; Philip, 401.
 Tribett, Elizabeth, 15.
 Trickey, Lydia Thomas, 13; Samuel John Seymons, 13.
 Triffett, John, 90; Mary, 90.
 Trigg, Elizabeth, 225; Martha, 382; Mary, 88; Sarah, 375; Thomas, 225.
 Triggs, Ann, 169; Elizabeth, 42; Susannah, 318; William, 42, 169.
 Trilles, Margaret, 245; William, 245.
 Trim, Katherine, 367.
 Trimlett, Mary, 319.
 Trimmer, Edward, 87; Mary, 87.
 Trimming, Isabella, 242; John, 242.
 Trimmings, Daniel, 359; Elizabeth, 359.
 Trindell, Catherine, 78.
 Trinder, Ann, 345; Benjamin, 55; Benson, 212; Catherine, 55; Daniel, 345; Hannah, 208; Mary, 212, 364.
 Triner, Sarah, 276.
 Tring, Jane, 85; Thomas, 85.
 Tringham, Ann, 387.
 Triphook, George, 366; Mary Ann, 366.
 Tripp, Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 80, 305, 416; Frances, 414; Mary, 289, 296; Mary Ann, 401; Septimus, 289; Thomas, 414.
 Triptree, Honor, 349.
 Troin, Catharine, 4.
 Troke, John, 73; Sarah Comp-ton, 73.
 Trolley, Jane, 221; William, 221.
 Troten, Charlotte, 301.
 Trotman, Ann, 297; Frances, 45; Nathaniel, 45, 297.
 Trott, Caroline, 227; Edward, 69; Joseph, 304; Mary, 69, 304.
 Trotter, Elizabeth, 192; Felicity, 310; John, 310; Lionel William, 334; Mary, 334; Pamela, 313; Robert, 323; Sophia, 205; Susanna, 200; Theodosia, 323.
 Troubridge, Charlotte, 419; T., 419.
 Trounce, Mary Elizabeth, 56.
 Troy, Eleanor, 95; John, 416; Maria, 416; William, 95.
 Trubee, Hannah, 390.
 Trubshaw, Eleanor, 168.
 Trudgett, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.
 Truelove, Mary, 258.
 Trueman, Mary, 379.
 Truffitt, Jane, 15.
 Trulock, John, 209; Margaret, 209.
 Truman, Ann, 82; Benjamin, 294; Diana, 82, 111; Elizabeth, 247, 294; Lydia, 257; Martha, 43; Richard, 247.
 Trumfield, Ann, 69.
 Trump, Ann, 322.
 Trumper, Diana, 25; Frances, 374; John, 310, 331, 411; Mary, 285; Mary Ann, 411; Susannah, 331; William, 374.
 Truppo, Ann, 352.
 Trusler, Anna Maria, 163; James, 163.
 Truslove, Elizabeth, 299; Mary, 376.
 Truss, Alexander, 363; John, 23; Margaret, 363; Mary, 23, 395.
 Trust, Jane, 132.
 Try, Elizabeth, 78; Richard, 78; Sarah, 416.
 Tryon, Etheldred, 409.
 Tubb, Abyam, 401; Ann, 119; Catherine, 48, 315; Edith, 355; Elizabeth, 288, 385; Mary, 401; Sarah, 186, 259, 284, 379; Thomas, 48, 186; William, 288.
 Tube, Louis Charle, 363; Marie Joseph, 363.
 Tubey, Mary Ann, 124.
 Tuck, Ann, 50, 225; Barbara, 72; Catherine, 20; John, 375; Margaret, 403; Mary, 326, 375; Robert, 20; William, 403.
 Tucker, Ambrose, 122; Amelia, 183; Ann, 18, 108, 228, 300; Ansell, 132; Caroline, 289; Edward, 363; Elizabeth, 375; Francis, 299; George Coleman, 229; Henrietta, 299; James, 228; Joanna, 403; John, 18, 37, 133, 289; Lucy, 37; Martha, 95, 122; Mary, 262, 299, 332, 363, 384, 391; Phoebe, 229; Richard, 375; Sarah, 132, 133, 225; Stephen, 332; Thomas, 108; William, 262.
 Tuckett, Martha, 416; Nicholas, 416.
 Tuckey, Ann, 189; John, 416; Sarah, 416; Thomas, 189.
 Tuckfield, Mary, 32.
 Tuckwell, Richard, 128; Susannah, 128.
 Tuddenwood, Amelia, 266.
 Tudor, Margaret, 7.
 Tudge, George, 49; Jane, 49.
 Tudor, Charlotte, 395; Edmund, 395; Eliza Maria, 55; Elizabeth, 23; James, 358; Mary Rebecca, 358; Thomas, 55; W., 55.
 Tuearsly, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271.
 Tuely, Elizabeth, 284.
 Tuff, Eleanor, 125; Elizabeth, 269; John, 32; Susanna, 32.
 Tuffen, John Furnell, 239.
 Tuffin, Charles, 275; Lætitia, 275.
 Tugwell, Edward, 103, 343; Hannah, 343; Isabella Ann, 103.
 Tuite, Sir George, 368; G. D., 308; Hugh, 368; Lady Janet, 368.
 Tulip, Charlotte, 409; William, 409.
 Tull, Ann, 84; Mira Joan, 29; Sarah, 290.
 Tullett, Jane, 296; Mary, 46; Philip, 46; Thomas, 296.
 Tulley, Elizabeth, 245; Mary, 202.
 Tullough, Charles, 133; Mary, 133.
 Tully, Elizabeth, 284.
 Tunmer, or Tunmer, Elizabeth, 162; James, 162; Jane, 171; John, 171.
 Tunbridge, Mary, 269.
 Tungate, Elizabeth, 128; Mary, 6; Richard, 6; William, 128.
 Tunks, Ann, 341; Elizabeth Isabella, 416; George, 302; Hannah, 212; Jane, 189; John, 416; Margaret, 302.
 Tunnacliff, Harriot, 322; John, 322.

- Tunstall, Charles, 417; Mary Ann, 417.
- Tunwell, Ann Maria, 143; Henry Sherman, 143.
- Tupman, Hannah, 276; William, 276.
- Tupper, Maria, 84.
- Turbett, Elizabeth, 65; William, 65.
- Turbill, Edward, 359; Margaret, 359.
- Turfitt, Mary, 57.
- Turk, Charles William, 203; Jane, 333; Margaret Burnham, 203; Thomas, 333.
- Turks, Ann, 323.
- Turland, Mary, 306.
- Turlow, Rev. Edward South, 301.
- Turnage, Mary, 78.
- Turnbull, Ann, 137, 244; Catherine, 119; Elizabeth, 21, 252; Elizabeth Ann, 342; George, 252; Harriet, 90; Isaac, 342; John, 97; Mary, 21, 97, 249; Walter, 244; William, 90.
- Turner, Abigail, 198; Ann, 47, 81, 90, 117, 150, 175, 179, 180, 184, 190, 191, 194, 222, 236, 259, 286, 317, 334, 366, 398, 413; Anthony, 389; Benjamin, 280; Betty, 92; Carey, 306, 312; Catherine Caroline, 9; Charles, 14, 51, 192, 217, 360; Charlotte, 306, 338; C. Louisa, 127; Dorothy, 53; Edward, 124, 241; Eleanor, 204; Eliza, 236; Elizabeth, 11, 69, 82, 114, 124, 141, 203, 217, 227, 271, 284, 309, 321, 337, 349, 355, 389, 400, 405, 415; Elizabeth Charlotte, 388; Elizabeth Cort, 86; Elizabeth Sarah, 300; Frances, 105, 391; Francis, 172; George, 80, 115, 180, 364; George William, 334; Hannah, 316, 364; Harriott, 414; Harriott Frances, 180; Henry, 69, 105, 140, 414; James, 56, 114, 138, 150, 179, 322; Jane, 45, 53, 293, 299; John, 53, 86, 92, 112, 124, 138, 139, 182, 399; Joseph, 366; Josiah, 141; Joyce, 290; Katherine, 80, 97, 215; Lydia, 321; Margaret, 87, 250, 299; Maria, 124, 139, 192, 230, 253, 312; Martha, 21, 79, 138, 184, 294, 399; Mary, 29, 36, 56, 81, 82, 85, 110, 112, 115, 122, 137, 204, 243, 254, 263, 275, 280, 293, 306, 313, 348, 396; Mary Ann, 224; Mary Elizabeth, 138; Mary Sarah, 80; Michael, 138; Peter, 97; Phillis, 305; Rebecca, 312, 393; Redford, 172; Richard, 29, 36; Robert, 175, 215; Samuel, 81, 406; Sarah, 34, 37, 38, 40, 51, 80, 88, 115, 122, 128, 140, 179, 219, 241, 242, 271, 322, 360, 399; Sophia, 92; Susannah, 14, 20, 182, 194; Theodotia, 82; Thomas, 79, 110, 179, 224, 250, 271, 313, 321; Thomas Henry, 180; Timothy, 82; William, 34, 80, 81, 112, 128, 190, 203, 204, 227, 242, 293, 317, 338, 349; Winifred, 326.
- Turness, Jane, 11.
- Turney, Ann, 5; James, 3; Sarah, 3.
- Turnham, Martha, 44; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 44.
- Turnmev, Catherine, 375.
- Turnor, Ann Eleonora, 63; Edmund, 63; Rev. George, 63.
- Turnpenny, Ann, 323.
- Turpin, Ann, 60; Benjamin, 400; Henrietta, 70; Henry, 70; Susannah, 29, 400; Thomas, 60.
- Turrell, Alexander, 165; Jane, 165.
- Turrill. *See* Tirrill.
- Turtle, Martha, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Turvay, Mary, 152.
- Turvey, Mary, 117; Sarah, 200; William, 200.
- Turvin, Jane, 177.
- Tusler, James, 96; Mary, 96.
- Tustin, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 289; William, 289.
- Tutin, Hannah, 140; Martha, 168; Matthew, 168; William, 140.
- Tuting, Saby, 147.
- Tutt, Jane, 345; Susanna, 378.
- Tuttel, Mary, 312.
- Tuttle, Ann, 373; Daniel, 373.
- Tutton, Ann, 119; Susannah, 215.
- Twaits, Mary, 161; William, 161.
- Twain, James, 316; Sarah, 316.
- Tweddall, Alice, 202.
- Tweedale, Hannah, 102.
- Tweeddale. *See* Hay.
- Tweedie, Mary, 84.
- Tweedle, Ann, 358; George, 358.
- Tween, Sophia, 356.
- Twelves, Rebecca, 97.
- Twent, Petronilla Susanna Elizabeth, 409; Pierre Arnout, 409.
- Twentyman, Mary, 166; William, 166.
- Twiford, Joyce, 129.
- Twigden, Charlotte, 404.
- Twigg, Elizabeth, 91; Jane, 28; John Bailey, 362; Jonathan, 28; Mary, 368; Samuel, 368; Susannah Maria, 362.
- Twigge, Frances Ann, 86.
- Twine, Elizabeth, 68; Mary, 40.
- Twining, Hester, 298.
- Twisden, Mary, 173.
- Twisleton, Cassandra, 36; Charlotte Anne Frances, 204; Eliza, Lady Saye and Sele, 36; Frederick, Lord Saye and Sele, 204; Gregory William, Lord Saye and Sele, 118, 167; Maria Marow, Lady Saye and Sele, 118; Hon. and Rev. Dr. Thomas James, Archdeacon of Colombo, 204.
- Twiss, Fanny, 320; Rev. Robert, 320.
- Twitchell, Elizabeth, 341; Josiah Spencer, 341.
- Twitchwood, Mary, 107.
- Twitney, Ann, 214.
- Twort, Ann, 206; William, 206.
- Twycross, Ann, 45; John, 45.
- Twyford, Ann, 205, 323, 358; Fanny, 323; Joseph, 205; Richard, 323; Susannah, 173; Thomas, 328; William, 173.
- Twyman, Elizabeth, 417.
- Tyears, Elice, 329.
- Tyers, Ann, 403; Fanny, 274; John, 274; William Parnell, 403.
- Tyler, Ann, 34, 388, 394; Charlotte, 354; Elizabeth, 52, 97, 117; James, 232; Jemima, 232; Joseph, 403; Margaret Hannah, 403; Mary, 283; Walter, 354.
- Tylor, Hannah, 48.
- Tymms, Joanna, 18.
- Tyndale, Anne Catherine, 177; Lieut.-Col. William, 177.
- Tynte, J. Kemeys, 126.
- Tyrell, Frances, 306; John, 68; Sarah, 68.
- Tyrrill, Benjamin, 31; Elizabeth, 31.
- Tyrol, Mary, 273.
- Tyror, Sarah, 294; William, 294.
- Tyrrall, Elizabeth, 400.
- Tyrrrell, Elizabeth, 189, 232, 258; Ruth, 411; Thomas, 232.
- Tyrrill, Mary, 120.
- Tyrwhitt, R., 58.
- Tyser, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87.
- Tyson, Ann, 317; Emma, 400; Hugh, 400.
- Tysor, Elizabeth, 246.
- Tyssen, Anna Maria, 68; Mary, 68; Samuel, 366; Sarah, 68; Sophia, 366.
- Tytgat, or Tytgate, Elizabeth, 415; Michael, 415.
- Tytherleigh, Mary, 39.

U

- Uhlija, Anna Christina, 158.
- Ulyate, Ann, 250; Thomas, 250.

- Uncle, Louisa Maria, 79; Mary, 306; Thomas, 79.
- Underwood, Ann, 222; Elizabeth, 333; Hannah, 308; Harriot, 311; John, 175; Mary, 70; Robert, 308; Samuel, 222; Susannah, 175.
- Unger, Sarah Ann, 347.
- Ungless, Henry, 165; Sarah, 165.
- Uniacke, Anne Constantia, 328.
- Unsead, or Unstead, Sarah, 46; William, 46.
- Unsell, Caroline, 331; John, 331.
- Unthank, Ann, 329; Anthony, 329.
- Unwin, Elizabeth, 328; Hannah, 123; Samuel, 123; William Frederick, 328.
- Upcott, Ann, 18; Jane, 84.
- Uphill, Ann Elizabeth, 54; Benjamin Robert, 54.
- Upjohn, Edward, 89; Mary, 89.
- Upperton, Elizabeth, 23.
- Upsdall, Jane, 281; Peter, 281.
- Upton, Ann, 324, 380; Caroline, 185; Catherine, 336; Dorothy, 115; Esther, 250; Hammond, 215; John, 115, 218, 250; John Henry, Baron Templetown, 154; Mary, Baroness Templetown, 154; Mary, 168; Mary Ann, 400; Richard, 346; Sarah, 215, 346, 363, 388; Susannah, 218; Thomas, 380.
- Upward, Mary Sarah, 386.
- Urlwin, Jane, 10; Sarah, 15.
- Urqharter, Charity, 316; Elizabeth Charlotte, 36; Hugh, 36, 133; Margaret, 133.
- Ursall, Frances, 305.
- Usher, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 406; Sarah, 103; William, 2.
- Utterston, Henrietta, 258; William, 258.
- Utting, Ann, 113; James, 113; Margaret, 122.
- Uzzell, Elizabeth, 53.
- V
- Vachée, Caroline, 192; Etienne, 192.
- Vachett, Mary, 172; Thomas, 172.
- Vade, Rev. Ashton, 175; Mary Rachael, 175.
- Val, Ann, 82; Augustus William, 82.
- Valable, Josephine, 139.
- Vale, John, 79; Mary, 79.
- Valentin, Ann, 275; James, 275.
- Valentine, Ann, 395; Frances, 402; John, 395.
- Valkinaer, Lucy, 244; Matthew, 244.
- Vallance, Mary Ann, 372.
- Vallen, Mary, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Vallens, Ann, 145; William, 145.
- Valler, Ann, 101; Mary, 372; Thomas, 101.
- Valletort, S., 114; —, Viscount, 78, 114.
- Valsher, or Varcher, Rosanna, 186.
- Vanbutchell, Elizabeth Augusta Martin, 290.
- Van Buurens, Martinus, 336; Mary, 336.
- Vancukem, Maria, 216.
- Vandemere, Sarah, 239.
- Vandenande, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.
- Vandenbergh, Catherine Margaret, 378; William Uriah, 378.
- Vanderboom, Harriot, 262.
- Vanderkeer, Jane Ann, 112.
- Van Der Mark, Joseph, 385; Sarah, 385.
- Vandervord, Abraham, 362; Mary, 362.
- Vandes, Alexander Le Comte de, 227; Elizabeth, 227.
- Vandrant, Charlotte, 330; James, 330.
- Vane, Henry, Viscount Barnard, afterwards Duke of Cleveland, 418; Louisa, 418; Sophia, Viscountess Barnard, 418.
- Van Endde, Charlotte Sophia, 395.
- Vanes, Sophia, 265.
- Vauhelder, Frances, 255.
- Vanneck, Joshua, 122.
- Vanoff, John, 201; Wellmot, 201.
- Vansittart, Arthur, 348; Caroline, 348; N., 348; Rev. William, 348.
- Vardy, Elizabeth, 1; Martha, 382; Thomas, 1, 382.
- Vare, John, 306; Mary, 306.
- Varenne, Elizabeth, 41; Ezekiel, 41.
- Varley, Ann, 246; John, 246.
- Varnella, Eleanor, 244; Elizabeth, 186.
- Varney, Elizabeth, 247; Sarah, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Varnham, Charles, 267; Maria, 267.
- Varry, Mary, 368.
- Varvell, John, 409; Nelly, 409.
- Vass, Mary, 213; Thomas, 213.
- Vassall, Mary, 151.
- Vaughan, Ann, 74, 145, 152, 222; Betsy Harriot, 142; Catherine, 153, 213; Eleanor, 39; Elizabeth, 123, 133, 140, 343; Elizabeth Barbara, 127; George, 222; Hannah, 390; Harriott, 281; Henry, 127, 176; Jane, 292; John, 152; Judah, 137; Margaret, 234; Mary, 2, 21, 48, 67, 296, 320; Rachel, 362; Richard, 2; Sarah, 176; Thomas, 153, 281, 362; William, 145, 213.
- Vaughn, Mary, 292; Sarah, 75.
- Vaughns, Edward, 269; Mary, 269.
- Vause, Mary, 345.
- Vausey, Ann, 365; Matthias, 365.
- Vaux, Ann, 207; Charlotte, 388; Charlotte Ane Agate Grant de, 106; John, 207; Michael, 388; Sarah, 101. See De Vaux.
- Veale, Ann, 25; George, 12; Harriot Matilda Elizabeth, 12.
- Veall, Martha, 37.
- Year, Jane, 23.
- Yearney, Edith, 245; John, 245.
- Vears, Sarah, 94.
- Veasey, Deborah, 106.
- Veck, Elizabeth, 168.
- Veir, Caroline, 182.
- Velden, Sarah, 416.
- Venables, Ann, 114, 342; Elizabeth, 61; Henrietta, 325; John, 61; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 114.
- Venn, James, 179; Sarah, 179.
- Venner, C., 263; Elizabeth, 28, 358; Richard, 358; Samuel, 28.
- Vennes, Jane, 56.
- Ventey, Lydia, 297.
- Ventrice, Frances, 292.
- Verchild, Frances H., 307; Lewis Brotherson, 307.
- Verco, Ann, 35, 197; John, 197; Peter, 35.
- Verdin, Ann, 255; George, 255.
- Verdon, Sarah, 151, 377.
- Vere, Edward, 151; Eleanor, 151.
- Vergette, Elizabeth, 138.
- Verity, Catherine, 177; John, 177.
- Verkuyll, Christopher, 131; Mary, 131.
- Verlander, Isaac Philipe, 283; Mary, 283.
- Verleur, Lewis, 72; Mary, 72.
- Verling, Benjamin, 149; Martha, 149.
- Vermiere, Josephus, 86; Lucy, 86.
- Vernam, Ann, 220.
- Verney, Fortune Ann, 326; George, 326.
- Verneys, Peter, 154; Sarah, 154.
- Vernon, Anne, 80; Anne Elizabeth, 339; Elizabeth, 35, 54;

- Lady Georgiana, 415; Hon. Georgiana, 415; Rev. Henry Garrioch, 80; John, 398; Louisa Jane, 104; Mary Ann, 398; Rebecca, 238; Robert, 238; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 339; William Richard, 54; —, Lord, 39, 74, 164, 221, 415.
- Verrall, Sarah, 210.
- Verron, Judith, 195.
- Verry, Elizabeth, 121; Mary, 40; Samuel, 135; Susannah, 135.
- Vertue, Elenor, 88; Samuel, 88.
- Vez, David, 8; Mary, 8.
- Vesey, Betty, 94; Elizabeth, 186; James, 242; John, 186; Sarah, 242.
- Vialls, Elizabeth, 58; Frances, 265.
- Vicary, Mary, 418.
- Vickers, Elizabeth, 129, 312; James, 312; John, 367; Mary, 367; Reuben, 308; Sarah, 303; Susanna, 57; Ursula, 397; William, 57. *See* Vickery.
- Vickerstaff, Abigail, 179.
- Vickery, Ann, 120; Elizabeth, 177; Jane, 256; Nathaniel, 120, 177; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 256; William, 367.
- Vickress, Rebecca, 130.
- Victor, Francis, 291; Mary, 291.
- Vidall, Elizabeth Ann, 367; William Cuonza, 367.
- Vidler, Ann, 379; Edmund, 379.
- Viercant, Frederick, 82; Jane, 82.
- Vigar, Jane, 286.
- Vigers, Anne, 238; William, 238.
- Vigne, Ann, 84; Peter Paul, 84.
- Vilet, Eleanor, 178.
- Villebois, J. T., 45, 63.
- Villeneuve, Catherine Pinoton, 203.
- Villiers, Lady Anne Barbara Frances, 62; Lady Caroline Elizabeth, 133; Lady Charlotte Anne, 27; Frances, Countess of Jersey, 359; Hon. George, 180; George Bussey, Earl of Jersey, 27, 62, 133, 304, 359; Viscount George Child, afterwards Earl of Jersey, 304, 306; Lady Harriet, 358; Lady Sarah, 304; Theresc, 180.
- Vinall, Sarah, 185, 252; William, 252.
- Vince, Ann, 182; Grace, 116; John, 413; Sarah, 413; William, 116.
- Vincent, Amelia, 319; Ann, 147, 268, 305, 361; Catherine, 113, 233; Charles, 197; Eliza, 391; Elizabeth, 8, 226, 246, 310, 375; Frances, 309; Francis, 305; Hannah, 357; Harriot, 197; Henry Dormer, 244; John, 257; John Hudson, 147; Mary, 249, 316, 337; Richard, 375; Sarah, 233, 257; Thomas, 226, 233, 246, 310, 361, 391; Welcome, 343.
- Vincer, Bewlah, 416; Edward, 415; Martha, 415; Sophia, 416.
- Vine, Ann, 158; Elizabeth, 280, 397; George, 158; Nanny, 419; Thomas, 397.
- Vinecombe, John, 344; Mary, 344.
- Vineing, Margaret Ann, 17; William, 17.
- Viner, Joseph, 391; Rebecca, 391.
- Viney, Eliza, 380; Esther, 311; James, 311; Maria, 165; Sarah, 314; William, 314, 380.
- Vinicombe, Mary Ann, 72.
- Vinicombe, Benjamin, 202; Dorothy, 202; Margaret, 387; William, 387.
- Vining, Elizabeth, 378.
- Vino, Mary, 72.
- Vinter, Elizabeth, 289; Harriot, 360; John, 360; William, 289.
- Violet, Elizabeth, 27; Sarah, 271.
- Viret, Anne Rebecca, 251; Dinah Mary, 302; Elizabeth, 119; Frances, 110, 161; Frances Catherine, 119; Henry, 110; Juliana Sophia, 161.
- Virgin, Ann, 227; Ann George, 300; Mary, 217.
- Virgo, Mary, 173.
- Vistirin, John Baptist, 170; Mary Magdelaine Charlotte, 170.
- Vivant, John, 90; Nancy, 90.
- Vivian, Frances, 378.
- Vizer, Mary, 331; William, 331.
- Voice, Elizabeth, 106.
- Voily, Mary, 269.
- Vokins, Harriot, 319.
- Voller, Ann, 98; George, 98; Mary, 297.
- Vores, Bridget, 15.
- Vorley, Samuel, 233; Sarah, 233.
- Vose, Ann, 188; Joseph, 188.
- Voet, Maria, 161.
- Voyer, Sophia Charlotte, 260.
- Vusfoy, Rebecca, 39.
- Vygor, Sophia, 408.
- Vyner, Robert, 8; Lady Theodosia, 8; Rev. Dr. Thomas, 8.
- W
- Wachter, Ann, 130; Charles, 130.
- Wackett, Ann, 29.
- Wadden, Elizabeth, 342; Robert, 342; Sarah, 269.
- Waddilove, James, 379; Lydia, 218; Margaret, 379; Thomas, 218.
- Waddingham, Ann, 155; Edward, 155.
- Waddington, Margaret, 6; Mary, 97; Rev. Thomas, 6; Timothy, 97.
- Waddle, Margaret, 87.
- Waddup, Lydia, 127.
- Wade, Ann, 73, 227, 279, 355; Caroline, 176; Catherine, 412; Charles, 227; Edward, 87; Elizabeth, 372; Frances, 365; Harriott, 201; James, 37; Mary, 29, 87; Mary Ann, 27; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 122, 291, 403; Susanna, 37; William, 355, 403.
- Wadham, Lydia, 188; Mary, 308, 344; Thomas, 344.
- Wadley, John, 23, 308; Mary, 308; Rebecca, 251; Sarah, 23, 308.
- Wadlow, Henry, 8; Mary, 8.
- Wadman, John, 143; Sarah, 396; Sophia Anna, 143.
- Wadmore, Olive, 303.
- Wagg, Sarah, 302.
- Waghorn, Ann, 201; Bridget, 250; Daniel, 137; Elizabeth, 201; Joseph, 336; Mary, 336; Mercy, 137; Robert, 250; Thomas, 201.
- Wagner, Anthony, 381; Mary, 209; Sarah, 381.
- Wagneux, Ann, 327; Charles, 327.
- Wagstaff, Edward, 388; Eleanor, 153; Jane, 169; Mary, 24, 388; Robert, 153; Thomas, 169.
- Wagstaffe, Margaret, 372.
- Waight, Brownlow, 175; Charlotte, 135; Frances Ann, 175; John, 135.
- Wain, Giles, 231; Mary, 231, 300; Mary Ann, 152.
- Wainman, Harriot, 266; Mark, 266.
- Wainwright, Ann, 263, 335; Elizabeth, 324, 385; Elizabeth Ann, 332; Frances, 8; James, 385; Mary, 212; Philip, 263; William, 212, 324.
- Wait, Mercy, 137.
- Waite, Alice, 271; Ann, 332; Charlotte, 178; Elizabeth, 116, 119, 331; John, 292; Sarah, 292; Thomas, 119, 332.
- Wake, Ann, 284, 316; John, 174, 226, 417; Marianne,

- 246; Martha, 417; Lady Mary, 44; Mary Ann, 226; Sarah, 288; Thomas George, 284; Ursula, 174; Sir William, 44; William, 246.
- Wakefield, John, 68; Martha, 308; Robert, 308.
- Wakeford, Esther, 10; Mary, 77, 118; Onslow, 10; Richard, 118.
- Wakelin, Ann, 261; John, 170; Sarah, 170.
- Wakeling, Mary, 219.
- Wakely, Faith, 68; George, 68.
- Wakeman, Ann, 415; Elizabeth, 198; Harriet, 306; James, 415.
- Wakes, Sarah, 420.
- Waland, Charlotte, 261; James, 261; Rebecca, 368.
- Walbey, Harriott, 165; John, 165.
- Walburn, Sarah, 69.
- Walch, Susannah, 287; William, 287.
- Waldegrave, Charles, 192; Mary, 192.
- Walder, Jane, 189, 384; William, 189.
- Waldie, Archibald, 386; Grace, 386.
- Waldon, Ann, 357; John, 226; Sukey, 226.
- Waldron, Mary, 72; Sarah, 391; Thomas, 72.
- Walduck, Charles, 411; Esther, 411; Jane, 212; Joseph, 212; Mary, 410; Robert, 410.
- Wale, Ann, 387; Jane, 323; Richard, 387.
- Wales, Benjamin, 185; Eliza, 319; Hannah, 185; Jane, 11; Martha, 113.
- Walford, Mary, 93, 334; Richard, 93.
- Walkden, Mary, 188, 337; Richard, 129; Robert, 337; Sarah, 129; Thomas, 188.
- Walker, Alexander, 243; Alice, 109; Ann, 18, 54, 64, 83, 114, 158, 222, 230, 343, 363, 369, 411; Benjamin, 159, 390; Caleb Thomas, 327; Catherine, 376; Charles, 33, 148, 372; Charlotte, 272, 323; Diana, 92; Dinah, 336; Edward, 225; Eliza, 236; Elizabeth, 19, 30, 104, 138, 169, 192, 198, 320, 327, 390, 412; Ellin, 104; Fanny, 320; Fowler, 40; Frances, 243; George, 8, 65, 323; George Richard, 321; Hannah, 83, 269, 404; Harriot, 16; Henry, 274; Isabella, 12, 282, 293, 407; James, 370; Jane, 136, 241, 273; Jannet, 324; John, 109, 236, 264, 273, 291, 328, 407, 411, 412; Margaret, 65, 240, 264; Martha, 33, 82, 222; Mary, 8, 11, 51, 88, 107, 112, 120, 146, 148, 153, 159, 191, 217, 274, 291, 318, 321, 327, 332, 347, 385, 409, 410; Mary Ann, 158, 354, 402; Mary Horner, 388; Peter, 11; Phoebe, 183; Ralph, 12; Rebecca, 309; Richard, 240, 391; Robert, 83; Ruth, 372; Samuel, 363; Sarah, 4, 6, 77, 160, 189, 225, 241, 312, 323, 328, 334, 340, 352, 370, 402, 412; Sarah Ann, 105; Susanna, 25, 85, 299, 391; Telford, 323; Thomas, 64, 153, 169, 186, 217, 222, 230, 318; William, 51, 138, 160, 222, 241, 299, 312, 334, 343, 354, 363, 385, 410, 412; William Edward, 336.
- Walking, Henry, 43; Mary, 43.
- Walkington, Elizabeth, 125.
- Walkinshaw, James, 407; Mary, 407.
- Walklate, Ann, 150.
- Walklett, Elenor, 295; George, 295.
- Wall, Ann, 64, 75, 155; Eleanor, 105; John, 237; Maria, 237; Mary Salome, 17; Philip, 155; Thomas, 64; William, 105.
- Wallace, Ann Langley, 330; Dinah, 150; Eleanor, 142; George, 150; Grace, 5; John, 2, 184; Margaret, 184; Mary, 2, 196, 203; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 196; William, 161.
- Wallan, Joshua, 309; Margaret, 309.
- Wallden, Elizabeth, 241; Richard, 241.
- Wallen, Hannah, 57.
- Waller, Ann, 112, 125, 252; Ann Sophia, 311; Elizabeth, 389; Harriet, 397; Rev. Harry, 164; James, 125; Jane, 115; Jeremiah, 52; John, 123; Joseph, 389; Maria, 164; Martha, 52; Mary, 57, 123, 292, 295, 375, 377; Mary Ann, 243; Sarah, 374; Tabitha, 144; Walter, 292; William, 57, 112, 377.
- Wallis, Mary, 122.
- Walley, Elizabeth, 314; Thomas, 314.
- Walling, Elizabeth, 370.
- Wallinger, Ann, 156.
- Wallington, Mary, 16.
- Wallis, Abigail, 365; Ann, 49; Benjamin, 55; Catherine, 75, 371; Charlotte Sophia, 223; Christiana, 312; Elizabeth, 21, 45, 309, 404, 415; Francis, 404; Grace, 65; Henry William, 91; H. Albany, 30; Jane, 143, 312; Jemima, 130; Jesse, 371; John, 333, 377; Joseph, 171; Judith, 312; Margaret, 192; Martha, 369; Mary, 55, 111, 171, 201, 246, 362; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 85, 194, 207, 223, 246, 333, 357, 377; Silvester, 143; Thomas, 194, 362; Tryphena, 91; William, 223, 246, 365.
- Walliss, Gracher, 187.
- Walls, Charles, 137; Charlotte, 204; Elizabeth, 74, 219; Jane, 137; Jeremiah, 56; Joseph, 74; Mary, 133; Sarah, 56.
- Wallworth, Alice, 24.
- Walmesley, Mary Ann, 260.
- Walmsley, Ellen, 79.
- Walpole, Edward, 175; H., 294; John, 84; Margaret, 294; Mary, 20, 84; Mary Rachael, 175; Nicholas, 20; Richard, 175; Hon. Thomas, 294.
- Walpoole, Elizabeth, 330.
- Walronde, Caroline, 175; Joseph Lyons, 175.
- Walsby, Rev. Dr. Edward, 98; Henrietta, 98.
- Walsh, Ann, 158; Edward, 86; Faithful, 131; Frances Ann, 86; George, 398; Hannah, 419; Isaac Richard, 240; John, 285; Mary, 398; Michael, 18; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 18, 240, 285.
- Walsingham. *See* De Grey.
- Walter, Ann, 420; Avis, 189; Daniel, 189; Elizabeth, 183, 279, 323, 328; Hannah, 212; Isabella, 37; John, 35; Joseph, 212; Martha, 148, 183; Mary, 57, 148, 180, 326; Nicholas, 323; Richard, 279; Robert, 37; Sarah, 23, 35; Susannah, 259; Thomas, 23, 180; Thomas John, 328; William, 183, 259.
- Walters, Ann, 44, 393; Eliza, 412; Elizabeth, 54; Esther, 298; Harriet, 126, 289; James, 393; Naomi, 304; William, 126, 289, 412.
- Walthall, Christiana, 337; Thomas, 337.
- Waltho, Prudence, 404.
- Walton, Ann, 17, 50, 136, 263, 325, 414; Charles, 17; Charlotte, 26; Dorothy, 317; Edmund, 263; Edward, 317; Eleanor, 178; Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 154, 388; Francis, 273; George, 371; Hannah, 68, 209; Jane, 169, 273, 371, 396; John, 68, 209; Joseph, 169, 297; Lucy, 342; Margaret, 133; Michael, 194; Rachael, 272; Sarah, 5, 38, 87, 100, 280, 390; Sudna, or Sidney, 124; Susannah, 297; Thomas, 5, 133; William, 50, 87, 390.
- Waldwyn, J., 164; Lucy, 164.
- Wandle, Elizabeth, 278.

- Wandless, Elizabeth. 285; William, 285.
- Wanless, John, 21; Mary, 21.
- Wansell, Ann, 71; Thomas, 71.
- Wanston, Dennis, 62.
- Want, Ann Maria, 418; Mary, 372.
- Wapshott, Charlotte. 313; Harriett, 185; John, 185.
- Warborton, Mary, 162.
- Warburton, Elizabeth, 197, 235, 375; George, 412; G., 313; John, 232; Mary, 313; Sarah, 412; William, 197, 375.
- Warby, Elizabeth, 290.
- Warchus, Mary, 420.
- Ward, Abigail, 18; Ann, 34, 53, 109, 120, 184, 347, 352, 354, 363, 387; Ann Hart, 209; Caroline, 173; Catherine, 116; Clement, 379; Daniel, 101, 352; Dorcas, 179; Edmund, 266; Edward, 34, 194, 199, 248, 354; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 14, 27, 57, 76, 114, 199, 279, 301, 344, 351, 409; Frances, 163, 314; Frances Maria, 204; George, 77; Hannah, 221, 384, 385, 406; Harriot, 190, 383; Henry, 120; James, 114, 152, 351, 363; Jane, 232; Jean, 62; John, 12, 221, 266, 279, 311, 387, 409; Joseph, 235, 406; Judith, 235; Leticia, 296; Lucy, 311; Lydia, 399; Margaret, 216; Maria, 398; Martha, 4, 77, 146, 323, 346; Mary, 95, 101, 149, 152, 156, 165, 194, 195, 267, 280, 302, 358; Mary Ann, 147; Mary West, 204; Nicholas, 314; Peter, 173; Robert, 190, 386; Samuel, 109, 399; Sarah, 17, 131, 211, 263, 266, 379, 403, 409; Sophia, 376; Susannah, 3, 121, 248, 266, 278; William, 18, 27, 57, 156, 163, 204, 211, 232, 267, 278, 296, 313, 323, 347, 376; Winifred, 386.
- Wardell, Anthony, 107, 184; Elizabeth, 107, 184; Mary, 147.
- Warden, Elizabeth, 419; James, 419; Mary, 24.
- Wardle, Elizabeth, 268; John, 268; Lettice, 360; Margaret, 94, 318; Sarah, 236.
- Wardman, Elizabeth, 38.
- Wardor, Rebecca, 214.
- Ware, Ann, 18, 142; Cecilia, 69; Charles, 54; Diana, 1; Elizabeth, 413; Hannah, 182; John, 296; Jonathan, 324; Judith, 131; Mary, 324; Sarah, 54, 148, 296, 355; William, 148, 413.
- Wareham, Ann, 38; Richard, 38.
- Warfield, Mary, 56.
- Wargent, Elizabeth, 69; Maria, 184.
- Waring, Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 322; Margaret, 322.
- Warlow, John, 256; Sarah, 256.
- Warman, Edmund, 105; Edward, 105; Eleanor, 105.
- Warmington, Avis, 234.
- Warne, Charlotte, 406; Elizabeth, 277; John, 277; Mary, 374; William, 406.
- Warner, Ann, 46, 170, 357, 419; Charles, 236; Elizabeth, 182, 411; Elizabeth Sarah, 394; Hannah, 326; Harriott, 250; James, 284; Jane, 12, 236, 327; John, 182, 327; Mary, 26, 284; Phoebe, 249; Rebecca, 284; Robert, 284; Sarah, 320; William, 249, 250, 326.
- Warnes, Nancy, 305; Robert, 306.
- Warnham, Elizabeth, 286.
- Warnock, Jane, 329.
- Warr, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 11; James, 162; Sarah, 377, 418.
- Warren, Alice, 344; Ann, 67, 80, 134, 282, 333, 355, 377; Catherine, 341; Charlotte, 83; Charlotte Mary, 401; Clement, 282; Dorothy, 89; Elizabeth, 23, 119, 125, 162, 191, 315, 373; Frances, 169, 185; George, 69; Harriot, 395; Hezekiah, 341; James, 330, 333; Jane, 230; Jesse, 304; John, 67, 125, 162, 191, 213, 333, 355, 377, 395; Joseph, 185; Martha, 69, 144; Mary, 69, 133, 248, 330, 340, 341; Mary Ann, 348; Rachael, 304; Rebecca, 333; Sarah, 117, 271, 413; Susannah, 46, 213; William, 117, 348, 401; William Joseph, 83.
- Warrington, Ann, 178, 278; Arthur, 178; Davis, 86; Elizabeth, 115, 157; Henry, 115; Mary, 80; Michael, 80; Phoebe, 86; Richard, 278.
- Warry, Alice, 53; Ann, 148; Bartholomew, 53; Jane, 166.
- Warwick, Ann, 229; Catherine, 407; Guy, 407; Hannah, 95, 292; John, 366; Mary, 366; Sarah, 383; Susanna, 15, 27; Thomas, 95; Thomas Bridge, 27. *See* Greville.
- Washborn, Hannah, 28; Jane, 74; Robert, 74.
- Washer, Sarah, 255.
- Wassell, Joseph, 353; Lucy, 353.
- Wasson, Susanna, 67; Thomas, 67.
- Wastell, Mary, 132.
- Wasteneys, Eleanor, 106; Thomas, 106.
- Watcham, Sarah, 419; William, 419.
- Watchust, Elizabeth, 250; James, 250.
- Wate, Sarah, 23; William, 23.
- Waterer, Ann, 149; Yearley, 149.
- Waterfield, Elizabeth Weekes, 185; William, 185.
- Waterford, Richard, Bp. of, 198. *See* Bereaford.
- Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 146, 274; John, 66; Lydia, 66; Thomas, 146.
- Watering, Harriot, 184; William, 184.
- Waterman, Agatha, 16; Ann, 150, 160, 207, 224, 311; Elizabeth, 135, 205; Francis, 207; Guy, 218; Hannah, 96; Henrietta, 218; Henry, 382; James, 205, 339; Jane, 290, 339; John, 67; Martha, 48; Mary, 4, 38, 67, 225; Samuel, 267; Sarah, 212, 267; Susannah, 382; Thomas, 160; William, 225.
- Waters, Ann, 10, 43, 44, 205, 241, 250, 282; Bridget, 42; Cecilia Bridget, 291; Eleanor, 355; Eliza, 254; Fanny, 323; Frances, 41, 90; Francis, 90; Hannah, 205; John, 330, 355; Margaret, 330; Martha, 356; Mary, 83, 120, 124, 261; Oliver, 237; Rebecca, 237; Robert, 254, 356; Sarah, 34, 94; Simon, 10; William, 34, 291.
- Waterworth, Margaret, 39; Samuel, 39.
- Watford, Ann, 372; Jane, 188; Thomas, 372.
- Wathe, Elizabeth, 273.
- Wathen, Elizabeth, 305.
- Watherall, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140.
- Watherston, Jane, 396; William, 396.
- Watingham, Mary, 252.
- Watkins, James, 33; Mary, 159, 169; Susannah, 33; William, 159.
- Watkins, Alice, 88; Ann, 54, 196; Benjamin, 402; Betty, 239; David, 131, 293; David Jones, 246; Eliza, 341; Elizabeth, 5, 25, 99, 100, 131, 214, 222, 269, 278, 290, 383, 392; Frances, 140; George, 99, 292; Hannah, 284, 360; Hannah Ann, 310; Harriot, 402; Hugh, 401; James, 356; Jane, 199, 216; John, 121, 239, 269; Joseph, 170; Magdalen, 170; Margaret, 9, 239, 286; Margaret Ann, 58; Martha, 279, 343; Mary,

- 121, 246, 292, 398, 401; Rebecca, 126; Robert, 343; Richard Rowley, 100; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 141, 163, 243, 293; Sophia, 356; Thomas, 58, 214, 222, 286, 290; Walter, 54, 140; William, 25, 126, 398.
- Watkinson, Ann, 227, 359; Martha, 147; Thomas, 359.
- Watling, Edmund Utting, 396; Elizabeth, 396.
- Watmore, Ann, 104; Thomas, 104.
- Watney, Harriott, 316; Matthew, 316.
- Watridge, Ann, 386; Thomas, 386.
- Watson, Alexander, 1, 86; Ann, 22, 77, 132, 142, 155, 227, 230, 233, 253, 292, 323, 324; Ann Maria, 337; Ann Mary, 368; Brook, 35; Catherine, 193; Sir Charles, 27; Charles, 21; Charlotte, 65; Edmund, 146; Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 1, 18, 29, 177, 233, 258, 331, 341, 360, 375, 388; Frederick William, 388; George, 216, 368, 414; Hannah, 94, 217, 414; James, 58, 253; Jane, 86, 216, 308, 376; John, 94, 117, 216, 233, 308, 360, 396, 405; Joseph, 22, 193; Juliana, 27; Margaret, 35, 104, 106, 341; Maria, 251; Martha, 58, 117, 405; Mary, 13, 21, 41, 146, 216, 260, 264, 341, 384, 396; Matilda Caroline, 300; Rebecca, 241, 251; Richard, 146; Robert, 106, 260; Robinia, 392; Sarah, 3, 12, 61, 109, 146, 295, 303, 339, 365; Susan, 82, 252; Thomas, 323; William, 227, 251, 252, 300, 341.
- Watt, A., 82; John, 277; Mary, 277.
- Wattell, Charlotte Anne Frances, 204.
- Watten, Sarah, 222.
- Watters, Charlotte, 84; Deborah, 60; Elizabeth, 139; Joseph, 60.
- Wattiss, Elizabeth, 42, 193; William, 42.
- Watton, Hester, 275.
- Watts, Alice, 147; Ann, 43, 154, 246, 313, 327; Benjamin, 149; Caroline, 190; Catherine, 83; Charles, 321; David, 30; Eleanor, 148, 163; Eliza, 57; Elizabeth, 30, 143, 217, 321; George, 43, 103, 194, 246, 378, 385; Hannah, 53, 131; Harriet, 213; Hester, 92; Isaac, 415; James, 53, 177, 379; Jane, 149; Jane Sarah, 281; John, 95, 175, 208, 281, 313, 319; Joseph, 143, 413; Joshua, 190, 265; Louisa, 318; Lucy, 89; Lydia, 120; Margaret, 193, 415; Martha, 121, 177; Mary, 11, 95, 101, 132, 175, 199, 325, 378, 385; Mary Ann, 194, 413; Mary Elizabeth, 379; Nathaniel, 163; Richard, 89, 147, 213, 217; Robert, 11, 148; Sarah, 107, 142, 265, 351, 406; Sophia, 103; Susannah, 185, 250, 319; Thomas, 142; William, 83, 120, 132, 250, 325. *See* Whats, Wotts.
- Watson, Mary, 334.
- Waud, Frances, 102; Mary, 117, 394; Mary Ann, 40; Sarah, 54.
- Waugh, Elizabeth, 35, 174; George, 174; John, 35; Mary, 302; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138.
- Way, Henry, 383; Jane, 248; Mary, 383; Thomas, 248.
- Wayburn, Sarah, 292.
- Waymark, Jane, 19; John, 19.
- Waynforth, Ann, 102.
- Wayte, Rebecca, 327.
- Weaklen, Rachel, 361.
- Weale, Benjamin, 68; Dorothy, 12; Mary, 68; Sarah, 399; Thomas, 12.
- Wear, Charlotte, 290; Jane, 97; William, 290.
- Weatherdon, Mary, 198.
- Weatherhead, Ann, 188; Anna, 130; Arthur, 188; Robert, 130; Sarah, 249; William, 249.
- Weatherill, Jane, 381; John, 381.
- Weatherley, Edward, 392; Hannah, 307; Henry, 307; Robinia, 392. *See* Wheatherley.
- Weatherly, James, 203; Mary, 185; Silence, 203.
- Weatherston, Ann, 94; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 144.
- Weatley, Ann, 302.
- Weaver, Abigail, 25; Ann, 288; Cornelius, 69, 309; Daniel, 375; Elizabeth, 181, 220, 225, 375; James, 225; John, 117; Lucy, 309; Lydia, 74; Mary Elizabeth, 117; Richard, 288; Sarah, 69, 295; Thomas, 74, 181.
- Webb, Amy, 35; Ann, 20, 42, 88, 131, 133, 264, 333, 407; Ann Maria, 219; Ann Susanna, 395; Augusta Maria, 228; Catherine, 206, 215, 305, 315, 377; Charles, 203, 333; Charlotte, 235, 417; Lady Charlotte Frances, 196; Daniel, 42; Edward, 106, 157; Elisha, 329; Elizabeth, 22, 108, 128, 142, 225, 251, 287, 303, 312, 325, 392; Ellen, 15, 316; Frederick, 404; George, 407; Hannah, 36, 102, 239; Henry, 215, 287, 289, 305, 314; James, 20; Jane, 111, 122, 289; Johanna Elizabeth, 107; John, 78, 119, 131, 167; Joseph, 90; Margaret, 38, 113; Maria, 167, 251; Martha, 47, 297; Mary, 6, 10, 18, 40, 68, 78, 90, 106, 113, 148, 172, 174, 203, 213, 271, 275, 289, 314, 382, 404; Mary Ann, 289; Nathaniel, 15; Penelope, 157; Peter, 18; Phebe, 119; Richard, 38, 315, 325; Robert, 40, 297; Ruth, 160; Sarah, 60, 69, 107, 190, 259, 312, 329, 383; Sophia, 225; Sophia Ruth, 148; Susanna, 132, 306, 404; Sir Thomas, 196; Thomas, 289; Thomas William, 36; Walter, 251; William, 107, 113, 160, 225, 251, 271, 392, 395.
- Webber, Ann, 377; Rev. Charles, 33; Charlotte, 211; Elizabeth, 222, 412; Frances, 351; Gideon Broad, 351; Hope, 185; James, 211; Jane, 320, 342, 407; Jasper, 347; John, 47; Lydia, 305; Martha, 397; Mary, 33, 347, 407; Prudence, 181; Robert, 185, 320; Samuel, 407; Sarah, 47; Susanna, 307, 343; Tamay, 179; Thomas, 367; William, 342, 343; Winifred, 367.
- Webberley, Ann, 263.
- Weber, Charlotte, 390; Mary, 195; Peter, 195; William, 390.
- Webley, Ann, 369; Jane, 249.
- Webbing, Ann, 211; William, 211.
- Webly, Ann, 375.
- Webspur, Mary, 334.
- Webster, Alicia, 59; Ann, 145, 162, 169, 217; Betsy, 133; Christopher, 375; Eliza, 346; Elizabeth, 4, 207, 300; Francis, 145; Grace, 386; Hannah, 99, 375; James, 207, 347; John, 32, 195; Joseph, 300; Mary, 24, 61, 165, 199, 286, 305, 319; Michael, 199; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 195, 308; Susannah, 28, 391; Tabitha, 347; Thomas, 28, 169; Tryphena, 32; William, 24, 217; Winifred, 285.
- Wedden, Sarah, 380.
- Wedderburn, David, 326; James, 102; Margaret, 326; Sarah, 102, 321.
- Weden, Elizabeth, 81; Richard, 81.
- Wedgberrow, Elizabeth, 271; George, 271.

- Wedgeborough, Elizabeth Rose, 66.
- Wedgewood, Jane, 127; Richard, 127.
- Wedlake, Elizabeth, 358; George, 358.
- Weedall, Mary Ann, 261.
- Weeden, Ann, 357; Fanny, 340; Frances, 351; Mary, 334, 409; Sarah, 87, 361; Thomas, 357; William, 334, 361, 409.
- Weeding, Susannah, 76; Zachariah, 76.
- Weedon, Eleanor, 127; Elizabeth, 44; George, 325; Grace, 17; John, 282, 368; Martha Elizabeth, 282; Mary, 325; Rebecca, 368; Sarah, 344; William, 17.
- Weekly, Jane, 73; Thomas, 73.
- Weeks, Anna, 300; Clarissa Sarah, 202; Diana, 198; Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 346; John, 198; Roger, 300.
- Weems, Ann, 343.
- Weer, Edward, 336; Jane, 336.
- Weetch, Elizabeth, 8; William, 8.
- Weetman, Mary, 39.
- Weigh, Edward, 163; Mary, 163.
- Weight, Ann, 339; Charles, 339; Joyce, 326; Samuel, 326.
- Weightman, John, 146; Matilda, 146.
- Weiland, Sarah, 174.
- Weippert, E., 259; John Erhard, 70; Julia, 70.
- Weir, Charles, 333; Mary, 333.
- Weise, Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 192; John Ludwig, 192.
- Weiss, John, 324; Mary, 324.
- Welbank, Hannah, 41.
- Weich, Ann, 60, 172, 269; Elizabeth, 9, 62; Francis, 48; James, 60; Jane, 339; Margaret, 48; Martha, 54; Mary, 395, 399; Matthew, 172; Rebecca, 237; Rosetta, 377; Sarah, 355; Susannah, 239; William, 239, 339.
- Welchman, Mordecai, 21; Sarah, 21.
- Welden, Catherine, 69.
- Wellard, Elizabeth, 175, 236, 308; Israel, 175; James, 308; John, 236.
- Wellby, Ann, 364; John, 61, 364; Mary, 61.
- Weller, Alice, 202, 398; Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 230, 282; Fanny, 373; George, 217; Henry, 398; John, 202, 230, 373; Mary, 166, 217, 373; Rhoda, 281; Sarah, 230, 242; Sarah Elliot, 277.
- Welleley, Anne, 349; A., Countess of Mornington, 35; Lady Emily Mary, 258; Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian, 258; Rev. G., 204; Hiacinthe Gabrielle, Countess of Mornington, 121; M. H., 351; Richard, Earl of Mornington, 35, 121; Richard, Marquis, 349, 351.
- Wellford, Elizabeth, 366; Richard, 366.
- Wellicombe, Jane, 165.
- Welling, Jane, 294; Salley, 292; Sarah, 274.
- Wellings, Elizabeth, 31; Jemima, 398; William, 31.
- Wellington, Edward, 378; Elizabeth, 362; Mary, 412; Matilda, 378; Thomas, 362.
- Wellman, James, 188; Rebecca, 188.
- Wells, Adam, 97; Ann, 9, 64, 66, 89, 117, 122, 354, 406; Charles, 251; Charlotte, 250; Diana, 118; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 267; Elizabeth, 97, 125, 157, 198, 227, 247, 257, 265, 267, 291, 322, 350, 394; Emma, 181; Frances, 106; Francis, 322; George, 71, 291; Hannah, 71; Harriet, 239; Henry, 334; Hill, 181; James, 214, 304; Jane, 384; John, 66, 122, 165, 171, 257, 384; Mary, 165, 171, 265, 292, 301, 304, 330, 334; Michael, 227; Nathaniel, 239; Sarah, 126, 172, 174, 187, 214, 252, 333, 404; Susannah, 141, 357; Thomas, 9, 126; Victoria, 251; William, 106, 198, 292, 357.
- Wellstrim, Hester, 19; William, 19.
- Wellum, Elizabeth, 47; Samuel, 47.
- Welmhurst, Mary, 327.
- Welsh, Ann, 182; Bridget, 330; Elizabeth, 232; James, 330; John, 182, 315; Mary, 305, 315, 348; William, 232, 305.
- Welton, Elizabeth, 141; George, 320; Jemima, 384; Sarah, 320; William, 141.
- Wemyss, David, 149; Elizabeth, 90.
- Wenborn, Jane, 314; John, 112; Robert, 314; Susanna, 112.
- Wendon, Ann, 180.
- Wenham, Anne, 14; Francis, 14; Mary, 109.
- Wenman, Rebecca, 399.
- Wenn, R., 286.
- Went, Jane, 78; Sarah, 371; William, 371.
- Wentworth, George, 96; Mary, Viscountess, 2; Mary, 96; Mary Maria, 254; Philip, 66; Sarah, 66; Thomas, Viscount, 2.
- Were, Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 363.
- Wernam, Elizabeth, 20.
- Wernham, Elizabeth, 305; George, 229, 338; Martha, 210; Mary, 229; Sarah, 78; Susan, 338; William, 305.
- Wesbury, George, 406; Mary, 406.
- Wescott, Grace, 135; John, 31; Joseph, 135; Martha, 66; Mary, 31; Sarah, 148.
- Wesham, Robert, 126; Susannah, 126.
- Wesley, Lady Ann, 35; Ann, 68; Edward, 68.
- Wesson, Mary, 245.
- West, Amelia, 183; Ann, 134, 136, 183, 205, 252, 352, 362, 378, 379, 405; Benjamin, 179, 225; Catherine, 64, 166; Charles, 183; Charlotte, 75, 185; Charlotte Sophia, 98; Christopher, 136; Elizabeth, 60, 79, 87, 92, 176, 225, 249, 300; Fanny, 279; Frances, 40, 378; Hon. Frederick, 75, 182, 249; Frederick William, 362; Hannah, 69; Henry, 398; Isabella, 169; James, 40, 60, 91, 131, 195, 213, 378, 404; James Walton, 412; Jane, 131, 250, 259, 412; John, 44, 133, 209, 252; Joseph, 169, 378; Margaret, 134, 174; Maria, 182; Mary, 82, 113, 133, 179, 195, 209, 213, 224, 329, 354, 391; Matilda, 44; Moses, 87; Nancy, 208; Phoebe, 294; Richard, 329; Samuel, 113; Sarah, 68, 72, 302, 363, 398, 404; Susannah, 113, 377; Thomas, 64, 72, 79; Thomas Valentine, 205; William, 302, 363, 405; William H., 300; —, Earl De Lawrar, 75.
- Westall, Martha, 92.
- Westaway, Mary, 26.
- Westbrook, Elizabeth, 295; George, 122; James, 388; Jane, 19; Mary, 341, 388; Richard, 295; Sarah, 122; William, 341.
- Westera, Emily, 21; J., 21.
- Westerstetten. *See* Beckers.
- Westin, Catherine, 4; William George, 4.
- Westlake, Jane, 325.
- Westley, John, 85; Sarah, 85.
- Westmacott, Ann, 73; Ann Maria, 260; Dorothy Margaret, 178; Mary Ann, 231; Richard, 178; Sarah, 178.
- Westmore, Charlotte, 358.
- Westmoreland, Elizabeth, 155, 317; Joseph, 155; Richard, 317. *See* Fane.
- Westmorland, Mary, 67; Robert, 67; —, 161.
- Weston, Ann, 116, 245, 263; Anna Maria, 224; Daniel, 145; Dorothy, 119; Eliza-

- beth, 21, 96, 115, 293; Frances Penelope Catherine, 107; Hannah, 91, 145; Henry, 263; Huggins, 203; Jane, 83, 167; John, 7, 160, 205, 222; John Thomas, 203; John Webbe, 224; Margaret, 128; Maria, 98; Mary, 7, 88, 127, 163, 205, 222, 288, 329; Penelope, 95; Richard, 116; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 257; Sarah Ann Hannah, 375; Sophia Elizabeth Ann, 38; Susannah, 160; Thomas, 83, 107; William, 119, 257, 288.
- Westwood, Benjamin, 117; Elizabeth, 256; Frances, 155; Hannah, 104; Joseph, 256; Low, 218; Maria Joanna, 218; Marmaduke, 155; Sarah, 117, 162.
- Wetenhall, Joseph, 242; Lydia, 242.
- Wetheral, Jane, 56; Nathaniel, 56.
- Wetherell, Elizabeth, 241.
- Wetherly, Susannah, 80.
- Wetten, Ann, 174; Peter, 174.
- Wettick, Ann, 91; Thomas, 91.
- Wey, Daniel, 162; Sarah, 162.
- Weyland, Emma Catharine, 302; Joanna Elizabeth, 265; John, 187, 265, 302; Marianne, 187, 265, 302; Sophia, 187.
- Weyman, Susannah, 348.
- Weymouth. *See* Thynne.
- Whale, Angel, 156; Ann, 68, 123; Daniel, 68; Mary, 156, 362; William, 123.
- Whalen, Mary, 101.
- Whaley, Ann, 100; William, 100.
- Whalley, Elizabeth, 105; Joseph, 105; Mary, 58; Peter, 58.
- Whaltham, Mary, 360; William, 360.
- Whapham, Ann, 138.
- Wharf, Martha, 291; Richard William, 291.
- Wharry, Ann, 67.
- Wharton, Anthony, 107; Charlotte, 106; Edward, 192, 285; Elizabeth, 107; Jane, 26; John, 106; Leonora, 192; Mary, 97; Sarah, 285, 356.
- Whately, Jane, 394; Paulina, 359; Stephen, 394; Thomas, 359.
- Whatley, Ann, 143, 210, 356; David, 356; Samuel, 210; William, 143.
- Whatman, Jane, 111; Roger, 111.
- Whatmore, Ann, 404.
- Whats, Elizabeth, 51; Henry, 51.
- Whatten, Mary Ann, 289.
- Whattley, Ann, 97; William, 97.
- Wheadon, Mary, 74.
- Weatherley, Charlotte, 384.
- Wheatland, Christiana, 312; William, 312.
- Wheatley, Clara Maria, 369; Frances, 369; John, 66; Maria, 344; Martha, 66; Mary, 309; Sarah, 176.
- Wheaton, Elizabeth, 390; Thomas, 390.
- Wheelas, John, 333; Mary, 333.
- Wheeler, Amelia, 410; Ann, 29, 117, 186, 310; Betty, 244; Caleb, 47; Charles, 229; Diana, 103; Eleanor, 47; Elizabeth, 7, 165, 208, 229; Esther, 253, 263, 286; Frances, 109, 119; George, 12; Henrietta, 53; Henry, 33, 125, 165; Hetty, 7; James, 103; Jane, 138, 220, 386; John, 138, 275, 289, 323; Joseph, 29, 56; Josiah, 109; Julia Ann, 402; Leticia, 296; Martha, 125, 287; Mary, 33, 201, 252, 275, 323, 361, 416; Patience, 12; Priscilla, 289; Rebecca, 56, 175; Richard, 186; Ruth, 47; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 38, 176, 240; Sophia, 415; Susannah, 392; Thomas, 117; William, 208, 263.
- Wheelhouse, Lucy, 133; Samuel, 133.
- Wheatley, Susan, 245.
- Whelin, Elizabeth, 65.
- Whenshall, Margaret, 97.
- Wherrett, Mary, 167.
- Whetham, Anne, 7; Ar., 7; Thomas, 7.
- Whetherley, Elizabeth, 377.
- Whetman, Sarah, 180.
- Whetnal, Sarah, 28; Thomas, 28.
- Whetstone, Mary, 157.
- Whichello, Catherine, 166; John, 166.
- Whicher, Sarah, 6; Temperance, 305.
- Whiffin, Elizabeth, 284.
- Whight, Ann, 283; Mary, 141; Thomas, 283.
- Whites, Hannah, 59.
- Whiley, Elizabeth, 229, 313.
- Whilley, Sarah, 206.
- Whims, Susannah, 277.
- Whincop, Sarah, 18.
- Whinham, Jane, 16.
- Whippy, Benjamin, 23; Mary Fenner, 23.
- Whish, Sarah, 54.
- Whisker, Charlotte, 335.
- Whissell, Elizabeth, 343.
- Whistler, Jane, 228; Webster, 228.
- Whiston, Elizabeth, 78; Margaret, 315; Mary Ann, 308.
- Whitaker, Catherine, 13; Eliza, 300; Elizabeth, 332; George, 117; Joseph, 100, 300; Mary, 117; Sarah, 100.
- Whitamore, Mary, 275; Ralph Bye, 275.
- Whitborn, Hannah, 5; James, 5.
- Whitbourn, Alice Maria, 411; Charlotte, 154.
- Whitbourne, David, 218; Mary, 218.
- Whitbread, Elizabeth, 374; Mary, 108; Samuel, 374; Thomas, 108.
- Whitburn, Catherine, 143; Elizabeth Frances, 161; Francis, 112; John, 143; Robert, 161; Sarah, 112.
- Whitby, Elizabeth, 316, 394; Henrietta, 324; John, 394.
- Whitchart, Elizabeth, 277.
- Whitchelov, Sarah, 259; Thomas, 259.
- Whitcombe, Elizabeth, 90.
- Whitcott, Ann, 221.
- White, Abraham, 343; Alexander, 265; Ann, 18, 28, 67, 71, 111, 120, 122, 180, 203, 208, 209, 230, 303, 313, 349, 373-375, 404; Barbara, 300; Benjamin, 31; Catherine, 68, 70, 79, 226, 246, 275; Charles, 11, 114, 165, 271, 326, 420; Charles Henry, 375; Charlotte, 218; Chiles, 260; Daniel, 58; Dennis, 330; Diana, 1; Edward, 72, 149, 305, 373; Eleanor, 64, 199, 414; Eliza, 334; Elizabeth, 11, 22, 36, 44, 58, 72, 109, 116, 151, 168, 191, 198, 210, 214, 242, 244, 252, 257, 287, 297, 324, 326, 330, 343, 360, 368, 374, 394, 408; Elizabeth Hix, 409; Fortune, 185; Frances, 98, 206; Frances Honoria, 328; Hannah, 73, 89, 95, 276, 283, 405; Harriott, 171; Henrietta, 400; Ignatius, 218; Isabella, 141; James, 66, 120, 121, 162, 197, 248, 328, 391, 414; Jane, 11, 177, 265, 284, 372, 420; Jane Toms, 58; Janet, 284; John, 86, 95, 141, 157, 177, 237, 327, 404; John Bazley, 400; John Calverly, 174; Judith, 254; Lucretia, 131; Lucy, 133; Lydia, 416; Margaret, 40, 59, 367, 392; Maria, 68, 165; Martha, 66, 121, 238, 289; Mary, 6, 8, 9, 31, 35, 66, 81, 86, 89, 93, 127, 136, 145, 149, 157, 189, 193, 237, 248-248, 269, 275, 290, 305, 340, 347, 366, 377, 381, 408, 420; Mary Ann, 260, 331, 413; Penelope, 95; Phoebe, 265; Priscilla, 217; Rachael, 37; Rebecca, 3, 92.

- 197, 247, 387; Richard, 70, 158, 206, 214, 217, 297; Robert, 92, 164, 209, 226, 247, 287; Ruth Hatcher, 164; Salley, 292; Sarah, 32, 98, 110, 181, 158, 162, 174, 289, 227, 252, 270, 272, 327; Solomon, 37; Sophia, 114; Susanna, 155, 244, 250, 369; Susanna Ramsden, 262; Thomas, 1, 67, 95, 180, 198, 208, 252, 283, 292, 300, 334; Walter Rawlins, 193; William, 3, 35, 66, 93, 110, 116, 185, 191, 210, 244, 275, 276, 289, 290, 409.
- Whitear, Ann, 71; John, 71; Mary, 197; William, 197.
- Whitebread, Elizabeth, 193.
- Whitebrook, Catherine, 340; Hetty, 22; William, 22, 340.
- Whitechurch, Ann, 36; Page, 36.
- Whitefield, Martha, 396; Thomas, 396.
- Whitefoot, George, 85; Mary, 85; Sarah, 376.
- Whitehall, Sarah, 332; Thomas, 332.
- Whitehead, Ann, 9, 205, 245; Elizabeth, 8, 283, 330; Elizabeth Melizena, 191; Hannah, 6, 270; Jane, 29; Maria, 290; Mary, 231, 249; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 31, 235; Susanna, 169; Thomas, 231, 290, 330; Thomas Henry Brooshoft, 191.
- Whitehorn, Charles, 418; Elizabeth, 342, 418; George, 342; Joseph, 324; Mary, 324; Mary Ann, 413; William, 413.
- Whitehouse, Elizabeth, 364, 403; Mary, 4; Sarah, 420.
- Whitelam, Ann, 302; Thomas, 302.
- Whitelock, Edward, 208; Mary, 67; Mary Ann, 208.
- Whiteman, Ann, 51; Ebenezer, 51.
- Whitmore, Rachel, 49.
- Whiten, Charlotte, 11; Elizabeth, 52; John, 11.
- Whiteway, Ann, 357; Elizabeth, 351; Mary, 148.
- Whitfield, Elizabeth, 48, 168, 419; Elizabeth Hester, 202; Henry, 419; Juliana, 173; Mary, 155, 277; Thomas, 148, 155; William, 168.
- Whitford, Mary Ann, 359.
- Whithorn, Elizabeth, 412.
- Whiting, Ann, 221, 397; Barbara, 99; Benjamin, 388; Frances, 274; George, 221, 342; Mary, 342, 366; Mary Ann, 91, 388; Peter, 91; Sarah, 354; Susannah, 311; Thomas, 99, 311.
- Whitland, Elizabeth, 412; William, 412.
- Whitlaw, Ann, 94, 354; Margaret, 354.
- Whitley, Ann, 19, 60, 348; John, 348.
- Whitlock, Charlotte, 420; Dinah, 274; Martha, 372; Mary, 247; William, 247, 420.
- Whitlow, Edward, 243, 339; Elizabeth, 243; Martha, 339; Mary, 412.
- Whitman, Ann, 118; George, 234; Mary, 171; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 171.
- Whitmore, Elizabeth, 209, 297, 329; Jane, 307; John, 201, 209; Sarah, 233.
- Whitnell, Ann, 92; James, 92; John, 281; Mary, 281.
- Whitney, Charlotte, 55; Elizabeth, 30, 270; John, 270; Martha, 320.
- Whitrow, Barbara, 191.
- Whitred, John, 342; Sarah, 115; Theodosia, 342.
- Whitsey, Elizabeth, 256.
- Whittaker, Sarah, 258.
- Whittenbury, Hester, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Whitterance, Ann, 179; John, 179.
- Whitting, Margaret, 110.
- Whittingham, Charles, 203; Edward, 393, 403; Elizabeth, 393; Joseph, 179; Martha, 205; Mary, 203, 403; Rebecca, 179; Sarah, 415.
- Whittington, Ann, 116; Augusta, 404; Elizabeth, 24, 119, 190, 247; George, 190; Harriet, 404; Henry, 104; Jacob, 404; James, 144; Jane, 261; Lydia, 49; Martha, 104; Susannah, 144; Thomas, 261; William, 247.
- Whittle, Catherine, 124; Jane, 285; Margaret, 276; Mary, 159, 203, 384; Peter, 203; Richard, 124; Thomas, 285.
- Whittome, Mary, 22.
- Whitton, Catherine, 400; Fanny, 215; Mary, 11; Robert, 151; Sarah, 151, 307; Thomas, 215; William, 158.
- Whitwell, Elizabeth, 11; Rosellen Eliza, 316; William, 11.
- Whitworth, Elizabeth, 222; James, 222.
- Wholahan, Ann, 191.
- Whopshot, Ann, 71.
- Whorlton, Mary, 271; Thomas, 271.
- Whorton, Jane, 385; Thomas, 385.
- Whorwood, Grace, 380.
- Whyatt, Ann, 163; Hannah, 23; Thomas, 163.
- Whybrow, Sarah, 154.
- Whyte, Helen, 356; Jane, 280; John, 280.
- Whytt, Rebecca, 320; Robert, 320.
- Wiber, Jane, 344.
- Wiblin, John, 148; Phillis, 148.
- Wichelow, John, 92; Margaret, 92.
- Wick, Ann, 26; Joseph, 26.
- Wickenden, Ann, 381; Jane, 276; John, 90; Sophia, 90; Tristram, 276.
- Wicker, Elizabeth, 378; William, 378.
- Wickers, Ann, 179.
- Wickes, Elizabeth, 140; Thomas, 140.
- Wickey, Margaret, 194.
- Wickham, Fanny, 125; Frances, 63, 380; George, 125; James, 52; Mary, 52; Susannah, 143; West, 380.
- Wicking, Harriet, 385.
- Wickins, Susanna, 240.
- Wicks, Ann Mary, 395; Charity, 114; Charles, 85; Elizabeth, 318; Jane, 85; John, 232, 350; Mary, 197, 208, 350, 382; Oliff, 232; Richard, 114; Susannah, 73; Thomas, 197, 208, 382, 396; William, 73, 318.
- Wickstad, Elizabeth, 158.
- Wickstead, Honoria, 203; John, 203.
- Wickwar, Hannah, 13; Sarah, 12; Thomas, 13; William, 12.
- Widders, Elizabeth Miriam, 420.
- Widdick, Ann, 209.
- Widdison, Eliza, 315; John, 315; Mary, 125.
- Widdock, Elizabeth, 310.
- Widdowes, Sarah, 358.
- Widdowfield, Isabella, 407.
- Widdows, Jane, 160; Mary, 40.
- Widley, Sarah, 196.
- Widmer, Elizabeth, 22.
- Widmor, Maria, 340.
- Wield, Mary, 78.
- Wiffen, Ann, 150.
- Wigan, Grace, 243.
- Wigg, Ann, 29; Henrietta, 199.
- Wiggins, Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 93.
- Wiggin, Mary, 22.
- Wiggins, Abigail, 411; Anna Maria, 50; Benjamin, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Mary, 309; Susannah, 15, 48; Thomas, 50; William, 411.
- Wigginton, Ann, 42; John, 42.
- Wight, Margaret, 80.
- Wightman, Charles, 67; Elizabeth, 67; George, 2; Hannah, 396; Mary, 369; Sarah, 2, 409; Thomas, 369.

- Wiglesworth, Anna, 125; Benjamin, 125.
- Wigley, Joseph, 95; Mary, 95.
- Wignall, Ann, 401; James, 401.
- Wigson, Sarah, 314; William, 314.
- Wigston, John, 49; Mary, 49.
- Wihe, Americus, 92; Elizabeth, 92.
- Wilbarky, Hannah, 375; John Steven, 375.
- Wilby, Anne, 226.
- Wilcockson, Mercy, 90; William, 90.
- Wilcox, Ann, 88, 111; Catherine, 336; James, 88; John, 111; Mary, 320; Michael, 218; Sarah, 218; Silas, 320.
- Wild, Ann, 123, 267, 348; Annabella, 189; Catherine, 305; Eleanor, 286; Elizabeth, 85, 294, 295; George, 75; John, 348; Josiah, 85; Martha, 85; Mary, 75, 113; Peter, 85; Richard, 207; Sarah, 66, 207, 369; Thomas, 113, 189.
- Wildbore, Carolina Matilda, 76; George Augustus, 76.
- Wilde, Ann, 120, 163; Frances, 273; George, 273; Mary, 202; Rachel, 203; William, 202, 203.
- Wildego, Sarah, 74; William, 74.
- Wilder, Edward, 137; Frances Ann, 262; Francis John, 262; Susannah, 137.
- Wildey, Martha, 19; Mary, 205; Richard, 19.
- Wilding, Betsy, 133; Catherine, 308; John, 308; William, 133.
- Wildish, Mary, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Wildman, Henry, 144; Lydia, 405.
- Wildsmith, Sarah, 253.
- Wiles, Mary, 281.
- Wiley, Sarah, 344.
- Wilford, Mary, 395.
- Wilkins, Ann, 245; Henry, 86; Rebecca, 86.
- Wilkenson, Ann, 45; Hannah, 57; Mary, 193; Thomas, 57.
- Wilkerson, Ann, 45; Harriot, 89; Mary, 398.
- Wilks, Ann, 158, 182, 357; Eleanor, 24; Elizabeth, 130, 187; Fanny, 32; Hannah, 140; John, 32, 182; Lucy, 362; Martha, 234; Mary, 308, 359; Richard, 187; Sarah, 37, 149; Timothy, 308; William, 24.
- Wilkie, Dorothy, 223; Robert, 223.
- Wilkin, Charles, 26; Harriot Maria, 26; Rev. John, 135; Mary Ann, 135.
- Wilkins, Ann, 24, 85, 336, 348, 350; Catharine, 83; Charles, 264; Charlotte, 231; Edward, 128, 343; Elizabeth, 49, 227, 253, 264, 303, 318, 406; Henry, 348; Isaiah, 363; Jane, 363; John, 24, 85, 282, 336, 354; Joseph, 33; Margaret, 181; Mary, 89, 323; Ralph, 318; Robert, 50, 303; Sarah, 33, 86, 151, 216, 271, 282, 299, 343, 354, 398; Susannah, 50, 128, 404; Thomas, 89, 299.
- Wilkinson, Amelia Caroline, 175; Ann, 4, 29, 125, 209, 352, 358, 366; Betty, 342; Bynon, 168; Caroline, 380; Charles S., 288; Charlotte, 26; Charlotte Ann, 273, 380; Dorothy Margaret, 178; Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 49, 81, 148, 168, 260, 263, 279, 288, 293, 319, 349; Elizabeth W., 311; Harriet, 376; Jacob, 125; James, 81, 384; John, 26, 59, 209, 263, 366; Joseph, 342; Margaret, 258; Maria, 384; Martha, 153; Mary, 7, 11, 59, 176, 420; Mary Ann, 125, 318; Matthew, 221; Patey, 206; Peter, 4; Prudence, 154; Rebecca, 221; Robert, 175; Sarah, 333, 354; Sophia, 381; Susanna, 370; Thomas, 370; Thomas Clayton, 273; William, 11, 293, 319, 333.
- Wilkinson, Sarah, 15.
- Wilks, Henry, 158; James, 332; Mary, 374; Sarah, 332; Sibbilah, 158.
- Will, Daniel, 156; Thomasin, 156.
- Willata, Elizabeth, 104.
- Willby, Elizabeth, 311; Philip, 311.
- Willcock, Elizabeth M^cC, 395; Mary, 149; Sarah, 130.
- Willcocks, Matthew, 280; Rebecca, 280.
- Willcox, Esther, 354; Margaret, 188; Mary, 379; William, 379.
- Willding, Sarah, 116.
- Willers, Sarah, 21; William, 21.
- Willeter, Charles, 308; Dinah, 308; John, 355; Sarah, 147, 355.
- Willett, Frances, 328; James, 262; John Willett, 328; Martha, 242; Mary, 262; Penelope Amelia, 395.
- Willey, Ann, 205; Sarah, 352.
- Willgoss, Ann, 334.
- Williams, Alice, 47; Alles, 72; Amy, 208; Ann, 11, 13, 14, 23, 29, 40, 45, 67, 78, 103, 110, 127, 140, 145, 175, 183, 193, 213, 219, 231, 256, 261, 274, 280, 288, 297, 298, 304, 321, 326, 351, 367, 398; Ann Mary, 395; Anna, 32; Beatrice, 173; Benjamin, 43, 406; Burton, 29; Caroline, 179; Catherine, 129, 136, 289, 322; Charles, 1, 131; Charlotte, 118, 276, 277; Daniel, 213; David, 6, 28, 40, 66, 144; Diana, 215; Dorothy, 23; Edward, 16, 91, 113, 175, 193, 303; Eleanor, 25, 108, 129, 189, 239; Elizabeth, 12, 29, 30, 36, 43, 46, 47, 56, 65, 79, 86, 92, 98, 114, 136, 137, 172, 182, 184, 198, 211, 238, 248, 253, 283, 285, 295, 371, 378, 390, 400, 406; Ellen, 330; Ellis, 23; Emma, 393; Esther, 105; Ewan, 165, 182; Flora, 372; Frances, 16, 66, 91, 113, 131, 245; F., 197; George, 344; Giles, 30; Grace, 95; Hannah, 57, 132, 196, 203, 251, 322; Harriet Rebecca, 58; Harriot, 157, 196; Henry, 47, 183, 331; Hester Hannah, 168; Hugh, 239; Humphrey, 78; H., 192; Isaac, 11, 283; James, 26, 138, 203, 248, 349; Jane, 8, 13, 16, 28, 65, 68, 77, 85, 96, 101, 121, 125, 165, 234, 241, 279, 307, 326; John, 25, 56, 95, 98, 100, 111, 127, 155, 179, 196, 265, 273, 279, 288, 291, 303, 325, 333, 367, 371, 372; John Matthew, 118; Joseph, 65, 72, 79, 123, 241, 256, 276, 375, 377; Julian, 217; Lewis, 103, 363; Lucy, 303; Lydia, 143, 251; Margaret, 7, 92, 188, 230, 239, 381, 403; Maria, 64, 123, 200, 379; Martha, 24, 45, 98, 279, 288, 402; Mary, 6, 16, 36, 45, 47, 49, 54, 56, 79, 99, 102, 119, 130, 131, 134, 139, 140, 160, 181, 185, 209, 255, 267, 273, 279, 289, 291, 307, 323, 331, 333, 342, 363, 378, 400, 412; Mary Ann, 56, 139, 194, 356; Mary Charlotte, 104; Mary Temency, 249; Milbrow, 7; Owen, 198; Peggy, 91; Peter, 134, 371; Priscilla, 277; Rachel, 26, 172, 389; Rebecca, 24, 44, 175, 344; Rebekah Gillam, 192; Reuben, 341; Richard, 192, 274, 279, 285, 400; Robert, 93, 101, 121; Rose, 159; Ruth, 172, 191; R., 214; Sally, 155; Sally Ann, 303; Samuel, 322; Sarah, 1, 2, 77, 78, 93, 111, 133, 144, 153, 170, 212, 291, 238, 265, 276, 290, 306, 313, 322, 325, 328, 349, 359, 371, 375; Sarah Ann, 93, 188; Sophia, 377;

- Sukey Treeve, 333; Susannah, 56, 100, 113, 278, 314, 318, 331, 341; Susannah Margaret, 190; Theophilus, 189; Thomas, 46, 56, 108, 173, 196, 234, 245, 290, 318, 342, 378; Thomas George, 359; T., 387; William, 13, 36, 47, 92, 172, 190, 200, 239, 272, 277, 280, 307, 313, 322, 326, 330, 379; William Frederick, 57.
- Williamson, Agnes, 321; Alice, 169; Ann, 81, 317; Daniel, 297; Elizabeth, 347; George, 74, 255; Grace, 257; Hannah, 74; Humphrey, 232; James, 169, 351; Jane, 86, 232; Lucy, 113, 255; Mary, 5, 6, 18, 62, 114; Mary Ann, 138; Miles, 138; Pamela, 313; Rachel, 256; Rebecca, 297; Robert, 317; Sarah, 4; Susanna, 5, 351; Thomas, 6; Timothy, 114; William, 313, 321.
- Willing, Margaret, 298; Thomas, 298.
- Willingale, Charles, 337; Mary, 337.
- Willingham, Frances, 360; George, 401; Sarah, 401.
- Willington, Esther, 156; Mary, 335; Robert Foxall, 335; Samuel, 156.
- Willis, Ann, 162, 204, 332; Daniel, 402; Elizabeth, 156, 250, 419; Henry, 140; James, 211, 250; Jane, 194; Jennet, 299; John, 212, 257, 337; Martha, 337; Mary, 88, 211, 212, 257, 352; Mary Ann, 274, 402; Richard, 299; Samuel, 194; Sarah, 81, 82, 140, 187, 257; Stephen, 187; Susannah, 13, 298, 320; Thomas, 162.
- Willisford, Elizabeth Ann, 410; John, 410.
- Willmanton, Elizabeth, 369; John, 369.
- Willmer, Ann, 357; Matthew, 357.
- Willmore, Elizabeth, 411; Joseph, 411; Harriot, 331.
- Willmot, Hannah, 306; Richard, 306.
- Willmott, Harriott, 41; John, 275; Phillis, 57; Rachel, 407; Richard, 57, 407; Sarah, 275, 395; Winifred, 217.
- Willlock, Elizabeth, 285; Jane, 375; John, 375; William James, 375.
- Willoughby, Ann, 157; Ann Sophia, 255; Dobson, 6; Elizabeth, 217, 298; Hon. Henry, 100; Isabella, 63; Jane, 100; Joseph, 298; Richard, 217; Sarah, 6, 232; William, 63.
- Willoughby of Eresby, Lord, 281.
- Willows, Charles, 281; Elizabeth, 281.
- Wills, Alice, 271; Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 407; Hannah, 75, 336; Joseph, 407; Mary, 162, 274; Matthew, 271; Nathaniel, 75; Sarah, 57, 195.
- Willson, Mary Ann, 133.
- Willson, Sarah, 89; Thomas, 89.
- Willsher, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131; Sarah Ann, 403; Thomas, 403.
- Willshin, John, 105; Sophia, 105.
- Willshire, Elizabeth, 369; Thomas, 369.
- Willson, Abigail, 322; Alice, 12; Ann, 10, 45, 99, 107; Annabella, 288; Catherine, 8; Catherine Bethia, 167; Christian, 202; Elizabeth, 13, 148, 316, 385, 394; George, 207, 385; Hill, 364; Isabella, 364; James, 99, 240; Jane, 240; John, 261, 316, 415; Maria, 61, 354; Martha, 48; Mary, 76, 101, 303; Mary Lydia, 79; Philip Roberts, 167; Rebecca, 414; Richard, 148; Robert, 354; Sarah, 207, 299, 324, 407; Sophia, 415; Thomas, 303, 394; William, 48, 61, 107.
- Willton, Edward, 349; Jane, 349.
- Willusson, Ann, 264; John, 264.
- Wilmot, Eardley, 118; Elizabeth, 265; John, 51, 167; Joseph, 9; Mary, 51, 377; Sarah, 9; William, 265.
- Wilmshurst, Elizabeth, 322; Margaret, 340.
- Wilsdon, Jane, 290.
- Wilshin, Ann, 247; James, 247.
- Wilshire, Hannah, 294.
- Wilson, Agnes, 91; Alexander, 245; Alice, 73; Amelia, 126; Ann, 10, 29, 36, 94, 107, 152, 177, 189, 218, 291, 363, 407; Anthony, 233; Bethia, 149; Betty, 66; Charlotte, 204, 376; Cordelia Priscilla, 150; Diana, 198; Dorothy, 16, 115; Edward, 40, 187, 174; Eleanor, 229; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 31, 54, 65, 97, 127, 171, 184, 228, 245, 259, 298, 299, 302, 345, 358, 385, 386; Elizabeth Catherine, 40; Elizabeth Mason, 219; Esther, 76; Frances, 23, 58, 115, 233, 328; Lady Frances Elizabeth Brudenell, 206; George, 6; George Cunnick, 65; Georgina, 420; Grace, 65; Helen, 142; Sir Henry, 206; Isaac,
- 107; James, 63, 168, 194, 236, 385; Jane, 338, 344, 350, 415; Jemima, 179; John, 66, 127, 171, 204, 215, 338, 344, 366; John Mason, 75; Jonah, 363; Joseph, 8, 26, 94, 133, 350, 358; Leestock, 413; Margaret Godlee, 337; Margery, 111; Maria, 272, 314; Martha, 42, 46; Mary, 7, 8, 15, 26, 42, 63, 89, 151, 168, 184, 215, 236, 275, 282, 295, 338; Mary Ann, 194, 294; Mary Harriott, 133; Nathaniel, 126; Richard, 65, 184, 207, 302; Robert, 23, 42, 69, 179; Sally, 366; Sarah, 6, 7, 63, 69, 75, 137, 147, 197, 207, 234, 292, 323, 377; Sarah Ann, 227; Sophia, 343; Still, 76; Susannah, 174; Thomas, 20, 291, 420; Thomas Spencer, 11; Walter, 189; William, 29, 46, 89, 91, 228, 275, 323, 345, 363, 377, 407.
- Wilstrop, Martha, 168.
- Wilton, Anna Maria Catherine, 389; Elizabeth, 342; Frances, 348; Hannah, 328; Jane, 336; Michael Thomas, 389; Susanna, 321; William, 321, 336, 348.
- Wiltshair, Isaac, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Wiltshire, Ann, 109, 127, 383; Elizabeth, 205, 229; Emily, 271; John, 237; Mary, 237, 295; Sarah, 240, 370; Thomas, 240, 295; William, 109.
- Wilstrop, Martha, 168.
- Wilver, Mary, 159.
- Wimble, James, 34; John, 320; Martha, 34; Mary, 320.
- Wimbush, Elizabeth, 185; Samuel, 185.
- Wimpey, Sarah Ann, 205; William, 205.
- Wimshurst, Ambrose, 94; Sarah, 94.
- Winberg, Charles T., 125; Henrietta, 125.
- Winbolt, John, 93; Philadelphia, 93.
- Winboul, Elenor, 368; Rebekah, 132.
- Winch, Ann, 365; Elizabeth, 123; James, 123; Joseph, 402; Martha, 16; Rebecca, 402; Sarah, 7.
- Winchelo, Jane, 136; Thomas, 136.
- Winchester, Catherine, 407; Elizabeth, 312; James, 312.
- Winchlow, Mary, 31.
- Winckler, Christian Gellfried, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
- Winckley, Frances, 367, 368; Thomas, 368.

- Winckworth, John, 70; Mary, 70.
 Wincott, Sarah, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Wincuff, Martha, 227.
 Windebank, Sarah, 85.
 Winden, Hannah, 45; John, 45.
 Winder, Caroline, 351; Knowles, 351.
 Winders, Ann, 405; William, 405.
 Windham, Mary, 243; Robert, 243; William, 353.
 Windle, Elizabeth, 410; Mary, 244; Thomas, 244.
 Windmill, Rebecca, 66; Susannah, 229; Thomas, 66; William, 229.
 Windon, Frances, 133.
 Windor, Mary, 289.
 Windowes, Mary, 274.
 Windows, Elizabeth, 267; Hannah, 117.
 Windsor, Frances, 90; John, 197; Mary, 52, 289; Other, Earl of Plymouth, 7, 52, 90; Sarah, Countess of Plymouth, 7, 224; Sarah, 176, 197; Hon. Thomas, 90; Thomas, 7, 176.
 Windus, Elizabeth, 258; Susanna, 395.
 Winfield, Elizabeth, 12; James, 12.
 Wing, Agnes, 142; Mary, 89.
 Wingate, Rebecca, 224; Richard, 224.
 Wingfield, Ann, 222; Elizabeth, 118; Mary Ann, 315; Samuel, 118; Sarah, 51; Susannah, 80; Thomas, 80.
 Wingraf, Jane, 390; Robert, 390.
 Wingrove, Elizabeth, 183, 246, 292; William, 292.
 Winham, Frances, 312.
 Winkcome, Mary, 2.
 Winkfield, Frances Mary, 344; John, 1; Margaret, 1; Martha, 148; William, 148.
 Winkles, Frances, 88; Richard, 88.
 Winkley, Elizabeth, 375; Thomas, 375.
 Winkworth, Letitia, 411; Mary, 52.
 Winlaw, Mary, 235.
 Winn, Ann, 123; Charlotte, 329; Eliza Mary, 365; Elizabeth, 2, 176; Francis, 230; Francis Manning, 310; George, 123, 332; George Allanson, Lord Headley, 332, 365; Hon. George Mark Arthur Way Allanson, 365; Hannah Maria, 230; James, 271, 395; Jane, Lady Headley, 332; Jane, 388; Hon. Jane Elizabeth, 332; John Sherwood, 176; Leonora, 358; Maria, 310; Mary, 137, 310; Sarah, 43, 271; Susanna, 395; Thomas, 358.
 Winnell, Catherine, 42.
 Winnicki, Ann, 134; Christos-tom, 134.
 Winpenny, Sarah, 106.
 Winsall, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 352; Mary, 25; Readyhoof, 128.
 Winsbury, Ann, 188; James, 380; Mary, 380.
 Winsdale, Elizabeth, 353; Samuel, 353.
 Winship, Lionel, 311; Mary, 311.
 Winslade, Elizabeth, 183; Jane, 318.
 Winslaw, Frances, 81.
 Winslet, Mary, 115; Richard, 115.
 Winson, John, 41; Maria, 41.
 Winsor, Ann, 251; Joseph, 106; Mary, 106; William, 251.
 Winspeare, Elizabeth, 259.
 Winter, Ann, 107, 183, 223, 397; Anne Rebecca, 251; Charles, 376; Eleanor, 86; Elizabeth, 38, 57, 150, 236, 260, 330; Frances, 63; Frances Arundel, 376; George, 260; Hannah, 195; Harriot, 371; Henry, 371; James, 86; John, 251, 397; Lucy Ann, 38; Mary, 13, 25, 167, 371; Maurice, 13; Rachel, 109; Richard, 172, 223; Robert, 109; Rose, 159; Sarah, 96, 172, 268; Thomas, 57, 159; William, 25, 63.
 Winterborn, Ann, 25; James, 25.
 Winterbottom, Alice, 311.
 Winterburn, Ann, 71; John, 71.
 Winterburne, Sarah, 276.
 Winterfood, Elizabeth, 383.
 Winterton, Sarah, 309.
 Wintle, James, 3; Mary, 3; Mary Ann, 360; Robert, 284.
 Wintter, Charlotte, 342.
 Wirdnem, Sybel, 332.
 Wisbey, Elizabeth, 339.
 Wisdom, Mary, 7, 266, 359; William, 266, 359.
 Wise, Ann, 143; Edward, 29; Edward John, 26; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 26, 265, 287; Hannah, 101, 395; Henry, 395; Isaac, 16; James, 16, 101; Jane, 16, 130, 220; John, 19, 220, 309; Margaret, 205; Martha, 383, 385; Mary, 4, 215, 259, 306, 309, 366, 393, 395; Mary Ann, 19; Rhoda, 29; Richard, 395; Sarah, 112, 182, 261; Thomas, 4, 215, 385; William, 143, 259, 393; Zipporah, 286.
 Wiseman, Ann, 367; Mary, 376; Sarah, 226; William, 376.
 Wish, Judith, 33; Thomas, 33.
 Wiss, Marie Louise, 350.
 Wissen, Sarah, 36.
 Witcher, Ann, 345.
 Wittingham, Elizabeth, 325.
 Witcombe, Mary Sarah, 80.
 Withall, James, 331; Sarah, 331.
 Witham, Sarah, 419.
 Witherington, Ann, 170.
 Withers, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 122, 314, 404; Jane Grace, 402; Maria, 368; Mary, 248; Robert, 248; Samuel, 404; Sarah, 331; William, 368.
 Withey, Sarah, 390.
 Witheyman, Catherine, 305; Nathaniel, 305.
 Withy, Mary, 202; Thomas, 202.
 Withycombe, Martha, 105.
 Witney, Amelia, 350; Wright, 350.
 Witt, Gilbert, 338; Hannah, 395; Sarah, 338.
 Witterd, Edward, 67; Mary, 67.
 Wittington, Edward, 267; Mary, 267.
 Wittman, Mary, 66; William, 66.
 Witton, Ann, 15; Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 177; John, 15; Jonathan, 177; Mary, 171; Richard, 87; Sarah, 155.
 Witts, Hannah, 5; Thomas, 5.
 Wix, Amy, 273; Elizabeth, 99; Joseph, 273.
 Wixey, Rebecca, 396.
 Wodsworth, Augusta Sophia, 358; George, 358.
 Wogdon, Ann, 72.
 Wohlmann, Ann, 156; Emanuel, 156.
 Woldridge, Elizabeth, 153.
 Wolf, John, 392; Sarah, 392.
 Wolfe, Elizabeth, 193; James, 193.
 Wolferstan, James, 68; Mary, 68.
 Wolfinden, Elizabeth, 80.
 Wollams, Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 222.
 Wolland, Margaret, 23.
 Wolley, Ann, 170; Edward, 170; Frances Edith, 301; Thomas, 301.
 Wolten, Jane, 408; Matthew, 408.
 Wombill, Honor, 349; William, 349.
 Wombwell, Lady Ann, 63; Sir George, 63; Sophia, 128.
 Womersley, Hannah, 24.
 Wood, Abigail, 2; Agnes, 17; Alice, 48; Ann, 33, 49, 64, 102, 143, 163, 172, 185, 202, 210, 271, 285, 298, 306, 378;

- Barillai, 203; Catherine, 210, 411; Charlotte, 229, 245; David, 63, 151; Dorothy, 139; Edward, 179, 396; Elizabeth, 7, 21, 38, 54, 55, 91, 131, 187, 198, 217, 286, 328, 362, 369, 370, 374, 396, 419; Elizabeth Ann, 341; Esther, 342; Fanny, 218, 254, 385; Frances, 310; George, 14, 64, 91, 342; Grace, 149; Hannah, 205, 368; Harriot, 278; James, 3, 114, 348; Jane, 3, 10, 44, 143, 183, 307, 335; John, 124, 149, 183, 186, 190, 198, 217, 254, 263, 271, 307, 310, 335, 341, 419; Joseph, 64, 187, 210, 275, 286; Judith Catherine, 358; Juliana, 173; Louisa Ann, 348; Margaret, 174, 182, 337; Maria, 35, 106; Martha, 44; Mary, 25, 36, 63, 64, 67, 73, 94, 114, 124, 139, 150, 151, 179, 197, 275, 328, 347, 348, 367, 377; Mary Ann, 190, 366; Mary Becket, 314; Nathaniel, 348; Patience, 145; Peter, 378; Philip Western, 218; Robert, 111, 143, 174; Rose, 202; Samuel, 35, 202; Sarah, 66, 111, 153, 176, 186, 203, 263, 294, 327, 391, 392, 396, 398, 399; Sophia, 14; Stephen, 367; Susannah, 52, 96, 103, 117; Thomas, 67, 117, 150; William, 106, 139, 145, 173, 229, 337, 362, 377.
- Woodall, Charlotte, 252; Edward, 252; Janet, 368; John, 123; Mary, 90; Sarah, 123.
- Woodard, Jacob, 260; James, 379; Jane, 260; Mary, 128; Mary Ann, 379; Rebecca, 56; Susannah, 328; Thomas, 128.
- Woodbine, Ann, 175; Mary, 204.
- Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 155; Henry, 349; Jane, 349; John, 70; Margaret, 266; Martha, 184; Mary, 70; Sarah, 206.
- Woodcock, Ann, 335, 396; Charles, 222; Elizabeth, 25, 131; Esther, 5; Hannah, 361; Harriott, 222; John, 25, 396; Mary, 321; Obadiah, 335; Phoebe, 18; Rebecca, 320; Thomas, 5; William, 131.
- Woodcraft, Elizabeth, 123.
- Woodcroft, Mary, 167.
- Woodd, Elizabeth Jane, 332.
- Woodden, John, 288; Sophia, 288.
- Wooderson, Ann, 282; John, 282.
- Woodfield, Elizabeth, 302, 349; John, 349; Rosetta, 223; Sarah, 160.
- Woodfine, Squire, 198; Susannah, 198.
- Woodford, Alexander, 239; Ann, 339; Catherine, 305; Elizabeth, 106, 229, 239; Harriot, 314; Jane, 179; Mark, 229; Nicholas, 386; Sir Ralph, 239; Robert, 122; R., 161; Sarah, 122, 386; Thomas, 106.
- Woodgate, Elizabeth, 415; Frances, 405; John, 124; Mary, 404; Mary Ann, 124; Sarah, 173; Rev. Stephen, 405; William, 415.
- Woodger, Catherine, 210; Elizabeth, 268; Henry, 268; James, 319; Maria, 360; Mary, 319; William, 210.
- Woodham, Ann, 34, 53, 208; James, 31; Mary, 31; Philip, 34; Samuel, 89; Sarah, 89; William, 53.
- Woodhams, Isaac, 172; Sarah, 172.
- Woodhatch, Mary, 251.
- Woodhead, Elizabeth, 28; Joseph, 28; Martha, 70.
- Woodhouse, Ann, 407; Dinah, 132; Elizabeth, 164, 199, 300; Jeremiah, 164; Sarah, 176, 414.
- Woodin, Daniel, 254; John, 212; Rachel, 254; Sarah, 212.
- Wooding, John, 127; Lydia, 127; Mary Winifred, 301.
- Woodington, Ann, 127; Catherine Elizabeth, 20; Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 20; Richard, 127; Thomas, 146.
- Woodland, Hannah, 105; James, 105; Mary, 274; William, 274.
- Woodley, Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 181; Francis, 245; Harriet, 1; Isabella, 245; Juliana, 260; Maria, 1; William, 1, 260.
- Woodman, Ann, 327, 419; Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 392; Rachel, 116; Richard, 419; Sarah, 87, 419; Sarah Susannah, 164; Thomas, 327.
- Woodmason, Ann, 185; James, 185.
- Woodney, Margaret, 309.
- Woodnutt, Emanuel, 249; Sarah, 249.
- Woodriff, Sarah, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Woodriff, Mary, 173.
- Woodroffe, James, 259; Jane, 259.
- Woodrow, Ann, 37; Betty, 44; John, 37; Mary, 382.
- Woods, Amelia, 267, 365; Ann, 259; Benjamin, 186; Elizabeth, 35, 74, 242, 253, 293, 388, 396, 408; Esther, 403; George, 305; Hannah, 332; Henry, 396; James, 35, 74; Jane, 23, 136, 151, 273, 367; John, 209, 219, 259, 408; Margaret, 92; Maria, 192; Mary, 101, 209, 292, 340, 392; Mary Ann, 305; Phoebe, 43; Richard, 367; Sarah, 59, 186, 219, 326; Thomas, 43, 242, 293, 340; William, 23, 253, 259, 292.
- Woodstock, Ann, 245.
- Woodthorpe, George, 124; Mary, 124, 250.
- Woodthrop, Hannah, 290; John, 290.
- Woodward, Ann, 3, 118, 119, 203, 323; Benjamin, 71; Bennet, 98; Catherine, 110, 225; Elizabeth, 65, 130, 138, 262, 362, 407; George, 110; Hannah, 34; Jacob, 34, 118, 262; James, 278; Jane, 34, 262, 335; Jenney, 98; John, 203, 214, 238, 306, 371; Joseph, 262, 362; Mary, 82, 194, 212, 218, 238, 271, 278, 380; Richard, 34; Sarah, 64, 71, 181, 260, 271, 371, 389; Sarah Ann, 324; Susannah, 225, 254, 306; Thomas, 64, 65, 389, 407; William, 260.
- Woodwards, Ann, 270; William, 270.
- Woodwell, Mary, 222.
- Woodyer, Ann, 37.
- Woolf, James, 225; Jane, 225; John, 80; Mary, 80.
- Wookey, Alicia, 382; William, 382.
- Woolcott, Elizabeth, 172; Lucy, 83.
- Woolridge, Ann, 72; John, 46; Jonah, 72; Susannah, 46.
- Woolley, Catherine Augusta, 90.
- Woolf, Sarah, 329.
- Woolfe, Eleanor Pinkston, 53; Elizabeth, 110; Henry Richard, 53.
- Woolfett, Mary, 195; William, 195.
- Woolford, Elizabeth, 141, 241; Matthew, 241.
- Woolgar, Ann, 258; George, 330; Hannah, 330.
- Wooliams, Sarah, 11.
- Wooliams, Ann, 281; Frances, 352; John, 281.
- Woolard, John, 211; Mark, 114; Mary, 211, 240; Richard, 240; Sarah, 114.
- Woolleard, Ann, 30.
- Woolleton, Susannah, 233.
- Woollett, Keturah, 218; Mary, 227, 374; Michael, 227; Thomas, 218.
- Woolley, Ann, 4, 142, 316, 320, 344, 347; Elizabeth, 54, 85;

- Frances, 275 ; George, 4 ; James, 324 ; Jane, 324 ; Jeffery, 275 ; John, 54, 85, 157, 316 ; John Paul, 405 ; Joseph, 238, 263 ; Martha, 69 ; Mary, 238 ; Richard, 344 ; Robert, 301 ; Sarah, 157, 405 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 301 ; Sophia, 263 ; Thomas, 142.
- Woolmer, Edward, 382 ; Elizabeth, 382 ; Jane, 137 ; William Ferrers, 137.
- Woolmore, Isaac, 418 ; Mary, 418.
- Woolnough, Elizabeth, 196 ; Simon, 196.
- Woolrich, Ann, 187 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; George, 196.
- Woore, Anne, 82.
- Wooton, Ann, 317 ; Catherine, 64 ; John, 317.
- Wootten, Deborah, 266 ; Mary, 414 ; Phoebe, 22 ; Sarah Maria, 401 ; Stephen, 266.
- Wootton, Dorothy, 268 ; Mary, 397 ; Peggy, 91 ; Sarah, 1, 333 ; Thomas, 268.
- Worboyes, Mary Ann, 314 ; Thomas, 314.
- Worcester, Sarah, 150 ; Thomas, 150 ; —, Earl of, 186.
- Wordsworth, Ann, 54, 195 ; Elenor, 220 ; John, 189, 195 ; Margaret, 189.
- Worfield, Ann, 403 ; William, 403.
- Worford, Harriet, 342.
- Worgan, Ann, 16 ; Mary, 56.
- Worge, Jane, 11 ; Mary, 11 ; Richard, 11.
- Worthall, Charlotte, 92 ; William, 92.
- Workman, Ann, 235 ; John, 75 ; Lucy, 266 ; Mary, 75, 328.
- Worland, Hannah, 85 ; William, 85.
- World, George, 273 ; Rachel, 273.
- Worldley, Catherine, 205.
- Worley, Daniel, 397 ; Elizabeth, 73, 300 ; Mary, 397 ; Mary Ann, 206 ; Richard, 300.
- Worlock, Elizabeth, 146.
- Wormald, Ann, 170.
- Wormington, Susanna, 295.
- Wornham, Ann, 375 ; William, 375.
- Worms, John, 37 ; Sarah, 37.
- Worraker, Susan, 347 ; Thomas, 347.
- Worrall, Amelia, 350 ; Ann, 226 ; John, 226 ; Mary, 71, 161 ; Richard, 161 ; Thomas, 71.
- Worrell, Susannah, 167.
- Worrilow, Ann, 383.
- Worsdale, Ann, 406 ; Hannah, 247 ; John, 92 ; Mary, 92.
- Worsfold, Edward, 266 ; Elizabeth, 12, 278 ; George, 12 ; James, 172 ; Jane, 228 ; John, 228 ; Mary, 13, 172 ; Phoebe, 266 ; Thomas, 278.
- Worsfould, Mary, 54.
- Worsley, Elizabeth Meux, 27, 50 ; Isabella, 338.
- Worsom, Hester, 210 ; Robert, 210.
- Worsam, Ann, 270 ; John, 270 ; Martha, 362 ; Mary, 347 ; Thomas, 362.
- Worster, Ann, 370 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; George, 357 ; Sarah, 357 ; William, 59.
- Worthey, Ann, 352 ; William, 352.
- Worthington, Martha, 140 ; Milbroke, 231.
- Wortley, Elizabeth, 111 ; J. Stuart, 137 ; Louisa Stuart, 240 ; Margaret S., 137 ; T. S., 234.
- Worts, Deborah, 360.
- Worwood, Sarah, 401.
- Wotten, Ann, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
- Wotton, Rebecca, 255 ; Samuel, 255.
- Wotts, Frances, 370.
- Woulds, Jane, 162.
- Woullard, Susan, 347.
- Wousall, Mary, 109.
- Wowe, Margaret, 290.
- Wragg, Alice, 119 ; Godfrey, 119, 233 ; Harriot, 413 ; Sarah, 233.
- Wrann, Ann, 352.
- Wrapson, Anthony, 268 ; Mary, 268.
- Wraxall, Jane, 21 ; Nathaniel William, 21.
- Wray, Benjamin, 266 ; Charles John, 108 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Frances, 64, 105 ; Jane, 83, 108 ; Luzetta, 264 ; Mary, 82, 266, 336 ; Robert Bate-man, 83 ; Sarah, 263, 310 ; William, 264, 310.
- Wreen, Sarah, 53.
- Wren, Ann, 378 ; James, 378 ; Mary, 357 ; Sarah, 264, 420.
- Wrenn, Frances, 264.
- Wrentmore, James, 270 ; Susannah, 270.
- Wrey, Mary, 107.
- Wright, Adam, 343 ; Alexander, 80 ; Amy, 262 ; Ann, 1, 77, 81, 145, 160, 193, 208, 213, 219, 236, 247, 276, 297, 316-318, 321, 348, 401 ; Ann Harriot, 60 ; Anna, 156, 420 ; Anna Maria, 270 ; Benjamin, 60, 253 ; Betty, 92 ; Catherine, 64, 201, 232, 318, 409 ; Charles, 253 ; Christian, 332 ; Crescens, 21 ; David, 208 ; Edward, 64, 213, 236 ; Eleanor, 88, 171 ; Elizabeth, 16, 18, 21, 58, 68, 80, 109, 131, 177, 180, 192, 212, 227, 232, 246, 251, 313, 334, 358, 386, 419 ; Frances, 91, 253, 380, 402 ; George, 45, 192 ; Hannah, 70, 80, 170, 406 ; Harriet, 251 ; Harriot Hannah, 413 ; Rev. James, 251 ; James, 78, 251, 334, 354, 371 ; Jane, 15, 89, 150, 200, 236, 282, 301, 404 ; John, 77, 301, 302, 321, 380, 409 ; Joseph, 68, 91, 160, 177, 318 ; Joshua, 326 ; J., 53 ; Lucy, 50 ; Margaret, 70 ; Maria, 266, 332 ; Martha, 180, 277 ; Mary, 20, 22, 53, 71, 72, 78, 153, 166, 198, 210, 211, 302, 327, 343, 354, 371, 412 ; Mary Ann, 253 ; Michael, 420 ; Peter Anthony, 282 ; Phoebe, 275 ; Richard, 270, 297 ; Robert, 131, 246 ; Sarah, 8, 42, 45, 131, 145, 147, 182, 266, 298, 309, 354, 358, 384, 386 ; Susannah, 154, 229 ; Theodosia, 323 ; Thomas, 89, 145, 219, 298, 386, 406 ; William, 53, 81, 166, 232, 247, 298, 386, 402, 412.
- Wrighton, Mary, 152.
- Wrisingbust, Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 176.
- Ritter, Sarah, 387.
- Wroe, Elizabeth, 88 ; Elizabeth Falding, 219.
- Wrottesley, Henry, 222, 287.
- Wuertch, Elizabeth, 319 ; George Michael, 211, 319 ; Mary, 211.
- Wyatt, Ann, 111, 231, 242, 311, 408 ; Edward, 45, 112, 230 ; Eleanor, 275 ; Elizabeth, 168, 169, 184 ; Hannah, 23 ; James, 344, 373 ; John, 184, 388 ; Lucy, 399 ; Mary, 45, 84 ; Nancy, 239 ; Rebecca, 112, 373 ; Richard, 84 ; Samuel, 242 ; Sarah, 388 ; Susannah, 76, 227, 244, 344 ; Thomas, 231, 239, 408 ; William, 311.
- Wyberd, John, 193 ; Mary, 193 ; Susannah, 7.
- Wybourn, Maria, 338.
- Wybrow, Caroline, 372 ; Charlotte, 242 ; George, 269 ; Hannah, 269 ; Martha Agnes, 242 ; Sarah, 60 ; William, 242.
- Wyeth, John, 384 ; Mary, 384.
- Wyett, Mary, 10.
- Wykes, Ann, 331 ; Elizabeth, 365.
- Wyld, Mary, 349 ; Sarah, 384.
- Wyles, James, 100 ; Sarah, 100.
- Wylie, Allison, 122.
- Willie, Ann, 193, 306 ; William, 193.
- Wymark, Elizabeth, 111 ; George, 182 ; Jonathan, 111 ; Lucia, 182.
- Wyndham, Elizabeth, Countess of Egremont, 392 ; George,

392; —, Earl of Egremont, 331, 392.
 Wynes, Lewis, 19; Mary, 19.
 Wynn, Brydget, 73; Lady Charlotte, 246; C. W. Williams, 406; Elizabeth, 292; Glynn, 246; Graceilda, 168; James, 292; Mary, 199; Mary Ann, 413; Samuel, 7; Sarah, 7; Susannah, 114; Thomas, 199; Thomas Edward, 246.
 Wynne, Anna Maria, 71; C. W. Williams, 344; Elizabeth, 154, 159; Eugenia, 351; Hannah, 382; Rev. L., 336.
 Wynter, Ann, 34; Mary, 200; Philip, 34.

X

Xerxes, Sarah, 219.
 Ximenea, Catherine, 321; Charlotte Elizabeth, 397; Daniel, 321; Frances, 76; Samuel, 76.

Y

Yale, Mary, 119; Thomas, 119.
 Yallop, Ann, 83; James, 83.
 Yapp, Ann, 230; Francis, 71; Lydia, 71.
 Yarborough. *See* Pelham.
 Yarby, Sarah, 32; Thomas, 32.
 Yard, Mary, 366.
 Yardley, Anna, 64; Caroline, 238; Elizabeth, 349; Herminer, 248; Jane, 41; John, 64; William, 41.
 Yarnold, Benjamin, 194; Sarah, 194.
 Yarrow, Elizabeth, 156, 409; Sarah, 80.
 Yates, Ann, 343; Charlotte, 127; David, 352; Dorothy, 116; Elizabeth, 148, 352; George, 183; James, 3; James Charles, 343; Jane, 3; Johanna, 271; John, 116; Juliana, 215; Mary, 137, 166, 183, 186, 247, 282; Sarah, 239, 320; Susannah, 58; William, 215, 320.
 Yeats, Elizabeth, 343; John, 343.
 Yeaman, Frances, 319.
 Yeau, or Yeam, Sarah, 396.
 Yearly, Ann, 104.
 Yeates, Elizabeth Ann, 341; James, 47, 68; Margaret, 47; Sarah, 97; Sophia Maria, 174; Susanna, 68; William, 174.
 Yeatman, Elizabeth, 376.
 Yeats, Ann Maria, 361; Elizabeth, 131.

Yeates, Elizabeth, 199.
 Yeand, Susanna, 276; William, 276.
 Yelden, Robert, 278; Sarah, 278.
 Yeldham, Elizabeth, 154; Lucy, 148.
 Yeldom, Joseph, 242; Letitia, 242.
 Yelf, Frances, 166; Mark, 166.
 Yellop, Hannah, 114.
 Yella, Mary, 410.
 Yemmans, Elizabeth, 82.
 Yeo, Eleanor Esther, 220; William, 220.
 Yeocell, Sarah, 230.
 Yeoman, Ann, 208; Benjamin, 130; Mary, 213; Sarah, 130.
 Yeomans, Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
 Yerbury, Charlotte, 200.
 Yerdley, Ann, 76.
 Yevell, Elizabeth, 38.
 Yewd, Sarah, 275.
 Yewdall, Mary, 1.
 Yelder, Frances, 25; Robert, 25.
 Yockins, Eleanor, 345; John, 345.
 Yockney, George, 88; Mary, 88.
 Yoell, Esther, 249; Stephen, 249.
 Yole, Sarah, 94.
 Yomens, Elizabeth, 140.
 Yonge, Anne, 178; Elizabeth Sarah, 334; Henry, 178; James Edward, 295, 334; Mary Ann, 178, 295; W. J., 178.
 York, Dorothy, 96; Elizabeth, 23, 77, 266, 382; Hannah, 29; Hester, 104; H., Archbp. of, 19; James, 36; James Charles, 266; John, 382; Joseph, 23; Joyce, 36; Mary Anne, 236; Richard, 236; Susannah, 283; William, 77, 283.
 Yorke, Anne, 84, 223; Caroline, 6, 48; Charles, 44; Charles Isaac, 6; Charlotte, 300; Edmund, 252; Eliza, 197; George, 409; Harriet, 44; Jemima, 6; John Harvey, 84; Margaret, 6; Mary, 84; Rebecca, 409; Sarah, 252; —, Earl of Hardwicke, 48, 103.
 Yosy, Ann, 263; John, 263.
 Youd, Ann, 40.
 Youell, Ann, 155; Mary, 133; Sarah, 327.
 Youlden, Elizabeth, 307; William, 307.
 Youlet, Rebecca, 126.
 Youlton, Elizabeth, 347; John, 347.
 Young, Adam, 73; Ann, 47, 55, 64, 93, 197, 246, 280, 331,

376, 395; Anna, 182, 252; Avis, 189; Lady Barbara, 93; Catherine, 282; Charles, 197; Daniel, 231; Dorothy, 280; Edward, 162; Eleanor, 195; Elizabeth, 140, 141, 170, 179, 196, 301, 327, 380, 389; Elizabeth Eleanor, 353; Esther, 67; Finetta, 398; Frances, 23, 285, 383; Gavin, 130; George, 240, 301, 400; Grace, 392; Hannah, 126, 228, 303, 329, 354; Henry, 64; Hetty, 364; James, 13, 47, 353; Jane, 26, 254; Jean, 73; John, 26, 45, 280, 334; Joseph, 124; Judith, 312; Margaret, 45, 330; Martha, 231; Mary, 10, 13, 38, 51, 66, 98, 124, 184, 334, 387, 394; Noah, 394; Patty, 56; Richard, 140, 330; Robert, 327; Robert Bunting, 199; Robert Serrell, 312; Rose, 274; Samuel, 252; Sarah, 13, 15, 34, 68, 70, 78, 80, 104, 162, 202, 240, 299, 387, 400; Sophia, 124, 412; Susanna, 199; Thomas, 13, 56, 67, 93, 182, 274, 285, 376; Sir William, 93; William, 282, 303, 329, 412.
 Younger, Elizabeth, 3; Francis, 101; John, 3; Mary, 222; Susannah, 101.
 Youngusband, Anne, 341; William, 341.
 Youngman, Ann, 261; Mary, 12, 97, 191; Richard, 261.
 Youngs, Elizabeth, 112; John, 112; Sarah, 267; William, 267.
 Youstins, Sarah, 321.
 Yule, Jane, 286; John, 286.
 Yull, James, 231; Lucy, 231.

Z

Zachary, Harriet Moes, 256; Jane, 284.
 Zagnani, Leonora, 358.
 Zealey, Ann, 378; John, 407; Sarah, 407.
 Zeidler, Susanna, 209.
 Zinka, Mary, 112.
 Zoe, Alexander Francis David Elizabeth, Vicomte de Pont Praslain, 98; Maria Frances, Vicomtesse de Pont Praslain, 98.
 Zoffany, Johan, 256; Theresa, 256.
 Zollnan, Mary, 361.

ADDENDUM.

Abercromby, James, 302.

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 005 425 082

CS
434
H3
v. 14

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--	--

